

A

D I C T I O N A R Y

OF THE

Portuguese and English Languages,

IN TWO PARTS;

P O R T U G U E S E and E N G L I S H,

A N D

E N G L I S H and P O R T U G U E S E:

WHEREIN

- | | |
|---|--|
| I. The WORDS are explained in their different Meanings, by Examples from the best PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH WRITERS. | II. The ETYMOLOGY of the PORTUGUESE generally indicated from the LATIN, ARABIC, and other LANGUAGES. † |
|---|--|

THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE ARE INTERSPERSED

A GREAT NUMBER OF PHRASES AND PROVERBS.

By ANTHONY VIEYRA, TRANSTAGANO,
Teacher of the ^XLATIN, ARABIC, &c.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED AND IMPROVED.

——— Verum ex me disce laborem,
Fortunam ex aliis.

VIRG.

L O N D O N:

Printed for F. WINGRAVE, Successor to Mr. NOURSE; J. JOHNSON; J. SEWELL; W. RICHARDSON;
R. FAULDER; G. and T. WILKIE; H. MURRAY.

M.DCC.XCIV.

T O T H E R E A D E R.

AS the compiler of this Work has been entirely destitute of all help that might have been expected from other dictionaries of the English and Portuguese languages; it has been attended with much difficulty, and unavoidable delay. There was, indeed, a thing called a Portuguese and English Vocabulary published many years ago, of which I scarcely know how to speak, lest to those, who are unacquainted with it, I might appear unjust in my account. I shall only say, what every one, who will compare it with the following work, must be convinced of, I say with truth, that it has not been to me of the smallest use.

The only dictionary from which I have received great assistance has been that of the learned and laborious Bluteau, who spent above thirty years in collecting words, proverbs, and phrases, from upwards of two thousand volumes, for his Portuguese and Latin Dictionary. But even in this work, besides its deficiency of many words, my hopes were often disappointed. Bluteau himself confesses that he does not understand the true meaning of many words, or that he cannot find the Latin word answering to the Portuguese, and brings oftentimes only a quotation, wherein the Portuguese word is found, in order to explain it, but to no purpose; so that one may say, "*Sicut tenebræ ejus, ita et lumen ejus.*"

Such have been the obstacles which have both rendered my task in a particular manner arduous, and retarded the publication of the present work; in the execution of which I endeavoured,

- I. To make it as copious as possible.
 - II. To exemplify the different significations of the same word in both languages with such accuracy and clearness, as might give a perfect and distinct knowledge to the learners, of their true genius and idioms.
 - III. Generally to authorise, in the Second Part, the words by the names of the principal English writers, in whose works they are found.
 - IV. To point out the ETYMOLOGY of many Portuguese words from other languages, not omitting even the Arabic and Persian.
 - V. To insert a considerable number of technical words.
 - VI. To indicate the Portuguese and English words that are either obsolete, or little used; and those that are only poetical.
- Finally, the reader will find inserted in their proper places, all words that have crept into the Portuguese language from the conquest of that nation, and its commerce upon the coasts of Asia, Africa, and America; especially the terms of *coins, measures, offices, titles, &c.* which are used in those parts of the world, or are to be met with in the Portuguese books containing travels through Ethiopia, Arabia, Persia, and other remote countries.

Such has been the plan of this work; in the compiling of which the Author has for years laboured with diligence, and he hopes with success.

August, 1773.

BOOKS printed for the PROPRIETORS.

1. **A NEW GRAMMAR** of the **PORTUGUESE** Language in Four Parts. I. Rules for the Modification and Use of the different Parts of Speech. II. The Syntax, in which are explained, after a more copious Manner than hitherto attempted, the peculiar Uses of the **PORTUGUESE PARTICLES**. III. A Vocabulary, more particularly containing the Terms of **COMMERCE, WAR, and NAVIGATION**, with a variety of Phrases and Familiar Dialogues, taken from common Conversation, and the best Authors. IV. Various Passages extracted from the most approved modern and ancient Writers, with a view to facilitate the reading of the ancient and most valuable Portuguese Books. A New Edition, carefully revised and improved, by **ANTHONY VIEYRA, TRANSTAGANO.** Octavo.

2. **A DICTIONARY SPANISH and ENGLISH, and ENGLISH and SPANISH.** Containing the Signification of Words, and their different Uses; together with the Terms of Arts, Sciences, and Trades; and the Spanish Words accented and spelled according to the Regulation of the Royal Spanish Academy of Madrid. A New Edition, greatly improved, by **JOSEPH BARETTI**, Secretary for Foreign Correspondence to the Royal Academy of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture. In One large Volume Quarto.

3. **A NEW SPANISH GRAMMAR;** or, the Elements of the Spanish Language: Containing an easy and compendious Method to speak and write it correctly. With several useful Remarks on the most particular Idioms and Fundamental Rules, shewing how to make use of them, as well in Speaking as in Writing. The whole extracted from the best Observations of Spanish Grammarians, and particularly of the Royal Spanish Academy of Madrid. To which is added an English Grammar for the Use of Spaniards, a New Edition, corrected and improved, by **RAYMUNDO DEL PUEYO, M. A.** Teacher of the Spanish Language, Octavo, Price 6s.

4. **The NEW ITALIAN, ENGLISH, and FRENCH POCKET-DICTIONARY.** Carefully compiled from the Dictionaries of La Crusca, Dr. S. Johnson, the French Academy, and from other Dictionaries of the best Authorities. In which the Parts of Speech are properly distinguished, and each Word accented according to its true and natural Pronunciation. To which is prefixed a New Compendious Italian Grammar. By **F. BOTTARELLI.** The Second Edition, corrected and improved, in Three portable Volumes. Price 18s.

5. **A DICTIONARY** of the **ENGLISH and ITALIAN** Languages, in Two Parts. I. Italian and English. II. English and Italian. By **JOSEPH BARETTI.** A New Edition, corrected and improved; by **P. R. ROTA**, Master of Languages, in One large Volume, Quarto. Price £. 1. 10s.

6. **A NEW FRENCH DICTIONARY,** in Two Parts. The First, French and English; the Second, English and French. Containing, I. Several Hundred Words not to be found in any of the Dictionaries hitherto published. II. The various Meanings of Words, often explained by French or English Sentences. III. The Genders of Nouns, Adjectives, and Pronouns; and the Conjugations of Verbs. IV. The Irregularities of the Parts of Speech. To which is prefixed, a French Grammar, shewing how to form the regular Parts of Speech. By **THOMAS DELETANVILLE.** A New Edition, augmented and improved, in One large Volume Octavo.

PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH Dictionary.

P A R T I.

CONTAINING

The PORTUGUESE before the ENGLISH.

A, s. m. the first letter of the Portuguese alphabet, as well as of every other, except that of the Æthiopians, where, according to Ludolphus's Grammar, it is the thirteenth.

A, among the antients was a numeral letter, that stood for 500; as it is mentioned by Baronius and others.

Possidet A numeros quingentos ordine recto. But when they put a little bar over it (*Ā*) then it marked 5000.

A. B. artium baccalaureus, bacharel em artes; bachelor of arts.

A. D. anno Domini, no anno do Senhor; in the year of our Lord.

A. M. artium magister, mestre em artes, master of arts.

A, the feminine article. ex. *A mão*, the hand; *a mulher*, the woman; *as mãos*, the hands; *as mulheres*, the women, &c.

A is also an indefinite article, which marks the dative case, either singular or plural; ex. *A mim*, to me; *a vós*, to you, &c.

A is sometimes a preposition denoting the place whither one is going; as, *eu vou a Londres*, I go to London.

Voltar a Portugal, to return or go back to Portugal.

Elle partio a Goa, he departed for Goa.

A and *as* are also particles used in many different senses, as you may see in the following examples:

A and *as* denote time; as, *chegar a tempo*, ou *a horas*, to arrive in time.

A que horas estareis vós lá? at what hour or time will you be there?

A's horas que for preciso, in due or good time, at the time appointed.

Estar á sua vontade, to be at one's ease.

A direita, on the right hand.

A esquerda, on the left hand.

Viver á sua vontade, to live to one's mind, or as one likes.

Andar a pé, ou a cavallo, to go on foot, or a horseback.

Correr á redea solta, to ride full speed.

Trajar á Francesa, to dress after the French way.

Viver á Inglesa, to live after the English fashion.

Andar a grandes passos, to walk at a great rate.

Andar a passos lentos, to walk very slowly.

A denotes also the price of things; as, *a*

outo xelins, at eight shillings. It denotes also the measure; as, *medir a palmos*, to span or measure by the hand extended.

A's denotes also the weight; as, *ás onças*, by the ounce.

A' razão de seis por cento, at the rate of six per cent.

When *a* is preceded by *daqui*, and followed by a noun of time, it denotes the space of time after which something is to be done; as, *el rey partirá daqui a tres dias*, the king will set out three days hence.

Trabalhar á candeia, to do any thing by candle-light.

A agulha, with the needle.

Andar á vela, to sail, to be under sail.

Jogar á pela, to play at tennis.

Jogar ás cartas, to play at cards.

A seu gosto, as he or she likes, or as you like.

A seu modo, after his, or her way, or after your way.

A is also put before the infinitives, preceded by another verb; as, *ensinar a cantar*, to teach to sing; *ir a dormir*, to go to sleep.

A is also placed between two equal numbers, to denote order; as, *dous a dous*, two by two; *quatro a quatro*, four by four.

Se eu fosse a vós, faria aquilo, if I was you, (in your place) I would do that.

When *a* is placed before *casa*, and the sense implies going to, it is englished by *to*, but the word *casa* is left out in English; as, *elle foy a casa do governador*, he went to the governor's.

A respeito do, or da, dos, or das, in comparison of, in regard to, in respect of; as, *isto não he nada a respeito do que posso dizer*, this is nothing to other things that I can say.

A proposito, is used in familiar discourses; as, *a proposito, esquecime de dizer-vos o outro dia, &c.* now I think on't, I forgot to tell you t'other day, &c.

A's avessas, quite the reverse, or contrary.

A tiro de peça, within cannon-shot.

Cara a cara, corpo a corpo, signify, face to face, body to body.

Tomar huma coisa á boa ou á má parte, to take a thing well or ill.

A pesar, in spite.

A título, under colour, under the pretence.

A sometimes is *with*; as, *defenderão-se a*

unhas e dentes, they defended themselves with their nails and teeth.

A is also englished by *against*; as, *ella tornou-se á criada*, she turned herself against the maid.

A sometimes is *for*; as, *guardava o ceo a Manoel tão ardua empresa*, heaven reserved so hard an undertaking for Manoel.

A sometimes is *in*; or *according to*; as, *a juízo do cirurgião*, in the, or, according to the surgeon's opinion.

A vinte legoas daqui, twenty leagues off.

A is also *by*; as, *a força de braços*, by strength of arms; *ás dentadas*, by mouthfuls, by bites of the teeth.

A is sometimes left out in English; as, *dize a Maria, a Pedro, &c.* tell Mary, Peter, &c.

Que estais a dizer? What do you say?

A is also *a*; as, *ir á caça*, to go a shooting.

A is also *upon*; as, *levai-o á cabeça*, carry it upon your head; *ás costas*, upon a man's back, on his shoulders.

A, in reckoning games, is used in this manner: *cinco a cinco*, five all; *seis a seis*, six all; *tres a quatro*, three to four; *quatro a nada*, four love.

A, and *as*, are very often used with a noun adverbially; as, *A preça*, hastily.

A' mão, near.

A' falsa fé, treacherously.

A's escuras, in the dark.

A's cegas, blindfold.

And many others, which you will find where we shall show the significations of the words, which are preceded by these particles.

A sometimes is joined to some words, so as to make but a single word with them; as, *acinte, alerta, &c.* Therefore you must look for these words in their alphabetical disposition.

A is also a pronoun relative, it, or her; as, *vendo-a*, seeing it, or her; *vendo-as*, seeing them; *elle amava-a muito*, he did love her very much; *se elle a quizer*, if he will have it, or her.

N. B. These are the principal senses in which the particle *a* is used; but there are many others which can hardly be brought under any particular rules. You will find

find them all, however, in the course of this Dictionary.

AAMO'UCO. See **AMOUCO.**

A'BA, f. f. (the extremity of any thing) edge, side, brim, a border.

Aba, the skirt of a garment, part of a garment below the waist.

Tomar as abas na cinta. See **TOMAR.**

Aba do telhado, the eves of a house which keep the walls from rain, a penthouse.

Aba, (speaking of hats) the brim of a hat.

Chapéu de Abas pequenas, a narrow-brimmed hat.

Chapéu de Abas grandes, a broad-brimmed hat.

Aba, (speaking of rivers) bank, shore, water-side.

Aba do forro, the ornament, edge, border, or frame of the roof of a chamber.

Aba da fechadura, a thin plate of iron, to strengthen and fortify the locks.

Aba, (metaph.) Protection.

ABACELLAR, v. a. ex. *Abacellar plantas*, to lay the roots of plants under ground, to keep them for transplantation.

A'BAÇO, (in architecture) abacus, the uppermost part of a column.

ABADIA, f. f. the skirt of a garment tucked up, and full of any thing.

Abada, f. f. the female of a rhinoceros. Some think it is another wild beast by Bengal.

ABADA'DO. See **ABBADADO**, &c.

ABADE'JO, f. m. a kind of salt fish we call poor Jack; also the Spanish fly, or cantharis, used for raising blisters.

ABADE'RNAS, f. f. p. (a sea term) small ropes that serve to make firm the lines of the shrouds.

ABADIR, f. m. a certain God of the Carthaginians. It is also taken for the stone bundled up with a band, which was presented by Rhea to Saturn instead of Jupiter.

ABAFADICO, adj. smoultry. ex. *Lugar abafadiço*, a place that is not aired, where there is no air-hole, or vent to give light, but only sweltry, and smoldry heat.

ABAFADO, part. smothered. Sometimes is the same as smoldry, sweltry, as:

Ar abafado, a sweltry, thick, and smoldry air. See also **ABAFAR**.

Abafado, well covered; ex. *Estai abafado para que sueis*, cover yourself well that you may sweat.

ABAFAMENTO, f. m. choking, suffocation; also oppression, calamity, (metaph.)

ABAFAR, v. a. to choke, to smother; also to cover well, or close; also to overlay, to smother with too much, or too close covering.

Abafar, (a vulg. w.) to steal.

Abafar, (in agriculture) to choke and overshadow, as weeds, &c. do the corn, &c.

Abafar hum negocio, to murder a business.

Abafar a terra, to harrow or break the clods after the first ploughing.

Abafar, v. n. to swelter, to be pained with heat, to be overlaid or smothered with too close covering.

Abafar-se, v. r. to cover one's self well.

Abafar-se, ou cobrir-se de nuvens, to grow cloudy, to grow dark with clouds.

ABAINHADO, p. of the preterperf. t. of

ABAINHAR, v. a. to hem.

Abainhar hum lenço. See **EMBAINHAR.**

ABAIJAR. See **ABAXAR.**

ABAIJO. See **ABAXO.**

ABALADA, f. f. ex. *seguir o selbo pella*

abalada, (among hunters) to follow the rabbit from his nest.

ABALADO, adj. shaken, &c. See **ABALAR.**

Estar abalado, (metaph.) to be in readiness.

Lat. *In prociutu stare.* Also to give ground; Lat. *Labascere.*

ABALANÇAR-SE, v. r. to attack, to rush on suddenly.

Abalançar-se ao perigo, to run into danger.

ABALAR, or **ABALLAR**, v. a. to shake, jog, or stir; also to move, to touch, to affect.

Abalar alguém do seu propósito, to fright one from his purpose, and make him change his mind.

Abalar, v. n. to shake, or jog, to be loose.

Os dentes lhe abalaõ, his teeth are loose.

Abalar, to decamp, to march off, to go from the camp.

Abalar, (a vulg. w.) to run away, to brush away.

Abalar com os calxibos, to scamper away. (a vulg. phrase.)

Abalar-se, v. r. to stir, to move, to wag.

Não vos abaleis de lá, do not stir from thence.

ABALIZADO, or **ABALLIZADO**, surveyed, &c. See **ABALIZAR.**

ABALIZADOR, f. m. a surveyor, or measurer of lands, he who sets bounds to it.

ABALIZAR, v. a. to survey, or measure lands, and set bounds to it.

Homem abalizado, (metaph.) a wise and clever man.

ABALIZADO autor, an excellent author or writer, one of the better sort.

ABALIZAR-SE, v. r. See **ASSINALAR-SE.**

ABA'LO, f. m. shake, jerk, pull; also concern, the state of being affected in mind.

Fazer, ou causar abalo, (metaph.) to affect, to move the affections.

Abalo, pain, grief, uneasiness, trouble, fatigue, inconveniency, tiresomeness.

Abalo, ou ameaço da doença. See **AMEAÇO.**

ABALROAR, v. n. to shake or dash, to break in pieces; also to contend, to strive, or quarrel. It is used in Portuguese with the preposition *com*, with.

Abalroar hum navio com outro por causa da corrente, ou outra desgraça, is for a ship to run or fall foul upon another.

Abalrear, v. a. (speaking of ships) to board a ship.

ABANADO'R, f. m. a fire-fan

ABANAR, v. a. to fan.

Abanar o lume, ou o fogo, to kindle the fire by fanning it.

Abanar o trigo, to winnow, to separate corn from chaff by the wind.

Abanar a cara de alguém, to cool another's face with a fan.

Abanar as moscas, to drive the flies away; to rid of flies.

Penitencia de abana mosca, a light or easy penance. *Cuidados de abana mosca*, trifling cares, trifles.

Abanar as arvores, to shake the trees.

Abanar as azas, to clap the wings.

Abanar as orelhas, to give a negative answer; a vulgar phrase.

Abanar-se, v. r. to cool one's self with a fan.

ABANDONAR, v. a. to abandon, to give over, to forsake, to cast off, to quit, to leave, to desert, to shake off.

ABANICO, f. m. a woman's fan.

ABANICOS, witty sayings.

ABA'NO, f. m. a fire-fan.

Abano, a fly-flap.

Manteo de Abanos, a sort of neck of a band formerly used.

ABA'R, v. a. to cock: ex. *Abar hum chapéo*, to cock; or to cock up a hat.

ABARATAR, v. a. to bate, to abate, to beat down the price of any thing.

Abatar a vitória, (metaph.) to get the victory without dearly paying for it, that is, without a great loss of people on his side.

ABARBA'DO, a, adj. very near; also vexed, provoked, puzzled, &c. See

ABARBAR, v. a. and n. to draw nigh, to come near; also to vex, to attack, to puzzle, to provoke; also to encounter, to face, to go to meet boldly.

ABA'RCA, f. f. a sort of shoes worn by country people that live on mountains, or rocky places, made of raw skins of wild boars, cows, &c. and tied with strings.

ABARCADOR, f. m. foreteller, monopolist, monopolizer, an ingrosser of a commodity.

ABARCAR, v. a. to compass about, to environ, to inclose, to contain, to hold, to include.

Abacar com a mão, to clasp, to hold with the hands extended.

P. *Quem muito abarca, pouco abraça*, all cover, all lose; all grasp, all lose. The Lat. say, *turima qui agreditur, nil apte perficit unquam.*

Abacar, to foretell, to monopolize, to ingross a commodity.

Eles abarcam todo o negocio, they ingross all the trade to themselves.

Abacar com o pensamento, to understand, to perceive, (metaph.)

Abacar alguma coisa antes que chegue ao mercado para vende-la, to foretell the market.

ABARREGADO. See **AMANCEBADO.**

ABARREGAMENTO. See **AMANCEBAMENTO.**

ABARREGAR-SE. See **AMANCEBAR-SE.**

ABARRISCO, f. m. (a vulgar w.) ex. *Abarrisco de peixe*, plenty of fish.

ABARROADO. See **TEIMOSO.**

ABARROTA'DO, part. full, filled up.

Navio abarroado, a ship quite loaded, a ship that cannot take any more cargo in.

ABARROTAR, v. a. to fill, to fill up.

ABASSI, f. m. money used in Asia, the value of which is a little more than a mil-ling.

ABA'STA, v. imp. enough, or it is enough.

ABASTADAMENTE, adv. abundantly, largely.

ABASTADO. See **ABASTAR.**

ABASTANCA, f. f. plenty, plenteousness, abundance.

ABASTAR, v. n. to suffice, to be sufficient, or enough.

Isso não basta para seu sustento, this is not sufficient for his subsistence.

Aquella quantia não pode abastar para todas as necessidades, that sum can't answer all the occasions.

Abastar, v. a. to satiate, to satisfy, to fill, to nourish, or be nourishing.

Esta sorte de fruta abasta, this sort of fruit satiates, or is nourishing.

Homem abastado, (metaph.) a man that has riches enough to live upon.

ABASTECE'R. See **BASTECER.**

ABASTECIDO. See **BASTECIDO.**

ABATE,

ABATE, f. m. abatement. *Naõ quero dar nada de abate*, I won't bate an inch, or a jot on't.

ABATER, v. a. to debilitate, weaken, or infirm.

Abater, to hate, to abate.

Abater alguma coisa do preço, to abate something of the price.

Naõ quero abater nada, I will not abate an inch or a jot of it.

Abater, to pull, to bring down, to check, to humble.

Abater a soberba de alguém, to pull, or bring down one's pride.

Abater, to strike; ex. *Abater a bandeira*, to strike the flag, to abase, to lower or take in the flag.

Abater, to look, to cast downwards.

Abater os olhos, to look downwards, to cast one's eyes down, or downwards.

Abater, to discourage, to put out of heart, to dishearten, to dispirit.

Abater, to impair, to lessen, to diminish.

Abater o credito de alguém, to clip the wings of one's fame, or to lessen his reputation.

Abater as cristas de alguém, to bring down one's pride, or haughtiness.

N. B. When in the sentence governed by this verb, no mention is made of any person but of that which is the nominative of the verb *abater*; then (if the same verb is taken in the two last significations) you must understand, his own, her own, and their own. Ex.

Elle abateo a soberba, he brought down his own haughtiness.

Elles abateram o credito, they impaired their own reputation, or credit.

Abater, v. n. to abate, to fall, to decrease.

O calor vai abatendo, the heat begins to abate.

Abater-se, v. r. to fall, tumble, or shrink down.

O edificio está para abater-se, the building is ready to fall.

Abater-se, to be discouraged or disheartened, to lose courage, to despond, to weaken, to grow weak.

Abater-se, to humble, to abase one's self.

ABATIDO, a, adj. abased, humbled, disheartened, tumbled down, impaired, lessened, brought down, feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed, &c. according to the v. *abater*.

Abatido, fallen in the price; also ravaged, laid waste.

ABATIMENTO, f. m. decay, withering, failure, ruin.

Abatimento, submissiveness, humbleness.

ABAXAR, or **ABALXAR**, v. a. to pull, to bring or let down, to let fall, to lower.

Abaxar a cabeça, to bow one's head.

Abaxar dois pés de uma muralha, to bring a wall lower by two feet.

Abaxar, to humble, to abase, to make stoop, to cast down, to depress, to check, to debase.

Eu lhe abaxarei os funes, I shall make him stoop.

Abaxar, to shorten, to diminish.

Abaxar a raçam, to shorten the allowance.

Abaxar, v. n. to fall in price, or value, to abate. As, *Rendas das casas vão abaxando*, the rents of the houses begin to fall.

O calor vai abaxando, the heat abates.

Abaxar uma voz, cu tom na musica, to fall a note in music.

Abaxar, to grow mild, to fall, to come down, in the figurative sense. [to be laid.

Abaxar-se, v. r. to fall, to sink, to decrease,

Os animos vão abaxando-se, e levantando-se a medida que a fortuna he favoravel, ou contraria, mean spirits rise, or sink, as fortune smiles, or frowns.

Abaxar-se, to humble one's self, to stoop, to cringe, to submit.

Abaxar-se a acções vis, e indignas, to stoop to sordid ungenerous practices.

ABAXO, or **ABALXO**, adv. down.

Eu caio abaxo, I fall down.

Vay abaxo, go down.

Calças abaxo, down with your breeches.

Abaxo com elle, down with him.

Abaxo e acima, up and down.

Elle cabio pellas escadas abaxo, he fell down stairs.

Abaxo com isso, down with it.

Abaxo, hereafter.

Abaxo, prepos. under, or inferior. See also **DEPOIS**.

Sentouse abaxo deller, he sat inferior, or under them.

Logo abaxo, next inferior to.

Assentou-se logo abaxo de mim, he sat next inferior to me, or he was the next man to me.

De cabeça abaxo, headlong.

ABBACIA'L, adj. belonging to an abbey, or abbot.

ABBADADO, f. m. the church that is governed by an abbot.

ABBADDE, f. m. an abbot.

Abade commendatario, an abbot in commendam.

Abade regular, a regular abbot.

Abade secular, a secular abbot.

ABBADE. See **CONFESSOR**. obsol.

ABBADESSA, f. f. an abbess.

ABBADESSADO, f. m. abbotship.

ABBADIA, f. f. an abbey.

ABBADINHO, f. m. a little abbot.

ABBATINA, f. f. the abbot's dress.

Andar a abbatina, to dress as the abbots do.

ABBREVIADO'R, f. m. an abbreviator.

ABBREVIADO. See **ABBREVIAR**.

ABBREVIAR, v. a. to shorten, to abbreviate, to abridge; also to cut short, to abbreviate; also to dispatch, to make a quick riddance of.

ABBREVIATURA, f. f. abbreviation, or short hand; also abbreviation, an abridgment or compendium. *Escritura feita por abbreviatura*, short-hand writing.

ABC, f. m. the alphabet, or cross-cross-row.

Está apprendendo o A, B, C, he is an A, B, C, scholar, or he is an abecedary.

Este he o ABC da mathematica, (figurat.) these are the first rules, elements, or rudiments, of the mathematics.

Cartilha do A, B, C; a primer.

Dispor pella ordem do A, B, C; to alphabet.

ABCESSO, or **ABSCESSO**, f. m. an impostume, an abscess.

ABDICAÇAM, f. f. abdication, resigning, forsaking, given over.

ABDICA'DO, a, adj. See

ABDICA'R, v. a. to abdicate, to leave, to abandon, to forsake, to resign, to give over.

ABDOMEN, f. m. abdomen, the lower cavity of an animal's body, situated between the diaphragm, or midriff, and the privities.

ABECEDARIO, f. m. a primer.

Que está disposto pella ordem do abecedario, ou alphabeto, alphabeted.

ABEGAM, f. m. a farmer's servant, whose particular business is to take care of all

the tools belonging to husbandry, and to plough his master's lands.

ABEGO'A, f. f. the wife of a farmer's servant, &c. See **ABEGAM**.

ABEGOARIA, f. f. any thing belonging to a village, a farm, or country-house. All the tools or instruments belonging to husbandry.

ABEJARUCO. See **ABELHEIRO**.

ABELHA, f. f. a bee, or honey bee.

Enxame de abelhas, a swarm of bees.

Abelha pequena, a little bee.

Abelha creança, a young bee just formed.

Abelhas bravas, wild bees that live in the woods and forests.

Abelhas castoras, tame bees.

Abelha mestra, the king among the bees.

Abelha flor. See **ABELHINHA FLOR**.

ABELHAM, f. m. a waip.

ABELHEIRO, f. m. midwall, martinet.

ABELHINHA, f. f. a little bee; diminutive of *abelha*.

Abelhinha flor, the herb dog's-stones. Lat. orchis.

ABELHUDAMENTE, adv. too hastily.

ABELHU'DO, a, adjett. over-hasty.

ABEMOLADO, adj. flat.

Chave abemolada, a flat key.

Abemolado, agreeable, sweet, obliging, kind, complaisant, alluring, (metaph.)

ABENÇOADO, a, adj. See

ABENÇOAR, v. a. to bless, to wish well.

Abençoado sejas de Deus, God bless you.

ABENDIÇOA'R, v. a. to thank, to praise, to give blessings.

ABERTAMENTE, adv. openly, publicly, plainly, evidently, manifestly, freely, point-blank.

Disseme abertamente, que não queria fazer-lo, he told me point blank that he would not do it.

Fallar abertamente, to speak openly.

ABERTAS, f. f. p. a trench, ditch, or furrow, to convey water into the fields, or somewhere else.

ABERTO, a, adj. set open, opened, &c. See the v. **ABRIR**.

A sua porta está aberta para todo o mundo, he keeps open house.

A porta não está totalmente aberta, nem totalmente fechada, the door is ajar, or upon the jar.

A porta está aberta, the door is open.

Aberto de par em par, wide open.

Até que eu tiver os olhos abertos, as long as my eyes are open.

Homem de coração aberto, an open-hearted man.

Homem de mãos abertas, an open-handed man.

Aberto, unwall'd, that is without walls.

Aberto, wide, far extended.

Lugar aberto, an open place.

Porta aberta em duas, a double door, gate, leaf, or flap.

Aberto das peitos, (speaking of a horse) that is afflicted either with a shoulder-pight, or with a shoulder-splaiting, or shoulder torn.

ABERTURA, f. f. an opening, or laying open. See the verb **ABRIR**.

Abertura da camisa, the bosom of a shirt.

Abertura, a vent, or vent hole.

Aberturas, the doors and windows of a house.

Abertura, a gaping in a wall, or building.

Abertura, the room, or board in the custom-house, appointed for the close viewing and looking narrowly into the goods.

Abertura por onde defaguam tanques, &c. a flood-gate, a water-gate.
Abertura do parlamento, the opening of the parliament.
ABESSENTA'DO, *a*, adj. (in heraldry) a coat of arms wherein there are round plates of gold without any stamp. See **BE-SANTE**.
ABESSO, (an ancient word) wrong or injury.
ABESTIM. } See **ASBESTO**.
ABESTO. }
ABESTRU'Z, *f. m.* an ostrich, or ostridge.
ABETA'RNA, *f. f.* a bustard, a sort of great bird.
ABE'TE, or **ABE'TO**, *f. m.* a fir-tree, or deal tree.
Madeira de abete, or abeto, fir, deal.
ABETUMA'DO. See **BETUMADO**.
ABETUMA'R, *f. m.* See **BETUMAR**.
ABEXINS, ou *abexis*, *f. m. p.* *Abyssines*, a people of Ethiopia, who are Christians of the Greek church, whose emperor is stiled the Grand Negus; falsely taken by some for Prester John.
ABICA'DO, *a*, part. of **ABICAR**. *Estar abicado a alguma coisa* (metaph.) to want but little, or to be like to compass a thing.
ABICA'R, *v. n.* (a sea term) it is said of a ship when it is in a harbour, and the prow touches, or is adjoining to the shore.
Abicar, *v. a. ex.* *abicar hum navio*, to bring a ship to the coast or shore, from *beque*, the beak of a ship.
ABIETINO, *a*, adj. belonging to the fir-tree.
A'RIL, &c. See **HABIL**, &c.
ABILHA'R, (in old records). See **ATAVIAR**.
ABINTESTA'DO, *f. m.* intestate.
Herdeiro abintestado, heir of one that dies intestate.
ABISMA'DO, *a*, adj. cast, thrown, or swallowed up in an abyss, &c. See **ABISMAR** in all its senses.
ABISMA'R, *v. a.* to cast, to throw into an abyss.
Abismar, to astonish, surprize, to amaze.
Abismar-se, *v. r.* to run into an abyss; to lose, or sink one's self in a thing.
Abismar-se, to be astonished, amazed, surprized, to wonder.
ABISMO, ou *abyssino*, *f. m.* an abyss, a bottomless gulph, or pit, an unmeasurable gulph.
ABIT'A, *f. f.* (in a ship) the bits that serve to belay (that is to fasten) the cable when the ship rides at anchor, &c.
ABITACAM. } **HABITACAM.**
ABITADO'R. } **HABITADOR.**
ABITA'DO. } **HABITADO.**
ABITAR. } **HABITAR.**
ABITO. } **HABITO.**
ABITU'A'DO. } **HABITUADO.**
ABITUAR-SE. } **HABITUAR-SE.**
ABJURAÇAM, *f. f.* abjuration, the forsaking of an error in some fundamental point of the Christian faith.
ABJURA'R, *v. a.* to abjure an error, to forsake an error, to renounce it. (Speaking of heretics.)
ABLATIVO, *f. m.* the ablative case, a term in grammar.
ABLUÇAM, *f. f.* ablution, or washing, a term used in the Romish church; also ablution, any religious purification; also ablution in pharmacy.
ABNEGAÇAM, *f. f.* (an ascetick term) ab-

negation, self-denial, the renouncing one's interest, pleasures, passions.
Abnegaçam de si mesmo, the abnegation of one's self, self-denial.
Com huma abnegaçam inteira das nossas vontades, with a full abnegation of our wills.
ABNEGA'R, *v. a.* to renounce, quit, forsake; this is likewise an ascetick term.
ABO'BADA, *f. f.* a vault, an arched roof.
ABO'BARA, or **ABOBORA**, *f. f.* a gourd.
Abobara d'agoa, pompion, pumpkin.
Abobara menina, a kind of large, and almost spherical gourd.
ABOBORA'DO, *p. of* **ABOBORAR**; which see.
ABOBORAL, *f. m.* a place where gourds grow.
ABOBORAR, *v. n.* to simmer, to boil gently. A word made probably from the sound.
ABOBORINHA, *f. f.* a small gourd.
ABOCANHA'DO, *a*, adj. bitten, &c. See **ABOCANHA'R**, *v. a.* to bite, to mouth.
Abocanhâr, to carp, to find fault with, to censure. See **DETRAHIR**.
Homem de má lingua que abocanha a todos, a foul-mouthed man.
Elle anda abocanhado de embaxador, it is commonly reported that he is to be appointed ambassador.
ABOCAR em Linguagens albeas, *v. n.* to affect, or to make a pretended show of knowing foreign languages.
Abocar, (a sea term) *ex.* *aboca o estreito*, to begin to sail through the streight.
Abocar a barra, to begin to sail through the mouth or entrance of a bay.
ABOCETADO, *a*, adj. circular, round, orbicular.
ABOIS, or **BUIS**, *f. f.* springe, noose to catch birds with.
ABOLADO, *a*, adj. bruised, crushed, &c. See
ABOLAR, *v. a.* to bruise, batter, or beat dents in things, to crush or spoil the form of a thing, or by any blow, or hard compresure.
ABOLEIMADO, *a*, adj. (a vulgar expression) *ex.*
Rosto aboleimado, an hollow, or flat unfashioned face, like a tart, or wafer.
Ter o juiza aboleimado, to be stupid, blockish, senseless.
ABOLETAR, *v. act.* to quarter soldiers.
ABOLINAR, *v. n.* to go near the wind, to go with a side wind, to tack upon a wind, to sail upon a bowline.
ABOLORECE'R, *v. n.* to grow mouldy, hoary.
Fazer abolarecer, to make mouldy, or hoary.
ABOMINAÇAM, *f. f.* abomination, execration, detestation.
Abominaçam, *f. f.* an abominable, or detestable thing, or person.
ABOMINADO, *a*, adj. See
ABOMINA'R, *v. a.* to abominate, abhor, or detest.
ABOMINAVEL, adj. an abominable, or detestable thing, or person.
ABOMINAVELMENTE, adv. abominably.
ABONAÇAM, *f. f.* the act of being bound for a bondsman. See **ABONADOR**.
Abonaçam, esteem, praise, respect that one has for another man, or his merit.
ABONADO, *a*, bailed, &c. according to the *v.* **ABONAR**.

Homem abonado, a rich man, a man of credit.
Abonado, ou acreditado. See **ACREDITADO**.
Testemunha abonada, a creditable witness, a witness that is not to be excepted against.
Fiador abonado, a bailed bondsman.
ABONADO'R, *f. m.* he who is bail for one that is already bail for another, a second bail, or surety; also he who answers or speaks a good word for another.
ABONANÇA'R, *v. n.* to clear up, to grow fair weather.
ABONA'R, *v. a.* to stand bound, or to be bail, or surety for a man that is already bail for another.
Abonar, to shew, to prove, to make appear, also to commend, to praise, to procure one favour and get him esteem, to answer or speak a good word for him.
Abonar, ou levar em conta, to discount or abate, to make good.
Dinheiro que se deve abonar, money to be discounted, or abated, off-reckoning.
Abonar-se, *v. r.* to commend, praise, or extol one's self.
ABONO, *f. m.* approbation, praise, credit, also advantage; as, *fallar em abono de alguem*, to speak to one's advantage, or in his behalf.
Fazer em abono, to prove, to shew, to confirm; also to help to reputation or credit, to avail, to be advantageous, or available.
ABORCA'R, ou **borcar**, *v. n.* to overflow.
ABORDA'R, *v. a.* (a sea term) to board a ship, to come up with a ship.
Abordar alguem, to come, or draw near one, to accost him, to approach him, to come up to him.
ABORDO'A'R, *v. n.* to go leaning on a staff.
ABORIGENES, *f. m. p.* Aborigines, the name given to the inhabitants of the ancient Latium.
ABORRECEDO'R, *f. m.* a hater, a despiser.
Aborrecedor, de mulheres, a hater of women.
ABORRECER, *v. n.* to be abominable, to be abhorred, hated, detested.
Quanto mais crece, mais aborrece, the more he grows, the more he is abominable.
Aborrecer, *v. act.* to abhor, to detest, to abominate, to hate.
Aborrecer, to weary, to tire, to be wearisome, or tiresome to, to be tedious.
Não o faças aborrecer mais, do not tire, or be tedious to him any more.
Aborrecer-se, *v. r.* to be angry, to fall into a passion.
Aborreçam-se os tirannos quando não podem executar os seus barbaros designios, the tyrants fall into a passion when they cannot accomplish their barbarous designs.
Aborrecer-se, to be grumbling, peevish, cross, morose. *Ex.*
He proprio dos homens começarem a aborrecer-se depois dos sessenta annos, it is proper to men to be peevish after they come to sixty years of age.
Aborrecer-se, to find fault, to abhor, not to be able to endure.
Os homens honestos aborreçam se de lisongas, honest men are not able to endure flattery.
Os vellos aborreçam-se de tudo que he novo, old men find fault with all that is newly invented.
Aborrecer-se, to be hated, to be abhorred.
Aborrece-se

Aborrecer-se a verdade, truth is hated.
ABORRECIDAMENTE, adv. odiously spitefully.
ABORRECIDO, a, part. hated, detested, abhorred.
Fazer-se aborrecido de todos, to make one's self hated by every body.
ABORRECIMENTO, f. m. hatred, peevishness, moroseness.
ABORRECIVEL, adj. detestable, horrible, dire, dreadful.
ABORRECIVELMENTE, adv. See **ABORRECIDAMENTE**.
ABORRIDAMENTE, adv. sadly, peevishly.
ABORRIDO, a, adj. sad, peevish, cross, morose.
Elle está aborrido por causa da doença, he is peevish on account of the sickness.
ABORSO, see **ABORTO**.
ABORTAR, to miscarry, to be brought to bed before the time, or untimely.
Fazer abortar, to cause a miscarriage.
ABORTIVO, a, adj. untimely, unseasonable, hasty, before the time, unripe, imperfect, unfinished.
Bezerinho abortivo, a flink, a cast-calf.
ABORTO, f. m. abortion, miscarriage, the bringing forth untimely.
Aborto, an abortive, an untimely child, one born out of due time.
ABOTOADOR, f. m. a button-maker.
ABOTOADURA, f. f. a set of buttons.
ABOTOAR, v. a. to sew, to stitch buttons.
Abotoar, to button.
Abotoar, v. n. (speaking of the almond tree, and some others) to bud, to bloom.
Abotoar-se, v. r. to button one's self.
ABOIADO, a, adj. See
ABOYAR, v. a. to cast into the sea a log of wood, barrel, or the like, to shew where the anchor or any other thing lies.
Abayar, v. a. to hull, to float, to ride to and fro upon the water.
ABRA, f. f. a road for ships.
ABRAÇADO, a, adj. See **ABRAÇAR**.
ABRAÇAR, v. a. to embrace, hug, or take about, to clip and coll.
Abraçar lançando os braços ao pescoço, to clip and coll, to embrace about the neck.
O que abraçar, an embracer.
Abraçar um negocio, to undertake, or take upon one a business.
Abraçar o partido de alguém, to take one's part, to side with him.
Abraçar uma opinião, to embrace, or favour an opinion.
Abraçar, to comprehend, to contain, to comprise.
Abraça a occasião, to seize the opportunity.
P. Quem muito abraça, pouco aperta, all grasp, all lose, or covet all and lose all.
Abraçar-se, v. r. ex. *Abraçar-se com alguém*, or *com alguma coisa*, to embrace, to hug, or take about somebody, or something.
ABRAÇO, f. m. an embracing, an embracer, a clipping and colling, a hug.
Dar abraços, to embrace, to hug.
Abraço reciproco pello pescoço, embracing about one another's neck, accolade.
ABRANDADO, a, adj. See
ABRANDAR, v. a. to mollify, to soften.
abrandar a dor, or *a pena*, to soften, to allay, to mitigate, to alluage, to ease, to alleviate the pain, or grief.
Abrandar o calor, to lay, or to allay the heat.
Abrandar a ira de alguém, to appease, to

sweeten, to allay one's anger, to mitigate, to alluage his passion, to pacify him, to cool his anger.
Abrandar hum natural feróz, to soften, to temper, to mollify a savage humour, to render it mild, or gentle.
A chuva abrandou o tempo, the weather is grown mild after the rain.
Abrandar, v. n. to fall, to come down, to be laid, to grow mild.
O tempo abrandando, or *vai abrandando*, the weather grows mild.
O vento abrandando, the wind falls, or comes down, the wind is laid.
Abrandar-se, v. r. (speaking of anger) to be allayed, to relent, to cool, to grow cool, to be sweetened, appeased, or mitigated.
ABRANGER, v. a. to comprehend, to contain, to comprize, to include, to take in.
Ab ranger, to be sufficient.
Não passo abranger tão grande negocio, I am not sufficient for so great business.
Ab ranger a mão, to clasp the hand.
Ab ranger, ou abarcar todo o negocio, to ingross all the trade.
ABRANGIDO, a, adj. See **ABRANGER**.
ABRAZADO, a, adj. on fire, all on fire. See **ABRAZAR**.
ABRAZADOR, ex. *sol*, or *fogo abrazador*, the burning sun, or burning fire.
ABRAZAMENTO, f. m. great fire, conflagration, violent burning.
Abrazamento de amor, the fire, or flames of love.
ABRAZAR, v. a. to fire, to set on fire, to consume by fire.
Abrazar, (speaking of love) to fire, to inflame, to burn.
Abrazar, (speaking of lands) to ravage, spoil, ransack, lay waste.
Abrazar-se, v. r. to take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed (both in the proper and figurat. sense.)
ABREGO, (in ancient records) the wind south-west. Lat. *Africus*.
ABREVIACAM, ABREVIADO, &c. See **ABBREVIACAM, ABBREVIADO, &c.**
ABRIDOR, f. m. an engraver.
Abridor que faz uso da agoa forte, he who engraves with aqua fortis, he who etches.
ABRIGADA, f. f. a covert, a shelter, also protection, refuge, sanctuary, (metaph.)
ABRIGADO, a, that is under covert, sheltered.
Não temo a chuva por que estou abrigado, I do not fear the rain, because I am under a covert, or shelter.
Lugar abrigado, a shelter, a safe place against ill weather.
Estar abrigado, to be sheltered, to be secure, or free from a danger.
ABRIGAR, v. a. to shelter, to protect, to defend, in the proper and figurative sense.
Ab rigar alguém, to receive somebody into one's house, or to protect somebody.
Ab rigar-se, v. r. to get shelter, to be under shelter, to shelter one's self from foul weather.
Ab rigar-se enquanto que chove, to get shelter while it rains.
Ab rigar-se em algum lugar, to fly to a place for shelter.
Ab rigar-se do vento, to be under wind.
Ab rigar-se, (metaph.) ex. *elle abrigou-se a mim*, he has fled to me for shelter, he betook himself to me.
Elle abrigou-se a hum bom modo de vida, ou a hum arte que lhe rende muito, he be-

took himself to a very profitable profession.
ABRIGO, f. m. a shelter, covert, chiefly from foul weather.
Ab rigo para os navios, a shore, a shed, a corner, a creek, where the ships are safe.
Por-se ao abrigo, to shelter one's self.
Estar ao abrigo, ou de baixo de abrigo, to be under shelter.
Ser abrigo, ou servir de abrigo, (metaph.) to protect, or defend.
Eu serei vosso abrigo contra as suas injurias, I will protect, or defend you against his injuries.
ABRIL, f. m. April, the fourth month of the year.
ABRIMENTO, f. m. an opening.
ABRIR, v. a. to open, or let open.
Ab rir a porta, ou janella, to open the door, or window.
Ab rir loja, to set up a shop.
Ab rir agoa (a sea term.) See **AGOA**.
Elle não tem mais que ab rir a boca, he has all things at command, or he has the world in a string.
Ab rir o concerto, (in musick) to begin to play, to strike up.
Ab rir os portos, to take away the embargo.
Ab rir huma carta, to open a letter.
Aquilo abre a vontade de comer, that whets, or sharpens the stomach.
Ab rir huma trouxa, to open, or undo a bundle.
Ab rir os braços, to stretch the arms.
Ab rir o entendimento, to open the mind, to give light to it.
Se ab rires a boca, if you speak never so little (a sort of threatening)
Ab rir a porta a desordem, to give an occasion, to open gaps to disorder. (metaph.)
Ab rir o seu coração a alguém, to open one's heart, or mind, to one.
Ab rir fazendo uso de agoa forte, to etch.
Ab rir com buril, to engrave, or grave.
Ab rir a mão, to desist, to leave off (metaph.)
Ao ab rir das cartas, at the opening of the letters.
Ab rir trinxeiras, to open the trenches, to break ground.
Ab rir hum corpo morto, to open a corpse.
Ab rir, to make an incision, to cleave.
Ab rir, to open, or begin.
Ab rir a campanha, to open, or begin the campaign.
Ab rir o caminho, to open, or clear the way; also to lead the way, to go before, to break the ice (metaph.)
Ab rir caminho, (metaph.) to move a thing, to make a motion, to propose a thing.
Ab rir os olhos a alguém, to undeceive, to disabuse one, to put him out of conceit (metaph.)
Ab rir os olhos, (metaph.) to begin to apprehend things.
Ab rir devaça, to begin to hear, witnesses about the matter in question.
Ab rir, v. n. to open or uncloseth; ex. *Esta porta fechada, mas não abre bem*, this door shuts close, but it does not open cleverly.
Ab rir, (speaking of flowers) to open, or blow.
As flores começam a ab rir, the flowers begin to blow.
Ab rir os ouvidos, to listen, to hearken.
Ab rir os ouvidos a alguém. (metaph.) See
Ab rir os olhos a alguém.

Abrir, (speaking of the weather) to clear up. *O tempo começa a abrir*, the weather begins to clear up.

Abrir contas, to begin to keep an account of debt and credit, or to settle the account with another.

Abrir-se, v. r. to open, to be opened.

Esta porta nunca se abre, this door never opens.

Abrir-se hum caminho, to make one's self a way.

Abrir-se com alguem, to declare, or open one's mind to one, to unbohem one's self to one.

Abrir-se, (speaking of the earth, or edifices) to gape, to chink, to chape.

Esta porta abre-se por fimefma, this door flies open.

Abrir-se a boca de enfado, ou por vontade de dormir, to gape, to yawn.

Come-se lhe esta abrindo a boca! how he yawneth, or gapeth!

Abrir-se o dia, is for the day to begin to peep, or break.

Começa a abrir-se o dia, the day begins to break, or peep.

Abrir ou abrir-se dos peitos, (speaking of horses) to be affected either with a shoulder-pight, or with a shoulder-splaiting.

ABROCHADO, a, adj. See **ABROCHAR**.

ABROCHADURA, f. f. a clasping.

Abrochadura de hum liuro, the clasp of a book.

ABROCHAR, v. a. to clasp, to fasten with a clasp.

ABROGAÇAM, f. f. (forensic term) abrogation, repealing, disannulling, abolishment.

ABROGADO, a, adj. See **ABROGAR**.

ABROGAR, v. a. to abrogate, to repeal, to abolish, to disannul, to make void a law which was before in force.

ABROLHAR, v. n. (in agriculture) to bud, to burgeon, or bloom.

ABROLHO, f. m. caltrop, a sort of herb.

Abrolho terrestre, land-caltrop.

Abrolho maritimo, great caltrop, water caltrop, or fuligot.

Abrolho, a sort of instrument with four or five spikes, so made, that which way soever they fall, one point still lies upwards, and generally used to annoy an enemy's horse; coltrop, or caltrop, crows feet.

ABROTANO, f. m. abrotanum, or southernwood; the vulgar call it, *erva lombrigueira*.

ABROTEA, f. f. daffodil, a sort of herb.

Flor da abrotea, daffy-down-dilly.

ABRUNHEIRO, f. m. a floe, or bullace tree.

ABRUNHO, f. m. floe, bullace, wild plum.

ABSCISSO, ou **ABCESSO**. See **ABCESSO**.

ABSCISSA, f. f. (in geometry) abscissa, or abscisse.

ABSCISSAM, f. m. (in astrology) abscission.

ABSINTHIO, or **ABSINTHIO**. See **LOSNA**.

ABSOLTO, a, adj. absolved, acquitted, discharged.

ABSOLVER, ou *absolver*, v. a. to solve, to acquit, to discharge.

Absolver hum malfetor de hum castigo merecido, to acquit a malefactor from his deserved punishment.

Absolver-se, v. r. ex. *absolver-se da obrigação de satisfazer a sua promessa*, to perform, to fulfil one's promise.

ABSOLUÇAM, or **ABSOLUÇAM**, f. f. absolving, acquitment, acquittal, discharge, or release.

ABSOLUÇAM, a pardoning, remission, or forgiveness of sins pronounced by the priest.

ABSOLUTAMENTE, adv. wholly, entirely, altogether, totally, absolutely, without any condition or reserve, with an absolute power.

Elle manda absolutamente na cidade, he has an absolute command in the city.

Absolutamente, absolutely, by all means.

Prsecurai absolutamente de alcança lo, endeavour by all means to get it.

Eu o quero absolutamente, I am absolutely for it.

Absolutamente, in general, without exception, simply, absolutely.

Absolutamente fallande, speaking in general.

Absolutamente, absolutely, imperiously, majestically, furiously, with command, haughtily.

ABSOLUTO, a, adj. total, independent, absolute, arbitrary, unlimited.

Hum poder absoluto, an absolute, or arbitrary power.

Absoluto, haughty, stately, furly.

Absoluta gravidade, (in philos. and mech.) absolute gravity.

Igualdade, ou equaçam absoluta, (in astronomy) the sums of the eccentric, and optick equations, absolute equation.

Numero absoluto, (in algebra) an absolute number.

Absolute, absolute (in grammar.) *ablativo absoluto*, an ablative absolute.

ABSOLUTO RIO, a, adj. (a forensic term) absolatory, pertaining to a discharge, or acquittal, absolatory.

Sentença absolutoria, an absolatory, or absolatory sentence.

ABSONO, a, adj. dissonant, discordant, jarring, untunable, disagreeing, or sounding harsh.

ABSORBENTE, adj. (in medicine) absorbent, alkaline.

Remedio absorbente, an absorbent remedy.

ABSORBER, v. a. to swallow up, to absorb; also to suck in.

ABSORBIDO, ou **ABSORTO**, a, adj. sucked, sunk, swallowed up, consumed.

ABSORTO em extasi, wrapt up in an extasy or rapture.

ABSTEMIO, a, adj. abstemious, that drinks no wine.

ABSTENÇAM, f. f. (in common law) abstention, ex. *abstenção de herança*, abtention, or the keeping an heir from taking possession of his inheritance.

ABSTERGENTE, adj. abstergent, or absterfive, cleansing, or scowring, (speaking of medicines.)

ABSTERGER, v. a. (in medicine) to wipe off, to cleanse by the means of absterfive medicines, to absterge.

ABSTER-SE, v. r. to abstain, to keep from, to forbear.

Abster-se do vinho, to abstain from wine.

ABSTERSIVO. See **ABSTERGENTE**.

ABSTINENCIA, f. f. temperance, forbearance, refraining one's self, abstinence, abstemiousness.

Abstinencia no comer, &c. an abstaining from food, drink, pleasures, lusts, &c. abstinence.

ABSTINENTE, adj. temperate in meat, drink, and other pleasures of life.

ABSTRACÇAM, f. f. abstraction, a power peculiar to the mind of man, by which he can make his conceptions, arising from particular things, become general.

Abstracçam do espirito, distractedness, distraction.

ABSTRACTAMENTE, adv. abstractedly.

ABSTRACTO, a, adj. abstract, or abstracted. Ex. *Idea ou conceito abstracto* (in logic) a general and abstract conception of a quality, as it is considered without any regard to its concrete, or subject.

Abstracto, (in familiar discourse) affected with distractedness, distraction, inapplication, heedlessness, or inadvertency to what another says or does.

Ex. *Estavo abstracto entretanto que elle estava fallando*, I was affected with distractedness while he was speaking.

Andais abstracto, your wits are wool-gathering, or wandering.

Abstracto, contemplative, only attentive, fixed upon one thing.

Conta-se que os que mataram Archimedes o acharam abstracto nas suas considerações geometricas, it is reported that those who killed Archimedes found him entirely bent upon his geometrical considerations.

Numero abstracto, (in arithmetick) an abstract number.

Abstracto, f. m. an abstract, an abridgment, a compendium.

ABSTRAHIDO, a, adj. See **ABSTRAHIR**, and **ABSTRACTO**.

Abstrahido, fictitious, imaginary, ideal, not real.

ABSTRAHIR, v. a. to draw away from, to lay aside, to separate, to take from or out of, to abstract.

Abstrahir, (in logic) to abstract, to consider a thing by itself without any regard to the subject to which it is joined.

Abstrahir-se, v. r. See **ABSTER-SE**.

ABSURDAMENTE, adv. absurdly.

ABSURDO, f. m. foolishness, impertinence, disagreeableness to reason, or common sense, absurdity.

Aburdo, a, adj. absurd, foolish, nonsensical, impertinent, silly, unreasonable.

ABSINTHIO. See **LOSNA**.

ABUPS. See **ABOIS**.

ABUJAM. See **AVEJAM**.

ABUNDA, f. m. a title given by the Abyssines to their metropolitan. It signifies *our father*.

ABUNDANCIA, f. f. abundance, great plenty.

Havia abundancia de povo, there was abundance of people.

Nunca abundancia fez mal, p. store is no fore.

ABUNDANTE, adj. abounding with, plentiful, abundant, plenteous, copious.

ABUNDANTEMENTE, adv. abundantly, plentifully, in abundance, fully, copiously.

ABUNDAR, v. n. to abound in, or with, to have an abundance, or a great deal of, to be full of, to have a store of.

ABUNDOSO. See **ABUNDANTE**.

ABUNHADO, f. m. (in the Portuguese India) he who is obliged to till the lands belonging to the lord of the manor, in whose lands he was born.

ABURRADO, v. r. to put on a crabbed look, or sour countenance.

ABUSADO, part. of the preterp. of *abusar*. See **ABUSAR**.

ABUSAM, f. f. superstition, idle scrupulousness.

ABUSAR, v. neut. to abuse, to misuse, to use ill, to put in a wrong use, to affront,

to do one an injury, to gull, to cheat, to cozen, to deceive, to impose upon.
Abasar da simplicidade de alguém, dançar-lhe a entender huma coisa por outra, p. make one believe that the moon is made of green cheese.
Abusar da paciência de hum homem, to abuse, to wear out a man's patience.
Abusar-se, v. r. *idem.*
ABUSIVAMENTE, adv. abusively, improperly, against right use, outrageously, injuriously; also abusively, speaking of an abusive expression, as when people make use of the figure catachresis.
ABUSIVO, a, adj. abusive, offensive, affronting, contumelious, wrongful, injurious.
ABUSO, f. m. an abuse, or misusing of a thing.
Abuso, grievance.
Reformar os abusos, to redress the grievances.
ABUTRI, f. m. a vultur, a bird of prey.
ABUTUA. See *BUTUA.*
ABISMO. See *ABISSO.*
ABISSO, f. m. it is used by the poets instead of hell.
A. C. Anno Christi.
ACABADO, a, adj. finished, &c. See *ACABAR.*
Bem acabado. See *PERFEITO.*
Acabado, impaired, feeble, growing feeble, decayed.
Muito acabado, much impaired, debilitated, &c.
ACABAR, v. a. to end, to finish, to terminate.
Acabar, v. n. to be resolved, to be persuaded, to prevail upon. See also *ACABAR SE.*
Não posso acabar comigo de fazer isso, I cannot be persuaded, or I cannot find in my heart to do it.
Acabei comigo por fim de vos pedir perdão, at last he resolved to ask your pardon.
P. Trabalho de mulher nunca acaba, a woman's work is never at an end.
Acabei com elle que eu escreveria a Paris, I obtained from him, or I prevailed upon him, that I would write to Paris.
Acabei com elle para sempre, I will have nothing to do any more with him; or, as we say, let him sink, or swim.
Não se nunca acabar, there never will be an end of it.
Acabar-se, v. r. to be finished, to be ended, to be over; also to be extinct, (speaking of a family.)
Acabou-se a familia dos Nerces, the Nerces family is extinct.
ACABELLADO, a, adj. of a saffroned blackish colour.
ACABRAMADO, part. of the preterp. of *ACABRAMAR.* v. a. to tie an ox's foot to his horn.
ACABRUNHADO, a, adj. See *ABORRIDO.*
ACABRUNHAR, v. n. to be peevish, morose, to be sad, cross, &c.
ACACAPADO, a, adj. See
ACACAPAR-SE, v. r. to cower, to stoop down, to gather one's self, to squat, or lie squat, to crouch, to bend forward, as a man when he goes to steal a shot at fowls rucking together, or like a hare.
ACAÇIA, f. f. Acacia, a sort of Egyptian tree; also the medicinal juice of that tree.
Acacia commua, acacia, the juice of aloes, frequently used instead of the true acacia.
Acacia, the juice of aloes.

ACADEMIA, f. f. an academy, a public school, or university.
ACADEMIAR, v. n. to write in an academical style; also to frequent the academies.
ACADEMICO, a, adj. academical, or academick.
ACAIRELADO, a, adj. laced.
Chapeo acarelado, a laced hat.
ACALCANHAR o sapato, v. a. to wrinkle the hinder part of the shoe joined to the heel of it.
ACALENTADO, a, adj. See
ACALENTAR, v. a. to make sleep, to cast into a sleep, to lay or lull asleep, as a nurse does her child.
Acalentar, (metaph.) to decoy, wheedle, amuse, or deceive by fair words.
ACALMADO, a, adj. See
ACALMAR, v. n. to relent, to abate, to be over, to fall, to cease.
Pode-se chamar felicidade o ver acalmar a tempestade, it is a kind of happiness to see the storm over.
Acalmar a ira, ex. *Quando acalmou a sua ira?* When was his anger over?
ACAMA'DO, a, adj. See
ACAMAR, v. a. to lay, (speaking of corn, &c.)
A chuva acamou o trigo, the rain has laid the corn.
Acamar, v. a. (metaph.) to tame, to soften, to temper, to mollify a savage humour.
Acamar, v. n. to grow mild, to fall, to come down, (metaph.)
Acamar-se, v. r. See *ACAMAR,* v. n.
ACAMBARCADO, a, adj. See
ACAMBARCAR, v. a. See *ABARCAR.*
ACAMPAMENTO, f. m. an encamping, or encampment.
ACAMPAR, v. a. to encamp.
Acampar-se, v. r. to encamp, to pitch a camp. (speaking of an army.)
ACANFIADO, a, adj. pierced, pricked or wounded with the points of canes, or reeds.
ACANFILAR, v. a. to drive a stick or cane sharpened at one end, between the nails and the flesh, which was formerly used to make criminals confess. From *cana,* a cane, or reed.
Acancaviar, (a vulgar expression.) See *INJURIAR.*
ACANE'A, f. f. pacing horse, or mare, ambling nag, or pad, a pad.
ACANETADO, a, adj. of a cinnamon colour.
ACANHADAMENTE, adv. fearfully, timorously, cowardly.
ACANHA DO, a, adj. fearful, afraid, low-spirited, cast down, timorous, bashful; also stingy, sordid, close-fisted.
Acantado, too strait, too narrow, too close, (speaking of clothes, shoes, &c. that do not fit cleverly, and being rather too strait make the limbs stiff.)
Acantado, choked, over-shadowed. See the v. *ACANHAR.*
ACANHAMENTO, f. m. fear, cowardice, according to the verb
ACANHAR, v. a. to hinder from growing, to choke and over-shadow, as weeds, &c. do the corn.
Acanhar, to make fearful, afraid, timorous, coward, bashful, to intimidate; also to depress, to bring down, to impair, to lessen.
Ex. Pays rigorosos acanhão os filhas, rigorous

parents make the sons fearful.
Acambar-se, v. r. to grow fearful, timorous, &c.
ACANHONEAR. See *CANHONEAR.*
ACANTOADO, a, adj. put, or forced into a corner.
ACANTOAR, v. a. to put, or force into a corner.
Acantuar-se, v. r. to put one's self into a corner.
ACAPELLADO, a, adj. See *SOÇOBRA-LO.*
Acapellado, (metaph.) oppressed, overwhelmed, as with grief, &c.
ACAPELLAR, v. a. See *SOÇOBRAR.*
acapellar, (metaph.) to oppress, to bear down, to overwhelm.
ACARAM, (an antiquat. word.) See *APAR.*
ACAREADO, a, adj. confronted, brought face to face.
ACAREAMENTO, f. m. the bringing witnesses face to face with the prisoner, the confronting of witnesses.
ACAREAR, v. a. to confront witnesses, to bring them face to face with the prisoner, from *cara,* the face.
ACARICIAR, v. a. to flatter, to speak fair, to compliment, to wheedle, to make much of, to treat tenderly and affectionately, to coddle, to caress, to fond or fondle, from *caricias,* fondling expressions.
acariciar hum cavallo, to cherish, or stroke a horse.
ACARLINGA, (in a ship.) See *CARLINGA.*
ACARRADO, a, adj. See.
ACARRAR, v. n. to be overheated, and almost over-laid by the heat of the sun. (speaking of sheep.)
Elle está acarrado, he is fast asleep.
ACARRADO, dead drunk.
ACARRETADO, a, adj. conveyed, &c. See *ACCARRETAR.*
ACARRETADOR, f. m. a carrier, a waggoner.
Acarratador por agoa, a barge-man.
ACARRETAR, v. a. to convey in a cart.
ACARRETAR ás costas, v. a. to carry, or bring upon one's back.
Acarratar com figo, to bring along with one.
Acarratar, to quote, or bring in, to little or no purpose.
ACARRETO, f. m. See *CARRETO.*
ACARVADO, a, adj. See
ACARVAR, v. a. ex. *Acarvar na lama,* to drown, to bury in the mud.
ACASO, f. m. hazard, chance, fortune.
Acasos, ex. *sofrer valerosamente os acasos da fortuna,* to bear stoutly the chances of fortune.
Por acaso, ex. *Morte por acaso,* the casual killing of a man, or accidental death.
Acaso, adv. by chance.
Entretrei-o por acaso, I met him by chance.
ACASTELLADO, a, adj. ex. *Lugar acastellado,* a place defended, strengthened with a castle.
ACASTELLAR, v. a. to fortify, to strengthen with a castle.
ACATADAMENTE, adv. respectfully.
ACATADO, a, adj. See *ACATAR.*
ACATAMENTO, f. m. esteem, regard, respect, value, account; also presence.
Fazer acatamento. See
ACATAR, v. a. to esteem, regard, respect, value, to make an account of, to honour, to respect, to reverence.

ACATASOLA'DO, *a*, adj. ex. *se da acatafolada*, a kind of fine shining silk stuff, heliotroped stuff. See **CATASOL**, or **GI-RASOL**.

Acatafolado, (metaph.) glossed, or embellished with a superficial lustre.

ACATHISTO, (a Greek word) a ceremony used formerly in the Greek church of saying prayers standing cautiously the whole night.

ACAUTELADAMENTE, adv. prudently, wisely, discreetly, advisedly.

ACAUTELADO, *a*, adj. cautious, wise, prudent, discreet, advised, wary.

Os antigos eram muito acautelados no declarar a guerra, the ancients were very cautious about declaring of war.

ACAUTELAR-SE, *v. r.* to provide, to be cautious, to take a prudent care.

AÇAGAL, (an Arabick word). See **AGUA-DEIRO**.

AÇACALADAMENTE, adv. neatly, politely, finely.

AÇACALADO, *a*, adj. polished, clear, bright, scowred.

AÇACALADOR, *f. m.* a harness scowrer.

AÇACALADURA, *f. f.* scowring.

AÇACALAR, *v. a.* ex. *Açacalar a espingarda*, to scower the gun.

AÇADACHAN, *f. m.* (in the Hither India) the high comptable of the kingdom.

AÇAFATA, *f. f.* a lady of the queen's wardrobe.

AÇAFATE, *f. m.* a hand-basket.

AÇAFATINHO, *f. m.* a small hand-basket.

AÇAFRAM, *f. m.* saffron, from the Arabick *zabafaran*, or from the Hebrew *saphar*, beautiful, because it is of a golden colour.

Flor de açafraão, saffron flower.

AÇAFRO'A, *f. f.* bastard saffron, mock saffron.

AÇAFRO'ADO, *a*, adj. of a saffron colour.

AÇAFRO'AR, *v. a.* to dye in saffron colour.

AÇAMADO, *a*, adj. See **AÇAMAR**.

AÇAMO, *f. m.* a muzzle.

AÇAMAR, *v. a.* to muzzle.

Ao açamar, at the muzzling.

ACCADACAN. See **AÇADACHAN**.

ACCAM, *f. f.* action, deed, operation, working.

ACCAM de graças, thanksgiving.

Acção, gesture, action, way of delivery, (speaking of an orator.)

Acção, action, fight, engagement.

Louvo-vos a acção, (ironically) I love your fancy.

Acção, (a forensick term) ex. *Ter acção contra alguém*, to have an action against one, to have a right to a demand.

Acção que tem o que perdeu alguma coisa contra o que a achou se não a quizer entregar, a trover.

Acção, (in painting) gesture, posture.

Acção, an action in public stocks, or share, or of a company.

ACCEDECAN. See **AÇADACHAN**.

ACCEDER, *v. n.* to accede, to come into, (in politics.)

ACCEDIDO, part. of **ACCEDER**, see it.

ACCENSAM, *f. f.* ex. *accensam do sangue na paixão da colera*, excaudescence, a great heat or wrath.

ACCENTO, *f. f.* an accent, a note that regulates the pronunciation.

Ha tres accentos, a saber, agudo, ('), grave ('), e circumflexo ('), there are three accents, viz. the acute ('), grave ('), and circumflex (').

Accento, accent, tone, pronunciation.

Conhece-se pello accento de que provincia elle he, a man may know by his accent what province he is of.

Accento, tune, note, voice, (in poetry.)

Accentos tristes, doleful notes, or words.

ACCENTUA'DO, *a*, adj. accented, marked with an accent; also accented, pronounced with regard to the accents.

ACCENTUAR, *v. a.* to accent, to mark with an accent; also to accent, to pronounce with regard to the accents.

ACCEPÇAM, *f. f.* sense, signification, acception or acceptance of a word.

Esta palavra tem muitas accepções, this word has many acceptations.

Accepção de pessoas, respect of persons.

ACCEPTADOR, *f. m.* ex. *Acceptador de pessoas*, a respecter of persons.

Deus não he acceptador de pessoas, God is no respecter of persons.

ACCEPTAR, *v. a.* See **ACEITAR**.

ACCESSAM, *f. f.* augmentation, increase, improvements, enlargement, addition; also the fit or return of a periodical disease.

Accessão da febre, an access, or a fit of an ague.

Accessão, entry, access, accession, coming to.

Depois da vossa feliz accessão á coroa, since your happy accession to the crown.

ACCESSIVEL, adj. accessible, approachable, of an easy access, easy to come at.

ACCE'SSO, *f. m.* access, admittance, approach, passage, or way to a place.

Ter accesso para com hum grande, to have free access to a great man.

Hum lugar de difficiloso accesso, a place of difficult approach.

Accesso, adj. See **ACCESSIVEL**.

ACCESSO'R, *f. m.* an accessor, or a comer to.

ACCESSO'RIO, *f. m.* an accessory, an addition, an accession, or appendix.

O principal e o accessorio, the principal and accessory.

Accessório, *a*, adj. accessory, additional.

Nervo accessorio de Willis, *accessorius Willisii*, a nerve that arises from the Medulla Spinalis, so called from Dr. Willis, the discoverer of it.

Accessorio, *f. m.* (in law) any thing that of right belongs to, or depends on, another, though separated from it.

ACCIDENTA'L, adj. casual, accidental, fortuitous.

Accidental, accidental, adventitious, not belonging to the substance of a thing.

Ponto accidental, (in perspective) accidental point.

Dignidade accidental, (in astronomy) accidental dignity.

ACCIDENTALMENTE, adv. by chance, accidentally.

ACCIDENTE, *f. m.* accident, chance, fortune, casualty.

Accidente, (in philosophy) accident, in opposition to substance.

Accidente, (in medicine) a symptom, accident, sign, or effect of a disease, either good or bad.

Accidente apopleptico, apoplexy, a sudden disease.

ACCIOMA. See **AXIOMA**.

ACCIONARIO, ou *accionista*, *f. m.* an actionary, or actionist, the proprietor of an action in public stocks, or share, or of a company.

ACCLAMAÇAM, *f. f.* acclamation, shouting, sho t, huzza.

El rey D. João IV. entrou em Lisboa. com grandes acclamações, the king D. John IV. entered the city of Lisbon with great shouting; he was huzza'd into the city of Lisbon.

ACCLAMA'R, *v. a.* to proclaim.

O exercito Portuguez acclamou D. Alphonso Henrique rey de Portugal, the Portuguese army proclaimed D. Alphonso Henry king of Portugal.

ACCOMMODAÇAM, *f. f.* an explanation, or interpretation.

Accommodação, conveniency, accommodation.

Accommodação, reconciliation.

ACCOMMODADAMENTE, to the purpose, opportunely, seasonably, in time, patly.

ACCOMMODA'DO, *a*, adj. fit, fitting, convenient, proper. See also the verb **ACCOMMODAR**.

Elle está bem accommodado, he has got a good place, or he is well settled, or provided for.

Preço accommodado, tolerable price.

ACCOMMODAMENTO, settlement, place, post, establishment, employment; also reconciliation.

ACCOMMODAR, *v. a.* to range, to order, to put, set, place; also to provide for another, also to place a servant.

Accommodar a sua filha, to marry, or bestow in marriage one's daughter

accommodar, to reconcile, to make friends; also *r. fit*, to make fit.

accommodar-se, *v. r.* to be quiet, to be easy or satisfied; also to get a place, or employment.

accommodar-se, to comply, to adapt, to conform himself.

accommodar-se com a vontade de Deus, to comply with God's will.

accommodar-se ao tempo, to temporize, to comply with the times, to be a time-server.

ACCOMMODATTCIO sentido, allegorical sense.

ACCOMPANHADO, **ACCOMPANHAR**. See **ACOMPANHADO**, **ACOMPANHAR**.

ACCORRER a alguém, *v. a.* to fly to one, in order to aid or assist him.

ACCORRIDO, *a*, adj. helped, assisted.

ACCUMULAÇAM, *f. f.* heap, pile, a mass, collection, accumulation.

ACCUMULADAMENTE, adv. by heaps or piles, one upon another.

ACCUMULA'DO, *a*, adj. accumulated, heaped or piled up.

ACCUMULAR, *v. a.* to accumulate, to heap or pile up.

ACCURADAMENTE, adv. accurately, diligently.

ACCUSAÇAM, *f. f.* accusation, information, charge, impeachment, indictment.

ACCUSA'DO, *a*, adj. accused, informed against.

ACCUSADOR, *f. m.* an accuser, an informer.

ACCUSADO'RA, *f. f.* a she-accuser or informer, she that accuses.

ACCUSAR, *v. a.* to accuse, to inform against, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach, to sue upon an action of trespass, to implead.

Accusar os seus pontos, to cast one's game.

Accusar-se, *v. r.* to accuse one's self.

ACCUSATTO,

ACCUSATIVO, f. m. (in grammar) the accusative, or the accusative case.
ACEADO, a, adj. fine, adorned, set off, decked, spruce, neat.
ACEAR, v. a. to adorn, to set off, to deck, set out, to trim up, to grace, beautify, attire, or embellish.
Acêar-se, v. r. to adorn or deck one's self, to be spruce.
ACEFALO. See **ACEPHALO**.
ACEIFA. See **SEGA**.
ACEIFEIRO. See **SEGADOR**.
ACEIRADO, a, adj. hired, &c.
ACEIRAR, v. a. to hire or bargain for.
Acêirar, (in agriculture) to grub an untilled piece of ground, to root up, or pluck up the trees by the roots.
ACEIRO, f. m. a piece of land which has been grubbed up round a grove of pine-trees, in order to keep off the fire from them.
ACEITAÇÃO, f. f. acceptance, receiving, acceptation, &c. according to the verb **ACEITAR**.
Acêitação, kind acceptance, approbation.
Elle pregou com grande acêitação, he preached with great acceptance or approbation.
ACEITADO, a, accepted, received. See also **ACEITO**.
ACEITAR, v. a. to receive, to take, to accept, to accept of.
Acêitar huma letra de cambio, to accept a bill of exchange.
Acêitar hum desafio, to take up a challenge.
ACEITAVEL, adj. acceptable.
ACEITO, a, adj. received, accepted, approved, accepted of, esteemed.
ACELERADAMENTE, adj. hastily, in haste, in a hurry, in a huddle.
ACELERADO, a, adj. accelerated, hastened.
ACELERAR, v. a. to accelerate, to hasten, to put on, to quicken, to press, to push on.
Acêlarar o passo, to mend one's pace, to go fast, to make haste.
Acêlarar-se, v. r. to accelerate, to haste, to make haste; also to fly into a passion.
Não se acêlere, senhor, Don't fly into a passion, sir.
ACELGAS, f. f. p. beet, or beets.
Acêlga brava, the herb watergreen, or wild beets.
ACEM. See **ASSEM**.
ACENAR, v. n. to nod, to beckon, to make signs to one.
Acênar com a cabeça a alguém, to nod, to beckon with the head to one.
Acênar com os olhos, to wink at, or upon, to give or tip one the wink.
Acênar com a cabeça a hum, e com os olhos a outro, he noddeth at one, and winketh at another.
Elle acênou-me com os olhos, he tipt me the wink.
Acênar com a mão, to sign, to make signs with the hand.
Acênar de não com a cabeça, to give a nod for a denial.
Acênar de sim, to grant with a nod.
ACENDA'LHA, f. f. a dry stick, or spray, brushwood, or bavin, shreds, parings, chippings of wood to kindle the fire.
ACENDEIR, v. a. to light, to kindle, to set in a flame, or on fire.
Acênder a vela, to light the candle.
Acênder o lume, to light the fire.
Acênder a guerra, (metaph.) to kindle the war, to stir it up.

PART I.

Acênder-se, v. r. to light, to kindle, to catch fire, to break out as fire does.
Acênde-se a guerra de todas as partes, (metaph.) the war breaks out every where.
Acênde-se a ira, (met.) the wrath kindles.
ACENDIDO. See **ACESO**.
ACENDRADO. See **CENDRADO**.
ACENDRAR. See **CENDRAR**.
ACENHA. See **AZENHA**.
ACENO, f. m. ex. *Aceno com a cabeça*, a nod.
Aceno com os olhos, a wink.
ACEO. See **ACEYO**.
ACEPHALOS, f. m. p. Acephali, a sort of sectaries so called.
ACEPILHADO, a, adj. planed, made smooth with a cornice plane, or bed-moulding plane.
ACEPILHADURAS, f. f. p. chips, shavings of wood that come off in planing.
ACEPILHAR, v. a. to smooth, to plane, to polish with a cornice plane, or bed-moulding plane.
ACEQUIA, f. f. a sort of Wall. See **AQUIDE**.
ACERBAMENTE, adj. roughly, sharply, rigorously, cuttingly, fiercely, severely. Lat. *acerbe*.
ACERBO, a, adj. unripe; also cruel, inhuman, fierce, barbarous, acerb, painful. Lat. *acerbus*.
ACERCA, prep. touching, concerning, about, as for, as to; from the Lat. *circa*.
ACERCA-SE, v. r. to draw near, or nigh, to come near.
ACEREIJADO, a, adj. cherry-colour. See also **MADURO**.
ACEREIJAR, v. a. to burnish or to polish, to give the cherry-colour to any thing.
ACERO. See **ACORO**.
ACERRIMO, a, adj. violent, hasty, passionate, eager, hoisterous. See also **ACRE**.
ACERTADAMENTE, adv. right, well. Lat. *rectè*.
ACERTADO, a, adj. equitable, just, right; also proper, or fit; also wise, prudent; see also
ACERTAR, v. n. to nick, to do in time, to nick the time.
Acertar com o tempo, idem.
Acertar, ou ter bom successo num negocio, to nick a business.
Acertar, to speak to the point, to hit the nail on the head.
Dizer huma coisa a acertar, to speak at random.
Fazer huma coisa a acertar, to do a thing at random, or inconsiderately.
Acertar, to happen, to befall, to come to pass, to fall out.
Acertar ou dar no alvo, to hit the mark, or the white.
Acertastes, you hit it right, you hit the nail on the head.
Não pude acertar com a porta, I could not hit the door.
ACERTAR, v. a. ex. *Acertar o preço*, to set the price.
Acertar huma conta, to cast up right an account.
Acertar, to set, to appoint a time or place.
ACERTO, f. m. reason, wisdom, prudence, discretion.
Fallar com acerto, to speak reason.
Isso foy feyto com acerto, this was done rightly, or with good reason.
Acerto, an happy chance, a good luck.
ACERTOS do juizo, witty sayings, or jests.

ACERVO, f. m. a heap. Lat. *acervus*.
ACESO, a, adj. lighted, kindled, &c. also eager, vehement. See **ACENDER**.
ACESOADO, a, adj. ripe, mellow.
ACESOAR, v. a. See **SAZONAR**.
ACESSORIO. See **ACCESSORIO**.
ACESTAR huma peça, v. a. to level a cannon.
ACETABULO, f. m. a large cavity in a bone. *Acetabulum*, with anatomists.
ACETO'SO xarope, a kind of syrup made of equal parts of water, sugar, and vinegar.
ACEVADADO, a, adj. See
ACEVADAR, v. a. to fill or satiate with barley.
ACEYO, f. m. neatness, spruceness, tightness, cleanliness in apparel, house, &c.
ACHA, f. f. a billet, or log.
ACHACADO, a, adj. sickly, valetudinary, that is troubled with a chronical disease.
ACHACAR, v. n. to grow sick. See also **ASSACAR**.
ACHACOSO, a, adj. See **ACHACADO**.
ACHADA, f. f. the act of taking one in the deed doing, or catching him in a fact, by which he deserves punishment, or to pay a pecuniary insult.
ACHADEGO, ou *achádo*, f. m. a reward for finding out any thing that was lost, or for some other reason.
ACHADICO, a, adj. obvious, easy to be found. Speaking both of persons and things.
ACHADO, f. m. a finding, a thing found by chance; also an invention or device. See also **ACHADEGO**.
Achádo, a, adj. found, &c. See **ACHAR**.
Não dar-se por achado ou entendido. See **ENTENDIDO**.
ACHADOR, f. m. a finder, a finder out.
Parte que toca ao achador pelos bens que achou ou que salvou, trovage, salvage.
ACHADORA, f. f. a woman that finds out any thing.
ACHAMBOADO, a, adj. dull, homely, unpolished.
ACHANADO, **ACHANAR**. See **ALHANADO**, **ALHANAR**.
ACHAQUE, f. m. indisposition, illness, distemper; but more particularly any chronical disease; also a vice. (metaph.)
ACHAR, v. a. to find, to meet, to meet with. Lat. *reperire*.
Achar, ou inventar, to find out, invent, contrive, or devise.
Está bem achado, it is well contrived.
Onde foyse achar aquilo? Where have you fished that out?
Achar, to think, to imagine.
Eu acho aquilo bom, I like that, I think that good, I find it good, that seems good to me, I take it to be good, I approve of it.
Como a achais vos? How do you like her?
Eu acho-a bella, she looks handsome to me.
Eu acho isto mau, ou mal feyto, I do not approve of this, I do not like it.
Achar desculpas para tudo, to have an excuse for every fault, or a cure for every sore, to have always a hole to creep out at.
Achar que dizer, to find fault with, to find amiss.
P. quem bem fizer, bem achará, do well and have well.
Achar-se, v. r. to meet, to be found, to find one's self.
Achar-se mal, to find one's self, (or to be) ill.

C

Achou-se

Achou-se ser aquilo verdade, that was found true, that proved true.

Achar-se presente, to be present, to appear.

Achei-me bem com o conselho que me destes, I found much good by the counsel you gave me.

Achar, f. m. any sort of pickled roots, herbs, or fruits; as pickled cucumbers, onions, &c. (in India.)

ACHARO'ADO, a, adj. varnished with *Charão*. See *CHARAM*.

ACHAVASCA'DO, a, adj. rough, unpolished, rude, clownish.

ACHE, f. m. a childish word for a little scratch, sore, or wound.

ACHE'GA, f. f. an addition, or increase; also aid, help, succour, protection; also an aider, or helper.

ACHEGA'DO, a, adj. kindred, kinsman; also neighbouring. See *VIZINHO*.

ACHERO'NTE, f. m. Acheron, one of the rivers in hell, but often put for the grave, perdition, or destruction.

ACHERO'NTICO, a, adj. of, or pertaining to Acheron.

ACHERU'SA, f. f. Acherusia, a river taken for the entrance of hell.

ACHRONICAME'NTE, adv. acronichally.

ACHRO'NICO, (in astronomy) acronichal.

ACICALADO, *ACICALAR*. See *AÇACALADO*, *AÇACALAR*.

ACICATE, f. m. spurs which have a long broad point sticking out instead of rowels, used in riding upon a genet, (a kind of Spanish horse) or when they ride at bulls, &c.

ACIDENTAL. See *ACCIDENTAL*.

ACIDENTE. See *ACCIDENTE*.

ACIDIA, f. f. laziness, idleness, slothfulness. Lat. *acedia*.

ACIDO. See *AZEDO*.

ACIMA, adv. above. See *CIMA*.

ACINTE, f. m. spite, malice.

Por acinte, purposely, on purpose, on set purpose, for the nonce, in spite of some body.

Fazer acintes, to spite.

Fazer alguma coisa por acinte a alguém, to do a thing in spite to one, in spite of his heart, or in spite of his teeth.

ACINTRO, f. m. See *LOSNA*.

ACIPPE, f. m. dainty, delicacy, kick-shaw, tit-bit.

ACIPRESTE. See *CYPRESTE*; see also *ARCIPRESTE*.

ACIRANDAR. See *CIRANDAR*.

ACIROLOGIA, f. f. acyrology, an impropriety of speech.

ACLAMACAM, f. f. See *ACCLAMACAM*.

ACLAMADO, &c. See *ACCLAMADO*, &c.

ACLARA'DO, a, adj. cleared, &c. according to the v. *Aclarar*.

Ter a praça a-larada, (a military phrase) to take pay for service, to receive a soldier's pay.

ACLARA'R, v. n. to clear, to become clear.

Começa a aclarar o tempo, the weather begins to clear up.

Aclarár, v. n. to clear, to disentangle, to unfold, to unravel, to make out, explain.

Aclarar hum navio, to clear a ship at the custom-house.

O a-larar de hum navio, the clearance or clearing of a ship at the custom-house.

Aclarar-se, v. r. to clear, to become clear; also to inquire into a business.

ACMA'STICA, febre, acmastica, a species of the synochus, or fever, which has no

remission of its fervor.

ACOBARDADO, &c. See *ACOVARDADO*, &c.

ACOBERTADO, &c. See *ACUBERTADO*, &c.

ACOÇADO, a, adj. vexed, &c. according to the v. *Acoçar*.

ACOÇADO'R, f. m. he who teizes, provokes, &c. according to the v.

ACOÇAR, v. a. to vex, to provoke, to persecute, to teize, to trouble or torment.

Acoçar-se com alguém, v. r. to walk as fast as another does.

ACOCHAR-SE. See *ACACHAR-SE*.

ACOCORAR-SE, v. r. to sit squat.

ACOLMAR, v. a. to fine, to mulct; it is properly said of the mulct paid for strayed beasts; also to punish.

ACOLA', adv. there, in that place, yonder.

Acolá, thither, to that place.

ACOLCHOA'DO, a, adj. wadded, quilted.

ACOLCHOA'R, v. a. to wad, to quilt.

ACOLE'IYOS, the herb called phaselion.

ACOLHEITA, f. f. retirement, a retiring place, a receptacle, nest, or lurking-hole for thieves. It is also taken for the people that run for shelter to the same place.

ACOLHER, v. a. to receive, to entertain, to make welcome, to harbour, to lodge, to shelter. Lat. *excipere*.

Acolher grosseiramente, to joulder a well-come.

Acolher, to catch, to lay hold.

Acolher-se, v. r. to fly to a place, or to one for shelter.

ACOLHIDA, f. f. shelter, refuge, sanctuary.

ACOLHIDO, f. m. a refugee.

Acolhido, a, adj. received, sheltered, &c.

ACOLHIME'NTO, f. m. a reception, an entertainment.

Bom acolhimento, a kind reception.

Acolhimento frio, a cold entertainment or reception.

ACOLYTA'DO, f. m. one of the lowest orders in the church of Rome. See

ACOLYTO, f. m. an acolothist, or acolyte; also the priest's attendant while he says mass.

ACOMETTEDO'R, f. m. an aggressor, an assailant.

ACOMETTER, v. a. to attack, charge, or assault. Lat. *invadere*.

ACOMETTIDO, a, adj. attacked, charged, &c.

ACOMETTIME'NTO, f. m. aggression, assault, first onset, attack, encounter, charge, brunt.

ACOMMODAÇAM, *ACOMMODADAMENTE*, &c. See *ACCOMMODAÇAM*, *ACCOMMODADAMENTE*, &c.

ACOMPADRA'DO, a, adj. of one mind, alike. See *AMIGO*.

ACOMPANHADO, a, adj. accompanied, waited on.

ACOMPANHAMENTO, f. m. accompanying, waiting on, the act of accompanying; also retinue, attendance, followers.

Acompanhamento, (in music) accompaniment, music played to one that sings.

Acompanhamento funeral, funeral, funeral solemnities at a man's burial, the train of a funeral pomp, a burial.

ACOMPANHAR, v. a. to accompany, to wait on, to come, or to go along with, to attend, to follow one. Lat. *comitari*.

Acompanhar, ou fazer que huma coisa diga com outra, to sort, to match,

Acompanhar com alguém, to keep company, or to be a companion to somebody.

Acompanhar a voz de quem canta, to accompany a voice; i. e. to play to it with proper instruments.

ACONDICIONA'DO, a, adj. ex. *Fazenda bem acondicionada*, a good marketable, merchantable, or sound commodity, staunch goods. *Bem acondicionado*, good-natured. *Mal acondicionado*, ill-natured.

ACO'NITO, f. m. libbard's bane, wolf-wort, wolf-bane; monks hood, a venomous plant.

ACONSELHADO, a, adj. advised.

ACONSELHADO'R. See *CONSELHEIRO*.

ACONSELHADORA, f. f. a woman that advises.

ACONSELHA'R, v. a. to advise, to give advice, to counsel.

Aconselhar-se, v. r. to consult, to advise with, or take advice of.

Elle não se aconselha com ninguém, he does every thing out of his own head.

ACONTECE'R, v. n. to happen, to befall, to come to pass, to fall out.

Isto acontece a todo o homem, this happens to every man.

Não vos aconteça mais, ou não façais assim outra vez, do so no more.

Não vos aconteça de fazer isso, be sure not to do that.

Não me acontecerá outra vez, I shall take care, or heed for the future, it shall be so no more, I will not be served so again.

ACONTECEO a causa como eu desejava, the thing fell out according to my wishes.

Se lhe acontecesse qualquer desgraça, if some mischance or other should befall him.

Se acontecer que tenhais necessidade de mim, if you chance to want me.

ACONTEÇA o que acontecer, whatever happens; fall back, fall edge.

Elle disse que baria de fazer e acontecer, (a familiar phrase) he made grievous brag of himself.

ACONTECIME'NTO, f. m. event, issue, success.

ACONTIA'DO, f. m. he that taketh wages.

ACORDA'DO, a, adj. awaked; also wise; also brisk, watchful, lively, undaunted, that preserves always a presence of mind in dangers; also tuned; also harmonious, melodious. See the v.

ACORDAM. See *ACORDO* in the first signification.

ACORDA'R, v. n. to awake, or wake.

Acordei esta manhã ás sete horas, I awaked this morning at seven o'clock.

Acordar, to award. See *REZOLVER*, and *DETERMINAR*.

Acordar, v. a. to awake one out of his sleep, to awake.

Acordar-se, v. r. to remember, to call to mind.

ACORDE, adj. harmonious, musical.

ACORDO, f. m. resolution, resolve, determination, an act, judgment, decree, or sentence of a court of justice.

Acordo, mind, opinion; as *Tomar outro acordo*, to alter one's mind. *Elle esta de outro acordo*, he has changed his mind.

Acôrdo, sense or wit.

Acôrdo, sense or feeling.

Elle tem perdido o acordo, he has lost his sense.

Que tem perdido o acordo, senseless, that has no sense or feeling.

Ficar de acordo, to be unanimous, to agree together.

ACO

ACR

ACT

Dar acôrdo de, to take notice of, to feel.
Elle estava tão doente que não dava acôrdo de nada, he was so sick that he did not feel any thing.
Acôrdo, presence of mind, intrepidity.
ACARO, f. m. acorus, the sweet cane, or, as some, the herb galangal.
ACOROÇOADO. See *ANIMADO*.
ACOROÇOAR. See *ANIMAR*.
ACOSIDADE, f. f. aqueous humour.
ACO'SO, a, adj. aqueous, waterish.
ACOSADO, &c. See *ACOÇADO*, &c.
ACOSTADO, &c. See *ENCOSTADO*, &c.
ACOSTUMADO, a, adj. accustomed, used, inured.
ACOSTUMAR, v. a. to accustom, to use, to inure.
Acosumar, ou *cosumar*, v. n. to be wont, or accustomed, to use.
Acosumar-se, v. r. to use, to accustom, to inure one's self.
ACOTADO, *ACOTAR*. See *COTADO*, *COTAR*.
ACO'TE, adv. ex. *Trazer hum vestido acote*, to wear the same suit of cloaths every day.
ACOTICADO, (in heraldry) adorned with cotices.
ACOTOVELADO, a, adj. hunched, &c. See
ACOTOVELAR, v. a. to hunch or thrust with one's elbow, to elbow.
Acotricular-se hum ao outro, v. r. to hunch one another.
ACOVARDADO, a, adj. discouraged, &c. See *ACOVARDAR*.
ACOVARDAMENTO. See *COBARDIA*.
ACOVARDAR, v. a. to dishearten, to discourage, to dispirit.
Acovarkir-se, v. r. to despond, to be discouraged, or disheartened.
ACOUTADO, a, adj. sheltered, fled to a place of refuge.
ACOUTADOR, f. m. a shelterer.
ACOUTAR, v. a. to shelter one, to receive him into one's house, or protect him.
Acoular-se, v. r. to fly to a place for shelter.
Acoutou-se em minha casa, he is fled to me for shelter.
AÇO, f. m. steel.
Fivellas de aço, steel buckles.
De aço, steely.
Dar o aço ao ferro, to steel, to put steel to iron.
Ter cara de aço, to put on a brazen face, to be steeled in impudence.
AÇODADO, a, adj. hurried, rapid, overhasty, rash; also persecuted, vexed, that has suffered persecution.
AÇODAMENTO, f. m. precipitation, too great haste, over-hastiness.
AÇOEIRO, f. m. a falconer.
AÇOFEIFA, f. f. the fruit called jujubes, or jubah.
AÇOMADA, *AÇOMADO*, &c. See *ASSOMADA*, *ASSOMADO*, &c.
AÇOR, f. m. a great hawk, a falcon.
Cirreat para prender o açor, bewits.
Açor ou salcão da Tartaria, a Tartary falcon, a tagorot, or tartarot.
Açor pequenino, que ainda não voa, ou que se apañou no ninho, a goshawk.
AÇORADO, a, adj. greedy, vehemently desirous of any thing.
AÇORDA, f. f. a kind of food made of crumbs of bread, oil, and garlick, boiled together.
AÇORENHA, f. f. a bird of prey so called.
AÇORES, f. m. p. the Azores, or the Western Islands belonging to Portugal. Thus

anus makes one Betoncourt the first discoverer of these islands; and the French pretend that this Betoncourt gave Columbus the first information about America.
AÇOTE'A. See *SOTE'A*.
AÇOU'GUE, f. m. the shambles.
Açougue, (metaph.) noise, stir, bustle, hue and cry, hurly-burly, tumult, uproar.
P. No açougue quem mal falla, mal ouve, he that speaks lavishly, shall hear knavishly. Terence says, *Qui pergit ea, quæ vult, dicere, ea, quæ non vult, audit*.
AÇOUTADINÇO, f. m. one worthy to be whipped, or that is often whipped.
AÇOUTADO, f. m. a knavish fellow that is whipped publicly by the hangman or executioner.
Açoutado, a, adj. whipped or whipt, &c. See
AÇOUTAR, v. a. to whip, lash, scourge, or jerk. Lat. *aliquem verberibus accipere*.
Açoutar, (metaph.) to pelt, to beat, to lash; as, *açoutar algúem com a penna ou com a lingua*, to lash one with one's pen, or tongue.
Açoutar-se, v. r. to whip one's self.
AÇOUTE, f. m. a whip-cord, a whip-breech, scourge, lash. (Both in the prop. and metaph. sense.)
Atila foy o açoute do mundo, Atila was the scourge of the world.
Estar exposto aos açoutes de huma má lingua, to be under the lash of an evil tongue.
ACQUIRIDO, ou *adquirido*, a, adj. acquired, got.
ACQUIRIDO'R, ou *adquiridor*, f. m. an acquirer, a purchaser, a buyer, a gainer.
ACQUIRIR, ou *adquirir*, v. a. to acquire, to get, to purchase. Lat. *acquirere*, or *comparare*.
ACRE, adj. sharp of taste, tart, sour.
Acre, smart, sharp, biting in discourse.
Dar huma resposta acre a algúem, to give one a smart answer.
ACRECENTADO, a, adj. increased, &c. according to the v. *Acrecentar*.
ACRECENTADOR, f. m. an increaser, an enlarger.
ACRECENTAMENTO, f. m. increase, augmentation, improvement, enlargement, addition, adjoining to.
ACRECENTAR, v. a. to augment, increase, improve, enlarge, or amplify, to add. Lat. *augere*.
Acrecentar hum ponto quando se conta hum conto, to help the matter in telling a story.
Isto acrecentou muito a minha pena, this has added to my grief.
Aquilo acrecentou a nossa desgraça, that added to our misfortune.
Acrecentai a isto, to which add.
Acrecentar a vida, to prolong or lengthen one's life.
Acrecentar favores, to accumulate, to heap up kindnesses.
Acrecentar alguma coisa, fazenda mais larga ou comprida, to eke out, to make bigger by the addition of another piece.
Acrecentar-se, v. r. to increase, to multiply, to augment, to grow bigger.
Acrecentão-se os negocios, the businesses increase.
Acrecenta-se a isto, to which is added.
ACRECE'R, v. n. See *ACRECENTAR-SE*.
ACREDITADO, a, adj. credible, that may be credited, that has got credit, &c. See the v. *ACREDITAR*.
ACREDITADO'R. See *ABONADOR*.
ACREDITAR, v. a. to give authority, re-

putation, to put in esteem; also to believe.
Acreditais vós aquilo? Do you believe that?
Acreditár-se, v. r. to get into credit, to get a name.
Acreditár-se com todos, to get the praise of all the world.
ACREDOR, f. m. a creditor.
Acridor importuno, a dun.
Pagar a seus acredores, to pay one's creditors.
ACREDO'RA, f. f. a she creditor.
ACRESCE'R, v. n. See *ACRECENTAR-SE*, and *SOBEJAR*.
ACRIMO'NIA, f. f. acrimony, or sharpness; also earnestness, vehemence, either in word or action. (metaph.)
ACRIMONIOSO, a, adj. acrimonious, acrid, sharp.
ACRISOLADO, a, adj. refined, &c. See
ACRISOLAR, v. a. to fine or refine metals. See also *APURAR*.
Acrislar ouro, to refine gold.
Acrislar-se, v. r. See *APERFEIÇOAR-SE*.
ACRO ferro, a bad sort of iron, that breaks easily.
ACRONICO. See *ACHRONICO*.
ACROSTICO, f. m. acrostick, a sort of poem, whereof the first or the last letters contain a sentence.
ACROTERIAS, f. f. ou *ACROTERIOS*, f. m. p. acroters, or pinacles, whereon statues stand on the tops of houses for ornament.
ACTAS, f. f. p. journals, or acts of the common council, records, rolls, public registers.
ACTIONISTA. See *ACCIONARIO*.
ACTIVIDADE, f. f. activity, strength; also vivacity, liveliness, fire, mettle, sprightliness.
ACTIVO, a, adj. active, quick; speaking of things, as fire, &c.
Activo, active, stirring, lively, quick, nimble, brisk, always a-doing, busy; speaking of persons.
Vida activa, an active or busy life, a life full of action, in opposition to a contemplative one.
Activo, (in grammar) active.
ACTO, f. m. deed, action, operation, act.
Hum acto de virtude, a virtuous deed or act.
Acto do entendimento humano, the operations of the human understanding.
Acto, an act, or part of a play.
Acto, an act, or a solemn disputation in an university.
Actos, ou *Auto da fé*, an act of faith in the Romish church, or a solemn punishing of those who are accused of heresy.
ACTOS, ou *autos*, papers or writings belonging to a law-suit, the particulars of a case.
Actos dos Apóstolos, the Acts of the Apostles.
ACTO'R, f. m. actor or player.
ACTUAÇAM, f. f. the act of gathering all the papers, &c. according to the verb *Actuar*.
ACTUAL'EO, a, adj. actuated, &c. according to the v. *Actuar*.
ACTUAL, adj. actual, that is actual, or in act, real.
ACTUALMENTE, adv. actually, really, in effect.
Atualmente, now, at this very time.
ACTUAR, v. a. ex. *actuar*, ou *ajuntar os papéis aos actos*, to gather, or put together all the papers or writings belonging to a law-suit, so that they may be ready for a hearing or trial.

Ter força para actuar hum medicamento, (among physicians) to have strength enough to help the remedy, that it may produce the effect it is taken for.

Actuar-se, v. r. to be actuated, or brought into action.

Actuar-se melhor na materia controversa, to get one's self better acquainted with the matter in question.

ACTUOSO, a, adj. active, busy.

Vida actiosa, ou activa. See *ACTIVO*.

Virtude actiosa, a virtuous habit that continually moves and actuates a person to perform virtuous deeds.

ACUADO, a, adj. forced into a corner. See *ACUAR*.

ACUAR, v. a. to compel, to force into a corner, to hit, to strike home, to reduce to extremities, to bring into straits.

Acuar, v. n. to sit upon the buttocks, as some beasts do to defend themselves.

ACUBERTA'DO, a, adj. caparisoned; also clad.

ACUBERTA'R, v. a. to caparison a horse, to dress a horse in caparisons.

ACUDIR, v. n. and *a.* to aid, to assist, to help, to succour, to favour, to relieve, to support, to run to help; also to repair to, to come to a call.

Acudir, to hinder, to keep from, to stop, or prevent.

Elle acudio de repente ás obras que o inimigo fazia, he hindered immediately the enemy of going on with their works.

Acudir, to run, to flock to, to hasten, to flock together.

Acudem a elle de todas as partes, all flock to him from all parts.

Acudio promptamente ao exercito, he hastened to the army.

Acudir por si, to defend one's self.

Acudir por alguem, to undertake one's defence, to speak in defence of one.

ACUGULADO, a, adj. over-filled.

ACUGULADURA, f. f. over-filling.

ACUGULAR, v. a. to over-fill.

ACUMINADO, a, adj. pointed, sharp, sharp-pointed.

ACUMULADO, &c. See *ACCUMULADO, &c.*

ACUNHADO, ACUNHAR. See *CUNHADO, CUNHAR.*

ACURADAMENTE. See *ACCURADAMENTE.*

ACURRALAR. See *ENCURRALAR.*

ACURTADO, &c. See *ENCURTADO, &c.*

ACURVAR, v. n. to bow down, to grow crooked. (Both in the prop. and metaph. sense.)

ACUSACAM, ACUSADO, &c. See *ACUSACAM, ACCUSADO, &c.*

ACUTANGULO triangulo, (in geometry) an acute-angled triangle.

ACUTILAR, v. a. to strike, or give several blows with the edge of a sword, to cut, to slash.

AÇUCAR, ou açúcar, f. m. sugar.

Engenho de açúcar, sugar-work.

Açucar em ponto. See *PONTO*.

Açucar cande, or candi, sugar-candy.

Açucar rosado, sugar of roses.

AÇUCARADO, a, adj. sugared.

AÇUCARAR, v. a. to sugar, to put sugar in, to sweeten with sugar.

AÇUCAREIRO, f. m. a sugar-box, or vessel.

AÇUCATE. See *ACICATE.*

AÇUCENA, f. f. a lily. Arabic.

Cuberto de açucenas, lilies.

AÇUCRE. See *AÇUCAR.*

AÇUDE, f. m. a wall with a scarp to strengthen the mill-dam that keeps the water for a water-mill, or some other use. From the Hebrew *Zub* or *zube*, to water.

AÇULADO'R, f. m. a setter on, or an encourager of dogs.

AÇULAMENTO, f. m. the act of setting, or hallooing dogs.

AÇULAR caens, v. a. to halloo, to set or incite dogs.

AÇUMAGRE. See *SUMAGRE.*

ACUMAR. See *ASSUMAR.*

ADA'GA, f. f. a short sword, a dagger.

ADAGA'DA, f. f. a stab.

Matar ás adagadas, to stab, to kill with a dagger.

ADAGIO, f. m. a proverb, an old saying, an adage.

Adagio, (in music) adagio, the slowest time, especially if the word be twice repeated.

ADAP'L, f. m. a guide, or leader, a conductor. From the Arabic *delid*, a guide; it is especially used speaking of those that conduct armies.

ADAMADO, f. m. an effeminated man, a man that affects womanish niceness, in dressing, talking, &c.

ADAMANES, f. m. p. chiology, a talking by signs made with the hands.

ADAMANES, a Moorish kettle-drum.

ADAMANTINO, a, adj. adamantine.

ADAPTADO, a, adj. adapted.

ADAPTAR, v. a. to adapt, to apply.

ADARGA, f. f. a short square target or buckler used by the Spaniards and Moors, made of the ounce, or buffalo's hide; from the Arabic *adarrag*.

ADARGADO, a, adj. armed with such a target.

ADARGAR-SE, v. r. to arm one's self with the *adarga*. See *ADARGA*.

ADARME, f. m. the eighth part of an ounce.

ADDEJA, ou ANDEJA. See *ANDEJO*.

ADDICAM, f. f. an adding, putting, or joining to; also an addition, accession, supplement, or appendix; also an increase, advantage, or ornament.

Addicão, (in arithmetic) addition, a rule by which several numbers are added together.

ADDICIONADO, a, adj. added, &c. See *ADDICIONAR, v. a.* to make an addition, to cast up, to gather particular sums into one.

ADDICTO, a, adj. addicted.

ADITAMENTO. See *AGRECENTAMENTO*.

ADEGA, f. f. a cellar.

Adega de vinho, wine-cellar.

ADEGUEIRO, f. m. a cellar-man.

ADEJAR. See *ALEAR*.

ADELA, f. f. a woman that cries things for sale in the streets or markets.

ADELGAÇADO, a, adj. made thin, slender, or small.

ADELGAÇADO'R, f. m. one that makes things small and slender.

ADELGAÇAMENTO, f. m. a lessening, a decreasing, a diminution.

ADELGAÇAR, v. a. to make small or slender.

Adelgaçar-se, v. r. to wax small, slender or thin, to grow slim.

ADEM, f. f. a duck.

O macho da adem, a drake, a mallard.

ADEMANENS, f. m. p. motions or gestures of the hands, head, &c. to express the inward sentiments.

ADENTADO, (in heraldry) toothed.

ADENTRO, prep. within doors, at home.

O perigo está das portas adentro, the danger is within doors.

ADE'OS, adv. adieu, farewell, God be with you.

Adeos para sempre, farewell for ever.

Dizer adeos, to bid adieu, or farewell, to take one's leave.

Dizer adeos a alguma cousa, to bid a thing adieu or farewell, to renounce it, to give it over.

Adeos is also used when a thing is in danger; as, *se o menino bole com a mesa, adeos minha louça da India,* if the child meddles with the table, farewell my china.

ADEOSADO. See *ENDEOSADO*.

ADEIU'CHA, an interj. of wonder, hey-day.

ADEQUADAMENTE, adv. adequately, completely, categorically, positively.

ADEQUADO, a, adj. categorical, positive, adequate to the thing to be expressed.

Resposta adequada, a categorical answer.

Adequado, genuine, proper, true.

Aquele he o sentido adequado das palavras do Apostolo, that's the genuine sense of the Apostle's words.

ADEREÇADO, a, adj. dressed, adorned.

ADEREÇAR, v. a. to adorn, to set off, to set out, to trim up, to grace, beautify, or attire.

ADEREÇO, f. m. ornament, set off, finery, dress, attire.

ADERENCIA, f. f. protection, defence, patronage, shelter.

ADERENTE, f. m. a partisan, a favourer of a party, a stickler.

Cada parte tinha homens de bem por seus aderentes, each party had honest men on their side.

Aderentes da guerra, warlike preparations and provisions.

ADESTRA'DO, a, adj. instructed, directed, trained up.

ADESTRAR, v. a. to instruct, to teach, to train or bring up.

ADESTRO, is said of a horse, sedan, &c. that are reserved, or carried in order to be ready or at hand for use; and sometimes for state, pomp, magnificence, great shew or parade.

Cavalleo adestro, ou a destra, a horse that is led without a rider, for state, pomp, &c.

ADEVINHA, f. f. a divineress, a woman that professes divination; see also

ADEVINHAÇAM, f. f. divination, or foretelling of things to come; also a riddle or hard question; this is also called *Adevinha*.

ADEVINHADO'R. See *ADEVINHO*.

ADEVINHADO'RA, f. f. a divineress.

ADEVINHAR, v. a. to divine, to soothsay, to utter prognostication; also to divine, to guess, to conjecture; also to divine rightly.

Isso he muito adivinhar, that is to know too much.

Adivinhar pelo vô das aves, to foretell by the flight of birds.

ADEVINHO, f. m. a diviner, a soothsayer, a conjurer, one that professes the art of divination.

ADEUS. See *ADEOS*.

ADHERENCIA, ADHERENTE. See *ADERENCIA, ADERENTE*.

ADIA'DO, a, adj. appointed, settled, fixed.

O dia adiado, the settled day.

ADIANTA'DO, a, adj. advanced, forwarded, &c.

&c. according to the v. *Adiantar*.
Adiantado na idade, stricken in years, elderly.
Dinheiro adiantado, advanced money.
Adiantado nos estudos, improved in knowledge.
Elle está muito adiantado em tudo, he is much improved upon all accounts.
A obra está muito adiantada, the work is in great forwardness.
Este homem tem-se adiantado muito, seu amo não estará pelo que elle fez, this man is gone too far, his master will not stand to it.
Adiantado, preferred, advanced, promoted; also rude, saucy, petulant.
Adiantado, f. m. an ancient dignity in Portugal, by which one was appointed to govern either the civil, or military affairs; and his power was so great, particularly in Spain, that in the promulgation of some orders they used to begin in this manner: *Manda el-rey y el adelantado*. This dignity was abolished by John II. in the year 1481.
ADIANTEAMENTO, f. m. augmentation, improvement, &c. according to the v. *Adiantar*.
ADIANTEAR, v. a. to hasten, to set forward, to forward.
Adiantar huma obra, to forward, or to set forward a piece of work.
Adiantar o relógio, to set the clock forward.
Adiantar dinheiro, to advance money.
Adiantar o cabedal, to increase or improve one's fortune.
Adiantar a alguém, to advance, to promote, to prefer one.
Adiantar, v. n. See
Adiantar-se, v. r. to advance, to move onward, to go, move, or get forward, to make speed before.
Adiantar-se nos estudos, to improve in knowledge.
Adiantar-se muito, to be petulant, saucy, or too forward, to carry a thing too far.
Adiantar-se, to prevent one, to get the start of him, to be before-hand with one, to anticipate, to prevent him, to be the first in doing any thing.
Adiantar-se, to get a preferment, to advance one's self.
O embaixador adiantou-se muito, seu amo não approvará o que elle fez, the ambassador is gone too far, his master will disown him, or will not stand to it.
Adiantar-se nos annos, to grow older.
ADIANTE, adv. prep. ex. way adiante, go before.
Mais adiante, farther yet.
Adiante e atrás, before and behind.
Eu vou adiante de todos, I go the first, or I go before all.
Ir adiante, to go forward.
Pelo tempo adiante, in the time to come, for the future.
Levar a sua adiante, to go on, to be stubborn, to insist upon the same resolution.
ADICAM. See *ADDICAM*.
ADIETAR alguém, v. a. to diet one, to keep a person to a strict diet, by the rules of medicine.
ADINHEIRADO, a, adj. rich, full, of money.
ADITO. See *ENTRADA*.
ADJACENCIA, f. f. adjacency.
ADJACENTE, adj. adjacent.
ADJECTIVAR. See *CONCORDAR*.
ADJECTIVO, (in grammar) adjective,

ADJUDICAÇÃO, f. f. adjudication, judgment or degree in a court of justice.
ADJUDICADO, a, adj. adjudicated.
ADJUDICAR, v. a. to adjudicate, to award, by a decisive sentence. See also *ATTEBUIR*.
ADJUNTO, f. m. companion, fellow, mate, partner.
ADJUTORIO, f. m. help, succour; also a priest's acolyth (in some chronicles.)
ADMINICULANTE, adj. adjutory, helping.
ADMINICULO, f. m. prop, aid, help, support.
ADMINISTRAÇÃO, f. f. administration, government.
Administração dos sacramentos, the administration of sacraments.
ADMINISTRADOR, f. m. an administrator, a manager.
Administrador de hum hospital, the trustee or governor of an hospital.
ADMINISTRADORA, f. m. an administratrix, she who has the power of an administrator committed to her care.
ADMINISTRADO, a, adj. administrated.
ADMINISTRAR, v. a. to administer, to administer, to manage, to govern.
ADMIRAÇÃO, f. f. admiration, wondering, surprise.
Ponto de admiração, a note of admiration (!)
ADMIRADO, a, adj. admired.
ADMIRAR, v. a. to surprise, to astonish by something wonderful.
Admirar-se, v. a. to wonder, to be surprised, to admire, to behold with wonder. Lat. *mirari*.
Admiro-me disso, I wonder at it.
Admiro-me que cuideis que, &c. I wonder you should think that, &c.
ADMIRATIVO, a, adj. surprising, amazing, wonder-working.
ADMIRAVEL, adj. admirable, wonderful; also admirable, good, rare, excellent; applied both to persons and things.
ADMIRAVELMENTE, adv. admirably, excellently.
ADMITIDO, ou *ADMITIDO*, a, adj. admitted, &c. See
ADMITIR, ou *ADMITIR*, v. a. to admit, to let in, to receive, to suffer to come in, to give admittance, or access, to aggregate. Lat. *admittere*.
Admitir a desculpa de alguém, to allow of one's excuse, to admit, or approve of it.
Admitir, to admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge.
Admito isso, I grant that.
Admitir, to admit of, to be liable to.
Aquilo não admite dilacão, that admits of no delay.
Aquelle texto admite diferentes explicações, that text admits of, or is liable to several interpretations.
ADMOESTACÃO, f. f. advice, admonition, or admonishment. See *ADMOESTAR*.
ADMOESTADO, a, adj. admonished.
ADMOESTADOR, f. m. an admonisher.
ADMOESTAR, v. a. to admonish, to warn.
Admoestar anticipadamente, to forewarn, to give a caution before hand.
ADNOMINACÃO, f. f. See *PARONOMASIA*.
ADOBADO, f. f. ou *ADOBE*, f. m. a kind of setters that have the figure of a brick.
ADOBE, f. m. a kind of brick not burnt, but dried up and hardened in the sun. Lat. *later crudus*.

ADOÇADO, a, adj. sweetened, softened, &c. according to the v.
ADOÇAR, v. a. to sweeten, to make sweet.
Adoçar, (speaking of pain, or grief) to soften, to allay, to mitigate, to alluage, to ease, to alleviate.
Adoçar-se, v. r. to sweeten, to grow sweet, to soften, to grow soft.
ADOCICAR. See *ADOÇAR*.
ADOECEER, v. n. to fall sick, to be taken ill.
Adoeceer, v. a. to cause one to be sick, to make one sick.
ADOECEIDO, a, adj. fallen sick.
ADOLESCENCIA, f. f. adolescence, youth, from fourteen to twenty-five years.
ADOLESCENTE, (of the common gender) a young man or woman till arrived at full growth. But Roman writers use it of persons at forty, as Vossius has observed.
ADONDE, adv. where.
Adonde esteu eu? where am I?
Adonde ideis vós? where, or whither do you go?
Adonde, wherein, in which.
A prisão adonde se metido, the prison wherein he was put.
ADONICO verso, the Adonic verse.
ADOÇÃO, f. f. adoption.
ADOPTADO, a, adj. adopted.
ADOPTAR, v. a. to adopt one, to make him one's child by adoption.
ADOPTIVO, a, adj. adoptive, pertaining to adoption.
Ramos adoptivos, (metaph.) branches that bear the fruit like that of the tree the graft was taken from.
ADORAÇÃO, f. f. adoration, worship.
Eleger o papa por adoração, to chuse the pope without voting, as Pius IV. was.
ADORAÇÃO, a, adj. adored.
ADORADOR, f. m. an adorer, or worshipper.
ADORAR, to adore, to worship; also to esteem greatly.
Adorar huma senhora, to adore a lady, to have a passionate love for her.
ADORAVEL, adj. adorable, worthy, or fit to be adored.
ADORMECEDOR. See *SOPORIFERO*.
ADORMECER, v. a. to make sleep, to cast into a sleep, to lay, or lull asleep. See also *ADORMENTAR*.
Adormecer, to amuse, to drive off, to play the fool with, (metaph.).
Quando o demonio nos adormece no peccado, (metaph.) when the devil lulls us asleep in sin.
Adormecer, v. n. to fall asleep; also to grow numb. See *ADORMENTAR-SE*.
Adormecer-se, v. r. idem.
ADORMECIDO, a, adj. lulled asleep, asleep, &c. according to the v. *Adormecer*.
ADORMECIMENTO, f. m. sleepiness, drowsiness, &c. according to the v. *Adormecer*.
ADORMENTADO, a, adj. See *ADORMECIDO*.
ADORMENTAR, v. a. to lay or lull asleep.
Adormentar, to charm, to inchant, to delight, (metaph.).
O vinho adormenta os cuidados, wine inchants, or drowns cares.
Adormentar ou adormecer alguém com bellas palavras e promessas, to drive one off with fair words and promises.
Adormentar a mão, to numb the hand.
Adormentar-se, v. r. to fall asleep; also to grow numb, as when one is long in one posture; vulgarly called asleep.
Adormentar-se, ou adormecer sobre hum negocio, (metaph.) to neglect a business.

- ADORNA'DO**, *a*, adj. adorned, set off, &c.
See
ADORNA'R, *v. a.* to set off, to deck, to set out, to adorn, to trim up, to grace, to attire. (Both in the prop. and fig. sense.)
Adornár, to colour, to varnish over, to palliate, to blanch.
Elles adornarão a sua resposta com bellas palavras, they blanch'd their answer in handsome words.
Adornar-se, *v. r.* to deck or adorn one's self.
ADO'RNO, *f. m.* ornament, set off, finery, dress, attire.
ADOUDA'DA, *f. f.* a rash, heedless, hot-headed, or giddy-headed woman.
ADOUDA'DO, *f. m.* a mere blunder-buss, or blunder-head, a rash man.
ADRE'DE, adv. purposely, on purpose, on set purpose, for the nonce, with a design.
ADREGA'R, (an antiquat. word.) See **ACONTECER**.
ADRIATICO *mar*, the Adriatic sea, the gulph of Venice enlarging itself between Greece, Illyricum, and Italy; it takes its name from the town of Adria.
ADRO, *f. m.* a church-yard.
Estar como hum adro, to have a solemn, fullen, or crabbed look.
ADSTRICCAM, *f. f.* a striction, sharpness of taste like that of alum.
ADSTRICTO, *a*, adj. (among physicians) stopped, shut up.
Os poros estão adstriçtos, the pores are stopped, or shut up.
Adstriçto, tied up, confined, limited, stinted, bounded, restrained.
ADSTRINGE'NCIA, *f. f.* an astringent virtue.
ADSTRINGE'NTE, adj. astringent, astringitive, binding, coctive.
Remedios astringentes, ou adstringentes, astringents, astringitive, binding, or coctive medicines.
ADSTRINGI'R, *v. a.* to bind, to shut up.
ADU'A, *f. f.* so they called in former times a sort of common people, whose duty was to repair the walls and castles of the towns, &c.
ADU'NA, *f. f.* See **ALFANDEGA**.
ADU'AR, *f. m.* so the Arabians and Moors call their cottages, or villages.
ADUBA'DO, *a*, adj. spiced, seasoned with spices, &c. See
ADUBA'R, *v. a.* to season meat, to dress it with spices, to spice or season.
Adubar terras. See **ESTERCAR**.
Adubar o couro, to dress leather so that it may be fit to make use of it.
Adubar a vinha, to husband, to till a vineyard.
Adubar o vinho, to mix, to prepare wine.
Adubar, (metaph.) to season, to temper, to sweeten, to set off one's words or actions with a pleasant way.
ADUBO, *f. m.* ex. *Adubio de vinhas*, husbandry, tillage, culture, dressing or trimming of vines.
ADUBO, *f. m.* spices, aromatical drugs.
Elle não gosta de cousa salgada, nem com adubos, he loves nothing that is either salted or spiced.
ADUCHAS, *f. f. p.* (a sea term) the rings or turnings of a cable when it is coiled.
ADUCTR, *v. a.* to make the gold flexible, to soften and render it pliable and easy to be handled without breaking.
ADUE'LA, *f. f.* a staff.
Aduelas, the plural of *Aduela*, staves to make calks, pipes, &c.
- Aduelas ja cortadas e preparadas para fazer pipas**, &c. clapboards.
Aduela, (in architecture) the inward face of the stones of the arch under its chapter.
ADVENA, *f. m.* a foreigner, a stranger. Lat.
ADVENIDA. See **AVENIDA**.
ADVENTICIO, *a*, adj. (in the civil law) adventitious; as, *bens adventicios*, adventitious goods.
ADVENTO, *f. m.* (in ecclesiastical language) advent, a time set apart by the church as a preparation for the approaching festival of Christmas; so called from *adventus Redemptoris*, the coming of our Redeemer.
ADVERBIAL, adj. adverbial, belonging to an adverb.
ADVERBIALMENTE, adv. adverbially, as an adverb.
ADVERBIO, *f. m.* (in grammar) an adverb.
ADVERSARIO, *f. m.* an adversary, an adverse party, in verbal or judicial contests.
ADVERSIDADE, *f. f.* adversity, misfortune, calamity, affliction, cross fortune, trouble.
ADVERSO, *a*, adj. adverse, contrary.
Parte adversa, the adverse party.
Adversa fortuna, adverse, or cross fortune.
Adverso, *f. m.* See **ADVERSIDADE**.
ADVERTE'NCIA, *f. f.* a putting in mind, a warning, an advertisement; also advertency, attention, mindfulness.
ADVERTIDAMENTE, adv. wisely, considerately.
ADVERTIDO, *a*, adj. warned, &c. according to the *v. Advertir*.
ADVERTIMENTO, *f. m.* See **ADVERTENCIA**.
ADVERTI'R, *v. a.* to warn, to advertise; also to advert, to mark, to take heed, to mind.
ADU'FA, *f. f.* a lattice.
Que tem adufa, latticed.
Janella com adufa, a lattice-window.
Por adufa na janella, to lattice up the window.
Adufa, a flood-gate, a kind of gate or shutter, by which the course of the water is inclosed or opened at pleasure; it is also called *Comporta*.
ADUFA'DA *janella*, a lattice-window.
ADU'FE, *f. m.* a timbrel, a sort of tabor. Arabic. It has the skin but at one end.
ADULACAM, *f. f.* flattery; adulation.
ADULADO'R, *f. m.* a flatterer, an adulator, a sycophant.
ADULA'DO, *a*, adj. flattered.
ADULA'R, *v. a.* to flatter, to soothe, to play the sycophant; from the Lat. *adulari*, to flatter.
ADULTERA, *f. f.* an adulteress.
ADULTERA'DO, *a*, adj. adulterated, falsified, forged, counterfeited.
ADULTERA'R, *v. n.* to commit adultery.
Adulterár, *v. a.* to adulterate, to corrupt, or counterfeit.
ADULTERINO, *a*, adj. issued from an adulterous amour or commerce; also forged, adulterated, counterfeited.
Filho adulterino, an adulterine, a child issued from an adulterous amour.
ADULTE'RIO, *f. m.* adultery.
ADULTE'RO, *f. m.* an adulterer.
ADU'LTO, *a*, adj. adult, past a child, grown up; also ripe, or fit for any action or thing.
ADUNADO, *a*, adj. united, &c. See
- ADUNA'R**, *v. a.* to gather, to get together, to unite, to assemble, to bring together into one place.
ADUNCO, *a*, adj. hooked, crooked. Lat. *aduncus*.
ADVOCADO, ou **AVOCADO**, *a*, adj. called, called for, or to. See **ADVOCAR**.
ADVOCAR, ou **AVOCAR**, *v. a.* to call, to send for; also to take a thing upon one's self, to assume; also to take away a lawsuit from another's jurisdiction.
ADVOCATU'RA, *f. f.* shelter, protection.
AVOGACIA, ou **AVOGACIA**, *f. f.* advocacy.
AVOGA'DA, ou **AVOGA'DA**, *f. f.* she who lays to heart, takes care of, and secures the interest of another.
AVOGADO, ou **AVOGADO**, *f. m.* (in the civil law) an advocate.
Advogado, ou *avogado*, one that lays to heart, takes care of, and secures the interest of another; also one who pleads the interests of another upon all occasions, an advocate, (metaph.)
Advogado principiante, a young clerk, a pettifogger.
Advogado sometimes is used instead of *Letrado*, but improperly. See *Letrado*.
AVOGA'R, ou **AVOGA'R**, *v. n.* to plead, to take up the plea, to follow the law, to do the office of a pleading lawyer.
Eu advoguei na sua causa, I took up the plea in his defence.
Elle vos pede que advogueis na sua causa, he prayeth you to plead his cause for him.
ADU'R, adv. (an antiquated word) scarcely, hardly. It was also used as a substantive. See **VELHACARIA**.
ADURE'NTE, adj. (among physicians) burning, or scorching.
ADUSTAM, *f. f.* adustion, burning.
ADUSTIVO. See **ADURENTE**.
ADUSTO, *a*, adj. adust or adusted.
Sangue adusto, adust blood.
AE'ITO, adv. ex. *Elle leva todos aeito*, he drives all before him.
Cortar huma coisa aeito, to mow down, or to cut off any thing entirely.
Fallar, ou dizer muytas cousas aeito, to speak continually without stopping or pausing.
AE'REO, *a*, adj. aerial, pertaining to the air, airy; also airy, without reality, vain.
Pensamentos aereos, airy notions.
AE'SMO, (an ancient word) by sight, by guess, trusting or depending upon one's eyes. See **ESMO**.
AFABEL, ou **AFAVEL**. See **AFABEL**.
AFABILIDADE. See **AFABILIDADE**.
AFADIGA'DO, *a*, adj. tired, wearied, fatigued.
Afadigar-se. See **CANÇAR-SE**.
AFAGA'DO, *a*, adj. caressed, flattered, &c. See
AFAGA'R, *v. a.* to caress, to use kindly, to flatter, to soothe.
Afagar hum cavallo, to cherish, or stroke a horse.
AFAGO, *f. m.* caresses, great demonstrations of kindness, &c. according to the *v. Afagar*.
AFAMA'DO, *a*, adj. renowned, famous, noted; also disreputable, ill spoken of.
AFANA'DO, *a*, adj. weary, tired, anxious. See also **AFANAR**, *v. a.*
AFANA'R, *v. n.* to grow tired, to be weary, to be anxious, to toil and moil.
Afanár, *v. a.* to earn any thing with great anxiety, and much ado.

A F E

AFAM, f. m. (an ancient word) ado, pains-taking, toil, trouble, fatigue, anxiety.
AFASTA'DO, a, adj. remote, far, distant; also removed, &c. See
AFASTA'R, v. a. to remove, or put away, to drive away, to avert.
Afastar-se, v. r. to remove, to go away, to go from, to forsake.
AFAZENDA'DO, a, adj. rich, wealthy, opulent.
AFAZER, **AFAZER-SE**. See **ACOSTUMAR**, **ACOSTUMAR-SE**.
AFE', adv. truly, indeed, faith.
Afé de quem sou, (a sort of oath) faith, upon my faith.
AFEDA'DO, a, adj. disfigured, made ugly, &c. See
AFEDR, v. a. to make ugly, or homely, to disfigure, to mar the fashion of, to deform. Lat. *deturpare*.
Afear, to cry down, to represent any thing in the worst manner.
Afear, to dishonour, to stain, to spot.
Afear a reputaçã de alguem, to spot, to blur, or blemish one's reputation.
AFFECTAÇAM.
AFFECTADO.
AFFECTAR.
AFFECTO.
AFFECTUOSAMENTE.
AFFECTUOSO.
AFEIÇAM.
AFEIÇADO.
AFEIÇAR.
AFEIÇAM. See **ENFEITE**.
AFEITADO. See **ENFEITADO**.
AFEITAR. See **ENFEITAR**.
AFEITE. See **ENFEITE**.
AFEITO. See **AFFECTO**.
AFEITO, a, adj. See **ACOSTUMADO**.
AFEMINADAMENTE, adv. effeminately, womanly.
AFEMINADO, a, adj. effeminate, womanlike.
Elle tinha o ar afeminado, he had a wanton or effeminate look.
Falla afeminada, a soft or wanton manner of speaking. Persius calls it *delumbe*.
Discurso afeminado, a feeble speech, that wants sinews. Cicero calls it *delumbata*, seu *enervata oratio*.
AFEMINAR, v. a. to effeminate, to enervate, to soften.
AFERIÇAM, f. f. the marking any measure or weight that has been squared by the standard.
AFERIDO, a, adj. stamped with a public mark. See **AFERIR**.
Aferido, f. m. a mill-eat, or mill-leat.
AFERIDO'R, f. m. an officer whose business is to mark, frame, or adjust the measures and weights according to the king's standard.
AFERIR, v. a. to stamp with the public mark. (Speaking of weights or measures that have been squared by the standard.) French, *etalonner*.
AFERMOSEADO, a, adj. made finer; also fine, handsome, adorned, decked.
AFERMOSEAR, v. a. to make finer, to adorn, to deck; also to represent any thing in the best manner.
AFERRADO, a, adj. caught with a crook or hook, grappled, &c. according to the v. **AFERRAR**.
Heza aferrado á sua opiniaõ, an obstinate or opinionated man, one wedded to his own opinion.

A F F

AFERRAR, v. a. to grapple, to lay, take, or get hold of a thing with a grappling hook, or otherwise.
Aferrar hum navio, to grapple a ship.
Aferrar a ave, ou da ave, to swoop, to fall at once as a hawk upon his prey, to pounce.
Aferrar, ou lançar ferro, v. n. to anchor, to cast anchor.
Aferrar-se, v. r. to hold, or stick fast.
Aferrar-se a sua opiniaõ, to hold in one's opinion.
AFERRETOADO, a, adj. stung, or pricked.
AFERRETOAR, v. a. to prick or sting. Lat. *pungere*.
AFERRO. See **AFFERRO**.
AFERROLHA'DO, &c. See **FERROLHADO**, &c.
AFERVORADO, a, adj. fervent, vehement, eager, zealous in piety, flaming with devotion.
Afervorado desejo, an earnest desire.
AFERVORAR, v. a. to animate, to excite, to inflame with fervour.
Afervorar-se, v. r. to inflame one's self with fervour.
Afervorar-se na devoçaõ, to stir up one's devotion.
AFFABEL. See **AFFAVEL**.
AFFABILIDADE, f. f. affability, courtesy, kindness, gentleness, easiness of address.
AFFARES. See **NEGOCIO**. It is not to be used.
AFFAVE'L, adj. affable, civil, kind, easy to be spoken to.
AFFECTAÇAM, f. f. affectation, affectedness, preciseness, niceness, affected study, affected way, formality, formal way; also eagerness, keenness of desire.
AFFECTADO, a, adj. affected, formal, nice, precise; also affected, over-curiously done.
Modo affectado, an affected way.
Estylo affectado, an affected stile.
AFFECTAR, v. a. to affect, to make a pretended show of something.
Affectar seuezexa, to affect a grave outside.
Affectar, to affect, to desire, to hanker after, to aspire to; also to please, &c. See **AGRADAR**.
AFFECTATIVO. See **DESEJOSO**.
AFFECTO, f. m. affection, good-will, kindness, love, inclination towards; also affect, passion of any kind.
Affecto, (with physicians) affection, a morbid or disorderly state of the body.
Affecto, a, adj. See **AFFLIÇADO**.
AFFECTUOSAMENTE, adv. affectionately, kindly, friendly, heartily.
AFFECTUOSO, a, adj. affectionate, kind, obliging.
AFFEIÇAM, f. f. affection, love.
AFFEIÇADO, a, adj. given to, addicted, inclined, &c. See **AFFEIÇAR-SE**, and **AFFEIÇAR**.
Affeicoado a alguem, affectionate, well affected to one, that has an affection for him, that is addicted or inclined to him.
AFFEIÇAR, v. a. to get another's benevolence, to move, to touch, to affect.
Affeicãr o amor de huma senhora, to affect a lady's heart.
Affeicar-se, v. r. to addict, or to apply one's self to a thing, to give one's mind to it, to take a fancy to.
Ha douz mezes que elle se affeicou á lingua Inglesa, he has taken a fancy to learn English these two months past.
AFFEITADO, &c. See **ENFEITADO**, &c.

A F I

AFFEITO. See **AFFECTO**.
AFFERRADO, &c. See **AFERRADO**, &c.
AFFERRO, f. m. attachment, inclination.
AFFIM, f. m. and f. a kinsman, or kinswoman, properly by marriage.
AFFINIDADE, f. f. affinity, alliance by marriage; also affinity, relation or resemblance between several things.
Que he parente por afinidade, affined, related to one by affinity.
AFFIRMAÇAM, f. f. affirmation.
AFFIRMADO, a, adj. affirmed. See **AFFIRMAR**.
AFFIRMANTE, (in the schools) he who maintains the affirmative.
AFFIRMAR, v. a. to affirm, to ascertain, to maintain. Lat. *asseverare*.
O que afirma, an affirmer, an affirmant.
Affirmar, v. n. (in fencing) to make directly at one's adversary with the point of one's sword; from the word *firm*, firm, fast.
AFFIRMATIVA, f. f. affirmative.
Defender a affirmativa, to be for the affirmative, to maintain the affirmative.
AFFIRMATIVAMENTE, adv. affirmatively, positively.
AFFIRMATIVO, a, adj. affirmative.
AFFLICÇAM, f. f. affliction, trouble, grief, anguish.
AFFLICTA, f. f. an afflicted or distressed woman.
AFFLICTIVO, a, adj. afflicting, afflictive.
AFFLICTO, f. m. an afflicted or distressed man.
Afflito, a, adj. afflicted, grieved, distressed.
AFFLIGIDO, a, adj. idem.
AFFLIGER, v. a. to afflict, to vex, to cause grief to one.
Affigir o proprio corpo com austeridades, to afflict, to mortify or macerate one's body by austerities.
Affigir-se, v. r. to grieve, to afflict, or disquiet one's self.
AFFLITO. See **AFFLICTO**.
AFFLUE'NCIA, f. f. affluence, great store, abundance.
AFFORRADO. See **AFORRADO**.
AFFRONTA, f. f. affront, abuse, contumely.
Soffrer huma affronta, to put up, or to bear an affront; commonly to swallow a gudgeon.
AFFRONTADO, a, adj. affronted, abused, &c. See **AFFRONTAR**.
AFFRONTAMENTO, f. m. a preternatural heat, an inflammation with too much redness in the face and panting.
AFFRONTAR, v. a. to affront, to abuse, to rail at, to revile, to call names.
Affrontar, to cause a preternatural heat, &c. See **AFFRONTAMENTO**.
Affrontar, to out-bid, to enhance the price at an auction, v. n.
Affrontar, (speaking of a ship) to have a light cargo.
Affrontar, v. n. to have a preternatural heat, &c. See **AFFRONTAMENTO**.
Affrontar-se, v. r. to take pet, to take huff, or exception.
Affrontar-se, to meet with, to light on or upon.
AFFRONTOSAMENTE, adv. spitefully, outrageously, disdainfully.
AFFRONTOSO, a, adv. outrageous, contumelious, abusive.
AFUGENTA'DO, &c. See **AFUGENTADO**, &c.
AFIADO, a, adj. sharpened; whetted, set, sharp-edged.

AFIADO'R,

A F I

AFIADO'R, f. m. grinder.
AFLANÇAR, v. n. to bail one, to be bail for one.
Afiar, v. a. to promise, to give hopes.
AFIAR, v. a. to grind, to set, to set an edge on, to sharpen, to whet.
Pedra de afiar, a grind-stone, a whet-stone, a hone.
Pedra de afiar fouzer, a rubber.
AFICAME'NTO, f. m. urgency, pressure of difficulty. Obso.
AFICAR, v. a. to urge, to follow a person close in dispute, to urge a reason, or an argument. Obso.
AFIDALGADO, a, adj. choice, excellent, noble, illustrious, of great authority.
Afidalgado, that falsely pretends to gentility.
AFIDALGAR, v. a. to nobilitate, to make noble. It is seldom used.
AFIGURAÇAM, f. f. imagination, fancy, apprehension.
AFIGURADO, a, adj. ex. *homem bem afigurado*, a man of good aspect, a fine man.
AFIGURAR-SE, v. r. to imagine, to think, to fancy, to believe.
Afigura-se-me que vejo a minha patria, it seems to me, or methinks I see my country.
Afigure-se-vos que sois o mesmo que eu, let you suppose yourself to be what I am.
AFILADO. See **AFERIDO**.
Ter a lingua bem afilada, to have a nimble tongue.
Nariz afilado, a nose well made, handsome nose. Bluteau says it signifies a nose somewhat long and pointed.
Vida mal afilada, (metaph.) a disorderly life.
AFILADO'R. See **AFERIDOR**.
AFILAMENTO. See **AFERIÇAM**.
AFILAR. - See **AFERIR**.
AFILHADA, f. f. a god-daughter. It is a correlative to *Padrinho*, and *Madrinha*, which see.
Afilhada, a woman that is protected or countenanced.
AFILHADO, f. m. a god-son. It is also a correlative to *Padrinho*, and *Madrinha*.
Afilhado, a man that is protected or countenanced.
P. do pão de meu compadre, grande fatia a meu afilhado, we say, to cut large thongs out of another man's leather. The Lat. say, *de alieno corio ludere*.
AFIM DE, conj. in order to, that, to the end that.
AFINÇAM, f. f. the action of giving the full sound to every musical note.
Ter boa afinação, to give the full sound to the musical notes.
AFINADO, a, adj. (speaking of metal) fined, or refined.
Voz afinada, a voice that gives a full, perfect, and distinct sound to the musical notes, which depends particularly upon having a good ear.
AFINAMENTO, f. m. affinage, fining, or refining of metals.
AFINAR, v. a. to fine or refine metals.
Afinar as pagas, (among book-binders) to square the pasteboards.
Afinar a voz, to give the perfect and full sound to the musical notes, to sing very well.
Afinar um instrumento de musica, to tune a musical instrument.
AFINCADAMENTE, adv. instantly, earnestly.

A F O

AFISTULADO, a, adj. (among surgeons) turned to a fistula.
AFISTULAR-SE, v. r. to grow into a fistula, to become a hollow cozing ulcer.
AFLEIMAR-SE. See **AFLEGIR-SE**.
AFLOXAR. See **AFROXAR**.
AFLOCINHAR, v. n. to fall forward, or down upon one's face; also to sink or perish.
AFLOFAR, v. n. to swell, to rise up.
AFOGADICO, a, adj. out of breath.
AFOGADILHO. See **PRESSA**.
AFOGADO, a, adj. stifled, &c. See **AFOGAR**.
Covas afogadas, poached eggs.
Afogado, stewed.
AFOGADOR, f. m. a necklace.
Afogado de perolas, a necklace of pearls.
AFOGAMENTO, f. m. a stifling or suffocation, a stopping of one's breath.
AFOGAR, v. a. to stifle, smother, choke, or suffocate.
Afogar, ou matar algum apertando-lhe a garganta, to strangle, throttle, or stifle one to death.
Afogar, ou matar mergulhando, to drown, to suffocate in water.
Afogar os cuidados no vinho, (metaph.) to drown one's cares in wine.
Afogar, to stew (speaking of meat, fish, &c.)
Afogar ovos, to poach eggs.
Afogar, to choke, &c. See **ABAFAR**. (in agriculture.)
Afogado de ferras, surrounded with mountains.
Afagar, to forbear, to keep one's self from.
Afagar os gemidos, to forbear groaning.
Afogar-se, v. r. to strangle or stifle one's self.
Afogar-se em agua, to drown, or to be suffocated in water.
Afogar-se por comer com muita pressa, to choke one's self for greediness.
Afagou-se hum imperador com huma peride, an emperor choked himself with a kernel.
Afogar-se em pouca agua, to be drowned in little water; that is, to be overcome with little labour or trouble.
P. Quem em mais alto nada, mais presto se afoga; we say, a high-climbing, a steep coming down: that is, the highest charges are the more liable, and nearer to the downfall. The Italians have a very good proverbial rhyme to the same purpose,
*Di voli alti e repentini
 Sogliono i precipizi essere vicini.*
AFOGO, f. m. See **AFOGAMENTO**.
Afôgo, (metaph.) torment, affliction, grief, trouble, anxiety.
AFOGUEADO, a, adj. burning, hot, glowing, fiery; see the v. **AFOGUEAR**.
P. Bater o ferro afogueado, to beat the iron whilst it is hot.
Afogueado, too much red; speaking of the face, or some other part of the body.
Pão afogueado, a loaf of bread that is burnt on the out-side, but not well baked in the inside.
AFOGUEAR, v. a. to make fiery, or glowing hot.
Afoguear huma peça, to load a gun with powder only, and then to shoot it off to try or clean it.
AFOLHADO, a, adj. laid up, laid fallow. See
AFOLHAR, v. a. (in agriculture) ex. *afolhar hum terra*, to lay up a piece of ground.

A F U

Terra afolhada, land laid up, or lay-land, a fallow ground, a field that lies fallow.
AFORA. See **ALEM**.
AFORADO, a, adj. See **AFORAR**.
AFORADA coisa, a thing or matter about which one's opinion or judgment has been given.
AFORADO'R, f. m. the lord of the manor who gives lands, or houses, upon condition that a small yearly rent shall be paid to him.
AFORAMENTO, f. m. the act of giving or taking lands, &c. upon condition, &c. See
AFORAR, v. a. to give, or make over, houses or lands to be possessed for ever, upon condition that a small yearly rent shall be paid to the proprietor; also to rent, or hold houses or lands upon the same conditions.
AFORÇURADO, a, adj. (a vulgar word) See **APRESSADO**.
AFORISMO. See **APHORISMO**.
AFORRADO, a, adj. (an ancient word) that carries but a light burden, or small and trifling provisions for a journey; such as can be put into a wallet, or a bag with two pouches to it.
AFORTUNADO, a, adj. lucky.
AFOUTADO, a, adj. bold, daring.
AFOUTAR-SE, v. r. to dare, to be so bold as to, &c.
AFOUTEZA, f. f. boldness, daringness.
AFOUTO. See **AFOUTADO**.
AFRACAR, v. n. to fall, to come down; as, *o vento afraca*, the wind falls, or comes down.
AFRECAR, to lose courage, to despond.
AFRAMENGADO, a, adj. that has a bright yellow hair like gold, and a fair complexion. The Portuguese make use of this word, speaking of these persons amongst them that are like the Flemish or other foreigners in their features and complexions, the word being derived from *framengo*, a Flemish man.
AFREGUESADO, a, adj. accustomed, or customed, that has customers. From *Freguez*, a customer.
Loja afreguesada, a shop well accustomed.
AFREGUESAR, v. a. to get custom.
AFREIMAR-SE, v. r. to fret one's self, to fret.
AFRICA, f. f. Africa, one of the four quarters of the world.
AFRICANO, a, adj. African, of, or belonging to Africa.
AFRO, a, adj. idem.
AFRONTA, &c. See **AFRONTA**, &c.
AFROXADO, a, adj. unbent, &c. See **AFROXAR**, v. a. to slacken, loosen, or unbend.
Afroxar, v. n. to grow slack, to slacken; also to fail, to grow remiss. (Speaking of courage, observance, keeping, &c.)
Afroxar-se, v. r. idem.
AFUGENTADO, a, adj. driven away, put to flight.
AFUGENTAR, v. a. to chase, or drive away, to put to flight. Lat. *fugare*.
AFUNDA'DO, a, adj. sunk down.
AFUNDA'R, v. a. to sink.
Afundar hum navio, to sink a ship.
Afundar-se, v. r. to sink, to go to the bottom.
Afundar-se no mar, to sink at sea, to founder, as a ship.
AFUNDIDO, **AFUNDIR-SE**. See **AFUNDADO**. **AFUNDAR-SE**.
AFUSAL,

AFUSAL, f. m. two pounds of flax made up into a small bundle.

AFUSILAR, v. a. to strike fire out of a flint.

AGA, f. m. aga, or a colonel of Janissaries.

AGACHADO, **AGACHAR-SE**. See **ACACAPADO**, **ACACAPAR-SE**.

AGADANHAR, v. a. to fly in one's face with the nails, to scratch, to take the skin off with the nails; also to lay one's hand upon any thing.

AGALHA. See **GALHA**.

AGALHAS, f. f. p. (in anatomy) the tonsils of the neck.

AGANTYPE, f. f. a famous well or spring in Boeotia, sacred to Apollo and the Muses.

AGAPETAS, f. f. p. (in the ancient church) agapete, certain virgins, who associated themselves with ecclesiastics, out of a motive of piety and charity.

AGAPIOS, ou *agapos banquetes*, love feasts among the primitive christians, agapæ.

AGARENO, a, adj. Moorish, or Arabic; also of, or belonging to the race of Hagar.

AGARICO, f. m. agaric, a sweet smelling mushroom, which shines in the night, and grows on high trees, especially the larch.

AGARRADO, a, adj. taken, or laid hold of, caught.

AGARRADOR, f. m. See **BELLEGUIM**.

AGARRAR, v. a. to seize, or seize upon, to lay hold of, to catch; from *garra*, a claw.

AGARROCHA'DO, a, adj. pricked or stuck with those little darts they use in Portugal, called *garrochas*, to throw at bulls to fret them; also bound hard, &c. See

AGARROCHAR, v. a. to prick with those small darts they use in Portugal, called *garrochas*, to fret the bulls, at the bull feasts; also to bind hard, by twisting the cord with a stick called *garrocho*.

AGASALHADEIRO. See **AGASALHADOR**.

AGASALHA'DO, a, adj. received, sheltered, &c. See **AGASALHAR**.

Agasalhada, f. m. shelter, or a lodging to entertain strangers or guests.

AGASALHADOR, f. m. an entertainer, one that receives or shelters strangers.

AGASALHADORA, f. f. a woman that entertains or shelters strangers.

AGASALHAR, v. a. to make a reception, to receive, to lodge, to harbour, to entertain, to shelter.

Agasalar-se, v. r. to resort to a place to lodge, or abide in it as a guest.

Agasalar-se em algum lugar, to fly to a place for shelter.

Agasalar-se, to cover one's self well in order not to catch cold, or to sweat.

AGASALHO, f. m. a lodging to entertain strangers, a shelter; also the manner of receiving a guest or stranger.

Elle deu-me bom agasalho, he received me hospitably, he made me a kind reception.

Dar bom agasalho, to welcome, to bid welcome.

Elle deu-me mau agasalho, he received me unkindly.

AGASTADO, a, adj. angry, hasty, passionate.

AGASTAMENTO, f. m. passion, raving, anger.

Ter agastamentos do coração, to be heart-sick, or sick at heart.

AGASTAR a alguém, v. a. to provoke, tease, or vex one.

PART I.

Agastar-se, v. r. to fly, or fall out into a passion, to be angry, or transported with anger.

AGASTA-SE por da cá aquella palha, a little matter raises his passion, or makes him angry.

AGATA, f. f. agate, a precious stone.

AGATANHAR, ou *meter as gadanhas*. See **GADANHO**.

AGEITAR-SE, v. r. ex. *Ageitar-se bem ou mal para fazer alguma coisa*, to go the right or wrong way to work.

AGEITIVAR. See **CONCORDAR**.

AGEITIVO. See **ADJECTIVO**.

AGENCIA, f. f. agency.

AGENCIA'DO, a, adj. managed, transacted. See

AGENCIAR, v. a. to negotiate, manage, or transact, to procure any thing diligently, to earn, to get; also to help one to a thing.

Eu lhe agenciei aquella posto, I procured him that place.

Agenciar-se, v. r. ex. *Agenciar-se huma grande reputação*, to conciliate, to win a great reputation.

AGENTE, f. m. (in natural philosophy) an agent.

Agente, an agent, a man that does a prince's business.

AGGLUTINADO, a, adj. agglutinated.

AGGLUTINAR, v. a. to agglutinate, to glue together.

AGGLUTINATIVO, a, adj. that has the virtue of agglutinating.

AGGRAVADO, a, adj. injured, wronged; also made heavy.

AGGRAVANTE, f. m. an appellant. See **AGGRAVAR**.

Aggravante, adj. aggravating, that aggravates the heinousness of a crime, or sin.

AGGRAVAR, v. a. to offend, wrong, injure, or abuse.

Aggravar, to make heavy, or grievous, to enlarge on the heinousness of a crime, or sin, to aggravate a thing.

Aggravar, v. n. to appeal from one judge to another that has an equal power and authority.

Aggravar-se, v. r. to be offended, or angry at a thing, to take exception against it, to take pet, or snuff at it.

Aggravar-se, to increase, to grow worse. (Speaking of grief, sickness, &c.)

Aggravar-se, to be sore again, to become worse. (Speaking of sores, wounds, &c.)

Aggravar-se, to become heavy on account of age, distempers, &c.

AGGRAVO, f. m. offence, wrong, injury, abuse, outrage; also the appealing from one judge to another that has an equal power and jurisdiction.

AGGREGADO, a, adj. aggregated, received, or admitted into a society.

Aggregado, f. m. an aggregate.

AGGREGAR, v. a. to aggregate, to receive, to admit into a society, to associate.

Aggregar-se, v. r. to associate one's self with another.

AGGREGATIVAS *pillulas*, (in medicine) aggregating pills.

AGRESSOR, f. m. an aggressor, one that first sets upon, or assaults, an assailant.

AGIGANTADO, a, adj. gigantic, giant-like.

AGIGANTAR, v. a. to bestow, to give a gigantic strength.

AGIL, adj. agile, quick, nimble, active, swift.

AGILIDADE, f. f. agility, nimbleness, **AGILITAR-SE**, v. r. to become light, to lose the weight.

AGIOLOGIO, f. m. a legend, the lives of saints.

AGITAÇAM, f. f. agitation, toss, violent motion; also agitation, perturbation, trouble.

AGITADO, a, adj. agitated, &c. See

AGITAR, v. a. to agitate, to shake, to toss, to tumble; also to trouble, to disquiet, to torture, to hurry, to agitate.

Agitar huma questão, to agitate, to bandy, to debate a question.

AGNAÇAM, f. f. (in the civil law) agnation.

AGNA'DO, a, adj. kindred by the father's side.

AGNIÇAM, f. f. an acknowledgment, or recognition.

AGNO casto, ou *castil*, the chaste tree, or, as some say, the tree called park leaves.

AGNO'ME, f. m. the last surname of a person.

AGNUS, or *Agnus dei*, an agnus, a piece of wax blessed by the pope, having the print of a lamb, or some other holy hieroglyphic.

AGOA, f. f. water. Lat. *aqua*.

Abrir, ou *fazer agoa*, (a sea phrase) to leak, or spring a leak, so as to take in water.

Navio que faz agoa, a leaky ship.

Dar a agoa pela barba, (metaph.) to be in great danger.

Agoa doce, fresh water.

Agoa de sabão, soap-suds.

Agoa perenal, a perpetual water-spring, running-water, a continual stream.

Borda d'agoa, the water-side, or the sea-side.

Nadar por baixo da agoa, to swim under the water.

Agua vivas, spring-tides.

Agua mortas, neap-tides, or neep-tides; also standing waters.

Lançar hum navio a agoa, to launch a ship.

Fazer agoa, ou *agoada*, to take in fresh water, (a sea phrase.)

Estar banhado em agoa, ou *suor*, to be in a great sweat, to be wet all over.

Agoa encalhada, dead or standing water.

Ago viva, ou *corrente*, running water.

Agoa salobra, brackish water.

P. Agoa salobra na terra seca he doce, we say, a hungry dog will eat dirty pudding.

Ag. e da fonte, de rochedo, do mar, de cisterna, de chuva, de neve, spring, rock, sea, cistern, rain, snow-water.

Agua minerais, mineral waters.

Agua das caldas, hot mineral waters.

Agua artificiaes, ou *estilladas*, artificial, or distilled waters.

Agua cordiaes, cordial waters.

Agoa rosada, rose water.

Agoa da rainha de Hungria, the queen of Hungary's water.

Agoa benta, holy water.

Caldeirinha da agoa benta, holy water-pot.

P. Ver-se entre a cruz e agoa benta, to be in great danger.

P. Querer bem a alguém como o diabo a agoa benta, to love one as the devil loves holy water, or as the cat loves mustard.

Agoa, water, urine.

Agoa, ou *chuva*, rain.

Agua ou lagrimas, tears.

Passaros d'agoa, water-fowls.

Cão d'agoa, water-dog.

Cobra d'agoa, water-snake.

Perrexil d'agoa, wild parley.
Urso d'agoa que vive do que apanha nella, a water-bear.
Agoas furtadas, the garrets.
Agôa ardente, brandy, or any strong water.
Agoa regia, aqua regalis.
Agôa benedicta, aqua benedicta.
Agoa esillada com papoulas e outras herbas para curar indigestions, surfeit water.
Agoa styptica, styptic water, that staunches blood.
Navegar contra a corrente das agoas, to strive against the stream.
Galbeta d'agoa, que serve quando se diz missa, a water crewet.
Arca d'agoa, a water-house, a conservatory of water.
A flor d'agoa, between wind and water.
Dar agoa, ou de beber a hum cavallo, to water a horse.
Cabir n'agoa repentinamente, to louse, or to fall suddenly into the water.
Por n'agoa, to water, to steep, to soak.
Moinho d'agoa, water mill.
Engenho de agoa, a water-engine.
Prova que se fazia antigamente por meyo de agoa que estava fervendo, water ordeal.
Resaca, da agoa. See *RESACA*.
Redemoinho d'agoa que se forma detraz da popa de hum navio, e que não passa tão depressa como a agoa dos lados, dead water, the eddy water that follows the stern of a ship.
Parede ou marachão para que agoa do mar não entre pella terra dentro, a water-gage, a sea-wall to keep off the overflowing of the water.
Instrumento para medir a altura e quantidade da agoa, water-gage, an instrument for measuring the quantity and depth of any water.
Nascente da agoa, the source, the spring head of a river, &c.
Temperar o vinho com agoa, to dilute wine, to allay it with water.
Agoas vertentes, a stream coming down a hill, caused by water or snow.
O que bebe agoa, an aquabibe, a water-drinker.
Agoa vai, verbatim, it is water goes: the word used in Portugal to give notice when any thing is thrown out of the window, for people in the street to avoid it.
Agoa pé, a small liquor made of grapes squeezed a second time, with water among them, after the wine has been pressed out; so called, as it were the washings of feet.
Não dar huma sede de agoa, not to give a glass of water; that is, to give nothing, to be niggardly in the highest degree.
Huma sede de agoa. See *SEDE*.
Lugar no qual há agoa para dar de beber ao gado, &c. a watering place for cattle, &c.
Agoa mel, a composition of honey, water and other ingredients.
Não me be agoa, nem sal, we say, he is neither kit, nor kin to me.
Agoa vidrada, a kind of sickness in hawks.
Agoa seca, the name given by some to salt-petre.
Vedor d'agoa. See *VEDOR*.
Causa de agoa ou pertencente a agoa, watery.
P. Tanto dá a agoa na pedra até que quebra, we say, a mouse in time may bite a cable in two. The Lat. say, *gutta cavat lapidem*, a drop can hollow a stone in time.
P. Quando o rio não faz ruído, ou não leva

agoa, ou vai crecido, we say; still waters are the deepest.
P. a agoa o dá, a agoa o leva, what is got over the devil's back, will be spent under his belly; also lightly come, lightly go.
P. Na agoa eivolta pesca o pescador, we say; to fish in troubled waters, to make a benefit of public troubles.
P. Fazer vir a agoa á boca, to make the teeth water.
P. Estar como o peixe n'agoa, to live in clover.
P. trazer a agoa para o moinho, to bring grist into the mill; that is, to turn all things to one's own advantage.
P. lá vai tudo pela agoa abaixo, all is lost, all is gone to wreck.
P. levar agoa ao mar, we say, to carry coals to Newcastle.
P. gato escaldado da agoa fria há medo, a burnt child dreads the fire.
P. não digas desta agoa não beberei, nem deste pão comerei; that is, let no man say, I will not do this, or the other thing, or come to such want, for no man knows what he may come to.
P. as agoas estão baixas, it is said of one that is at a low ebb.
P. queimada a casa, acede com agoa, it is too late to spare when all is spent.
P. com agoas passada não mae o moinho, the mill cannot grind with the water that is past.
AGOACEIRO, f. m. a violent shower, or storm of rain.
AGOACENTO, a, adj. plashy, marshy, waterish.
AGOADA, f. f. watering, a carrying or fetching of water.
Fazer aguada, to take in fresh water. See also *FRESCO*. (in painting.)
AGOADEIRAS pennas, (in falconry) the flags which are four feathers in each wing of the hawk, the next to the six principal feathers, called in English farcel feathers.
AGOADEIRO, f. m. a water-carrier, one that sells water.
AGOADO, a, adj. watered, &c. See *AGOAR*.
Cavallo ageado, a benumbed horse.
Gosto ageado, a pleasure mixed, or interrupted by grief and discontent.
AGOADOR, f. m. a watering-pot.
AGOAGEM, f. f. the rapidity of currents in the sea.
AGOAME'NTO, f. m. the benumbing of a horse, or other beast.
AGOANTAR. See *AGUANTAR*.
AGOAPE'. See *AGOA PE'*.
AGOAR, v. a. to water, to sprinkle with water.
Agoar o vinho, to mix, to sophisticate wine.
Agoar, to spoil, to disturb, to interrupt.
Agoar, v. n. to be benumbed (speaking of horses, and other beasts.)
AGOADAR. See *ESPERAR*.
AGOARDENTE. See *AGOA ARDENTE*.
AGOA'RE'LHA, f. f. a mixture of grinded plaster with a glue made of pieces of old skins.
AGOEIRO. See *AUGUEIRO*.
AGOMAR, v. n. to begin to bud.
AGOMPA, ou AGUMPA, a kind of poinard, like a scythe, used by the Moors.
AGONA'ES jogos, agonalia, sports, or games, celebrated formerly in Rome, in honour of Janus.
AGONIA, f. f. agony, pangs of death, last gasp.

Agonia, agony, extreme anguish, grief, trouble.
AGONIA'DO, a, adj. afflicted, vexed, &c. See
AGONIA'R, v. a. to teaze, to vex, to trouble, to fret.
Agoniar-se, v. r. to fret one's self, to fret.
AGONISTICO, a, adj. agonistical, or agonistic, pertaining to combating, or prize-fighting.
AGONIZANTE, p. a. dying, that is in a dying condition, at the point of death.
AGONIZANTES, agonizants, certain friars who assist those who are in agonies.
AGONIZAR, v. n. to agonize, to be in an agony, to be at the point of death.
Agonizar por alguma coisa, to long, to wish earnestly for a thing.
AGONOTHE'TA, f. m. agonotheta, an overseer of activity.
AGO'RA, adv. now, at present, at this time.
Elle ainda agora se foi, he went away just now.
Ate agora, till now.
Desde agora, henceforth.
Agora he o tempo, now is the time, now or never.
AGORENTAR. See *AGUARENTAR*.
AGOSTINHO, f. m. Austin, the proper name of a man.
AGO'STO, f. m. the month of August.
AGOURA'DO, a, adj. presaged, &c. See
AGOURA'R, v. a. to presage, to conjecture, to surmise what will happen, to forebode.
Agourar-se, v. r. to forebode, or to give omen of evil to one's self.
AGOUREIRO, f. m. a soothsayer, a diviner. See *AGOURO*.
AGOURE'NTO, a, adj. addicted to omination, particularly to omens of bad luck.
AGO'URO, f. m. divination, or soothsaying, by the flight, or singing of birds, &c.
Agouro, a foreboding, a sign, token, or fore-token.
 When the Portuguese make use of this word, without adding *bom* or *mão*, good or ill, it is always taken for ill-boding; just as *ominosus*, in Lat.
AGRAÇO, f. m. unripe grapes; also verjuice.
Ser vindimado em agraco, (metaph.) to die under age.
AGRADO, a, adj. pleased.
AGRADA'R, v. a. to please, to be acceptable. Lat. *placere*.
Agradar-se, v. r. to be pleased with a thing, to like, or love it.
AGRADAVEL, adj. pleasant, pleasing, agreeable.
Fazer-se agradavel, to create a liking.
AGRADAVELME'NTE, adv. pleasantly, alluringly.
AGRADECER, v. a. to thank, to return or give thanks, to acknowledge a kindness.
Agradecer o trabalho de alguém, to pay one for his work.
AGRADECIDAMENTE, adv. gratefully, thankfully.
AGRADECIDO, a, adj. grateful, thankful.
Fico-lhe muito agradecido, I am very much obliged to you.
P. ao agradecido mais do pedido, give to a grateful man more than he asks for.
AGRADECIME'NTO, f. m. thanks, acknowledgment, thankfulness.
Causa digna de agradecimento, thank-worthy.
AGRA'DO, f. m. liking; also an attractive, or charm.

Procurai-me hum criado de meu agrado, get me a servant to my liking.
agradar, an act of friendly kindness, heartiness, or readiness to oblige, or serve another.
Homem de bello agrado, an obliging man, an officious man.
Agrado, good liking, approbation, or consent.
Elle não está certo do agrado do publico, he is not enough confirmed in the good liking of the public.
AGRAMENTE, adv. roughly, severely.
AGRARIO, *a*, adj. ex. *Ley agraria*, the agrarian law.
AGRESTE, adj. rural, rustical; also untilled, wild, uninhabited; also fierce, cruel, rough.
AGRILAM, *f. m.* the herb called water-cresses; also a swelling in a horse's legs.
AGRISTICO, (*a* jocose word.) See **AGRESTE**.
AGRICOLA, *f. m.* a husbandman, one that tills the ground. Lat.
AGRICULTAR. See **CULTIVAR**.
AGRICULTURA, *f. f.* agriculture, husbandry, tillage.
AGRIDULCE, half sweet half sour, between sweet and sour.
AGRIMONIA, *f. f.* agrimony, or liver-wort, a sort of plant.
AGRILHOADO, *a*, adj. fettered.
AGRILHOAR, *v. a.* to fetter, to put in fetters.
AGRISOLAR. See **ACRISOLAR**.
AGRO. See **AZEDO**, and **AGRURA**.
Agro, *f. m.* tilled ground.
Agro, *a*, adj. rough; as *caminho agro*, a rough way.
Agro-doce. See **AGRIDULCE**.
AGRURA, *f. f.* roughness, unevenness; also sharpness, founness.
AGUA. See **AGOÁ**.
AGUACEIRO, &c. See **AGOACEIRO**, &c.
AGUADEIRAS, &c. See **AGOADEIRAS**, &c.
AGUANTAR o *panno*, ou *aguantar*, (*a* sea term) it is said of a ship that can carry all her sails well.
Elle não aguanta muito panno, (*metaph.*) a little matter is sufficient to make him take a pet, or to vex him.
AGUARDA. See **ESPERAR**.
Jogar o aguardar, a sort of play used by boys with their tops.
AGUARENADO, *a*, adj. cut, or pared about.
AGUARENTAR, *v. a.* to cut, or pare about. Lat. *circumcidere*.
Aguarentar a familia, to retrench one's expences, to abridge one's self, to live within compass.
Não ha nada que aguarentar, there is nothing superfluous, there is nothing to be retrenched.
AGUÇA, (*in old records.*) See **PRESSA**.
AGUÇADO, *a*, adj. pointed, &c. See **AGUÇAR**, *v. a.* to point, to make sharp at the end, to sharp, to whet, to spike.
Aguçar de ló, *v. n.* (*a* sea phrase) to loof, or luff.
AGUÇO'SO. (*in old records.*) See **APRESADO**, **DILIGENTE**.
AGUDAMENTE, adv. sharply, ingeniously, wittily; also shrilly, (*speaking of sounds.*)
AGUDEAS, ou **AGUDES**, winged ants.
AGUDEZA, *f. f.* sharpness, keenness.

agudeza de engenho, sharpness of wit.
Agudeza, cunning, craftiness.
Agudeza da vista, sharpness of sight.
Agudeza, ability, parts, or capacity.
Agudezas, smart repartees, quirks, shrewd words.
Agudeza sem juizo, a little quirk, a witty taunt, a mean conceit, a poor jest.
Agudeza, the sting, or point, in the last verse; as
Agudeza do epigramma, the sting of an epigram.
Agudeza de hum discurso, the smartness, sharpness, or subtilty of a discourse.
AGUDINHO, *a*, adj. somewhat sharp.
AGUDO, *a*, adj. pointed, sharp, sharp-pointed, keen, acute, prickly.
Agudo, sharp, quick-sighted, or quick-witted.
Agudo de vista, quick-sighted.
Agudo, (*speaking of sounds*) shrill, sharp.
Febre aguda, a sharp, acute, or violent fever.
Accento agudo, the acute accent.
Angulo agudo, (*in geometry*) an acute angle.
AGUER, *f. m.* Aguer, a city of Africa, at the foot of mount Atlas, on a promontory which was anciently called Visugrum. It was taken by the Portuguese in the year 1536. Not long after Cheriff Mahomet sent his son with 50,000 men to besiege it, and he himself soon followed with a numerous reinforcement, and took it, though with the loss of 18,000 men; and to be revenged he put all he found in the city to the sword: and governor Monroi, and those who retired to the tower, were made prisoners. The said governor's daughter, Donna Mencia, with whom Mahomet fell passionately in love, after much solicitation, consented to marry him; but she proving with child, his other wives poisoned her; yet, out of regard for her memory, Mahomet gave her father his liberty.
AGUIA, *f. f.* an eagle. Lat. *aquila*.
Agua imperial, the imperial eagle.
Agua insignia militar dos antigos Romanos, the Roman eagles.
Olhos de aguiá, piercing eyes, good eyes.
Entendimento de aguiá, a piercing wit, a transcendent genius.
Agua nova ou pequena, an eaglet, a young eagle.
Pedra d'aguiá, eagle stone, found in the eagle's nest, of the bigness of an egg, with another stone loose in it, good for women in hard labour. *Plin.*
Agua, the constellation called aquila or eagle.
Agua negra, a saker.
Agua aquatica, the fowl-killing eagle, a kind of eagle living chiefly about fens and lakes; gull, or osprey.
Pão de aguiá, ou *de aguiá*. See **PAO**.
Agua branca, sublimate.
Agua volante, sal ammoniac.
Cavalleiros da aguiá branca, an order of knights in Poland, called the White Eagle, instituted by Uladislaus V. in the year 1325.
Cavalleiros da aguiá preta, the knights of the Black Eagle in Prussia.
Agua, a large piece of cannon in the ancient artillery.
AGUIEIRO, *f. m.* a cross piece of timber, to hold fast large beams and keep them together, a brace.
AGUILA, ou *pão de aguiá*. See **PAO**.
AGUILHADDA, *f. f.* a pointed stick to prick oxen forward, a goad.

AGUILHAM, *f. m.* a little iron sting fixed at the end of a goad.
Aguilhão de mosca, &c. the sting of a fly, &c.
Aguilhão, (*metaph.*) a spur, or motive, an incentive.
AGUILHOADO, *a*, adj. pricked forward, &c. See
AGUILHOAR, *v. a.* to goad, to prick forward, to sting.
Aguilhoar (*metaph.*) to incite, to spur on, to stir up, to egg on.
AGUISADO, ex. *De aguifado*, (*in ancient records*) on purpose, in spite. See also **INCONVENIENTE**.
AGULHA, *f. f.* a needle.
Trabalho de agulha, needle work, or knit work.
Agulha de enfardar, a pack, or packing-needle.
Agulha de fazer meias, a knitting needle, a wire which women use in knitting.
Meias de agulha, knit-stockings.
Fazer pregas com agulha, to gather a wrist-bend.
Agulha com que as mulheres apartão os cabellos, a bodkin, wherewith women shed or part their hair.
Peixe agulha, the needle-fish.
Abaixar huma cataracta com a agulha, to couch a cataract with the needle.
Agulha de marear, the needle of a sea-compass; also the mariners compass.
Rosa da agulha de marear, the fly of the mariners compass.
Agulha do lagar, a large piece of timber fixed in the middle of two circular stones in the oil-press.
Agulha, ou obelisco. See **OBELISCO**.
Cabo das agulhas, one of the promontories in the Cape of Good Hope.
Agulha de pastor, the herb called shepherd's needle, or Venus's comb.
Agulha, (*among cannoneers*) a primer, or priming iron, a pointed iron to pierce the cartridge through the touch-hole of a piece of ordnance.
AGULHADA, *f. f.* a needle-full.
AGULHEIRA, *f. f.* the herb called shepherds needle.
AGULHEIRO, *f. m.* a needle-case; also a needle-maker; also a scaffolding-hole.
Barrete ou pão que se mete no agulheiro. See **ANDAIME**.
Agulheiro, a breathing-hole, a vent, an air-hole.
AGULHETA, *f. f.* the tag or point of metal put to the end of a string. Arab.
Por huma agulbeta, to tag, to fit any thing with an end or point.
AGULHETEIRO, *f. m.* one who makes tags, or points.
AGULHINHA, *f. f.* a little needle.
AGUMIA. See **AGOMIA**.
AH, interj. of interrogation, admiration, &c. as, *Ab fim?* Is it so? *Ab! que de deos!* O strange! O wonderful! *Ab! que del-rey.* See **AQUI DEL-REY**.
AHI, adv. there, in that place.
Abi mesmo, (*in that very place.*)
Abi aonde, where.
Por abi, that way.
Não vai por abi o gato ás filbozes, (*a vulgar saying*) you go the wrong way to work, you take the wrong course, or method.
AI, ou **AY**, interj. of grief, or pain, wo! alas! O! oh!
Ai de mim, wo is me.

Ai de ti, wo to you.

It is also used as a substantive; as, *grandes ais*, wailing, lamenting, howling.

P. quando o enfermo diz ai, o medico diz dai, when the sick man cries wo, the doctor says, bestow.

Dar ais, to groan, to lament.

Dar grandes ais, to cry, to wail, to howl.

Ai sometimes denotes joy, as, *ai que prazer!* oh joy!

Sometimes denotes admiration, or surprise, lack-a-day; sometimes wish, as, *ai, se nos tiveramos tal fortuna!* O, that we were so happy.

Ai, que desgraça! O sad!

Ai, que fortuna! O brave.

Ala. See *AYA*.

Alaia. See *AYAYA*.

AID de campo, (from the French *aide de camp*), aid de camp to a field officer.

AINDA, adv. yet, still.

Elle ainda não veio, he is not come yet.

Elle ainda está na cama, he is a-bed still.

Não, nem ainda por cem libras, no, not for a hundred pounds.

Ainda quando, ou ainda que, though, although.

Elle ainda agora chegou, he came but just now.

Ainda não, not yet.

Ainda o fallar nisso seria vergonha, it were a shame even to speak of it.

Ainda bem! well done. Lat. *o factum bene*.

Ainda bem que assim seja, I wish it may be, or happen so.

Ainda bem que vós, &c. it happened well for you that, &c.

Ainda mal que assim será, it will unluckily happen, or be so.

Ainda mais essa! how now! still more! further yet!

Ainda que lhe pese, will he nill he.

Ainda assim, ou cern tudo, nevertheless, or for all that.

Ainda assim sempre elle foi louvavel, he was praise-worthy for all that.

AIO. See *AYO*.

AIPO, f. m. celery, or celeri, a sort of plant; also smallage, a sort of parsley.

Aipo bravo, the herb called lovage.

AIPYI, an herb in the Brasils, whose roots serve to make bread and wine. There are several kinds of it; but the better is one called by them machaxera.

AIRADO. See *EIRADO*.

Mozo da vida airada, a light inconstant young fellow.

AIRAM. See *AYRAM*.

AIROSAMENTE, adv. with grace, handsomely, becomingly.

AIRO'SO, a, adj. comely, graceful, genteel.

AIVACA, f. f. (in agriculture,) earth-board, the plough-board that turns over the earth.

AIVAM, f. m. a kind of bird called martin.

AIVECA. See *AIVACA*.

AJOELHADO, a, adj. kneeling upon one's knees.

AJOELHAR, v. n. ou *Ajoelhar-se*, v. r. to kneel, or kneel down.

AJORCADO, (a jocose word,) ex. *Mal ajorcado*. See *DESAIROSO*.

AJOUZADO, a, adj. coupled, &c. See

AJOUZAR, v. a. to couple dogs together with a couple.

AJOUZO, f. m. a couple; to couple dogs withal.

AJUDA, f. f. help, assistance, aid, succour, relief, support.

Com ajuda de Deus, by God's help.

Ajuda, a glyster.

Ajuda de camera, a valet de chambre.

Ajuda de custo, a gift over and above wages, a voluntary supply to bear one's charges.

AJUDA'DO, a, adj. helped, &c. See *AJUDAR*.

AJUDANTE, f. m. (a military word,) an adjutant.

AJUDAR, v. a. to aid, assist, help, succour.

Ajudar á missa, to attend a priest while he says mass.

Ajudar-se, v. r. to help one's self; also to use a thing, to make use of it.

AJUDICAR. See *ADJUDICAR*.

AJUELHADO, &c. See *AJOELHADO*, &c.

AJUIZADO, p. of

AJUIZAR, v. n. ex. *Ajuizar de huma cousa*, to judge of a thing, to pass one's judgment upon it.

Ajuizar-se, v. imp. ex. *Que se ajuizou delle?* What was thought of him?

AJUNTA'DO, a, adj. joined, &c. See *AJUNTAR*.

AJUNTAMENTO, f. m. conjunction, a joining, or meeting together. See also *ACRECENTAMENTO*, and *CO'RTES*.

Ajuntamento, carnal, carnal copulation, or company with a woman.

Ajuntamento, an assembly or multitude, band, riot, company.

Só havia hum ajuntamento de vadios e marotos, there were none but tag-rag and bob-tail; or a company of scoundrels.

AJUNTA'R, v. a. to assemble, to match, to couple, to join together. See also

ACRECENTAR.

Ajuntar, to hoard, to treasure, to lay up. (Speaking of money.)

Ajuntar dinheiro por qualquer meyo que seja, to rake and scrape for money.

Ajuntar as boys no arado, to tie the oxen to the plough.

Ajuntar as mesas, to board together.

Ajuntar as camas, to be bed-fellows.

Ajuntar em breves palavras hum discurso, to cut short a discourse.

Ajuntar, to collect.

Ajuntar, to join, to unite together, to add one to another in continuity, as to fit and join together several pieces of wood.

Ajuntar-se, v. r. to gather together, to be assembled.

Ajuntar-se em matrimonio, to join, to be united in marriage.

AJURAMENTADO, a, adj. that has been put to his oath.

AJURAMENTAR alguem, v. a. to make another take an oath to stand to what is agreed on both sides, to tender him the oath.

AJUSTADO, a, adjusted, &c. according to the v. *AJUSTAR*.

Ajustado, proper, moderate, wise; also proper, fit, convenient.

Fallar ajustado, to speak properly, or moderately.

Homem ajustado, a moderate, or sober man.

AJUSTAMENTO, f. m. order, disposition; also reconciliation, reconciliation, a making friends.

Ajustamento, an agreement, a contract, articles agreed upon.

AJUSTAR, v. a. to adjust, to fit a thing to another; also to make fit, or apt, to prepare.

Ajustar as contas, to settle accounts, to make accounts even.

Ajustar, to covenant, bargain, or agree, to come to terms.

Ajustar, to treat of, or about, to be upon a treaty.

Ajustar a paz, to treat about the peace.

Ajustar hum casamento, to treat about a match.

Ajustar, to reconcile, to make friends.

Ajustar-se, v. r. to agree in any bargain, to contract; also to reconcile one's self, to make one's peace, to be friends again; also to be contracted to any one. (Speaking of a marriage.)

Ajustar-se, to conform one's self, to comply with.

Ajustar-se aos tempos, to conform to the times.

AJU'STE, f. m. agreement, contract.

Ajuste de contas, the act of settling an account.

AL, (in old Portuguese) otherwise, and sometimes another thing.

P. o que não pode al ser, deves soffrer, what can't be cured must be endured.

Al não disse, he said nothing else, he said no more.

Al is also an article of the Arabic language, which they use like *the* in English, before the words of both genders and numbers; the greatest part of the Arabian words that are in the Portuguese language, are compounded with the article *al*, as in the words *almofada*, a cushion, &c. It is also a particle prefixed to some words, to give them a more emphatical signification; as we shall see by and by.

ALA, f. f. the wing of an army.

Ala de namorados, the wing of an army composed of volunteers.

Ala, the herb *enula campina*.

Ordem da ala, ou da azá de S. Miguel, a military order in Portugal, instituted by king Alphonso Henriques, A. C. 1167; but it was extinguished at his death. See *Barnard de Britto*.

ALABANCA. See *ALAVANCA*.

ALABADO, *ALABAR*. See *LOUVADO*, *LOUVAR*.

ALABARCA, f. f. See *ABARCA*.

ALABARDA, f. f. an halberd, or halbard.

ALABARDEIRO, f. f. an halberdier, an halberd-bearer.

ALABASTRINO, a, adj. white as alabaster.

ALABASTRO, f. m. alabaster. Lat. *alabastrum*.

ALACHO'R, f. m. See *CARTAMO*.

ALACRA'L, f. m. See *LACRA'O*.

ALACRIDADE, f. f. alacrity.

ALA'DO, a, adj. winged.

ALAGADIÇO, a, adj. marshy, fenny, moory, miry.

ALAGADO, a, ad. covered with water, overflowed.

ALAGADO'R, f. m. a great eater, a spend-thrift.

ALAGAMENTO, f. m. an overflow, an inundation.

ALAGAR, v. a. to overflow.

Os rios alagam os campos, the rivers overflow the fields.

Alagar-se, v. r. to be overflowed.

ALAGO'A. See *LAGO'A*.

ALAGRANDE, ex. *Viver alagrande*, to live sumptuously.

ALAM, f. m. a mastiff-dog, particularly a bull-dog.

ALAMAR, f. m. a filken, gold, or silver loop

loop to lace cloaths with. From the Hebrew root *Alam*, to tie.
ALAMBAZADO, *a*, adj. (a jocular word) shapeless, ill-shaped.
ALAMBE'L. See **LAMBEL**.
ALAMBIQUE. See **LAMBIQUE**.
ALAMIERA, *f. f.* the black poplar, or alder.
ALAMBERE, *f. m.* amber, a yellow, transparent substance of a gummy quality and attractive nature, drawing to it straws, &c.
ALAMEDA, *f. f.* See **ALEMEDA**.
ALAMO. See **ALEMO**.
ALAMPADA. See **LAMPADA**.
ALANCEADO, *a*, adj. wounded with a lance or spear.
ALANCEAR, *v. a.* to wound with a lance or spear; from *lança*, a lance.
ALANDRO. See **ELOENDRO**.
ALANHA'DO, *a*, adj. paunched, &c. See **ALANHA'R**, *v. a.* to paunch, to pierce, or rip the belly, to take out the paunch. Lat. *exenterare*.
ALAINOS, *f. m. p.* Alains, a barbarous people, who overspread Europe and Africa in the IVth century.
ALANTOIDES, (with anatomists) allantois, or allantoides, one of the coats belonging to a child in the womb.
ALAPARDADO. See **AGACHADO**, and **DISSIMULADO**.
ALAPARDAR-SE. See **AGACHAR-SE**, and **DISSIMULAR**.
ALAUCECA. See **LAQUECA**.
ALAR, *v. a.* to hawl, to push, to pull.
Alar huma corda. See **ICAR**.
ALARDE. See **ALARDO**.
ALARDEADO, *a*, adj. mentioned, &c. See **ALARDEAR**, *v. a.* to represent, to lay before, to mention; also to boast, to make a shew. See also **LARDEAR**.
ALARDO, ou *alarde*, *f. m.* a muster, a review of forces. Arabic.
Fazer alardo, to muster, to review forces.
Alardo, shew, parade.
Fazer alardo de suas riquezas, to make a shew of one's riches.
ALARGADO, *a*, adj. dilated, extended, &c. according to the *v. alargar*.
ALARGAMENTO. See **DILATAÇAM**.
ALARGAR, *v. a.* to spread, to open, to widen, to stretch, to extend or enlarge, to make bigger; also to prolong, to make a thing last longer.
Alargar o tempo, to drive off, or protract time.
Alargar o passo, to mend one's pace, to go faster.
Alargar-se, *v. r.* to widen, to grow wide, to extend itself.
Alargar-se, to continue or dwell upon a subject.
Alargar-se, to dare, to be bold, confident or impudent, to go so far as to, &c.
Alargar-se com alguem, to impart a secret, to put one in trust with it.
ALARIDO, *f. m.* a cry, clamour, or outcry, a shout. From *Alla*, *i. e.* God, the cry de guerre among the Turks, Moors, and Arabs.
Alarido de marinheiros. See **CELEUMA**.
ALAR-SE, *v. r.* to ascend, to climb, to get, or come up.
Alar-se, (metaph.) to rise higher, to advance one's self to, to mount.
ALARVARIA, *f. f.* blockheads, silliness.
ALARVE, *f. m.* a Moor, an Arab; also an ignorant, cross, or rustic man.
Alarve no comer. See **COMILAM**.

P. come como hum alarve, we say, he eats like a thresher.
ALARVES, country-people.
ALASTRADO, **ALASTRAR**. See **LAS-STRADO**, **LASTRAR**.
ALATINADO, *a*, adj. latinized.
ALATINAR, ou **LATINIZAR**, *v. a.* to latinize.
ALAVANCA, *f. f.* a hand-spike, a lever for moving heavy bodies.
Alavanca de ferro, rams head, an iron lever to heave up great stones with.
ALAVAM, *f. m.* (in the province of Alentejo) a flock of female sheep that give suck.
Alavão de patos, a flock of geese.
ALAUDE, *f. m.* a lute.
ALAZAM cavello, a sorrel horse.
Cavallo alazão tostado, a dark sorrel horse.
Alazão claro, a bright sorrel horse.
Alazão acefo, a red bay horse.
P. alazão tostado antes morto que cançado, a dark sorrel horse will die before he will jade; so good an opinion the Portuguese have of that colour.
ALBACOR, **ALBACORA**, or **ALBECORA**, *f. f.* a fish like the tunny, which follows the ships.
ALBAFAR, ou **ALBAFORA**, *f. f.* a large fish on the coast of Portugal.
ALBAFO'R, *f. m.* the root of the herb called galangal, or water-flag.
ALBANEZ, *f. m.* (in the province of Alentejo.) See **PEDREIRO**.
ALBARDA, *f. f.* a pannel, or a pack-saddle. Arabic.
P. meter a palha na albarda, to cheat or impose upon one.
ALBARDAM, *f. m.* a large saddle.
ALBARDAR, *v. a.* to put a pack-saddle upon a beast.
ALBARDEIRA, ex. *rosa albardeira*. See **ROSA**.
ALBARDEIRO, *f. m.* one who makes pack-saddles; also a botcher, a clumsy workman.
ALBARDILHA, *f. f.* a kind of snare to catch hawks with; also a little pack-saddle.
Enganar por albardilhas, to decoy, to trepan.
ALBARRADA cebola, a wild onion.
ALBARRADA, *f. f.* a flower-pot with two handles; also a sort of water-pot.
Albarrada, a dry wall of stones without mortar; also a kind of earthen walls used by the Moors in approaching the walls of the towns they besiege, to shelter themselves from the enemy's firing.
ALBERCA, ou *evicla*, *f. f.* a sort of trench or drain to draw away rain-water.
ALBERGADO, *a*, adj. lodged, &c. See **ALBERGAR**, *v. a.* to receive into one's house, to lodge, to entertain one as a guest.
Albergar, *v. n.* See **Albergar-se**.
ALBERGARIA, *f. f.* lodging, an inn, a dwelling place; from the German *berbergen*, or from the Arabic *berege*.
ALBERGAR-SE, *v. a.* to resort to a place, to lodge, to inn.
ALBERGUE, *f. m.* See **ALBERGARIA**.
ALBERNOZ, *f. m.* a sort of upper garment close before, with only a place for the head to come out, and a hood to it, made of a sort of stuff that turns off water, so that none goes through. It was formerly worn instead of a cloak, and chiefly by the Moors, being invented by a wild sort of people among them, called

Zenetas, who live always in the fields.
ALBOGINEO. See **ALBUGINEO**.
ALBOHERA. See **ALBUFEIRA**.
ALBOQUORQUE, **ALBOQUORQUEIRO**, *f. m.* See **ALBRICOQUE**, **ALBRICOQUEIRO**.
ALBORCER. See **EMBORCAR**.
ALBORES, *f. m. p.* beginning; as *os al-borces do mundo*, the beginning of the world.
ALBOROTAR, &c. See **ALVOROTAR**, &c.
ALBRICOQUE, *f. m.* apricot, a sort of fruit. Some call it *fruta nova*.
ALBRICOQUEIRO, *f. m.* apricot-tree.
ALBUFEIRA, *f. f.* a frith, an arm of the sea, a place overflowed with sea-water; meer, or marsh, full of salt-water; from *al* and *buor*, *i. e.* small sea. Arabic.
ALBUGINEO, *a*, adj. albugineous, belonging to the white of the eye. (In anatomy.)
ALBUQUE'RQUE, *f. m.* (corrupted from the Lat. *alba quercus*) a walled town of the Spanish Extremadura, not far from the frontiers of Portugal. The town was built about the middle of the XIIIth century. In the year 1705, it was taken by the Portuguese, who kept possession of it till the peace of Utrecht in 1713. It is also the name of an ancient family in Portugal.
ALCAÇAR, **ALCAGER**, ou **ALCAZAR**, *f. m.* the name given by the Moors to their royal palaces. It is used in Portuguese for any fortress, castle, or palace.
Alcaçar ou Alcacer quivir, (*i. e.* a great castle, in the Moorish language) the capital city of the province of Algar, upon the coast of Barbary, famous for the battle of Alcaçar, where Don Sebastian, king of Portugal lost the field, and his life. Alphonso V. king of Portugal, won it in the year 1448, and eleven years after the Moors besieged it, but were forced to quit their design with loss and shame. Marmol.
Alcaçar ceguer, (*i. e.* a little castle, in the Moorish language) a city of the province of Haber, in the kingdom of Fez. Alphonso V. took it in 1458; but king John III. quitted it in 1540, as being of no advantage to him.
Alcaçar, Alcacer, ou Alcacere do sal, a village of Portugal, where the famous mathematician, Peter Nunnes, took his birth. He lived in the XVIIth century.
ALCAÇARIAS, *f. f. p.* a place in Lisbon where the tanners live. It was formerly the Moorish palace.
ALCACER. See **ALCAÇAR**.
Alcacer, *f. m.* green barley, or grass cut for horses, &c. Arabic. See also **FERRA**.
ALCAÇEVA. See **ALCAÇOVA**.
ALCACHO'FRA, *f. f.* an artichoke, a sort of plant. Arabic.
ALCACHOFRA'DO, *a*, adj. raised and enriched with flowers, foliages, &c. (speaking of any stuff or cloth of gold, silver, or silk) this sort of work is called *Alcachofres*.
ALCACHOFRA'L, *f. m.* the place where artichokes grow.
ALCACHOFRE. See **ALCACHOFRA**, and **ALCACHOFRADO**.
ALCAÇOVA, *f. f.* an old fortress, or castle. Arab.
Alcaçova, (in the province of Minho) a den, a cave.
ALCAÇUZ, *f. m.* liquorish, a plant. Arabic.

ALCADETE, f. m. a sort of earthen pot used by vintners.

ALCAEST, ou **ALKAEST**, f. m. (among chemists) alkahell, an universal menstruum, which is capable to resolve or reduce all manner of bodies into a liquor of its own substance.

ALCA'ICHAS, f. f. p. (in a ship) the space between the wales.

ALCAIDARPA, f. f. the office and power of an alcaide; which see.

ALCA'IDE, f. m. a magistrate, of which there are these principal sorts.

Alcaide mór, the governor or constable of a fort, town, or castle.

Alcaide que prende, a bailiff.

Alcaide de aldeia, a mayor, bailiff, or headborough of a country town.

Alcaide mór de justiça, a lord chief-justice.

Alcaide, (metaph.) any thing that is charming, or bewitching.

Du Cange says, that alcaide is a sort of judge or minister, much the same as a provost, first instituted by the Saracens.

Alcaide is derived from the Arabic words *al*, i. e. the, and *cayid*, chief, leader, or prefect.

ALCALI, or **ALKALI**, f. m. alcali, or alkaline salt.

ALCAMO'NIA, f. f. (in the province of Minho) a mixture of honey and flour.

ALCAMPHO'R, f. m. camphire, the gum of a tree in the East-Indies; from the Arabic *casur*.

ALCAMPHORA'DO, a, adj. camphorated.

ALCAMPHORA'R, v. a. to mix or impregnate with camphire.

ALCANÇA'DO, a, adj. obtained, &c. See **v. ALCANÇAR**.

Estar alcançado, to be poor, to be behind hand in the world.

Estar alcançado nas contas, to be in debt, to be behind.

Alcançado, puzzled.

ALCANÇADURA, f. f. interfering, a wound which horses receive by rubbing their feet one against another in running.

ALCANÇAR, v. a. to reach, to come to, to obtain, to get, to compass.

Alcançar, to understand, to conceive, to reach or apprehend the meaning of a thing.

Não alcançei a saber disso, I could not know it.

Alcançar, to overtake; as,

Anda tão depressa que he impossível de alcançá-lo, he walks so fast, that it is impossible to overtake him.

Alcançar, to come to, to arrive at a thing one aims at.

Alcançar a alguém nas contas, to prove an account is short.

Alcançar o que huma pessoa deseja, to obtain or compass one's wish, to compass one's ends.

Alcançar por experiencia, to know by experience.

P. huma desgraça alcança outra, one mischief draws on another, or comes upon the neck of another.

Tanto fiz que por fim alcançei delle tudo o que eu queria saber, I have so pumped him, that he told me all at last.

Alcançar-se, v. r. to interfere, to knock and rub one heel against another, as some horses do.

O mal de si se alcança, misfortunes come without being looked for. [sily known.]

Facilmente se alcança a saber isto, this is ea-

ALCANÇE, f. m. the action of overtaking, or coming up with a person. See also **ALCANÇADURA**.

Dar alcance a alguém, to overtake one.

Hir em alcance de alguém, to go after one, in order to overtake him.

Dar alcance ao que se deseja, to obtain or compass one's wish.

Despachar hum alcance, to send an express in order to reach the post.

ALCANÇOS, f. m. p. (in falconry) those claws of a hawk that are greater than the others.

ALCA'NDORA, f. f. (in falconry) a perch for a hawk. Arab.

Pôr o falcão na alcandora, to cast a hawk to the perch.

ALCANFOR, &c. See **ALCAMPHOR**, &c.

ALCA'NTARA, f. f. an ancient and strong city of Spain. It is noted for an order of knights, who take the denomination of *Alcantara*, formerly knights of the Pear-tree. *Alcantara* is an Arabic word, signifying *bridge*, and this city was so called on account of the bridge six hundred and seventy feet long, and twenty-eight wide, standing on six pillars, built by Trajan. It is also the name of a place and river near Lisbon.

ALCANTILADO, a, adj. steep, of difficult ascent.

ALCANZIA, f. f. a thin pot full of ashes or flowers. See

Jogo de cavallo em que se faz tiro com alcanzias, a sport used in Portugal, where they have thin pots made, and riding, throw them at one another, where they break on the armour.

Alcanzia de fogo, a pot full of wild fire to throw among enemies, in the nature of our hand-granadoes.

ALCAPARRA, f. f. a shrub bearing fruit called capers; also the fruit capers. Lat. *capparis*.

ALCAPARRA'L, f. m. a place where capers grow.

ALCAR, f. m. a sort of cistus called cistus humilis.

ALCARAVAM, f. m. the fowl called a bittern. Arabic.

Pernas de alcaravam, long spindle shanks.

ALCARAVIA, f. f. caraway seed. Arab.

ALCARAVIZ, f. m. (among smiths) the hollow iron, through which the wind goes into the forge.

ALCARRADA, f. f. a certain motion of the birds of prey before clawing their prey; see also **ARRECADAS**.

ALCATEA, f. f. (speaking of wolves or foxes) a herd or sculk; as, *alcatea de lobos*, a herd of wolves; *alcatea de raposas*, a sculk of foxes.

ALCATIFA, f. f. a carpet. Arabic.

Alcatifa de ambas as faces, a carpet wrought on both sides.

Alcatifa que se põem á roda de huma cama, *ibrono*, &c. a foot-pace.

ALCATIFADO, a, adj. spread with carpets.

ALCATIFAR, v. a. to adorn or spread with carpets.

ALCATRA. See **ALQUITIRA**.

ALCATRA, f. f. rump of beef.

ALCATRAM, f. m. naphtha, a liquid substance flowing out of the earth in some places like melted pitch, and therefore sometimes improperly taken for pitch, and burns so fierce that it is unquenchable. In some places they use it about ships in-

stead of pitch and tar.

Alcatrao, tar.

Agua de alcatrao, tar-water.

ALCATRA'TE, f. m. part of the keel or bottom of a ship.

ALCATRA'Z f. m. a sea-fowl, like a sea-gull; also a bone-setter. Arabic.

ALCATROADO, a, adj. daubed with naphtha; also tarred, or done over with tar.

Alcatroado de ouro, (metaph.) gilded, or gilt.

ALCATROAR, v. a. to daub with naphtha; also to tar.

ALCATRU'Z, f. m. a bucket fixed to the wheel of a water-mill, &c. to draw up water in.

ALCATRUZA'DO, a, adj. crooked; also crook-backed.

ALCATRUZA'R, v. a. to crook, to make crooked.

ALCAVALIA. See **SISA**.

ALCA'XAS, f. m. p. (in a ship) the spaces between the wales.

A'LCE, f. m. an elk, a strong swift beast of the stag kind, as tall as a horse, and in shape like an hart, the male bearing two very large horns, bending towards the back, and, as the elephant, having the articulations of its legs so close, and the ligaments so hard, as to have the joints less pliable than those of other animals.

ALCE'DONES. See **ALCYON**.

ALCHECHE'NGES, f. m. alkakengy, or winter cherries.

ALCHERIVIA. See **CHERIVIA**.

ALCHIMIA. See **ALQUIMIA**.

ALCHIMILLA. See **STELLARIA**.

ALCHIMISTA, &c. See **ALQUIMISTA**, &c.

ALCO'BA. See **ALCOVA**.

ALCOBA'ÇA, f. f. a small town in Portugal, situated in the Portuguese Estremadura, between the two rivers Coa and Baça, from which it took the name. It is famous for the royal monastery of the order of St. Bernard, which is there, and is the burial place of several kings of Portugal.

ALCO'FA, f. f. a flag basket, a basket made of flag mat-weed, &c. but not of wicker, or twigs of osier; because those are called *cestos*. Also a pimp.

ALCOFTNHA, f. f. a little basket, &c. See **ALCOFA**.

ALCOHO'L, f. m. alcohol, chiefly used to signify the purest spirit of wine, entirely free from phlegm (in chemistry) from the Arabic *alchbl*.

ALCOHOLIZADO, a, adj. alcoholized.

ALCOHOLIZA'R, v. a. (in chemistry) to alcoholize, to subtilize or reduce to an alcohol, or to make a highly dephlegmated spirit, or impalpable powder.

A operação de alcoholizar, alcoholization.

ALCOMONIA, f. f. a sort of dainty bits.

ALCONADO, a, adj. (in venery or hunting) fallow colour. Lat. *fulvus*.

ALCORAM, f. m. Alcoran, the book of the law of Mahomet. From *al*, the, and *coran*, of *carà*, to read. Arabic.

Alcorao, alcoran, a slender and high turret, which the Turks generally build for preaching and ornament near their mosques.

ALCO'RÇA, f. f. a paste or dough made of fine sugar. From the Arabic article *al*, the, and *carere*, to knead.

ALCORCOVA, **ALCORCOVADO**. See **CORCOVA**, **CORCOVADO**.

ALCORCOVA'R-SE, v. r. to bow down, to grow crooked.

ALCOROFTA,

ALCOROVA, f. f. caraway-seed. Arabic. Spanish, *alcaravea*.

ALCOVA, f. f. an alcove, a separate part of the room where the bed stands. Arab.

ALCOUCE, f. m. ex. *Casa de alcouce*, a bawdy-house, stews, a brothel.

Dar casa de alcouce, to keep a bawdy-house.

ALCOVITEIRO, v. n. to procure, to pimp or bawd. Lat. *lascinari*.

ALCOVITEIRA, f. f. a bawd. Arabic. Lat. *lena*.

ALCOVITEIRO, f. m. a pimp, or pander. Lat. *leno*.

ALCOVITEIRINHO, f. m. a little pimp.

ALCOVITERIA, f. f. the office of procuring or pimping, a bawd's trade.

ALCUNHA, f. f. a surname. Arabic. Also a nick-name.

ALCYON, HALCYON, ou MAÇARIÇO, f. m. alcyon, or halcyon, the bird called the king's fisher.

ALCYONEO, a, adj. of, or pertaining to the halcyon, or king's fisher.

Ave alcionea, the alcyon, or king's fisher.

Dias alcioneos, the time the king's fisher hatches, in which the sea is calm and still; also quiet, peaceable times. (metaph.)

Lat. *alcedonia*.

ALÇA, f. f. a piece of leather placed between the last and upper leather, to make the shoes a little wider.

ALÇACUE'LHO, f. m. a veil formerly used to cover the neck.

ALÇADA, f. f. the chief civil magistrate in every city and town of note.

Alçada, the jurisdiction and power which some judges of appeal in Portugal have upon such places, and within such limits and bounds.

ALÇADO, a, adj. raised higher, &c. See **ALÇAR**.

ALÇALA, f. f. an earthen cup to give drink in, to the poor people.

ALÇAPAM, f. m. a trap-door.

ALÇAPE, f. m. a gin or snare used by sportsmen.

ALÇAPE'RNA, f. f. See **CAMBAPE**.

ALÇAPRE'MA. See **BOTICAM**.

ALÇAR, v. a. to raise higher, (speaking of walls, or other buildings.)

Alçar os olhos, to lift up the eyes.

Alçar alguém a honras, to advance one, to raise him to some honours.

Alçar a selva, (in printing) the taking down the printed sheets from the poles on which they are dried, and folding them in order to their being formed into books.

Alçar-se, v. a. to raise one's house or building higher.

Alçar-se com seu edificio, idem.

Alçar-se com dividas, to turn bankrupt.

O que se alça com dividas, a bankrupt.

Alçar-se, to revolt, to rebel, to rise against.

ALDAVA. See **ALDRAVA**.

ALDEA, f. f. a village. Arabic.

Aldea, (among the wild people of the Brazils) a thatched house.

P. estar na aldeia, e não ver as casas, to be like the butcher that looked for his knife when he had it in his mouth.

ALDEAM, f. m. a country-man.

ALDEAMSPINHO, idem.

ALDRABA. See **ALDRAVA**.

ALDRABAM, f. m. (in a coach) that piece to which the main braces are fastened.

ALDRAVA, f. f. the knocker of a door. Arabic. Also the latch of a door.

Levantar a aldrava de uma porta, to un-

latch a door.

ALDRO'PE. See **GUALDROPE**.

ALEAR, v. n. to clap or flap the wings, to flutter, to flap, to ply the wings with noise.

ALECRIM, f. m. garden resenmary.

ALECTO, f. f. one of the furies of hell.

ALECTORIA, f. f. alectoria, the cock-stone, or capon-stone.

ALEFRIZ, f. m. a concavity made, in building ships, to place the side planks.

ALEGAÇAM, &c. See **ALLEGACAM**, &c.

ALEGORIA, &c. See **ALLEGORIA**, &c.

ALEGRAM, f. m. a great joy, a sudden joy.

ALEGRAR, v. a. to rejoice, to fill with joy, to gladden. Lat. *hilarare*. See also **LEGRAR**.

Alegrar-se, v. r. to rejoice, to be glad or merry, to receive pleasure. Lat. *letari*.

ALEGRE, adj. merry, cheerful; also jocund, entertaining, agreeable, delightful. See also **ESPERTO**.

ALEGREMENTE, adv. joyfully, gladly, cheerfully, merrily.

ALEGRETE, adj. somewhat merry, or cheerful.

Alegrête, f. m. a case of wood or stone filled with earth, wherein herbs, flowers, &c. are planted. They are used in gardens, windows, &c.

ALEGRPA, f. f. joy, gladness.

Naõ caber em si de alegria, to rejoice exceedingly, to be over-joyed.

ALEIJADO, a, adj. lamed, maimed.

ALEIJAM, f. m. lameness, hurt in the legs, arms, &c.

ALEIJAR, v. a. to lame, maim, or cripple.

ALEIVE, f. m. See **ALEIVOSIA**.

ALEIVOSAMENTE, adv. teacherously, calumniously, falsely, slanderously.

ALEIVOSIA, f. f. treachery, calumny, slander, groundless accusation.

ALEIVOSO, a, adj. calumnious, falsely, reproachful, slanderous, treacherous.

ALELI. See **GOIVO**.

ALELUIA. See **ALLELUIA**.

ALEM, prep. beyond, on the further side. Lat. *ultra*.

D'aquem e d'alem, on this side, and the other.

Passar alem, to go beyond, or over.

Nadar alem de, &c. to swim over, or beyond, &c.

Alem disso, ou alem de que, besides, besides that, moreover, more than that.

ALEMANÇA, f. f. Almanza, a little town in the province of New Castile, in Spain.

Here the confederate army, commanded by the earl of Galway, was defeated by the combined armies of France and Spain.

ALEMANHA, f. f. Germany. Charlemagne, the son of Pepin, and king of France, was the founder of the German Empire, in the year 800 of the Christian æra.

ALEMAM, f. m. a German.

ALEMBRAR. See **LEMBRAR**.

ALEME'DA, f. f. a poplar grove; also a walk planted with poplars, or any other trees.

ALEMO, f. m. the poplar-tree.

Alema branco, the white poplar.

Alema negro, the black poplar, or alder.

Alema alvâr, so they call in some places the beech-tree.

ALEMO'A, f. f. a German woman.

ALEMTEJO, f. m. one of the largest provinces of Portugal. Several places of it yield fine marble, as the white marble of Estremos and Viana; the green stone of Borba, and Villa Viçosa, &c. The exu-

berant plenty of this province, especially with regard to the necessaries for the support of an army, is the reason that it is the usual theatre of war. It takes the name of Alemtejo from its situation, lying with regard to Estremadura, and the other more northern provinces, which at first were conquered, on the farther side of the river Tagus: it is watered both by that and the Guadiana.

ALENS, f. m. p. ex. *mytyos alens*, many occasions, or ways to a thing.

ALENTADO, a, adj. valiant, stout, brave, courageous; also animated, &c. according to the v.

ALENTAR, v. a. to animate, to hearten, to incite, to encourage, or stir up; also to give strength to a weak body.

ALENTEJO. See **ALEMTEJO**.

ALENTO, f. m. breath.

Tomar alento, to recover one's wind, or breath.

Alento, vigor, strength, both of mind and body.

Com alento, valiantly, stoutly, resolutely.

Alento vital, (in poetry) breath, life.

ALENTOS, (in the head dress of some nuns) an ornament in both sides of the veil that covers their head.

Alentos, (among farriers) the little holes within the nostrils of a horse.

ALEO, f. m. a staff, stick, or club.

ALEONADO, ou **ALIONADO**. See **LEONADO**.

ALE'RTA, ex. *Estar alerta*, to stand upon one's guard, to take care. From the Italian *stare all'erta*, which signifies the same.

ALE'TO, f. m. a kind of hawk; some think it is a sea eagle, or osprey.

ALETRIA, f. f. vermicelli, a dish made of paste like little worms.

ALEVANTADOR, f. m. See **LEVANTADOR**.

ALEVADO'URO, f. m. a stick to set higher or lower the stone in an afs or horse-mill.

ALEVANTADO, **ALEVANTAR**. See **LEVANTADO**, **LEVANTAR**.

ALEXIPHARMACO, f. m. an alexipharmic medicine. (With physicians.)

ALEXITE'RIO, f. m. (with physicians) alexiterium, a preservative against poison or infection.

ALFA. See **ALPHA**.

ALFABACA de cobra, f. f. the herb called pellitory of the wall. Lat. *parietaria*.

Alfabaca do rio, the herb tithymal, spurge, or milk-weed.

ALFABETA'DO, a, adj. alphabeted, arranged in the order of the alphabet.

ALPHABETA'R, v. a. to alphabet, to arrange in the order of the alphabet.

ALPHABETO f. m. the alphabet.

ALFA'CE, f. f. lettuce.

Alface brava, a sort of wild lettuce. Lat. *metonis*.

Alface crespa, curled lettuce.

Alface cerrada, headed lettuce.

ALFACTNHA, f. f. a small lattice.

ALFAÇOS, f. m. p. a sort of mushroom.

ALFAGE'ME, f. m. (obsolete) he who sets off swords.

ALFA'IA, ou **ALFAYA**, f. f. household-stuff, furniture, all things moveable within the house.

P. quem trabalha tem alfaiá, he that works has furniture; we must take pains, if we expect to get any thing.

ALFAIADO, a, adj. furnished.

ALFAIAR-SE, ou **ALFAYAR-SE**, v. r. to furnish one's house.

ALFAIATE,

ALFAIATE, ou **ALFAYATE**, f. m. a taylor. From the Arabic *bayete*, to sew.
Molher que faz o officio de alfayate, ou alfaiata, a woman taylor.
ALFAYATE remenda, a patcher, one that patches or mends cloaths.
ALFAMA, f. f. the most ancient ward of the city of Lisbon.
ALFANDEGA, f. f. the custom-house.
Official da alfandega, a custom-house officer.
Direitos da alfandega, customs, or duties for goods imported or exported.
ALFANEQUE, f. m. the hawk called a lanner; from the Hebrew *banac*, to teach; because this sort of hawk learns better than any other species.
ALFANGE, f. m. a cymetar.
ALFAQUE, f. m. a shelf, or heap of sand in the sea that is carried away from one place to another by the stream; also a rock in the sea, a part of which is lower than the other.
ALFAQUEQUE, f. m. a messenger. Arabic.
Alfaqueque, one that is employed in the redemption of captives.
ALFAZ, f. m. a light horse.
ALFARFO, f. m. a horse that lifts up the fore-feet too much in pacing.
ALFARRABIO, f. m. any old book.
ALFARRECA, f. f. (in cant) a wig, or periwig.
ALFARRECAS. See **ALFORRECAS**.
ALFARROBA, f. f. carob bean, a sort of fruit.
ALFARROBEIRA, f. f. the plant called carob, or St. John's bread.
ALFAVACA. See **ALFABACA**.
ALFAYA, **ALFAYER-SE**. See **ALFAIA**, **ALFAIAR-SE**.
ALFAYATE. See **ALFAIATE**.
ALFAZEMA, f. f. lavender. Arabic.
ALFECA. See **SAFRADEIRA**.
ALFEIRE de ovelhas que não dão leite, a flock of female sheep without milk.
ALFEIZAR, f. m. the stick laid cross in a saw, to hold it fast.
ALFELOA, f. f. ex. *Alfelo de açúcar*, a sweetmeat made of sugar.
Alfelo de mel, the same made of honey.
ALFENA, f. f. cu **ALFENEIRO**, f. m. privet, or prime-print, a sort of shrub. From the Spanish *albena*, and both from the Arabic *albanna*.
ALFENETE. See **ALFINETE**.
ALFENTM, f. m. a paste made of sugar, to open obstructions in the breast, commonly made up in long slender rolls. From the Arabic *fenuim*, i. e. long and slender.
Homem feito de alfenim, a man that is very slender, or that is very dainty and nice.
ALFERES, f. m. an ensign. From the Arabic *ferefe*, to be a gentleman, or from the Lat. *aquilifer*.
Alferes mór, the first ensign, an employment in former times.
ALFERJE, f. m. See **ALFUGERA**.
ALFM, adv. at the end, at last, in fine.
ALFINETE, f. m. a pin, such as are used about cloaths. From the Arabic *selete*, to thrust through.
Arrecadas de alfinetes, ear-rings that hang by a crooked pin.
Jogo dos alfinetes, push-pin.
Pregar com alfinetes, to pin.
O que faz alfinetes, a pin-maker.
A mesadinha em que se pregão os alfinetes, pin-cushion.
Dinheiro para alfinetes, pin-money, a certain

sum of money allowed to the ladies by their husbands for their pleasure.
ELLA anda de 24 alfinetes, she goes teazing, wonderful fine or spruce.
ALFITEFE, f. m. a sort of ragoo, a dainty dish made of meat, flour, wine, sugar, &c. also a composition of seasoning things. Arabic. See also **ACIPIPE**.
ALFITRA, f. f. a duty paid by the Moors to the kings of Portugal in former times. From the Arabic *farda*, land-tax.
ALFOBRE, f. m. a furrow for the conveyance of the water that supplies the herbs and plants with moisture in a garden.
ALFOMBRA, f. f. a carpet. Arabic.
ALFONSPN, f. m. a sort of silver coin formerly used in Portugal; also a fish so called.
ALFORFIAM, f. m. euphorbium, the Libyan ferula tree, or shrub, first found by king Juba, and so called after Euphorbus his physician.
ALFORGE, f. m. a wallet or bag with two pouches to it. It is used by travellers. Arabic.
Alforges, the plural of *Alforge*, idem.
Hir de alforge, to carry but a small provision in a journey, to travel without great attendance.
ALFORJADA, f. f. the provision carried in the wallet, as much as can be put into a wallet.
ALFORJAR, v. a. to fill or supply a wallet with provisions.
ALFORJAS, f. f. p. an herb so called.
ALFORRA, f. f. mildew, blasting of corn. Lat. *rubigo*.
Que tem alforra, blasted, mildewed.
ALFORRECAS, f. f. p. a spongy substance of a round figure that comes out from the sea, something like to the cuttle-fish. Lat. *palla marina*.
ALFORRIA, f. f. enfranchisement, the act of making free.
Dar carta de alforria, to enfranchise, to make or set free, to give liberty to one that has been a slave.
ALFORVAS, or **ALFORFAS**, f. f. p. the herb fennugreek. Arabic.
ALFOSTIGO, f. m. the pistach nut.
ALFRIDARIA, f. f. alfridary, a temporary power they imagine the planets have over the life of any person, (with astrologers.)
ALFUGERA, ou **ALFURJA**, f. f. a narrow lane that serves as a common sink.
ALGA, f. f. weed. Lat. They commonly call it *Seba*.
ALGALLIA, f. f. civet, the excrements of the civet cat; also a probe, a surgeon's instrument.
ALGAR, f. m. a cave, den, hole, or pit, but particularly the hole or pit made by the fall of waters from a mountain or rock into a lower place. Arabic.
ALGARAVIA, f. f. the Arabic tongue; also any unintelligible words, or writings; also a woman born in the province of Algarve. See **ALGARVE**.
ALGARAVO, a, adj. of, or belonging to the kingdom of Algarve.
Algaravio, f. m. a man who is born in that kingdom.
ALGARISMO, f. m. See **ARITHMETICA**.
ALGARVE, f. m. Algarva, a province of Portugal, called also the kingdom of Algarva. It is not determined yet whether the Arabic word *algarve* signifies a level

and fruitful country, or a country lying towards the west. Among the other titles of the king of Portugal, he styles himself king of Algarves. See also **ALGUERGUE**.
ALGAZARA, f. f. properly the cry or shout of the Moors, when in battle; thence used for any confused noise, cries, or babbling. Arabic.
Fazer algazara, to cry out, to make a great noise.
ALGEBRA, f. f. the art of bone-setting. From the Arabic *al* and *geber*, a reduction of fractures to a state of soundness.
Algebra, the science called algebra. In 1494 Lucas Pacciolus, or Lucas de Burgos, a Cordelier, wrote a treatise of algebra in Italian at Venice. It has been greatly improved by Vieta, Oughtred, Newton, &c.
ALGEBRISTA, f. m. algebraist, a person skilled in the science of algebra; also a bone-setter.
ALGEMADO, a, adj. manacled.
ALGEMAS, f. f. p. manacles, hand-fetters, cuffs.
Prender com algemas, to manacle, to shackle.
ALGER. See **ARGEL**.
ALGERVE, f. m. a sort of fishing-net very long. Arabic.
ALGEROZ, ou **ALGIROZ**, f. m. a gutter-tile, or roof-tile. Lat. *imbrex*.
ALGEZIR, f. f. this word in the Arabic language signifies an island, and thence **ALGEZIRAS**, an old town of the kingdom of Seville. Here the Moors made their first landing in Spain, and maintained this place near seven hundred years. Its harbour being formed by two islands, the town has been called Algeziras in the plural number. At present it consists of scattered houses.
ALGIBARROTA, ou **ALJUBAROTA**, f. f. a small town in the district of Leiria in Portugal. Not far from this place king John I. defeated the Spaniards in the year 1385.
ALGIBEBE, f. m. a person who sells cloaths ready made.
ALGIBEIRA, f. f. a pocket. *Dinheiro para a algibeira*, pocket-money.
ALGIBETA, f. f. a kind of callock worn by students.
ALGIBETARIA, f. f. the street or place where live those that sell cloaths ready made.
ALGIRAM, f. m. the mouth, or that part of a net through which the tunny falls into it.
ALGIROZ. See **ALGEROZ**.
ALCODAM, f. m. cotton. Arabic.
ALGODOEIRO, f. m. the cotton tree.
ALGOZ, f. m. hang-man, the public executioner.
ALGRAVIA, f. f. any unintelligible words or writings.
ALGUEM, pron. relat. somebody, a person indiscriminate; also somebody, a person of consideration.
ALGUERGUE, or **ALGARVE**, f. m. a sort of play like draughts; also a large stone in a press for oil, upon which they put the baskets of olives, when they intend to squeeze them.
ALGUIDAR, f. m. an earthen vessel of different sizes, and for different uses; as, for kneading, washing, &c.
ALGUM, *alguma*, adj. some. Lat. *aliquis*.
Alguma

Alguma coisa, something.

Algum dinheiro, some money.

Algum tempo, some time.

Algumas vezes, sometimes, now and then.

Algum tanto, ou alguma coisa, somewhat, a little, something.

Algum tanto triste, somewhat sad.

Algum tanto de ura, darkness.

Algum tanto mais cedo, a little sooner.

Nos eramos alguns duzentos, we were a matter of two hundred people.

Eu andei algumas dez milhas, I walked a matter of ten miles.

Se em algum tempo, if at any time.

De alguma sorte, somehow, one way or other.

ALGURES, adv. of place; somewhere, in some place; also anywhither, to some place.

D'algures, from some place or other.

ALHA'DA, f. f. a kind of dish seasoned with garlic; also any intricate affair, or confusion.

ALHA'FA, f. f. the name given by the Moors to a precipice in the eastern part of Santarem, a town in Portugal, from which they used (as the Romans from the mount Tarpeius) to throw their criminals headlong.

ALHANADO, a, adj. levelled, &c. See

ALHANAR, v. a. to level, to smooth, to make even, to make smooth, to lay flat.

Alhanar difficulades, (metaph.) to smooth, to clear, to remove difficulties.

Alhanar-se, v. r. to humble, to abase one's self.

ALHEAÇAM, f. f. alienation; a making over the right and property of a thing to another.

Alheação dos sentidos, alienation, disorder of the understanding and other faculties of the mind.

ALHEADO alhear. See *ALIENADO*.

ALIENAR.

ALHELI. See *GOIVO*.

ALHEO, a, adj. another man's. Lat. *alienus*.

Alheo, disliking, abhorring.

Alheo, misbecoming, improper, not suiting.

Ser alheo, to dislike, to abhor, to have an aversion to; also to misbecome, not to become.

Alheo, remote, distant, far.

Alheo, unskilful, ignorant, rude, inexperienced.

Alheo, alien, adverse to, not relating to.

Alheo de si, out of one's wits.

Alhêc, l. m. that which is another's, or another man's.

He preciso que não cobicemos o alheo, we must not covet the goods of others.

ALHETA, f. f. a sort of broad hem, or double border.

Hir-se embora batendo a alheta, (a vulgar phrase) to retire, or withdraw shamefully.

ALHIDA'DA, f. f. (with astronomers) alhidada. Arabic.

ALHO, f. m. garlic. Lat. *allium*.

Cabeça de alho, a head of garlic.

Dentes de alho, the cloves of garlic.

Casca de alho, the husks of garlic.

Alho mourisco, great or wild garlic, African garlic.

Alho porro, leek, a pot-herb.

P. follo-lhe em alhos, responde-me em bugalê, we say, I talk of chalk and you of cheese.

P. em tempo nevado o alho vale bem cavallo, garlic in the foggy weather is as good as a horse; it means that garlic is a good PART. I.

defence for travellers against dampness and cold weather.

P. tejo como bum alho, as stiff as garlick; that is, a healthy, strong, robust person, because garlick is the food of strong sturdy people.

ALHUR, adv. (an antiquated word) elsewhere, somewhere else, in another place. From the French *ailleurs*.

ALI, adv. there, in that place.

Por ali, that way.

ALIA, f. f. (in the Persian language) the she-elephant.

ALLADA, f. f. a kinswoman, &c. See

ALLADO, f. m. an ally, one united to another by marriage, friendship, confederacy, or any other means of connection.

ALLANÇA, f. f. alliance, an union or joining of families together by marriage; of kingdoms, &c. by leagues.

ALLANÇADOS, f. m. p. confederates, allies.

ALLAS, adv. otherwise, in other things, in other respects. French *d'ailleurs*.

Aliás, else, otherwise.

Entrai, aliás febrei a porta, come in, otherwise, or else, I'll shut the door.

Aliás, besides, on the other hand.

ALICANTINA, f. f. (among the students of Coimbra) a subtle trick.

ALICANTINADOR, f. m. he who plays such tricks.

ALICATE, f. m. pliers, a tool like pincers, used by several trades for small work.

From the Arabic *lecate*, to hold fast.

ALICE'RSE, *ALLICE'SSE*, ou *ALICECE*, f. m. foundation, the lowest part of a building, the basis which supports a building. Arabic.

Lançar os alicerces, to lay the foundation.

Alicérse, (metaph.) foundation, ground, reason.

ALICORNIO. See *UNICORNIO*.

ALICOTA, ou *parte alicota*, an aliquot part.

ALIDA'DA. See *ALHIDA'DA*.

ALIENAÇAM, f. f. See *ALHEAÇAM*.

ALIENADO, a, adj. alienated.

Alienado dos sentidos, ou do juizo, out of his senses or wits.

ALIENAR, v. a. to alien, to alienate, to transfer or convey the property of any thing to another.

Alienar-se, v. r. to be disordered in the understanding, and other faculties of the mind.

Alienar-se com o vinho, to lose one's senses by hard drinking.

ALIFA'FE, f. m. a distemper that breaks out in blisters on the joints of horses, &c. Arabic.

ALIGEIRA'DO, a, adj. lightened, &c. See

ALIGEIRA'R, v. a. to lighten, to make less ponderous, or heavy.

Aligeirar bum navio, to lighten a ship.

ALIGERO, a, adj. aligerous, winged, having wings. (In poetry.)

ALIJADO, a, adj. cast overboard.

ALIJA'R, v. a. to cast overboard. (A sea-term.)

ALIMA'RIA, f. f. big cattle.

ALIMENTADO, a, adj. nourished, &c. See

ALIMENTA'R, v. a. to nourish, to feed, or maintain. Lat. *alere*.

ALIMENTARIO, a, adj. (with physicians) alimentary, or alimental.

ALIMENTO, f. m. food, maintenance, nourishment, aliment.

ALIMENTO, (metaph.) increase, nourishment.

ALIMENTOS, a portion settled upon children.

ALIMENTO'SO, a, adj. nourishing, alimental, having a nourishing power, or quality.

ALIMPADEIRAS, f. f. the bees which go before in order to clean the place when they are removing.

ALIMPADO, a, adj. made clean, &c. according to the v. *Alimpar*.

ALIMPADURA, f. f. chaff, the husks of corn that are scattered by threshing and winnowing. Lat. *acus*.

ALIMPADURA de milho, &c. the bran or winnowings of millet, or any corn.

ALIMPAR, v. a. to clean, or cleanse. Lat. *fordes abstergere*.

Alimpar o trigo, to winnow, to separate corn from chaff by the wind. Lat. *frumentum ventilare*.

Alimpar o chão tirando-lhe as pedras, to gather stones forth of the ground.

Alimpar os dentes, to cleanse the teeth.

Alimpar as lagrimas, to dry up one's tears, to give over crying.

Alimpar os sapatos, to clean the shoes.

O que alimpa os sapatos, a shoe-cleaner.

Alimpar as arvores, to prune trees, to lop them.

Alimpar as estradas de ladroens, to clear the highways of robbers.

Alimpar o cu, to wipe one's backside.

Papel ou trapo para alimpar o cu, bum-fodder.

Alimpar as secretas, to empty the houses of office, or privies.

O que alimpa as secretas, a tom-turdman.

Alimpar as trincheiras, to clear the trenches.

Alimpar, to rid, or clear places littered or encumbered, to make a clear riddance where there is a confusion, or crowd.

Alimpar alguma coisa esfregando-a, ou lavando-a, to rinse, to cleanse by rinsing or washing, to wash.

Alimpar, v. n. (speaking of trees) to shed its blossoms, to shed or cast its flowers. Lat. *deflorescere*.

O alimpar das vinhas, the dropping or falling off of grapes. French *coulure*.

ALINHADO, a, adj. trimmed, trim, neat in cloaths, spruce, sing.

ALINHAR-SE. See *ACEAR-SE*.

ALINHADO, a, adj. halted, &c. See

ALINHAR.

ALINHAVAM, f. m. a long stitch.

ALINHAVA'R, v. a. to halte, to sew slightly with stitches. French *batir*.

alinhar, (metaph.) to let or place in order, to dispose, to order, to dispose fitly. From the Lat. *linea*, as it were done by a line.

ALINHO, f. m. trim, dress, ornament, neatness, spruceness.

ALIONADO. See *LEONADO*.

ALPEDE, adj. (in poetry) alipede, swift of foot. It is applied to Mercury.

ALIPFRE, f. m. the herb gith, coriander of Rome, pepper-wort. Lat. *melanthion*; but according to Grille it is the seed of the herb called nigella.

ALQUANTA, (in mathematics) ex. Parte aliquanta, aliquant part.

ALQUOTA. See *ALICOTA*.

ALISTA'DO, a, adj. listed, enrolled.

ALISTA'R, v. a. to enrol, to list, to enter soldiers. From *lista*, a roll or list.

Alistar-se, v. r. to list, to enter his name as a soldier.

ALIVIADO, *a*, adj. eased.
Dó aliviado, a second mourning.
ALIVIADOR, *f. m.* one who eases another, an assuager.
ALIVIAR, *v. a.* to ease, to relieve, to assuage.
Aliviar algúem de seu peso, to ease one of his burden.
Aliviar huma parede do peso, to ease a wall.
Aliviar os cuidados de algúem, to ease one of his cares.
Aliviar saudades, to ease the grief occasioned by another's absence. See **SAUDADE**.
Aliviar o castigo, to soften, to moderate the punishment.
Aliviar o leme, (a sea phrase) to ease the helm.
Aliviar algúem nas suas adversidades, to comfort one in his troubles.
Aliviar-se, *v. r.* to comfort.
ALIVIO-me muito com isto, this is a great comfort to me, I get a great comfort by it.
Alvio, *f. m.* ease, comfort, relief.
ALIZADO, *a*, adj. smoothed.
ALIZAR, *v. a.* to smooth, to make plain or smooth.
ALIZARES, *f. m. p.* the inward posts of a window, &c.
ALJAROZ. See **ALGEROZ**.
ALJARA, *f. f.* a quiver, a case for arrows. Arabic.
Que tem aljava, quivered.
ALJAZAR, *f. m.* a piece of drained ground surrounded by sea-water.
ALJO'FAR, *f. m.* seed-pearl. Arabic.
ALJOFRADO, *a*, adj. adorned with seed-pearl.
ALJOFRAR, *v. a.* to adorn with seed-pearls.
ALJUBA, *f. f.* a Moorish garment like a short vest, after the Eastern fashion. Arab.
ALJUBARROTA, *f. f.* See **ALGIBARROTA**.
ALJUBE, *f. m.* a prison for the ecclesiastics, or other people whose cause belongs to the ecclesiastical jurisdiction; from the Arabic *aljutina*, a cave or den.
ALJUBEIRO, *f. m.* the gaoler of the same prison.
ALJUS, *f. m.* a sort of resin that oozes out of the white camelon thistle.
ALLAH, *f. m.* the name by which all the professors of Mahometism call God. It is the same with the Hebrew *elohim*, God.
ALLANTOIDES, (with anatomists) allantoids, or allantoides, one of the coats belonging to a child in the womb, the same that in many brutes is called *farctimialis tunica*, because of its being in the shape of a gut-pudding, but it is round in the human species and some brutes.
ALLEGACAM, *f. f.* an allegation or quotation.
ALLEGADO, *a*, adj. alledged, &c. See **ALLEGAR**, *v. a.* to alledge, to produce a thing for proof, to quote, to plead as an excuse.
Allegar razões, to allege reasons.
Allegar com hum author, to quote an author.
ALLEGORIA, *f. f.* allegory.
ALLEGORICAMENTE, *adv.* allegorically.
ALLEGORICO, *a*, adj. allegorical.
ALLEGORIZAR, *v. a.* to allegorize, to make use of allegories in speech; also to allegorize, or to explain passages, according to the allegorical sense, and not the literal.

ALLEGRO, (in music books) allegro. Ital.
ALLELI. See **GOIVO**.
ALLELUIA, (i. e. praise the Lord) *alleluijah*, Hebrew.
ALLIANÇA, &c. See **ALIANÇA**, &c.
ALLUCINACAM, *f. f.* a blunder, oversight, or hallucination.
ALLUCINAR-SE, *v. r.* to blunder, to mistake.
ALLUDIR, *v. n.* to allude, to point at a thing, that has some resemblance or respect to some other matter, without the direct mention of it; to hint at.
ALLUSAM, *f. f.* allusion; also a pun, a quibble, or playing with words.
ALLUSIVO, *a*, adj. allusive.
ALLUVIAM, *f. m.* a swelling of waters, alluvion, inundation.
ALMA, *f. f.* the soul. Lat. *anima*; also soul, person.
Minha alma, my dear soul.
Pela alma que deos me deu, upon my soul. (An asseveration.)
alma de cantaro, (a vulgar expression) a silly fellow.
alma do canhão, the bore of a piece of ordnance, the hollow on the inside of it.
alma de carta. See **CHANCELLA**.
Mil almas, a thousand souls, or men.
Não ha huma alma, ou não há huma viva alma, there is not one soul, there is no body.
Não ter alma, to have no soul; that is, no conscience.
Com alma, briskly, vigorously.
alma do botão, a button-mould or mold.
Dar a alma a Deos, to give one's soul to God, that is, to die, to give up the ghost.
Alma da divisa, (in heraldry) the motto, short sentence, or the word put to a device.
Almas, ou almas santas, the souls of the dead that are kept in purgatory.
Almas dos condenados, the souls of the damned.
Almas dos defuntos, the souls of the dead.
Almas dos bemaventurados, the souls of the blessed.
As potencias da alma, the faculties of the soul, that is, understanding, will, and memory or remembrance.
Alma, soul, mind, spirit.
Alma grande, ou generosa, a great, a generous soul, mind, or spirit.
Alma baixa ou vil, a base or ungenerous soul or spirit.
Alma, (metaph.) soul, life.
A verdade de a alma da historia, truth is the life of history.
P. sua alma, sua palma, as you brew, even so bake.
Dar a alma ao diabo, to give one's soul to the devil, or to curse one's self.
Eles são duas almas num corpo, they are like hand and glove.
ALMADIA, *f. f.* almada, an Indian boat made of one intire piece of timber.
ALMADRÂQUE, *f. m.* a coarse quilt, flock, or straw bed for servants, to lay down in their cloaths, when they must be ready at call. See also **TRAVESSEIRO**. Arabic.
ALMADRÂVA, *f. f.* so they call any place on the south part of Spain and Portugal, into which the fishermen drive their tunny fish; also a great quantity of the same fish; also nets, ropes, &c. necessary for the same fishing.
ALMAFEÇA, *f. f.* a coarse woollen cloth

for sacks, &c.
ALMAGEGA, *f. f.* a receptacle, or small basin for the water that falls down from the water-wheel.
ALMAGESTO, *f. m.* almagest, an excellent treatise of Ptolemy. Arabic.
ALMAGRA, *f. f.* red oaker, or red lead. Arabic.
ALMAGRA'DO, *a*, adj. marked or coloured with red oaker.
ALMAGRAR, *v. a.* to mark or colour with red oaker.
Almagrar, (metaph.) to hold, or look upon; as,
Almagrar algúem por ladrao, to look upon as a thief.
ALMAGRE, *f. m.* See **ALMAGRA**.
ALMALHO, *f. m.* (among herdsmen) a young frisking ox, cow, sheep, &c. From the French *aumailles*, cattle.
ALMANACH, ou **ALMANAQUE**, *f. m.* an almanack, a kalendar; from the Arabic article *al*, the, and *manachus*, the course of the months.
ALMANÇA. See **ALEMANÇA**.
ALMANJARRA, *f. f.* a piece of wood to which a horse, &c. is tied in order to turn round the mill-stone.
ALMANJARRA, (a jocose word) a very corpulent man.
Almanjarra, ou almargem. See **ALMARGEM**, *f. m.* a piece of untilled ground, without owner, by the banks of a river, low land.
Deitar huma besta almargem, á margem, ou almanjarra, to forsake utterly, or to leave in neglect a battered horse, mule, &c. to turn an useless beast into the fields, and sometimes into the lay-stall.
ALMARIÑO, *f. m.* a little cupboard.
ALMARIO, *f. m.* a cupboard, a receptacle with shelves for victuals, earthen ware, &c.
ALMARTA'GA, *f. f.* See **LITHARGYRIO**.
ALMASTINHA, *f. f.* a poor little soul. Lat. *animula*.
ALMATRYCHA, *f. f.* a kind of blanket, a cloth to cover horses.
ALMAZE'M, ou **ARMAZE'M**, *f. m.* a store-house, a magazine, a warehouse.
ALMAZO'NA. See **AMAZONA**.
ALME'A, *f. f.* red storax.
ALMEGEGA, *f. f.* gum-mastich. Arabic.
ALMEGEGA'R, *v. a.* to put gum-mastich into any thing.
Almejar por alguma coisa, (a vulgar phrase) to covet a thing passionately, as if one's soul yearned after it.
ALMEIDA, *f. f.* a frontier town of Beira, in Portugal. Near it was a sharp engagement between the Spaniards and Portuguese in 1663. The Moors had formerly built it on the banks of the river Coa, calling it Talmayda, which signifies a table, from the level ground on which it stood.
Almeida do leme, ou da não, the hole in the ship the helm goes out at. Span. *lemera*.
ALMEIRANTE. See **ALMIRANTE**.
ALMEIRAM, *f. m.* wild endive. Arabic. Lat. *cichoreum*.
ALMEXA, a mark worn by the Moors in their garments. They were ordered to wear it by Alphonso IV. king of Portugal, in order to distinguish them from the other people.

ALMICANTARATH, ou **ALMUCANTARATH**, (in astronomy) almucantars, or almucantars, circles of altitude parallel to the horizon. Arabic.
ALMICA, f. f. whey. They call it also **TEBEFE**, which see.
ALMICE, f. m. idem.
ALMILHA, f. f. a waistcoat.
ALMILHA. See **ALMASINHA**.
ALMIRANTA'DO, f. m. admiralty, the office of an admiral; also the court of admiralty; also one that is under the command of an admiral.
ALMIRANTE, f. m. an admiral; properly, in Portuguese, it is now the vice-admiral, for they call the admiral, general. But in former times it was the general, or high admiral.
Almirante do mar Lusitano, the admiral of the Portuguese sea. This honour is hereditary in the noble family of Castro.
Almirante do mar Índico, the admiral of the Indian sea. This honour is hereditary in the family of the famous Vasco da Gama.
ALMISCAR, f. m. musk. Arabic.
ALMISCARADO, a, adj. perfumed with musk.
ALMISCAREIRA, f. f. the herb storckbill. Lat. *geranium*.
ALM, a, adj. christening, nourishing. (In poetry.) From the Lat. *almus*.
ALMOCADEM, f. m. a captain of foot; from the Arabic *cadm*, to go before, and the common article *al*.
ALMOÇA'R, v. a. to breakfast.
ALMOÇO, ou **ALMO'RÇO**, f. m. breakfast.
ALMOCOVA'R, f. m. the place in Lisbon, wherein the Moors were buried.
ALMOCREVE, f. m. a mule-driver, a carrier. Arabic.
ALMOEDA, f. f. a public sale, an out-cry. Arabic.
P. na almoeida tem a barba queda, at a sale keep your beard on your chin still; that is, let not your beard wag too fast in bidding, lest you overbid and repent.
ALMOFAÇA, f. f. a curry-comb, to curry a horse. Arabic.
ALMOFAÇADO, a, adj. curried.
ALMOFAÇAR, v. a. to curry, to comb horses with a curry-comb. Arabic.
ALMOFADA, f. f. a pillow, a cushion. Arabic.
Almofada, a pannel, a square of wainscot, &c. (among carpenters.)
ALMOFADINHA, f. f. a little pillow or cushion.
Almofadinha para alfinetes, a pin-cushion.
Almofadinas de fazer as espaldas iguais, e encobrir a corcova, ou outro semolbante defeito, pads, the stuffings of a garment to make a crooked body straight. Lat. *analeides*.
Almofadinha, ou chumacete. See **CHUMACETE**.
ALMOFARIZ, f. m. a mortar of metal to pound things in with a pestle. Arabic.
Mão do almofariz, the pestle for beating in a mortar.
ALMOFTA, f. f. a large earthen vessel in the shape of a porringer. Arabic.
ALMOFREXE, f. m. a bag made like a pillow; properly a case to carry a travelling bed in. Arabic.
ALMOGAMA, f. f. the narrow parts of a ship towards head and stern, distant about

half way from the widest in the hold, and sharpening away, that the water may run the faster to the rudder.
ALMOGAVARES, f. m. p. old experienced soldiers that were formerly kept in garrison. From the Arabic article *al*, and *maghabba*, i. e. covered with dust.
Almogaváres, a sort of highwaymen which used to assault strayed soldiers. See the history of Catalonia, by Bernard Desclous.
ALMO'NDEGA, f. f. a ball of forced meat. Arabic.
ALMONJ'VA, f. f. a sort of dish made of minced mutton, bacon, &c.
ALMORÇAR. See **ALMOÇAR**.
ALMORREIMAS, f. m. p. the piles, or hæmorrhoids.
Almorreimas com sangue, the bloody piles.
Almorreimas que não deitam sangue, dry piles.
Almorreimas precedidas do peccado nefando, pocky piles, got by sodomy. Lat. *marisca*.
Erva das almorreimas. See **ERVA**.
ALMOTACADAMENTE, adv. at the market-price.
ALMOTACADO, a, adj. examined, &c. according to the v.
ALMOTACAR, v. a. to take care of the provisions, to set the market-price, &c. See
ALMOTACE'L, f. m. a clerk of the market, an officer whose business is to take care of the provisions, set the market price, to examine the weights and measures, and keep them in every place answerably to the king's standard. From the Arabic article *al*, and *musahacm*, that is, one who sets the price on provisions.
Almotacel da limpeza, an officer to see the streets are kept clean.
Almotacel mór, an officer, whose business is to supply the court with provisions, to give orders for the paving of the streets, or highways, &c.
Officio de almotacel, the clerkship of a clerk of the market.
ALMOTOLPA, f. f. an oil-pot made of earth or tin, to pour oil into a lamp, &c.
ALMOXARIFADO, f. m. the office of a receiver of customs, &c. also the jurisdiction of a receiver of customs. See
ALMOXARIFE, f. m. a receiver of customs for commodities imported or exported. An Arabic word, signifying the receiver of the king's duties.
ALMOXA'TRE, f. m. sal ammoniac.
ALMU'DE, f. m. an almond, a measure by which the Portuguese sell their wine, &c. twenty-six almudes make a pipe.
ALOE, f. m. the plant called aloe. They commonly call it *erva babosa*, or *azevure*.
Aloe, the gum or juice called aloes.
Aloe hepatico, the hepatic aloes.
Aloe caballino, the caballine aloes.
Aloe socotorino, the succotrine aloes.
ALOENDRO. See **ELQENDRO**.
ALOJADO, a, adj. lodged.
ALOJAMENTO, f. m. the quarters of an army after marching.
ALOJAR, v. a. to lodge soldiers. See also **ENCELEIRAR**.
Alojar-se, v. a. to pitch a camp, to encamp, to pitch tents.
ALOMBAR. See **DERREAR**.
ALONGADO, a, adj. very distant or remote, &c. See the v. **ALONGAR**.
ALONGAMENTO, f. m. lengthening, pro-

longing, elongation, &c. according to the v.
ALONGAR, v. a. to prolong, to strengthen, to stretch out, to elongate.
Alongar mais as passadas, to go farther; also to mend the pace, to go faster.
Alongar-se, v. r. to elongate, to go off to a distance from a place, or any thing else.
Alongar-se da virtude, to forsake virtue.
ALOPEZIA, f. f. (with physicians) alopecia, a disease called the scurf, when the hairs fall from the head by the roots.
ALOUCA'DO. See **ADOUDADO**.
ALPARAVAZ, f. m. (among mat-makers) the brim or extremity of a mat that hangs down when it is laid upon an *estrado*. See **ESTRADO**.
ALPARAVAZES, the lower valences of a bed, or any such thing hanging down round another.
ALPARCA, f. f. a sandal, a sort of slipper or shoe for the foot, consisting of a sole, with a hollow at one end to embrace the ankle; it is used by some friars, and also by shepherds.
ALPARGATA, f. f. idem.
ALPARQUEIRO, f. m. one that makes sandals.
ALPENDRADA, f. f. a large porch, a covered walking place with pillars.
ALPENDRE, f. m. a lesser porch. Lat. *porticus*.
Alpendre das ciras, a shed built close to the threshing-floor. Lat. *nubilarium*.
ALPERCHE, f. m. a sort of small juicy peaches; also candied apricots.
ALPES, f. m. p. the Alps, a chain of exceeding high mountains separating Italy from France and Germany.
Causa dos Alpes, ou concernente aos Alpes, Alpine, pertaining to the mountains called the Alps.
ALPESTRE, adj. wild, mountainous, rocky, steepy. Italian.
ALPHA, ou *alfa*, f. m. Alpha, the first letter in the Greek alphabet, and therefore used to signify the first; as, *Eu sou alpha e omega*, I am alpha and omega, the beginning and the ending.
ALPHABETADO, **ALPHABETAR**, &c. See **ALFABETADO**, **ALFABETAR**, &c.
ALPHENIM. See **ALFENIM**.
ALPSTE, f. m. the herb called foxtail; also canary seed, such as birds eat. Menagius says it is an Indian word. Others say it is Arabic.
ALPSTEIRO, f. m. a little vessel like the boat we make use of to feed children. See
ALPSTO, f. m. the juice of hard-pressed meat, for support of sick persons that cannot chew.
ALPO'NDRAS. See **PASSADEIRAS**.
ALPORCAS, f. f. p. the disease called king's-evil.
ALPORCADO, a, adj. covered with earth, but particularly by imprecation. Lat. *imporcatus*.
ALPORCAR, v. a. (in agriculture) to earth, or cover with earth, but particularly by imprecation. Lat. *imporcare*.
O alporcar, imprecation, the act of making a balk or ridge in ploughing of land.
ALPORQUENTO, a, adj. strumatic, affected with the king's-evil.
ALQUEBRAR, v. n. (a sea term) a ship is said to *alquebrar*, when the sides begin to open

open and bend, by the weight of the guns, the violence of the current, &c.

ALQUEIRE, f. m. an alquier, a sort of measure in Portugal, not only for dry things, but for liquids also. I believe it holds one peck, three quarts, and one pint.

ALQUEIVADO, a, adj. fallowed, laid up. See

ALQUEIVAR, v. a. (in agriculture) to fallow, to prepare land by ploughing, long before it is ploughed for sowing.

ALQUEIVE, ou **ALQUEVE**, f. m. fallow, ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again; land that hath been fallow, and is turned in the spring to be sown next year. Lat. *vervatum*.

ALQUEQUENGE, ou **ALQUEQUENQUE**, f. m. alkakengi, the fruit of one of the night-shades; the winter-cherry, the berries whereof are of use against obstructions of the liver, the stone, &c.

ALQUETIRA. See **ALQUITIRA**.

ALQUEVADO, **ALQUEVAR**, &c. See **ALQUEVADO**, **ALQUEIVAR**, &c.

ALQUICE, ou **ALQUICE'R**, f. m. a kind of white Moorish mantle or covering. Arabic.

ALQUILADO, a, adj. hired, or let to hire. See **ALQUILAR**.

ALQUILADOR, f. m. hirer, one that hires, or lets out to hire. See

ALQUILAR, v. a. to hire, or let out to hire. It is only used speaking of hackney horses or mules. From the Arabic, *quirya*, to hire.

ALQUILE, f. m. the act of hiring, or letting out to hire; also hire, the price paid for the use of hackney horses or mules. *Carvalho de alquilé*, hackney horse.

ALQUIME, f. m. ochimy, ochamy, or alchymy; a mixed base metal; see also **ALQUIMIA**, f. f. alchymy, or alchemy, the art of chemistry.

P. alquimia he provada, ter renda, e não gastar nada, there is no alchymy like saving. The Lat. say, *magnum veligal parsonia*.

ALQUIMFLA, ou **ALCHIMFLA**, the herb ladies-mantle, or archimella.

ALQUIMISTA, f. m. an alchemist.

ALQUIRVIA, f. f. See **CHERIVIA**.

ALQUITRA, f. f. gum tragacanth.

ALQUITRAVE, f. f. (with architects and architects).

ALROTADO, a, adj. mocked.

ALROTAR, v. a. to mock, to deride, to ridicule.

ALRUITE, f. m. See **ABELHEIRO**.

ALTA, f. f. (in military affairs) ex. *Dar alta*, to promote, to advance, to prefer.

ALTABALIXO, f. m. a downright stroke.

ALTAFORMA, f. f. a bird of prey so called.

ALTAMENTE, adv. highly, in a high degree.

ALTAMPA, f. f. (obfol.) a sort of earthen pot.

ALTANEIRO, a, adj. altivolant, flying high. (In the sport of hawking.)

Falcão altaneiro, a hawk that soars high.

ALTANERPA, f. f. the sport of hawking; also the strength of a hawk, eagle, &c. to soar high.

ALTAR, f. m. an altar.

Altar mór, the high altar.

Em forma de altar, ou *semelhante a bum altar*, altar-wise.

Pé de altar, altarage, the free offerings made

at the altar by the people; also the profits arising to the priest from the altar, as small tithes.

ALTAREIRO, f. m. the person who takes care to adorn the altar.

ALTEADO, a, adj. made deeper or higher.

ALTEAR, v. a. to make deeper, or higher.

ALTENADO, (in cant.) See **AMO**.

ALTERAÇÃO, f. f. alteration, change; also perturbation, commotion of passions, disorder of mind.

ALTERADO, a, adj. altered, changed, &c. according to the v. *Alterar*.

ALTERANTES remedios, alteratives, or altering medicines.

ALTERAR, v. a. to alter, to change.

Alterar, to corrupt.

Alterar o sangue, to cause a great agitation or commotion in the blood, to confound by something unexpected, to surprise.

Alterar, to perturb, or disturb, to put out of countenance.

Alterar, to make use of altering medicines.

Se altera, imp. they make use of altering medicines.

Alterar-se, v. r. to grow angry, to be out of countenance; also to grow worse. (Speaking of wounds.)

ALTERCAÇÃO, f. f. altercation, contention, wrangle, dispute, a debate.

ALTERCADO, a, adj. debated, ventilated.

ALTERCAR, v. a. to ventilate, to discuss, to debate.

Altercar, v. n. to wrangle, to dispute, to contend, to debate.

ALTERCA-SE, v. imp. they dispute, or debate on or upon; it is debated; the matter in question is.

ALTERNACÃO, f. f. See **ALTERNATIVA**.

ALTERNADAMENTE, adv. alternately, by turns, one after the other, alternately, in an alternate manner. See **ALTERNATIVAMENTE**.

ALTERNADO, a, adj. alternated, alternative, alternate, that is done, succeeds, or is disposed by turns, or one after another, every second, or every other.

ALTERNAR, v. a. to do any thing by course, or turns, to alternate. Lat. *alternare*.

Alternar as plantas, to set one row of plants of one sort, and another of another.

Alternar-se, v. a. to alter, to change, to vary, to turn, to become otherwise than it was. *Principiou a alternar-se a fortuna*, fortune began to change.

ALTERNATIVA, f. f. alternateness, or alternativeness, a succession by course, or by turns.

ALTERNATIVAMENTE, adv. alternately, by turns.

Fratificar alternativamente, to bear every other year. (Speaking of some trees.)

ALTERNATIVO. See **ALTERNADO**.

ALTEROSO, a, adj. high, lofty, elevated in place.

ALTÉZA, f. f. loftiness, height, local elevation; also sublimity, nobleness, perfection, height.

Altéza, highness; the title given to princes. *Altéza real*, royal highness.

ALTIBALIXOS, f. m. p. uneven places, up and down hill.

Altibaixos da fortuna, the vicissitudes of fortune.

ALTIFLOCO, a, adj. lofty, sublime, that is upon the high strain. (In poetry.)

ALTIRNA, f. f. a sort of garment worn by the Indian priests.

ALTIFONO, a, adj. that soundeth from above, noisy, thunder-thumping. Lat. *altifonus*. (In poetry.)

ALTÍSSIMO, a, adj. very high, highest. *O Altíssimo*, the most high God.

ALTIVEZ, ou **ALTIVEZA**, f. f. haughtiness, pride; also valiantness of heart, courage, magnanimity.

ALTIVO, a, adj. proud, scornful; also valiant, brave, stout.

ALTO, a, adj. high, lofty, tall.

Alto, profound, deep.

Poco muito alto, a very deep well.

Alto, high, sublime, lofty.

Estilo alto, high strain, the sublime style.

Preço alto, a great price, or rate.

Alto, noble, illustrious, great.

De alto nascimento, high-born.

Alto e poderoso senhor, a high and mighty lord.

Ter pensamentos altos, to aim at high things, or great matters.

O que tem pensamentos altos, a high spirit.

Intento alto, a noble or high design or undertaking.

Navio de alto bordo, a ship of the largest size, or first rate.

Parlamento alto, the upper house, the house of lords.

Alto, (speaking of countries) higher, upper.

Alto dia, broad day-light.

Alta noite, the still and dead time of night.

Voz alta, a loud voice.

Alto mar, the main sea, sea-room, far out at sea, the high sea.

Maré alta, high water.

As marés altas, the spring-tides.

Alto, dangerous, hazardous.

Alta loucura, uncommon madness, or folly.

Alto, mysterious, obscure, hidden, secret.

Mais alto, higher, deeper; also louder.

Alto, adv. loud, loudly.

Fallar alto, to speak loud.

Fallar mais alto, to speak louder.

Alto, f. m. the top of a mountain, house, &c.

Huma estatua que tem 20 pés de alto, a statue twenty feet high.

Alto, a hillock, a heap of earth, any raised place.

Altos e baixos. See **ALTIBAILOS**.

Terra que tem altos e baixos, an uneven ground.

Nossa vida ha altos e baixos, there are ups and downs in our life. (metaph.)

Altos de huma casa, the loft or the uppermost floor of a house; also loft, or rooms on high.

Alto, halt, stop in a march.

Fazer alto, to halt in a march. (A military phrase.)

Alto lá, hold there, or stop there.

Passar por alto, (speaking of goods) to smuggle.

Passar por alto, to slip from one's memory; also to omit, to take no notice of.

Passou-me isso por alto, it has slipped from my memory, I have forgot it.

Alto. See **ALTO MAR**.

De alto até baixo, from top to toe.

De alto, from above, from on high.

P. pagar os altos de vazio, to have but little or no sense at all.

ALTOSUS, adv. (a vulgar word) come on, well. Lat. *agedum*.

ALTIFZ,

ALTRIZ, adj. (among physicians) nutritive, nourishing.

ALTURA, f. f. height of a place, space, as measured upward; altitude; also altitude (in astronomy, geography, and geometry.)

Vinte pés de altura, twenty feet high.

Altura do pólo, (in geography and astronomy) the altitude of the pole.

Altura do sol, lua, &c. the altitude or height of the sun, moon, &c.

Tomar a altura do sol, to take the sun's altitude.

Estar na altura de huma ilha, &c. to be off an island, &c.

Altura, greatness, grandeur, dignity.

Altura, forwardness, advancement.

A obra está em boas alturas, the work is in good forwardness.

ALUADO. See **LUNATICO**.

ALUGADO, a. adj. hired, or let to hire.

ALUGADOR, f. m. hirer, one that hires, or one that lets out to hire.

ALUGAR, v. a. to hire or let out to hire; also to hire, or take to hire.

ALUGUEL, f. m. hire, price paid for the use of horses, &c.

Aluguel, the act of hiring, or letting to hire.

Aluguel da casa, house rent.

Alugar em casas de aluguel, to live in an hired house, to be in lodgings.

Cavalo de aluguel, hackney horse.

ALUMIADO, a. adj. lightened, &c. See **ALUMIAR**.

ALUMIADO, f. m. a groom, he that putted the stallion to the mare.

ALUMIAR, v. a. to enlighten, to give light to, to illuminate, both in the proper and figurative sense.

Alumiar a alguém, to light one, to carry a light before him.

Alumiar deus a huma mulher, is for a woman to be brought to bed.

Alumiar-a deus com huma criança, she was brought to bed of a child.

Deus te alumie, God give you a happy hour.

God send you a safe delivery. (Speaking of a woman with child.)

ALUMINO, f. m. a foster-son, one that is bred up under those that are not his parents.

Alumino de Lisboa, *Alumino de Londres*, one born in Lisbon, or in London.

ALUTADO. See **ENLUTADO**.

ALVA, f. f. the dawn or break of day, day-break, the morning twilight. Lat. *aurea*.

Quarto d'alva. See **QUARTO**.

Ejrella d'alva, the morning star. Lat. *Venus*, or *Lucifer*.

Missa d'alva, the mass said at break of day.

Alva, the albe or aube used by priests when they say mass.

Alva, an albe or white vestment worn by malefactors when they go to be executed.

Alva do olho, the white of the eye.

Alva de cão, dog's turd.

ALVADA, f. f. (in cant.) See **CARAPUÇA**.

ALVANE, f. m. a bricklayer; also a mason whose trade is to build with rugged or unbewn stones, a rough mason. Arabic.

ALVAR, adj. white.

Figos alvares, a kind of white figs.

Alvar, (speaking of birds) whitish, somewhat white.

Almo alvar. See **ALEMO**.

Espinheiro alvar, white thorn. See **ESPINHEIRO**.

Pinheiro alva. See **PINHEIRO**.

ALVARA, f. m. a charter, or a prince's letters patent. Arabic.

ALVARAZES, or **ALVARAZOS**, f. m. p.

a kind of morpew, or white specks in the skin; also a sort of disorder in horses.

ALVARES, f. m. p. a sort of the lesser pulse, like vetches or tares.

ALVARFNHO, f. m. whitish, somewhat white.

ALVARRAL *peneira*, a sort of bolter for sifting pollard.

ALVAST, ou **ALVASPL**, f. m. (obol.) See **VEREADOR**.

ALVAYADE, f. m. white ceruse, much used by women. From the Arabic *bayad*.

Untado com alvayade, daubed with ceruse.

ALVEARIO, f. m. See **COLMEA**.

ALVEDRFO, f. m. will, a faculty of the soul, whereby it may chuse one thing before another; also arbitration, &c. according to the v. *alvidrar*.

ALVEJAR, v. n. to look white; also to become white. From the Lat. *albicare*.

Alvejar, to incline somewhat to a white colour. Lat. *interalbicare*.

ALVEITAR, f. m. a veterinarian, one skilled in the diseases of cattle. Lat. *veterinarius*.

Alveitar que se cura cavallos, a farrier, or horse leech.

Exercitar a arte de alveitar, to farrier.

ALVEITARPA, f. f. physic for cattle, the art of curing beasts.

ALVELOA, f. f. the bird called the wag-tail.

Pernas de alveloa, small spindle-shanks.

ALVENARPA, f. f. rugged or unbewn stones.

Feito de alvenaria, made of rugged or unbewn stones.

ALVEO, f. m. the channel of a river. Lat. *alveus*.

ALVERCA, f. f. a marsh or fen.

ALVERGADO, &c. See **ALBERGADO**, &c.

ALVIAM, f. m. a mattock, a tool to grub up roots of vines, &c. also a mattock or pick-ax. From the v. **ALVIR**, which see.

ALVTCARAS, f. f. p. a reward given for good news. Arabic.

ALVUDO, a. adj. shaks, &c. See **ALVIR**.

ALVIDRAR, v. a. to arbitrate; settle, or regulate wages, rewards, or the like.

ALVIDRFO. See **ALVEDRIO**.

ALVIDUCOS *medicamentos*, (with physicians) alviduca, or loosening medicines.

ALVINEO. See **ALVANEL**.

ALVINHOS, f. m. p. a sort of white people in the lower Ethiopia.

ALVIR, v. a. to shake, to agitate, to put in a vibratory motion, to move a thing from its fixedness.

Alvir v. n. to shake, to be agitated with a vibratory motion, to be ready to fall.

ALVITANA, f. f. a sort of fishing net.

ALVITANADO, so the net makers call that part of a net that is knit with smaller meshes.

ALVITRE, f. m. an expedient way, device of means, a contrivance, a project.

ALVITREIRO, f. m. a contriver, a deviser of means, he who advises another, a projector.

ALVO, a. adj. white. Lat. *albus*.

Alvo, f. m. a white or mark to shoot at. *Errar o alvo*, to shoot wide from the mark; *dar no alvo*, to hit the mark; both in the proper and figurative sense.

Alvo, ou alva do olho, the white of the eye.

Pôr os olhos em alvo, to distort one's eyes, so that the lower white may be seen.

Alvo, (metaph.) the aim or end which an action is directed to; also laughing stock, sport, May-game; as, *Eu sou o alvo da fortuna*, I am the sport of fortune.

ALVORADA, f. f. aubade, or morning music; such as is played at the dawn of day before one's door, or under one's window; a serenade.

Alvorada, ou general, (in military affairs) general; a particular beat of drum early in the morning.

Alvorada, (in poetry). See **ALVA**.

Alvorada, the singing of birds at the dawn of day.

ALVORAR a *membaa*. See **AMANHECER**.

ALVOROÇADO, a. adj. transported, or ravished with pleasure for the expectation or prospect of anything good to come.

ALVOROÇAR, v. a. to over-joy, to transport, or ravish with the expectation or prospect of anything good to come.

ALVOROÇO, f. m. an overjoy, or transport caused by the expectation or prospect of anything good to come.

ALVOROTADO, a. adj. perturbed, or perturbed.

ALVOROTADO, f. m. a perturbator, a raiser of commotions.

ALVOROTAR, v. a. to perturb, or perturbate, to disturb, to disquiet.

ALVOROTO, f. m. perturbation, disturbance, tumult, sedition.

ALVURA, f. f. whiteness.

Alvura que resplandece, brightness.

Alvura da madeira, the white sap, or sappy part of trees on the outside next the bark. Lat. *alburnum*.

Tirar a alvura da madeira, to take out the fat, or sappy white that is in the wood. Lat. *exalburnare*.

AMA, f. f. a mistress, not of scholars, but of servants; for she that teaches children is called *meistra*. Also a nurse, a foster-dame. Gothic.

Ama, ou mulher que serve e governa as outras criadas, a house-keeper, a woman servant that has the care of a family, and superintends the other maid-servants.

AMABILIDADE, f. f. amability.

AMACADO, &c. See **AMASSADO**, &c.

AMADIGO, f. m. a sort of privilege formerly granted in Portugal to a farmer, whose wife had nursed a nobleman's child.

AMADO, a. adj. loved.

AMADOR, f. m. a lover, he that loves; also the proper name of a man.

AMADORA, f. f. a sweet-heart, she that loves, a lover.

AMADORRADO, a. adj. lethargic, afflicted with a lethargy. From **MAIORRA**, which see.

AMADURADO, a. adj. ripened.

AMADURAR,

- AMADURAR**, v. a. to ripen, to bring to ripeness.
- AMADURECE'R**. See **MADURECER**.
- A'MAGO**, f. m. (speaking of herbs or trees) the pith or heart.
- Amago*, the substance or main point.
- Amago*, reality, the essence of a thing.
- Amago*, f. m. the action by which one offers or threatens to strike.
- AMAINAR** *as velas*, v. a. (a sea phrase) to strike fail.
- Amainar*, (metaph.) to appease, to assuage, to stint.
- Amainar a soberba de alguém*, (metaph.) to bring down one's pride, to humble one.
- Amainar*, v. n. to relent, to yield. See **CEDER**.
- Amainar*, to cool, to relent, to abate, to grow less.
- Amainou o vento*, the wind came down.
- AMALDIÇO'ADO**, a, adj. cursed, accursed.
- AMALDIÇO'AR**, v. a. to curse, or accurse, to blaspheme.
- AMALGAMA**, f. f. amalgama, a mass of mercury united and incorporated with some metal.
- AMALGAMA'DO**, a, adj. amalgamated, &c. See
- AMALGAMAR**, v. a. to amalgamate, to mix mercury with gold, silver, &c. to reduce it into a kind of paste, to be used in gilding, &c.
- Acção de amalgamar*, amalgamation.
- AMALHA'DO**, a, adj. lodged, couched. (Speaking of a hare, boar, or other wild beast.) See
- AMALHAR**, v. a. to track wild beasts to their coverts or couches.
- Amalhar huma lebre*, to prick a hare.
- Lugar em que está amalhado hum veado de dia*, a lair, the place where a deer harbours by day.
- Lugar em que está amalhado hum javali, ou outra fera*, the lair or couch of a boar, or other wild beast.
- Oveado está amalhado aqui*, the deer harbours here.
- Amalhado* is also said of a company of birds when they are in their resting place.
- Amalhar alguém*, (metaph.) to trace, or find out the place where one is lodged or sheltered.
- AMALTHE'A**, f. f. Amalthea, the daughter of Melissus king of Crete, who fed Jupiter when a child with goats milk and honey. Some say that the name of the goat was Amalthea. Ovid says, that Amalthea was the nymph who nursed him.
- Corno de amalthea*. See **CORNUCOPIA**.
- AMAMENTAR**, v. a. (obsol.) to suckle, to give suck.
- AMANCEBA'DO**, a, adj. one that lives in a state of fornication.
- Homem que anda amancebado*, a man that keeps a concubine, or mistress.
- Mulher que anda amancebada*, a concubine, a woman that lives with a man, as if she was his lawful wife, a mistress, a kept mistress.
- Amancebado com alguma cousa*, (metaph.) wedded, addicted, given up wholly to a thing.
- AMANCEBAME'NTO**, f. m. concubinage, a state of fornication.
- Amancebamento de mulher com homem casado*, the adultery of a woman who lieth with another woman's husband.
- AMANCEBA'R-SE**, v. r. to live in a state of fornication.
- AMANHAR**, v. a. to dig, to till; 'see also **COMPOR** and **CONCERTAR**.
- Amanhar hum animal*, (in the province of Beira) to kill a beast.
- Amanhar*, (among scholars) to tuck, or gather up.
- AMANHECE'R**, v. n. to grow day. From the Lat. *mane*, the morning.
- As amanhecer*, at the dawning of the day.
- Com bem amanheça a noite*, good night to you, sir.
- AMANHECI em tal parte*, I was in such a place at day-break.
- AMANSAR**, v. a. to tame, to make that which was wild and unruly, governable and obedient. Lat. *domare*.
- Que pode ser amansado*, tunicable, that may be tamed.
- Amansar*, to calm, to appease, to still, to make motionless, to hush. *Amansar os ventos*, to hush the winds.
- Amansar*, to mitigate, to soften.
- Amansar ou abrandar o natural aspero*, to soften, to temper, to mollify a savage humour.
- Amansar*, v. n. to grow mild or gentle, to be tamed, to become better natured.
- AMANTE**, p. a. who loves, loving.
- Amante*, f. m. a lover, a sweet-heart.
- AMANTELA'DO**, a, adj. walled, walled about.
- AMANTYLHOS**, f. m. p. (in a ship) lifts, ropes pertaining to the arms of all yards; the use is to make the yards hang higher or lower.
- AMANUE'NSE**, f. m. an amanuensis, a writer for another.
- AMAR**, v. a. to love. Lat. *amare*.
- Amar-se*, v. r. to love one another, to have a mutual love one for another.
- P. quem ama a beltrão, ama o seu cão*, love me, love my dog.
- P. cada qual ama seu semelhante*, like will to like, or like loves like.
- AMARACO**, f. m. the herb sweet marjoram.
- AMARANTO**, f. m. a plant bearing a flower, which, when gathered, continues long before it withers, hence it has its name, signifying in the Greek, that does not perish or fade. It is known in English by the name of amaranth, and also flower-gentle, whereof there are several sorts, as the purple, the crested velvet, the carnation, the white, the florumour, or spotted-flower-gentle, the perennial spiked flower-gentle of Sicily.
- AMAREAR**. See **EMMARAR**.
- AMARELLEJA'R**, v. n. to grow yellow, to look yellow.
- AMARELLIDAM**, f. f. yellowness, paleness, wanness.
- AMARELLO**, a, adj. yellow, pale, wan.
- Que tem a cara amarella*, pale-faced.
- Amarello tostado*, yellow bay.
- Amarello como o de folhas murchas*, filemot, a brown, or yellow brown colour.
- Amarello gualde*, a whitish yellow.
- Algun tanta amarello*, yellowish.
- Tingir de amarello*, to dye yellow.
- Fazer-se amarello*, to grow yellow or pale.
- Amarello*, f. m. the yellow colour.
- Amarello do ovo*, the yolk of an egg.
- AMARGADAMENTE**. See **AMARGOSA-MENTE**.
- AMARGAR**, v. n. to taste bitter, to be unpleasant to the taste. From the Lat. *amarus*, bitter.
- Amargár**, (metaph.) to be grievous, to cause grief or sorrow.
- Verdade que amarga*, a grievous truth.
- Amargár**, v. a. to pay dear for, to suffer for; as,
- Elle o amargará*, he will suffer for it.
- AMARGO**, a, adj. grievous, afflictive, hard to bear.
- AMARGO'R**, f. m. bitterness, a bitter taste.
- AMARGO'SAMENTE**, adv. bitterly, with a bitter taste; also bitterly, grievously, in a bitter manner.
- AMARGO'SO**, a, adj. bitter, having a hot, acrid, or biting quality. Lat. *amarus*.
- Hum pouco amargo*, bitterish, a little bitter.
- Fazer amargo*, to make bitter.
- AMARGURA**, f. f. grief sorrow of heart.
- AMARINHADO**, **AMARINHAR**. See **MAREADO**, **MAREAR**.
- AMARISSIMO**, a, adj. superl. very bitter.
- AMARLOTA'R**, v. a. to wrinkle, to corrugate.
- AMARO**, a, adj. See **AMARGO**, and **AMARGOSO**.
- AMARRA**, f. f. a cable.
- Picar ou cortar as amarras*, to cut the cables.
- AMARRA'DO**, a, adj. belayed, moored.
- Amarrado á sua opinião*, (metaph.) wedded to his own opinion.
- AMARRAR**, v. a. to belay, to belace, to moor. (A sea term.)
- Amarrar, ou marrar*. See **MARRAR**.
- Amarrar-se*, v. r. ex. *Amarrar-se á sua opinião*, to be wedded to one's opinion.
- AMARRETA**, f. f. a small cable.
- AMARTELLA'DO**, a, adj. dogmatical, positive, welded to.
- Amartellado da sua opinião*, positive, stubborn in opinion, wedded to his own opinion.
- AMARUJA'R**. See **AMARGAR**.
- AMASSADEIRA**, f. f. a woman that kneads, a baker woman.
- AMASSA'DO**, a, adj. kneaded, wrought with hands. Lat. *subactus*. See also **ABOLEIMADO**, and the v. **AMASSAR**.
- AMASSADO'R**, f. m. one that kneads bread, or any such thing.
- AMASSADURA**, f. f. kneading of bread, also the place where they knead bread; also any quantity of dough.
- AMASSAR**, v. a. to knead, to tread or mingle any substance together.
- Amassar o pão*, to knead, to make bread.
- Amassar cal com areia*, (among masons and bricklayers) to make or work up mortar.
- Amassar as cartas*, to shuffle the cards; also to pack cards, to order them so that one may know how they lie.
- Amassar-se com alguém*, v. r. to agree together.
- AMATORIO**, a, adj. amatory.
- AMAVEL**, adj. lovely, amiable.
- AMAVELME'NTE**, adv. lovingly, amiably.
- AMAZONAS**, f. f. p. Amazons, certain warlike women, said to have resided in Asia, near the river Thermadon.
- Rio das Amazonas*, Amazon, a great river of South America. This river, like others between the tropics, overflows its banks annually; at which time it is one hundred and fifty miles broad at its mouth: it appears to be the largest river in

- in the world, either with regard to the length of its course, or the depth of its waters. The natives of the country through which it passes call it Paraguassu, that is, a great sea.
- AMAZO'NIO**, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to the Amazons.
- AMBA'GES**, *f. f. p.* ambages; a long detail of words remote from the true scope of the matter; a compass or fetch-about of words. Lat.
- AMBAR**, *f. m.* amber, a sort of hard gum.
- AMBURGRIS**, amber-grease, or ambergrise, a fragrant drug.
- AMBERVA'L**, adj. of, or belonging to the Ambarvalia. See
- AMBARVA'LES**, *f. m. p.* Ambarvalia, holidays among the Romans, wherein they used to make a solemn procession, and deprecations, that no ill might come to their corn-fields. From the Lat. *ambire*, to surround, and *arva*, the grounds.
- AMBIÇAM**, *f. f.* ambition.
- AMBIÇIONAR**. See **COBIÇAR**.
- AMBIÇIOSAMENTE**, adv. ambitiously.
- AMBIÇIOSO**, *a*, adj. ambitious.
- AMBIDEX'TRO**, *a*, adj. ambidexterous, that uses both hands alike.
- Homo ambidextro*, an ambidexter, or an ambidextrous man, a man that uses both hands alike.
- AMBIENTE AR**, ambient air (with naturalists.)
- AMBIGUAMENTE**, adv. ambiguously.
- AMBIGUIDADE**, *f. f.* ambiguity ambiguity.
- AMBIGUO**, *a*, adj. of doubtful meaning, ambiguous. Lat. *ambiguus*.
- Ambiguo*, doubtful, uncertain.
- AMBIKA**, *f. f.* a musical instrument, used by the negroes.
- AMBITO**, *f. m.* ambit, the compass or circumference of any thing. Lat. *ambitus*.
- AMBLYO'PIA**, *f. f.* amblyopia, dullness, or dimness of sight. Greek.
- AMBO'INO**, *f. m.* Amboyna, the principal of the Molucca islands in the East Indies. It was discovered by the Portuguese in the year 1515. The castle, or fort of Victory, was the scene of the massacre of the English, by the Dutch, in 1625, and reign of James I. This island has been taken and re-taken several times, by the Portuguese, Spaniards, and Dutch, and the latter are now the masters of it.
- AMBOS**, *as*, adj. both the one and the other. Lat. *ambo*.
- Ambos de deus*, both.
- AMBRE**. See **AMBAR**.
- AMBRE'TA**, *f. f.* a sort of flower that smells like amber.
- AMERO'SIA**, *f. f.* ambrosia, the delicious and imaginary food of the gods, according to the poets.
- Ambrosia*, ambrosia, the herb called oak of Jerusalem.
- AMEROSIA'NO officio**, ambrosian office, a formula of worship, used in the church of Milan.
- AMERO'SIO**, *f. m.* Ambrose, a proper name of a man.
- AMBULA**, *f. f.* a small vial of glass, or crystal.
- AMBULA'NTE**, adj. walking, moving. Lat. *ambulans*.
- Cena ambulante*, a supper, in which there is but one dish to go round the table. Lat. *cena ambulans*.
- Ambulante*, going on wheels.
- Torres ambulantes*, engines, or batteries upon wheels, for the taking of towns.
- AMBULASP'NHA**, *f. f.* a very small vial of glass, or crystal.
- AMBULAT'IVO**, *a*, adj. (with surgeons) ambulatory, not fixed to any place.
- AMBULATO'RIO**, *a*, adj. (in law) changeable, that may be changed or altered.
- Pontade ambulatoria*, a man's will, or testament, till he dies; because alterable till then. Lat. *voluntas ambulatoria*.
- Interdicto ambulatorio, ou deambulatorio*, a general interdict through a kingdom, or province.
- AME'A**, **AME'IA**, ou **AME'YA**, *f. f.* a niched battlement in a wall, or fortification. Lat. *pinna*.
- AMEA'ÇA**, *f. f.* ou **AMEA'ÇO**, *f. m.* a threat, menace.
- AMEAÇA'DO**, *a*, adj. threatened. *P. tam-bem os ameaçados, ccmem paõ*, threatened folks eat bread: We say, threatened folks live long.
- AMEAÇADO'R**, *f. m.* a threatener.
- AMEAÇANTE**, (in heraldry) it is said of a lion, &c. in a menacing or threatening posture.
- AMEAÇAR**, *v. a.* to threat, or threaten, to menace. Lat. *minari*.
- AMEA'ÇO**, *f. m.* a threat or menace.
- Ameaço da dença*, the fit of a disease.
- AMEALHA'DO**, &c. See **REGATEA-DO**, &c.
- AMEBE'OS versos**, (with grammarians) Amoebean verses, verses which answer one another by turns, as in some of the Eclogues of Virgil.
- AMEC**. See **DIACOLOCYNTHIDOS**.
- AMEDRONTA'DO**, *a*, adj. terrified.
- AMEDRONTAR**, *v. a.* to terrify, to affright, to shock with fear. From the Lat. *metus*, fear.
- AMEIGA'DO**, *a*, adj. fondled, &c. See
- AMEIGA'R**, *v. a.* to tiddle, to tidder, to use tenderly, to fondle, to dandle, to faddle, to cocker.
- AMEI'JOA**, ou **AMEI'JOA**, *f. f.* a bivalve shell-fish, called a cockle. Lat. *coch-lea*. From the Arabic article *al*, the, and *mencha*, a wave of the sea. French *petoncle*.
- AMEIJOA'DA**, *f. f.* pasturage, or pasture ground.
- Levar o gado á ameijada*, to lead the cattle to pasture in the night.
- Ameijada*, a sort of shelter, wherein mule-drivers, &c. pass the night in their journey.
- AMEIXA**, **AMEIXIAL**, **AMEIXEIRA**. See **AMEXA**, **AMEXIAL**, **AMEIXEIRA**.
- AMEN**, verily, so be it. Amen. It is usually added at the end of prayers, and graces. Hebrew.
- AMENDOA**, *f. f.* an almond. From the Lat. *amygdalum*.
- Ameiçdas torradas cubertas de açúcar*, crisp almonds.
- AMENDOA'DA**, *f. f.* milk of sweet almonds, with the substance of melon, and pompion seeds, pressed into it, and then boiled with a little starch, till it grows to a consistence.
- AMENDOE'IRA**, *f. f.* an almond-tree.
- AMENIDADE**, *f. f.* amenity, pleasantness, delightfulness.
- Ameiçade*, (metaph.) See **ELEGANÇIA**.
- AMENISSIMO**, *a*, superl. of *Ameço*.
- AME'NO**, *a*, adj. pleasant, that is in a pleasant situation, delightful to the eye. Lat. *amoenus*.
- Ameno*, affable, kind, courteous, civil.
- AMENOS**. See **MENOS**.
- AMENTA**. See **AMENTAR**.
- AMENTA'DO**, *a*, adj. enchanted, &c. See
- AMENTA'R lobos**, *v. a.* (among herdsmen) to enchant wolves, that they may gather together, and kill another's cattle.
- Amentar*, to mention, to speak of, to name. From the Italian *mentovare*. It is only used among fish-women, herb-women, &c.
- Amentar*, is also for a parson to exhort his congregation to pray for the souls of some deceased persons in particular; and this exhortation is called *amenta*, we called it anciently bidding of the beads.
- AMEOS**, *f. m. p.* the herb amcos, or bishop's-weed.
- AMERCEAR-SE**, (obsol.) See **COMPADER-SE**.
- AMERICA**, *f. f.* America, (so called from Americus Vespusius, who made a farther discovery than Columbus, anno 1497.) The fourth part of the world, discovered in the year 1492, by the ever memorable and renowned Christopher Columbus, or more properly, according to some, Colon, a native of Genoa.
- AMESTRADO**, **AMESTRAR**. See **ENSINADO**, **ENSINAR**.
- AMETA'DE**, *f. f.* half, moiety.
- AMETALLADO**, *a*, adj. mixed with metal.
- AMETTSTA**, *f. f.* ou **AMETTSTO**, *f. m.* amethyst, a sort of precious stone.
- AMEUDA'R**, &c. See **AMIUDAR**, &c.
- AME'XA**, *f. f.* a plum. Lat. *prunum*.
- Amexa, brava*. See **ABRUNHO**.
- AMEXIAL**, *f. m.* the place where the prune-trees grow; also a place in Alemtejo, wherein the Portuguese and Spanish armies, joined battle the 8th of June, 1663. The Portuguese, under the command of the count of Villafior, carried the day.
- AMEXIE'IRA**, *f. f.* a plum-tree.
- Amexieira brava*. See **ABRUNHEIRO**.
- AMEZENDA'DO**, *a*, adj. that is unwilling to rise, or get up from bed, or from a seat, &c. See also
- AMEZENDA'R-SE**, *v. r.* (a vulg. w.) to sit down upon the ground unmannerly.
- AMFIBOLOGIA**, **AMFIBOLOGICO**. See **AMPHIBOLOGIA**, **AMPHIBOLOGICO**.
- AMIA'L**, *f. m.* the place where the plants small withy, or osiers grow.
- AMIA'NTO**, *f. m.* amianthus, a sort of stone, called also earth-flax, or salamander's hair.
- AMICISSIMO**, *a*, superl. most intimate; also that is very fond of.
- AMIC'ITO**, *f. m.* an amice; that is, a square linen cloth the priest ties about his neck, hanging down behind, under the albe, when he vests to say mass.
- AMIDO**, *f. m.* starch.
- AMIE'IRO**, *f. m.* small withy, or osier.
- AMIGA**, *f. f.* a female friend; also a concubine, a mistress. See **AMIGO**.
- AMIGADO**, *a*, adj. See **AMANCEBADO**.
- AMIGA'R-SE**, *v. r.* See **AMANCEBAR-SE**.
- ... **AMIGUEMO**.

AMIGUEMO-NOS, (a familiar expression) let us be friends.
AMIGAVELMENTE, adv. in a friendly manner, amicably.
AMIGDALAS. See **AMYGDALAS**.
AMIGO, f. m. a friend. Lat. *amicus*; also one that keeps a concubine, or mistress.
Amigo íntimo, e de muito tempo, a crony, an old crony.
Amigo íntimo ou entranhavel, a bosom friend.
Ser amigo de alguma causa, to love, to like, to have an inclination, or to be fond of a thing.
Ele he amigo do jogo, he loves gaming.
Ella he amiga da caça, she takes pleasure in hunting.
P. amigo de chapel, to have so much acquaintance with a man, as to take off one's hat to him, but not to converse with him.
P. contas de perto, e amigos de longe, even reckonings make long friends.
P. nos trabalhos se vem os amigos, a friend in need, is a friend indeed.
P. nem preso, nem cativo tem amigo; that is, the unhappy have neither friends nor relations.
P. dize ao amigo segredo, e por-te-ha o pé no pescoço, tell thy friend the secret, and he'll lay his foot on thy throat.
P. esse he meu amigo, que vive no meu moinho, he is my friend who grindeth at my mill; or that shows me real kindness.
P. mais valeu amigo na praça, que dinheiro na arca, we say; a friend in the way, is better than a penny in the purse.
AMIGUTINHO, f. f. a little fine friend (a word of endearment).
AMIGUTINHO, f. m. (a word of endearment among children) a dear friend, a loving friend.
AMIMADO, a, adj. fondled, &c. See **AMIMAR**.
AMIMAR, v. a. to fondle, to make much of, to tiddle, to tiddler, to dandle, &c. See **AMEIGAR**.
Amimar, to draw in, to allure, to wheedle by caresses, soft words, or kind usage.
AMITO. See **AMIZO**.
AMITUDO, a, adj. done often, &c. See **AMITUDAR**.
AMITUDAR, v. a. to do often the same thing.
Amudar as visitas, to visit often.
AMITUDAM ou **AMITUDAM-SE** as combates, they fight often.
AMITUDÊ, ou **AMITUDO**, adv. often, oftentimes, frequently, not seldom.
Mais amidade, oftener.
O mais amidade que possa ser, ofteneft.
AMIZADE, f. f. friendship, amity. Lat. *amicitia*.
P. não se ha de quebrar a amizade por de cá aquella palha, fall not out with a friend for a trifle, or an inch breaks no squares.
Travar amizade com algum, to make friendship, to get into friendship with one.
Quebrar a amizade, to break off friendship.
Inimizar-se na amizade, de algum com de-freza, to screw one's self into one's friendship.
Cultivar a amizade, to cultivate or improve friendship.
AMMARAR. See **EMMARAR**.
AMMONTACO, f. m. gum ammoniac.
Sol ammoniacal, sal ammoniac.
AMNIOS, f. m. amnios, or aration, the coat, or soft skin which immediately

covers the child in the womb. (In anatomy.)
AMNISTIA, f. f. amnesty, an act of oblivion, or a general pardon granted by a prince to subjects, for former offences.
AMO, f. m. a master, one who has servants. Opposed to servant, or man.
Amo was formerly used for a governor, tutor, or one who has care of a young man.
P. honra he das casas a que se faz aos criados, the honour done to servants, redounds to their masters.
P. tão bom he pedro como seu amo, like master, like man.
P. não he ter amo, mas por he ter amo, it is a bad thing to keep a servant, but it is worse to have a master and serve him.
AMOCECADO, a, adj. notched, &c. See **AMOCEGAR**.
AMOCEGAR, v. a. to jag, to notch, to make a notch, to beat dents in swords, &c.
AMOEDADO, a, adj. minted, coined, stamped, made into money.
Prata amedada, coined silver.
Que ainda não está amedada, uncoined.
AMOEDAR, v. a. to mint, to coin, to stamp money.
AMOESTACAM, &c. See **ADMOESTACAM**.
AMOESTAMENTO, f. m. See **ADMOESTACAM**.
AMOFINADO, a, adj. vexed, &c. See **AMOFINAR**.
AMOFINAR, v. a. to vex, to harass, to weary out, to fatigue with uselessness, to fret, to make angry, to chafe, to grieve, to afflict, to tease.
Amofinar-se, v. r. to fret and chafe, to grow angry, to grieve, to be fretted, or grieved.
AMOLDAM. See **AMIDO**.
AMOJADO, a, adj. milked.
AMOJAR, v. a. to milk.
AMOJO, f. m. ex. *Tela com amijo*, an under fitted with milk. Lat. *disertum abstr.*
AMOLADOR, f. m. a whetter, one that whets, sharpens, or grinds.
AMOLADO, a, adj. grinded, &c. See **AMOLAR**.
AMOLADURA, f. f. grinding, sharpening by grinding on a grind-stone.
AMOLAR, v. a. to grind, to sharpen, to whet.
Amolar huma faca, to grind a knife.
Pedra de amolar, a grind-stone, a whet-stone.
AMOLDADO, a, adj. cast in a mould.
AMOLDAR, v. a. to cast in a mould. From *moldar*, a mould.
AMOLGADO, a, adj. squashed, &c. See **AMOLGAR**.
AMOLGADURA, f. f. squashing; also the hollow that remains after any blow, or hard compression.
AMOLGAR ou **ABOLAR**, v. a. to squash, to crush, to beat, to bruise flat. Ital. *ammaccare*.
Amolgar, (metaph.) to stagger, to shake, to make to stagger, to make less steady, or confident.
Amolgar, (metaph.) to humble to subdue, to crush.
AMOLLECER, to soften; to grow less hard; also to soften, to grow less cruel, to be touched, softened, or moved. (metaph.)

AMOLLECERDO, a, adj. softened, &c. according to the verb *amollecere*.
AMOLLENTADO, a, adj. softened, male: f. f.
AMOLLENTAR, v. a. to soften, to make soft.
AMONTACO. See **AMMONIACO**.
AMONTR. See **ADMOESTAR**.
AMONTADO, a, adj. heaped up.
AMONTAR, v. a. to heap up, to pile up, to amass, to hoard up.
AMOR, f. m. love, affection, friendship. Lat. *amor*.
Amor, an affection or passion for any thing in general.
Amor divino, heavenly love.
O amor de deus, the love of God.
Amor de pay, paternal love.
Amor flâmure, Platonic love, a pure spiritual affection. (So called of Plato the divine philosopher.)
Amor proprio, self-love, selfishness.
Amor mundano, earthly love, human affection.
Amor das riquezas, the love of riches.
Amor, love, the passion which a person of one sex has for another of a different sex.
O deus do amor ou Cupido, love, or Cupid, the god of love.
Amor, love, the object loved.
Eu tenho visto o vosso amor, I have seen your love.
Que tem perdido o seu amor, ou amante, love-lost.
Ter amores com algum, to be in love with one.
Tomar amores, to fall in love.
Carta de amores, a love-letter.
Ebuida que causa amor, a love-potion, an amatory potion.
De amor, pertencente ao amor, ou que causa amor, amatory.
Cantiga de amores, ou amargosa, love-song.
Conte de amores, ou amargosa, love-tale.
Que tem mal de amores, love-sick.
Que não tem amor, ou sem amor, loveless.
Por amor de deus, for God's sake, for the love of God.
Por amor de mim, for my sake, out of love to me.
P. furar o coração, e dar as pás de amor de deus, we say: to steal a god's, and give the gables in alms.
P. amor, e reino não quer parcerias, love and lordship, never like fellowship. The Lat. say, *non regna terre parum, nec adeo ficiat*.
P. amor, e senhoria, não quer compachas, idem.
P. amor não tem ley, love will creep, when it cannot go.
Amor de urdeão, the herb called burdock.
Amor perjeito, the herb trinity, or heart's-ease.
AMORA, f. f. a mulberry; from the Lat. *morum*.
AMORADO. See **AUZENTE**.
AMORAVELMENTE, adv. lovingly, kindly.
AMOREIRA, f. f. the mulberry-tree. Lat. *moras*.
AMOREIRAL, f. m. the place wherein the mulberry trees grow.
AMORES, the plur. of *amor*, commonly taken in the worst sense, for a lewd amorous passion. See **AMOR**.

Os primeiros amores, the first inclinations.

AMORICOS, f. m. p. love-tricks.

AMORIM, a sort of pear, so called.

AMORNADO, a, adj. lukewarm, made lukewarm.

AMORNAR, v. a. to make lukewarm.

AMOROSAMENTE, adv. amorously, lovingly.

AMOROSO, a, adj. loving, kind, mild, gentle. See also MACIO.

Amoroso, amorous, amatory, pertaining to love.

Cantiga amorosa, a love-song.

Olhar com olhos amorosos, ou risinhos, to snicker, to look amorously, to smirk.

AMOROSINHO f. m. (a word of endearment) a little or poor heart. Lat. *corculum*; it is also taken for Cupid.

AMORTALHADO, a, adj. shrouded, put into a shroud; it is also said of a widow in her mourning veil, or of a friar in his religious habit. (metaph.)

AMORTALHAR, v. a. to put into a shroud for burial, to shroud, to dress for the grave; from *mortalha*, a shroud.

AMORTECER, v. n. to swoon, or faint away; to be as it were dead.

Amortecer-se, v. r. idem.

AMORTECIDO, a, adj. swooned or fainted away.

Carne amortecida, dead flesh, that is not sensible of pain.

Luz amortecida, glimmer, faint splendor, weak light.

AMORTISACAM, f. f. amortisation, amortisement, the act of turning lands into mortmain. (In law.)

AMOSTRÁ, f. f. a pattern, a sample, also a picture drawn upon oiled paper with one colour only. (Among painters.)

AMOSTRADO, &c. See MOSTRADO, &c.

AMOTA, f. f. a sort of sluice for keeping the water of the Tagus from overflowing the neighbouring grounds.

AMOTAR arvores, v. a. (in husbandry) to lay earth to the roots of trees.

AMOTINADO, a, adj. revolted, risen against, &c. See AMOTINAR.

AMOTINADO, f. m. a mutineer, a mover of sedition.

AMOTINAR, v. n. to mutiny, to raise a mutiny, to move sedition.

AMOVUCOS, f. m. p. a sort of rash people in India.

AMPARADO, a, adj. protected, &c. according to the verb *amparar*.

Lugar amparado, ou abrigado, a shelter, a safe place against bad weather.

AMPARAR, v. a. to protect, to shelter, to defend, to abet, or support. See also ABRIGAR.

Amparar velhices, to countenance rogues.

O que ampara, a protector, a countenancer.

AMPARO, f. m. protection, defence, support, countenance. See ABRIGO.

Sem amparo, ou que não tem amparo, forlorn, forsaken, left comfortless.

AMPELU S. f. f. (a Greek word signifying plenty of grapes) Cape Spartel, a promontory on the Barbary coast in Africa, at the entrance of the strait of Gibraltar, between Arzila and Tangier. It is also taken for the whole Mauritania, or coast of Barbary, in Africa. It is only used by poets, because they call it commonly Ponta de Alcacere, or Cabo de Espartel.

AMPHIBIO, a, adj. amphibious, that lives both upon the land and water. It is also used

as a substantive for any amphibious creature, as frogs, &c.

AMPHIBOLOGIA, f. f. amphibology.

AMPHIBOLOGICO, a, adj. amphibological, doubtful.

AMPHISBENA ou AMPHISIBENA, f. f. amphibæna, a smaller kind of serpent, which moveth forward and backward, and is supposed to have two heads, one at either extreme.

AMPHISCIOS, f. m. p. Amphiscii, the inhabitants of the torrid zone; so called because their shadows at different times of the year fall both ways, viz. both toward the north and south poles.

AMPHITEATRO, f. m. amphitheatre, an edifice of the Romans, in form either oval or round.

AMPHITRITE, f. f. the daughter of Nereus, or Oceanus, by the nymph Doris; she is by the poets sometimes taken for the sea.

AMPLAMENTE, adv. amply, fully, copiously.

AMPLASTICO. See EMPLASTICO.

AMPLEXO. See ABRACO.

AMPLIADO, a, adj. amplified.

AMPLIADOR, f. m. an improver, one that makes any thing better.

AMPLIAR, v. a. to amplify, to enlarge, to make wider, to improve, to better.

Ampliar o poder, to amplify the power.

Ampliar os seus dominios, to enlarge one's dominions.

Ampliar a lingua com muitas palavras, to enrich a language, to make it more copious.

Ampliar as fortunas, ou ampliar os bens, e fazenda, to better one's fortune, to improve one's estate.

AMPLIFICACAM, f. f. (with rhetoricians) amplification, an amplifying or enlarging upon an argument.

AMPLIFICADO, a, adj. amplified, &c. See AMPLIFICAR.

AMPLIFICADOR, f. m. amplifier, one that enlarges, or amplifies with a large display of the best circumstances; also an improver, one that improves, or makes any thing better.

AMPLIFICAR, v. a. to amplify with a large display of the best circumstances; also to improve, to make any thing better.

Amplificar, to enlarge, to extend.

Amplificar a sua conquista, to extend one's conquest.

Amplificar o evangelho, to propagate the gospel.

AMPLITUDE ou AMPLITUDE, f. f. amplitude, extent, largeness.

AMPLITUDE do sol, ou das estrelas, (in astronomy) the amplitude of the sun, or stars.

Amplitude ortiva, eastern amplitude.

Amplitude occidua, western amplitude.

AMPLEO, a, adj. ample, large, wide.

Ample discurso, a copious speech, or discourse.

Materia ampla, a wide or ample field of matter wherein to expatiate, or to discourse upon.

Ampla, ample, without restriction.

AMPOLA. See EMPOLA. See also AMBULA, and GALHETA.

Ampola, (among the Abyssines.) See TENDÁ, and PAFELHAM.

AMPOLHETA, f. f. a glass used in measuring time by the running of sand in it.

Ampolheta de uma hora, an hour-glass.

AMSTERDAM, Amsterdam, or Amstel-dam, the capital of the United Provinces.

AMUADO, a, adj. furly, silently, angry, &c. See

AMUAR, v. n. to take a pet, to be in a pet, to be silently angry. It is properly said of children.

Amuar, ou obstinar-se, to be stubborn.

Amuar-se, to take a pet, &c. See AMUAR.

AMULADO, a, adj. like a mulatto; that is, tawny, like one that is born of a black and a white.

AMULETICO, a, adj. of, or belonging to an amulet. See

AMULETO, f. m. amulet, a sort of physical composition, or charm, to wear about a person's neck, as a preservative against plague, poison, enchantment, or to remove diseases, &c.

AMURA, f. f. (a sea term) the main tack, which is a great rope in a ship seized into the clew of the sail to carry forward the clew of the sail, and to make it stand close by a wind.

AMURADAS, f. f. p. the high sides within the ship.

AMYDO. See AMIDO.

AMYGDALAS, f. f. p. (in anatomy) amygdalæ, the almonds of the ears.

ANNA, ou Anna, f. f. an ell, a sort of measure used in the northern countries. From the French *aune*, an ell.

Ana de Londres, an English ell; that is, one Portuguese *covado* and two-thirds. See COVADO.

Aná, (in physicians bills) ana; it is used to signify that an equal quantity of each ingredient is to be taken in compounding the medicine.

ANAD couça, dwarf-fish.

Gallinha anadã, a dwarf-hen. Arvores anadãs, dwarf-trees.

ANABAPTISTAS, f. m. p. anabaptists, a sect of christians.

ANACADO, a, adj. agitated, beaten, &c. See

ANACAR, v. a. to beat or mix things by long agitation.

Anacar a clara de hum ovo, to beat the white of an egg.

Anacar, to tempest, to disturb as by a tempest.

Ventos que anacão as agoas do oceano, tempestuous winds that swell the waters of the ocean.

ANACARDINA, f. f. the confection made with the fruit called anacardium.

ANACARDO, f. m. anacardium, a bean in Malacca, growing in the form of a sheep's heart.

ANACEPHALOSE. See RECAPITULAÇAM.

Fazer anacephalose, to anacephalize, to repeat the heads of a matter.

ANACHORETA, ou ANACORETA, f. m. an anchorite, an hermit, a solitary man.

ANACHORITICO, a, adj. hermitical.

ANACHRONISMO, f. m. anachronism.

ANADEL, ANADEM, ou ANHADEL, f. m. a captain, a commander. (Obsol.)

ANAFADO, a, adj. that has a smooth coat. (Speaking of horses, mules, &c.)

ANAFATA, f. f. the first silk yarn spun by the silk-worm, after the manner of a labyrinth upon a branch.

ANAFETA, f. f. a branch.

ANAFETA,

ANAFEGA, f. f. See **MAÇAA** and **MA-CEIRA**.

ANAFIL, f. m. a Moorish trumpet.

Trigo anafil, a sort of wheat that comes from Barbary; it is also taken for any sort of good wheat.

ANAGOA, f. f. a smicket, a woman's under-garment or linen.

ANAGOGICO, a, adj. anagogical.

ANAGOGICOS, f. m. p. speeches or prayers that exalt the mind to divine contemplations.

ANAGRAMMA, f. m. anagram.

O que faz anagrammas, an anagrammatist.

Fazer anagrammas, to anagrammatize, to make anagrams.

ANALECTOS, f. m. p. analects, scraps collected out of authors.

ANALEMMA, (in astronomy) analemma.

ANALOGIA, f. f. analogy.

ANALOGICAMENTE, adv. analogically.

ANALOGISMO, f. m. (with physicians) analogism, a comparison of causes relating to a disease.

ANÁLOGO, a, adj. analogous.

Análogo, f. m. analogy.

ANALYSIS, f. f. analysis, the severing a matter into its parts.

ANALYTICO, a, adj. analytical, or analytic.

Arte analytica, analytics, or analytical art, a name given to algebra.

ANANÁS, f. m. ananas, or pine-apple, so called from its resembling cones of the pine-tree. No fruit equals the ananas in delicious flavour.

ANAM, f. m. a dwarf. See **ANÃO**.

ANAPÉSTO, f. m. anapestus, a foot that has the two first syllables short, and last long, as *pietas*.

Verso composto de anapestos, an anapestic verse.

ANÁPHORA, f. f. anaphora, a repetition or figure, when several clauses of a sentence begin with the same word.

ANARCHIA, cu **ANARQUIA**, f. f. anarchy, want of all government in a state or nation.

ANASARCA, f. f. (with physicians) anasarca, a sort of dropsy.

ANASTOMOSIS, (with physicians) anastomosis, a loosening or opening, such an aperture in the vessels as lets out the contents.

ANÁSTROPHE, f. f. anastrophe, a figure, when that word which should follow is set foremost; *Italiani contra*.

ANÁTHEMA, f. m. anathema, a sort of ecclesiastical excommunication.

Anathema sit, let him be anathematized.

anathema, a sacrifice, a victim.

ANATHEMATIZADO, a, adj. anathematized.

ANATHEMATIZAR, v. a. to anathematize, to excommunicate; also to curse.

ANATOMIA, f. f. anatomy, a neat dissection, or cutting up the body of man or beast, whereby the parts are severally discovered and explained, for the use of physic and natural philosophy; also anatomy, the art of anatomizing.

Fazer anatomia. See **ANATOMIZAR**.

Anatomia de ossos, anatomy, a thin meagre person.

ANATOMICO, a, adj. anatomical.

ANATOMIZADO, a, adj. anatomized.

ANATOMIZAR, v. a. to anatomize, to dissect an animal; also to anatomize, to pry into, to search, to lay any thing open distinctly. (metaph.)

ANATOMISTA, f. m. an anatomist.

ANAZARCA. See **ANASARCA**.

ANCA, f. f. the hip, the upper part of the thigh.

Anca, ou garupa do cavallo, the hip or buttock of a horse.

Andar nas ancas, to ride on the rump, or to ride behind another.

Cavalleiro que sofre ancas, a horse that carries double.

ANCHOVA, f. f. an anchovy.

ANCIA. See **ANSIA**.

ANCIANIDADE, f. f. ancientry, ancientness, seniority, eldership, dignity of birth.

ANCIAM, f. m. a venerable old man.

ANCIÑO, f. m. (in husbandry) a rake.

ANCO, f. m. elbow, any flexure or angle in general. Greek.

Anco de pedra, elbows of stone.

Fazer anco ou cotovelo, to elbow, to jut out in angles.

ÂNCORA, f. f. an anchor. Lat.

Ancora mayor, ou da esperança, the sheet-anchor.

Ancora de reboque, a kedger, a kedge-anchor.

Argola da ancora, the ring of an anchor.

Unha da ancora, the flook of an anchor.

Lançar ancora, to cast, to drop anchor, to touch.

Levar, ou levantar a ancora, to hoist, or to weigh anchor.

Estar sobre ancora, to be, to lie, or to ride at anchor.

Garrar a ancora, to drive; that is, when an anchor does not hold fast, and the ship drags it away.

Meter a ancora na lancha, to boat the anchor.

Todas as âncoras pertencentes a hum navio, anchorage, the set of anchors belonging to a ship.

Estar a ancora a pique, is for the anchor to be a-peek.

Pão atravessado junto da argola da ancora, the wooden stock of an anchor.

ÂNCORADO, a, adj. anchored, that rides at anchor, that is holden fast with the anchor.

ÂNCORADOURO, f. m. anchorage, or anchoring, ground apt or fit to hold the anchor of a ship, so that she cannot drive.

ÂNCORAJEM, f. f. the action of anchoring; see also **ÂNCORADOURO**.

Ancoragem, anchorage, a duty paid to the king for the privilege of casting anchor in a pool or haven.

ÂNCORAR, v. n. to anchor, to cast anchor, to ride at anchor.

Ancorar, v. a. to hold a ship by casting anchor.

ÂNCOROTE, f. m. a kedger, a small anchor; also an anker, a small cask or vessel.

ÂNCARINHA, f. f. the herb called hemlock.

ANDABATAS, f. m. p. andabatae, a sort of gladiators who fought hood-winked.

ANDÃO, f. m. a catching or contagious disease, an epidemical disease, as small-pox, &c. From *andar*, to go; because it is communicable from one to another.

Há hum andão de bexigas muito grande, the small-pox is very rife.

ÂNDA DO, a, adj. walked over.

ÂNDADO, f. m. a great walker.

Andador, he that carries the funeral bills about to such as are invited to the funeral.

Andador, a go-cart for children.

ÂNDADO, f. m. See **ÂNDEJA**.

ÂNDADURA, f. f. going, walking, gait, or way of going.

Cavalleiro de andadura, a pacing horse.

ÂNDALME, f. m. a scaffold for masons, &c.

Pão do andaime, que se mete no agulheiro da parede, a putlock, or putlog, that piece of timber to be put in a hole in building of scaffolds.

Pão do andaime perpendicular ao horizonte, e paralelo ao edificio, a ledger, that piece that lies parallel to the side of the building.

Andaime, a set of sails for a ship. They call it also *andaina*, but then it is feminine.

ÂNDANTE. See **VLANDANTE**.

Cavalleiro andante, a knight-errant.

Andante, (in heraldry) it is said of beasts represented as if they were a-going.

ÂNDAR, v. n. to go, to walk, to march. Lat. *ambulare*.

Andar, to be at, or about something.

Elle anda trabalhando em hum grande obra, he is about a great piece of work.

Andar, to be, or do, in point of health.

Andar bom, to be well, to be in health.

Andar a pé, to walk, to go on foot.

Andar de pé, to be sickly, or indisposed, but not bed-ridden.

Andar a cavallo, to ride on horse-back.

Andar pela posta, to ride, or go post.

Andar em coche, to ride in a coach.

Andar a vela, to sail.

Andar pela bolina, to sail with a side-wind.

Andar para diante, to go forward, to go on.

Andar para traz, to go backward.

Andar atraz de alguém, to follow, to press, to solicit a person.

Andar ás palpadellas, to grope along, to grope or feel one's way.

Andar com o tempo, to go according to the times.

Andar pejada, to be with child, or big with child.

Andar sabida, (speaking of a bitch) to be proud.

Andar perdido, to go astray.

Andar com honra, to behave or act like an honest man.

Andar de esquelha, to go sideling.

Andar de mal para peor, out of the frying-pan into the fire.

Andar de reixa com alguém, to bear one a grudge, to have a spleen against him, to owe him a spite.

Andar de galope, to gallop.

Ai dar em corpo, to be in cuerpo, or to be without the upper coat or cloak, so as to discover the true shape of the cuerpo, or body.

Anda o mundo ás arveffas, the world is come about.

Andar a grandes passos, to walk at a great rate.

Andar a passos lentos, to walk very slowly.

Andar espalhados, to lie about or scatteringly.

ly, to scatter, to be dispersed, or disseminated.

Andar de gatinhas, to go crawling, to crawl, to go upon all four.

Andar de cicaras, to go on one's breech, to go resting on the hips.

Andar dizendo, to publish, to report, to disseminate, to scatter or spread abroad.

Andar arrastado, to be in a mean condition, or full of troubles, to be behind-hand in the world.

Andar de manso, sem fazer estrondo, to go softly, or on tip-toe.

Andar fiado em, to trust, to depend, or rely upon.

Não he que elle anda fiado, he goes upon that.

Anda, go, go away.

Andar de baixo para cima, ou de huma banda para outra, to go up and down; to ramble about, to go from place to place, to gad.

Andar quatro milhas em huma hora, v. a. to go four miles in an hour.

Como andais? How goes your health?

Andar á roda do mundo, to go about the world.

Andar em chinelas, to wear slippers, to go in slippers.

Elle sempre anda bem vestido, he always goes in very good clothes.

Andar fazendo, to be about something.

Que andais fazendo? What are you about?

Assim anda o mundo, so the world goes.

Andar atraz de alguma cousa com grande desejo de alcança-la, to hanker after a thing.

Parece que anda triste, he looks sad.

Parecevoos que eu não hei de amar Pamela quando ella andar triste, como quando anda alegre? Do you think I shall not love a sad Pamela so well as a joyful one.

Andar de noite, to walk in the night.

Andar aos paos, ou andar á tuna, to gad, to straggle about without any settled purpose, loosely and idly.

Andar buscando, to look, or to be looking for.

Andar ao páiro. See *PAIRAR*, and *PAIRO*.

Hir andando, to proceed, to step, or go forward, to go on, to advance; also to make shift.

Vamos andando, let us step forward; also, so so, indifferently, we make just shift to live.

Andar, an interjection. ex. *Andar, seja o que, for, well, let it be as it will.*

Andar-se, v. imp. ex. *Anda-se em procura delle*, they are looking for him.

Elle andava-se preparando, he was getting himself ready.

P. andar, andar, &c. See *BEIRA*.

Andar, f. m. the gait, walk, or way of walking. See also *SOBRADO*.

Conheço-o pelo andar, I know him by his gait.

Por-se ao andar da rua, to go out of doors.

Com o andar do tempo, at long run.

ANDARES, f. m. p. ex. *True com elle muitos andares e tomares*, I had many disputes with him.

ANDARELHO, ou ANDARYM, f. m. a running footman.

ANDAS, f. f. p. a bier to carry the dead, or rather the two poles belonging to it. See

also *LITEIRA*.

ANDEJO, a, adj. fisking.

ANDEIRA, ou ANLEJA mulher, a gossip, a tattling woman, a frisking woman.

ANDILHAS, f. f. p. a saddle with a frame standing up about it, for women to ride on, and be kept from falling, or to ease themselves against.

ANDO'R, f. m. a bier to carry images in procession.

Andor, (in India) a sort of sedan or chair to be carried in.

ANDORINHA, f. f. a swallow. Lat. *hirundo*.

P. nem hum dedo faz mão, nem huma andorinha verão, we say, one swallow does not make a summer. Horace says, *una hirundo non facit ver*.

Gazear a andorinha, to chirp as a swallow.

Erva andorinha, celandine, the herb otherwise called swallow-wort, on account of a tradition, that swallows make use of it as a medicine for the eye-sight.

ANDRAJO, f. m. a rag, a clout. Greek.

ANDRAJO'SO, a, adj. ragged, tattered.

ANDRE, f. m. Andrew, a proper name of a man.

Cavalleiros de Santo Andre, the knights of St. Andrew, in Scotland, established by king Achaicus, A. C. 809; called also knights of the Thistle. It is also an order instituted by Peter the Great of Muscovy, A. C. 1689.

ANDRINO cavallo, a damson coloured horse. From the Spanish *andrina*, a damson.

ANDROGINO, f. m. an hermaphrodite. Greek.

ANDURRIAS, f. m. p. (obsol.) frequent-ed ways or passages.

ANECDO'TO, f. m. anecdote, something yet unpublished, a secret history, such as relates to the secret affairs of kings and princes.

ANEGAÇA. See *NEGAÇA*.

ANE'L, f. m. a ring. Lat. *annulus*.

Anel do cabelo, a curl, a twirl, or ringlet of hair.

Anel de saturno, (in astronomy) the ring of saturn, a solid circular arch and plane, like the horizon of an artificial globe, which entirely encompasses that planet, but does not touch it.

Dar o anel, to betroth.

Obra feita por mãos de aneis, a woman's work.

ANELA'R, v. n. to fetch one's breath quick and short, to breath short, and with difficulty. Lat. *anellare*.

Anelar, (metaph.) to hanker after a thing. See *ASPIRAR*.

ANELINHO, ou ANELZINHO, f. m. a little ring.

ANELITO, f. m. a shortness of breath.

ANELO, a, adj. greedy, covetous.

ANEMONE, f. m. the anemony or wind-flower; the principal colours of it are white, red, blue, and sometimes purple, curiously intermixed.

ANE'TE, f. m. the ring of an anchor.

ANEURISMA, m. and f. aneurism, or aneyrism, a morbid dilatation of an artery, attended with a continued pulsation and tumour, which yields if pressed by the finger, but instantly recoils. (With physicians.)

ANEXADO, anexar, &c. See *ANNEXADO, ANNEXAR, &c.*

ANEXIM, f. m. quibble, drollery, railery, a low conceit.

AMFIBOLOGIA, &c. See *AMPHIBOLOGIA, &c.*

AMPHITHEATRO. See *AMPHITHEATRO*.

ANFLAM, f. m. so they call the laudanum in India.

ANGELICA, f. f. angelica, the name of a well known plant, of which the species are, 1. Common or manured angelica. 2. Greater wild angelica. 3. Shining Canada angelica. 4. Mountain perennial angelica with columbine leaves: also the proper name of a woman.

Angelica, ou tuberosa, tuberosa, a kind of white sweet-smelling flower.

Angelica, f. f. a sort of ratafia. French *angelique*.

ANGELICAL, adj. angelical, angel.

ANGELICAMENTE, adv. angel-like.

ANGELICO, a, adj. See *ANGELICAL*.

ANGELIM, f. m. a tree in Brazil, bearing a nut of the shape and bigness of an egg; the powder of it taken in a small quantity, expels worms in the belly. Ray's Hist. of Plants, v. *Andira*.

ANGINA, f. f. a disease of the throat, called the squinancy, squincy, or quincy; an inflammation of the jaws stopping the breath.

ANGOLA, f. f. a kingdom of Congo or Lower Guinea, in Africa. Here almost all European nations resort, in order to purchase slaves for their American plantations. In the lakes of Angola are, Hippopotami, or river horses. This country, the Portuguese (to whom it belongs) have rendered very fruitful. The natives give it the name of Dongo; and anciently it had the appellation of Ambonde, which is not yet quite out of use.

ANGRA, f. f. a creek, bay, or station for ships.

Angra, f. f. the metropolis of the islands of the Azores, or Western islands. Its harbour is at the bottom of a small bay, between two points of land, one of which is situated to the W. and the other to the E. upon the former of these points of land stands the castle of St. Sebastian; and on the latter, namely, upon a high hill called Monte do Brazil, that of St. John Baptista; and this is the castle where king Alphonso, was confined by his brother Peter, in the year 1668. Angra was erected into a city in the year 1533.

ANGUFA, f. f. See *ENGUFA*.

ANGULAR, adj. angular.

ANGULO, f. m. an angle, a corner.

Angulo, (in geometry) an angle, a space comprehended between the meeting of two lines; so that if prolonged, they would cut one another, and so form another angle upon the back of the first.

Angulo recto, a right angle.

Angulo obtuso, an obtuse angle.

Angulo agudo, an acute angle.

Angulo obliquo, an oblique angle, such which is either acute or obtuse, in opposition to right angles.

Angulo sacado, (in fortification) angle saillant, or that advances with its point towards the country, as the angle of the counterscarp before the point of a bastion; also called Sortant and Nif.

Angulo que recolhe para dentro, (in fortification) angle re-entering, angle rentrant.

or that angle that points towards the body of the place.

Angulo ou ponta de hum baluarte, entre duas faces, an angle or point of a bastion, between two faces.

Angulo, (with printers) caret, a character in this form (A) which denotes there is something to be inserted or included, which ought to have come in where the character is placed.

ANGULO'SO, *a*, adj. See *ANGULAR*.

ANGURRIA, *f. f.* the strangury, difficulty in making water.

ANGUSTIA, *f. f.* anguish, pain, trouble.

Lat.
ANGUSTIA'DO, *a*, adj. in anguish, in pain.

See the verb
ANGUSTIA'R, *v. a.* to trouble, vex, or afflict.

ANGUSTIA'R-SE, *v. r.* to be vexed, or grieved.

ANHADE'L, } See { *ANADEL*.

ANHELAR, } *ANELAR*.

ANHE'LITO, } *ANELITO*.

A'NHO, *f. m.* a lamb. From the *Lat. agnus*.

ANHO'TO, *a*, adj. ex. *Não agnota*, a ship that is continually upon a voyage to and fro, a packet-boat. Some say it means a hulling ship.

AN'Y'NHO, *f. m.* a little angel.

ANIL, *f. m.* indigo, or indico, a plant that grows in the East and West Indies, whose leaves prepared, are used in dying, for a blue colour.

ANILADO, *a*, adj. dyed with anil. See also *ESMALTADO*.

ANIMAÇAM, *f. f.* the infusion of the soul into the body.

ANIMADO, *a*, adj. that has received life, or soul; animated, encouraged; kindled, (speaking of fire.)

ANIMAL, *f. m.* an animal, any living creature; commonly taken for a beast, or for a brutish man.

Animal, adj. belonging to sensation.

Animas domesticos, tame, mild beasts, that will come to hand.

Animas bravos, game, beasts for hunting.

Animas ferozes, wild and fierce beasts.

Animas que andam de rasto, creeping beasts.

ANIMALE'JO, *f. m.* a little animal, or creature.

ANIMAR, *v. a.* to give life.

Animar, to hearten, to encourage, to embolden, to animate.

Animar, to cause the plants to bud, or sprout out.

AN'IME, ou seja especie de gomma cheirosa, the sweet gum called gum anime; it is rather a resin of a large tree, white, and drawing towards the colour of frankincense, and brought over in small pieces like it, but somewhat larger, of a very fragrant scent, and laid on the coals soon burns; it is brought both from the East and West Indies. Monardes: It is good against head-achs, proceeding from any cold cause, burning it, and airing head-cloaths with it.

A'NIMO, *f. m.* soul, spirit.

Animo, courage, heart, valour, resolution, boldness; also intention, meaning, purpose, design.

Cobrar animo, to recover one's spirits.

Perder animo, to prove faint-hearted, to be discouraged.

Fazer-se animo, to cheer up, to pluck up a good heart.

Dar animo, to encourage.

Animo nobre, a great soul.

Grandeza de animo, magnanimity, greatness of soul, spirit.

Vileza de animo, faint-heartedness, sneakiness.

Animo, cheer up, on, (for to exhort.)

ANIMOSAMENTE, adv. courageously, stoutly, valiantly, briskly, boldly, resolutely.

ANIMOSIDADE, *f. f.* insolence, sauciness; but it is not much used in this sense.

Animosidade, valour, courage, heart, boldness; also animosity, grudge, spite, ill-will.

ANIMO'SO, *a*, adj. brave, stout, valiant, courageous.

ANINAR, *v. a.* to lull, to entice to sleep by singing, as a nurse does her child. From *nina, nina*, which answers to our by-by-lullaby.

ANINHAR-SE, *v. refl.* to nestle.

A'NJO, *f. m.* angel, a messenger from heaven.

Anjo da guarda, tutelary angel, guardian angel.

Cara de anjo, a charming face.

Voz de anjo, angelical voice.

Ser, ou ficar anjo, (a familiar phrase) it is said of people that know nothing of the matter in question.

Anjo, scate, a sea-fish.

ANILADO. See *ANNILADO*.

ANILAR. See *ANNILAR*.

A'NNA, *f. f.* Anne, the proper name of a woman. See also *GUADIANA*.

Dia de santa Anna, St. Anne's day.

Anna, ou *Anna perenna*, (among the ancient Romans) Anna Perenna, the daughter of Belus, and sister of Dido, the nymph of the river Numicius.

Anna, Anna, a city of Asia, in Arabia Petrea, on the west bank of the river Euphrates.

ANNADE'M. See *ANADEL*.

ANNAE'S, *f. m. p.* annals, or yearly chronicles.

ANNA'L, *f. m. ex.* *Hum annal de missas*, an annate, or annat, masses said in the Romish church for the space of a year, either for the soul of a person-deceased, or for the benefit of a person living.

ANNALISTA, *f. m.* annalist, one who composes annals.

ANNA'TA, *f. f.* annat, or annate, the first fruits of ecclesiastical benefices, being the value of one year's profit, paid to the pope, but now to the king in England.

ANNATISTA, *f. m.* an officer employed about the annates.

ANNE'L. See *ANEL*.

ANNE'XA, *f. f.* the annexation, or uniting of a land or rent, to another land or rent.

ANNEXACAM, *f. f.* annexation.

ANNEXADO, *a*, adj. annexed.

ANNEXAR, *v. a.* to annex, or join one thing to another.

ANNE'XO, *a*, adj. annexed.

ANNILACAM, *f. f.* annihilation.

ANNILADO, *a*, adj. annihilated.

ANNILAR, *v. a.* to annihilate, to bring or turn to nothing, to destroy utterly.

ANNILAR-SE, *v. r.* to be turned in to nothing, also to humble one's self entirely.

ANNIVERSARIO, *a*, adj. anniversary, done annually, or every year at a certain time.

Anniversário, *f. m.* (with Romanists) an anniversary, a yearly obit or service said by a popish priest, once every year, for a person deceased.

A'NNO, *f. m.* year, twelve-month.

Dia de anno bom, new-year's-day.

Cada anno, every year, yearly.

De anno em anno, from year to year.

No fim do anno, at the year's end.

Hir entrando em annos, to grow old, to grow in years.

Huma vez cada anno, once a year.

De dois em dois annos, every other year.

De tres em tres annos, every third year.

Anno solar, a solar year.

Anno lunar, a lunar year.

Anno astronomico, astronomical year.

Anno tropico, tropical year.

Anno civil, civil year.

Annos climatericos, climacterical years, or certain observable years, which are supposed to be attended with some great mutation of life or fortune; as the seventh year, the twenty-first (made up of three times seven); the twenty-seventh (made up of three times nine); and the eighty-first (made up of nine times nine); thus every seventh or ninth year is said to be climacterical.

Os grandes annos climatericos, the grand climacterics, the sixty-third and eighty-first years, wherein, if any sickness happens, it is accounted very dangerous.

Anno emmergente. See *EPOCA*.

Anno Platonico, Platonic year, that is every 36,000th year, at which time some philosophers imagined that all persons and things should return to the same state, as they now are.

Anno de jubileo, or *anno santo*, a solemnity first instituted by pope Boniface VIII. in the year 1300, who ordained it to be kept every hundredth year; afterwards Clement IV. ordered one to be kept every fifty years; and Sextus IV. one to be kept every twenty-fifth year.

Anno bissexto, bissextile, or leap-year, which happens every fourth year.

Anno bom, (i. e. the good or happy new year) Annobon, so called by the Portuguese, on account of their discovering it upon new-year's-day; it is one of the African islands, and situated to the E. of St. Matthew. It lies almost 210 miles from the coast of Loango, in the kingdom of Congo, in Africa. The voyages of the Dutch East India company make it only two leagues in circuit.

ANNO'SO, *a*, adj. See *VELHO*.

ANNOTACAM, *f. f.* annotation, a noting or marking; also a remark, note, or observation.

ANNOTACAM de bens, an edict by which the guilty is obliged to appear before the judge, and if not, it is declared by such an edict, that all his effects will be confiscated, and united to the crown.

ANNOTADO, *a*, adj. See.

ANNOTAR, *v. a.* to remark, to observe.

Annotar os bens, to make *annotacam de bens*.

See *ANNOTACAM de bens*.

ANNUAL, adj. yearly.

ANNUALMENTE,

ANNUALME'NTE, adv. annually; yearly, every year.

ANNUE'NTE, p. a. that assents. See **ANNUIR**.

ANNUI'DO, a, adj. See **ANNUIR**.

ANNUI'R, v. a. to nod, to hint, or intimate a thing by a nod, to assent. From the Lat. *annuo*.

ANNULACAM, f. f. abolition.

ANNULA'DO, a, adj. annulled, made void.

ANNULA'R, v. a. to annul, to make void, to abolish, to abrogate, to repeal.

Annular, adj. annular, with rings, in the form of a ring.

Dab annular, the ring-finger.

ANNULATO'RIO, a, adj. (term of law) ex. *Impedimento annullatorio*, the action of a man that endeavours to make void an agreement.

ANNUNCIACIM, f. f. this word is applied peculiarly to Lady-day, March the 25th, which is so called from the angel's message to the Virgin Mary, concerning our Saviour's birth; from **ANNUNCIAR**, which see; also an order of knighthood, in Savoy, instituted by Amadeus, A.C. 1350.

ANNUNCIADDO, a, adj. See

ANNUNCIAR, v. a. to declare, to notify, to make known.

ANNUNCIO, f. m. a message, a declaration.

ANODINO, a, adj. ex. *remedios anodinos*, anodynes, or such remedies as alleviate or quite take away pain.

ANOGUEIRA'DO, a, adj. the colour of the walnut-tree.

ANOJA'DO, a, adj. that is in mourning; see also the v.

ANOJA'R, v. a. to weary, to tire, to be wearisome, to be tiresome, to be tedious. From the Ital. *annoiare*, which signifies the same.

ANOJA'R-SE, v. r. to be weary, or tired; also to mourn, to be sorrowful, to wear the habit of sorrow.

ANOJO, f. m. a yearling calf.

ANOITECE'R, v. n. to grow night; also to be at night in a place.

As anoitecer, at the dusk of the evening, or the night-fall.

ANOITEC'DO, a, adj. grown night.

ANOMALIA, f. f. irregularity, deviation from rule; anomaly, anomalism. Also an extraordinary variety of events, and adventures.

Anomalia, (in astrology) an inequality or unlikeness in the motion of the planets.

ANO'MALO, a, adj. anomalous, irregular. Greek.

ANONIMO, a, adj. anonymous, without a name. Greek.

ANONIS.

ANOTACAM. } See **ANOTACAM**.

ANOTOMIA. } See **ANATOMIA**.

ANOVEADO, a, adj. See **ANOVEAR**.

ANOVEAR, v. a. to pay; or to set the price nine times higher than the thing is worth.

ANOVELLADO, a, adj. See **ANOVELLAR**.

ANOVELLAR, v. a. to agglomerate, to wind up yarn in a bottom, (metaph.) to throng, or crowd together as soldiers do, to troop.

ANRIQUE, f. m. buoy-rope, a rope tied to

the buoy at one end, and to the anchor's hook at the other.

ANSARI'NHA. See **ANÇARINHA**.

ANSEATICO. See **HANSEATICO**.

ANSIA, f. f. anguish, pain, grief, torment, agonies; also an ardent desire.

As ansias da morte, the pangs of death.

ANSIA'DO, a, adj. See **ANSIAR**.

ANSIAR, v. n. to pant, to fetch breath short and fast.

ANSINHO. See **ENSINHO**.

ANSIO'SO, a, adj. that is seized with pangs, or that has an ardent desire.

Estou ansioso de vello, I long to see him.

ANTA, f. f. a beast in the West Indies, like a little cow, but without horns. The hide is much valued to make buff coats. The same beast is called *Tapijerete* by the natives of Brazil.

Cor de anta, buff-colour.

ANTACIDO, ex. *Remedio antacido*, that remedy that destroys acidity.

ANTAGONISTA, f. m. See **ANTEGONISTA**.

ANTARCTICO, a, adj. antarctic, or south, as the antarctic pole. Greek.

ANTE, prepos. before.

De ante m'o, before hand, previously.

Ante tempo, over-hastily, too soon, early, un- timely, before the usual time.

Ante, before, in presence of.

ANTECAMARA, f. f. an anti-chamber.

ANTECEDE'NCIAS, f. f. p. the things said, or done before.

ANTECEDE'NTE, adj. antecedent, going before.

Antecedente, f. m. the antecedent preposition. (In logic.)

ANTECEDENTE'NTE, adv. before, antecedent to.

ANTECEDE'R, v. a. to precede, to go before. Lat.

ANTECEDIDDO, a, adj. See **ANTECEDER**.

ANTECESSO'R, f. m. an antecessor. Lat.

ANTECIPACAM. See **ANTICIPACAM**.

ANTECO'R, or **ANTECORACAM**, f. m. a disease in horses. From the Italian, *anticuore*.

ANTE'COS, f. m. p. antoecy, or antioeci, the inhabitants of the earth who live under the same meridian, but opposite parallels.

ANTEGONISTA, or **ANTAGONISTA**, f. m. an antagonist, an adversary.

Musculo-antagonista, (in anatomy) a muscle of an opposite situation, or contrary quality.

ANTELAÇAM, f. f. See **PREFERENCIA**.

ANTELO'QUIO, or **ANTILO'QUIO**, a prologue, a preface, an introduction.

ANTEMANHAA, or **ANTEMENHAA**, before day-light.

ANTEMERIDIANO, a, adj. before noon, antimeridian.

ANTEMURA'L, f. m. a countermure, or wall set before; a barbican before a castle, the out-works.

ANTE'NA, f. f. the yard of a ship, to which the sails are made fast.

As pontas das antenas, the yard-arms in a ship.

ANTENFLHA, also called *pro-ferro*, a kind of herb.

ANTENO'ME, f. m. the first name of three which the Romans usually had,

ANTEPARALYTICO. See **ANTIPARALYTICO**.

ANTEPARAR, v. a. to shelter, to secure from. See **OBVIAR**.

ANTEPARA'R-SE, v. r. to shelter, or screen one's self, to be sheltered, to be secure or free from danger, injury, harm, &c.

ANTEPA'RO, f. m. a portal before a door.

ANTLPASSA'DOS, f. m. p. the ancestors, or predecessors.

ANTEPASTO, f. m. such dishes as are first served at table. From the Italian, *antipasto*.

ANTEPENULTIMO, a, adj. the last but two.

ANTEPILANOS, f. m. p. the middle rank of the Roman army that marched next after the *basili*, and the next before the *tricii*.

ANTEPO'PA, f. f. the fore-part of the stern.

ANTEPO'R, v. a. to prefer, or set before. Lat.

ANTERIO'R, adj. former, or that which lies before. Lat.

ANTERIORIDA'DE, f. f. precedence, preference.

ANTERIORE'NTE, adv. before, preceding to.

ANTES, adv. before.

Antes que or do que, rather sooner, before.

Antes de jantar, before dinner-time.

Antes que venha, before he comes.

Querer antes, to love, to choose.

Quizera antes estar aqui do quehir, I had rather stay here than go.

Mas antes, on the contrary, nay.

P. antes que cazes mira lo que baxes, look before you leap; that is, consider and examine well the consequences of things, before you engage.

ANTESIGNA'NO, f. m. an ensign.

ANTEVER, v. a. to foresee. Lat.

ANTEVIDE'NCIA, f. f. providence, foresight.

ANTHO'RA. See **ZEDOARIA**.

ANTHROPO'FAGO, f. m. a man-hater, a cannibal. Greek.

ANTHROPOLOGIA, f. f. a discourse or description of a man, or man's body. Greek.

ANTICHRISTO, f. m. antichrist. Greek.

ANTICIPACAM, or **ANTECIPACAM**, f. f. anticipation, prevention.

ANTICIPADAME'NTE, adv. before hand, previously.

ANTICIPADDO, a. See **ANTICIPAR**.

ANTICIPAR, v. a. to anticipate, to prevent, to forestal, to take up before-hand, or before the time.

ANTICIPA'R-SE, v. r. to answer an objection before hand, also to outgo, or outstrip; also to prevent, or be before-hand with.

ANTIDA'TA, f. f. antedate, an older date than ought to be.

ANTIDICOMARIANISTAS, f. m. p. antedicomarians, heretics that denied the perpetual virginity of the virgin Mary, anno 396.

ANTIDORON, f. m. a present, a gift. Greek.

ANTIDOTARIO, f. m. any book written about antidotes.

ANTIDOTO, f. m. an antidote, a preservative against poison. Greek.

ANTIDRO'PICO, a, adj. that is against dropsy. Greek.

ANTIFEBRIL,

ANTIFEBRIL, *a. j.* that is against fever.
ANTIGAME'NTE, *adv.* anciently.
ANTI'GO, *a. j.* ancient.
ANTI'GRAPHO, *f. m.* (in glossography) a mark to distinguish the words we make notes upon, from the explanation of them.
ANTIGUA'LHA, *f. f.* antiquity, a piece of antiquity.
ANTIGUIDA'DE, *f. f.* antiquity. *Lat. antiquitas.*
ANTIHECTICOS, *f. m. p.* remedies against the hectic fever, or consumption. *Greek.*
ANTILHAS, *f. f. p.* islands, lying in form of a bow or semicircle, extending almost from the coast of Florida, N. to that of Brazil, S. in America. By some, these islands are called Caribbies, from the first inhabitants, falsely reckoned to be man-eaters; but this appellation most geographers confine to the Leeward Islands: the only islands denominated Antilles by Acosta, are the four islands of Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola or St. Domingo, and Porto Rico, together with some smaller islands dependent on these respectively.
ANTILO'QUIO. See **ANTELOQUIO**.
ANTIMO'NIO, *f. m.* antimony.
ANTINOMIA, *f. f.* antinomy, a contrariety between two laws. *Greek.*
ANTINO'O, *f. m.* Antinous, a part of the constellation called aquila, or the eagle.
ANTIPA'PA, *f. m.* antipope.
ANTIPARALYTICOS, *f. m. p.* that are against palsy.
ANTIPASMO'DICOS, *f. m. p.* that are against cramp.
ANTIPA'STO. See **ANTEPASTO**.
ANTIPATHIA, *f. f.* antipathy, or a contrariety of natural qualities, betwixt some creatures and things, a natural aversion.
ANTIPATICO, *a. j.* antipathetical, having a natural contrariety to any thing.
ANTIPERISTASIS, *f. f.* antiperistasis, the action of some contrary quality, by which the quality opposed becomes more intense.
ANTIPHEN, a mark that serves to shew that some letters or words that are joined together ought to be separated.
ANTIPHONA, *f. f.* antiphony; or words given out at the beginning of the psalm, to which both the choirs are to accommodate their singing.
Levandar a antiphona, to begin the antiphony.
Levandar a antiphona, is also a common phrase for to invent, find out, or contrive.
ANTIPHONA'RIO, *f. m.* the book of antiphons.
ANTIPHRA'SIS, or **ANTIPHRA'SI**, *f. f.* antiphrasis, the use of words in a sense opposite to their proper meaning. *Greek.*
ANTIPL'EURITICO, *f. m.* antipleuriticum, or against the pleurisy.
ANTIPODA, *f. m.* antipodes, such inhabitants of the earth as live feet to feet, or diametrically opposite one to the other.
ANTIPODA GRICO, *a. j.* against the gout. *Greek.*
ANTIPODO, *a. j.* belonging to the antipodes.
ANTIQUA'DO, *a. j.* antiquated.
ANTIQUA'R, *v. a.* to raze, to destroy, to abolish.

ANTIQUARIO, *f. m.* antiquary, a man skilled in antiquities.
ANTIRRHINA, *f. f.* ou **ANTIRRHINO**, *f. m.* the plant called snap-dragon.
ANTISCORBU'TICOS, antiscorbutics.
ANTISIGMA, a sigma reversed, an anti-sigma.
ANTISTROPHE, *f. f.* antistrophe, a figure in rhetoric. *Greek.*
ANTISTRUMATICO, *a. j.* that is against the king's evil.
ANTI'THESIS, *f. f.* a figure in rhetoric, when contraries are opposed to contraries.
ANTI'TYPO, *f. m.* antitype.
ANTIVENEREO, *a. j.* antivenereal.
ANTOJA'DO, *a.* See **ANTOJAR-SE**.
ANTOJA'R-SE, *v. r.* to long, to desire earnestly.
ANTO'JO, *f. m.* a longing, as a woman with child does, a fancy.
Palur de antoja, to speak according to the appearances, and not to the reality of things.
ANTOLHA'DO, *a. j.* See **ANTOLHAR**.
ANTOLHA'R, *v. a.* to dissemble, to cloak, to conceal, to disguise.
ANTOLHAR-SE *alguma coisa a alguem*, to fancy, to imagine. See also **ANTOJAR-SE**.
ANTO'LHOS, *f. m. p.* (with horsemen) lunettes to clap upon the eyes of a vicious horse.
ANTONOMASIA, *f. f.* a trope in rhetoric, when the proper name of one thing is applied to several others. *Greek.*
ANTONOMASTICAME'NTE, *adv.* antonomastically, by the figure antonomasia.
ANTO'NTEM, *adv.* the day before yesterday.
ANTRA'Z, *f. m.* a carbuncle, a plague, a sore. *Greek.*
ANTRO, *f. m.* an antre, cave or den.
ANTROPO'FAGO. See **ANTROPOPHAGO**.
ANTROPOLOGIA. See **ANTHROPOLOGIA**.
ANUDUVA, *f. f.* (obsol. w.) *ex. Servir na anuduva*, to work in the walls or ditch of some castle.
ANVERS, Antwerp, the capital of the marquisate of the same name, or improperly, the marquisate of the holy empire, in the Austrian Netherlands.
ANULACAM. } See **ANNULACAM**.
ANULADO. } See **ANNULADO**.
ANGLAR. } See **ANNULAR**.
ANUNCIACAM. See **ANNUNCIACAM**.
ANUNCIADO. See **ANNUNCIADO**.
ANUNCIAR. See **ANNUNCIAR**.
ANUNCIO. See **ANNUNCIO**.
ANXIÉDADE, *f. f.* See **ANSIA**.
ANZINHEIRA. See **ENZINHEIRA**.
ANZO'L, *f. m.* a hook.
O pescador que pesca com anzol, a fisher with a hook, an angler.
Rocer o anzol, to gnaw off the hook, that is, to escape the bait.
Armado com anzol, crooked, hooked.
ANZOLEIRO, *f. m.* a hook-maker.
ANZO'LOS, *f. m. p.* a kind of ornament used in the kingdom of Angola.
AO'NDE. See **ONDE**.
AORISTO, or **AURISTO**, *f. m.* aorist, two tenses in the Greek, which denote time indefinitely, done lately, or long ago, or likely to be done.

AO'RTA, *f. f.* (in anatomy) aorta, the great artery, the noblest of all the rest, having its rise in the midst of the heart, and hath one branch ascending, and another descending, whereby it maintains all the rest of the arteries with vital spirits.
APACENTA'DO, *a. j.* See
APACENTA'R, *v. a. ex.* *apacentar as ovelhas*, to lead the sheep to the pasture.
Apacentar, to divert, or delight. (*Metaph.*)
APACENTAR-SE *o gado*, to feed, to pasture, to graze, to browse.
Apacentar-se, to feed upon.
Apacentar-se de vãos esperanças, to feed with vain hopes.
Apacentar-se, to recreate, to unbend one's spirit. (*Metaph.*)
APADRINHADO. See
APADRINHAR, *v. a.* to second, to protect, to back, to support, from *padrinho*, a godfather, or a second.
APAGA'DO, *a. j.* of a low extraction; see also **APAGAR**.
APAGA'DO'R, *f. m.* an extinguisher; also a suppressor.
APAGAR, *v. a.* to put out, to extinguish, to quench, to appease, also to blot out, to cross out, to deface, to scratch out, to abolish.
APAGAR-SE, *v. r.* to go out, to be extinguished.
APAGAFANO'ES, *f. m. p.* (in a ship) leech-lines.
APAGAME'NTO, *f. m.* a putting out, a quenching, a blotting out, or defacing.
APAGE, away, away with, fie.
APAINELA'DO, *a. j.* adorned with pictures, or portraits.
APAI'XONADAME'NTE, *adv.* passionately, lovely, with great love.
APAI'XONADO, *a. j.* passionate, in pain or trouble; also partial, most intimate.
APAI'XONA'R-SE, *v. r.* to be put into a passion, to be vexed; also to be passionately in love; also to be partial, to speak with emphasis, and earnestness.
APALANCA'DO, *a. j.* See **TRANCADO**.
APALANCA'R. See **TRANCAR**.
APALAVRA'DO, *a. j.* betrothed, promised in marriage, affianced.
APALAVRA'R, *v. a.* to betroth, to promise in marriage.
APALEADO, *a. j.* See
APALEAR, *v. a.* to cudgel.
APALPADELLAS, *ex. Andar as apalpa-dellas*, to grope along, to grope, or feel one's way.
APALPA'DO, *a. j.* See **APALPAR**.
APALPAR, *v. a.* to feel, to handle or touch; also to sound, to sift, to pump; also to try thoroughly, to make a full proof.
Apalpar a terra a alguem, to grow sick on account of the difference of the climate.
APANHA'LO, *a. j.* See **APANHAR**, and also **CONCLISO**, and **ESTREITO**.
APANHADOR, *f. m.* one that gathers.
P. apañador de cinza, derramador de farinha, that is, one that saves at the spigot, and lets it run out at the bung.
APANHA'R, *v. a.* to take, or grasp, to lay hold on, seize, to take by force.
apanhar, to tuck, or to gather up.
apanhar a alguem no facto, to take somebody in the fact, or in the deed doing.
apanhar,

Apanhar, to take or pick up, to gather small things, as grapes, olives, &c.
Apanhar, to convince, also to convict.
Apanhar improvisamente, to supervene, to come unlooked for, to come upon one a sudden.
Quando estavam no meio do campo nos apanhou uma grande chuva, as we were in the middle of a plain, there came upon us on a sudden a great rain.
Elles o apanharão, they overtook him.
A noite nos apanhou em hum bosque, we were benighted in a wood.
Apanhar frio, to catch cold.
Apanhar, ou furtar meninos, to spirit away children, to kidnap.
APANIGADO, f. m. one that depends upon another's patronage; a dependent, a client.
APAR, adv. near, nigh, just by; also compared, set against.
APARA. See *APARAS*.
APARADO, a, adj. See *APARAR*.
APARADO, f. m. a side-board table.
APARAMENTAR. See *PARAMENTAR*.
APARAR, v. a. ex. *Aparar a fruta, como huma maçã*, &c. to pare an apple, or some other fruit.
Aparar apenna, to mend, or to make a pen.
Aparar o golpe, to parry a blow.
Aparar as unhas, to pare the nails.
Aparar o chapeo, to offer, or tender a hat, to take in something.
Aparar o papel, to cut, to pare the paper.
Aparar a barba, to clip the beard.
Aparar, to point, to make sharp at the end. (In agriculture.)
Ter fenna bem aparada, (metaph.) to write elegantly.
APARAS, f. f. p. shreds, parings, clippings.
APRATO. See *APPARATO*.
APARATO'SO. See *APPARATOSO*.
APARCELLADO, a, adj. full of hidden rocks, shelfy.
APARECER. See *APPARECER*.
APARECIMENTO. See *APPARECIMENTO*.
APARELHA'DO, a, adj. See *APARELHAR*.
APARELHA'DOR, f. m. one that marks stones that are to be cut. From the French *appareilleur*.
APARELHAR, v. a. to prepare, to get or make ready, to fit, or fit up; also to saddle, to pannel.
Aparelhar, to rough-hew, to cut out grossly. (Among carpenters.)
Aparelhar, (among painters) to give the first colours to a cloth, in order to stiffen, or thicken it.
Aparelhar hum navio, to fit out a ship.
APARELHAR-SE, v. r. to prepare, or prepare one's self, to make one's self ready.
APARELHO, f. m. the rope of a crane, or the tackle of a ship to hoist up casks and goods, a garnet; also the sails, the rigging, &c. all that is necessary to set sail, except men and victuals.
Levantar em aparelho, to hoist up, making use of the same rope.
Aparelho real, the rope of the crane, that is placed at the place called Ribeira das náos in Lisbon.
APARENCIA. See *APPARENCIA*.
APARENTADO, a, adj. See
APARENTAR, v. n. to contract kindred.

APARENTAR-SE, v. r. to match, to ally to some family.
Aparentar-se, to become like.
APARENTE. See *APPARENTE*.
APARENTEMENTE. See *APPARENTEMENTE*.
APARENCIA. See *APPARENCIA*.
APARRO de penna, the cut of a pen; or the nib of a pen that hath the slit in it.
APARROS, f. m. p. See *APARAS*.
APARTADAMENTE, adv. See *SEPARADAMENTE*.
APARTADO, a, adj. See *APARTAR*, and *APARTAR-SE*.
APARTAMENTO, f. m. a separation, division; also a divorce.
Apartamento do merião, (in navigation) departure; that is, the easting, or westing of a ship, with respect to the meridian it departed or sailed from.
APARTAR, v. a. to separate, to part; also to break off, to make an end of.
Apartar a gente, to make room in a crowd; also to lay apart, to reserve, to set aside; also to send away to another place; also to turn away.
Apartar a bulha, to take up a quarrel, to adjust it, to part combatants.
APARTAR-SE, v. r. to part with one, to leave him, to go from him, to separate, also to break up.
Apartar-se, (metaph.) to digress from the purpose.
Apartar-se da ley, to transgress the law.
Apartar-se da razão, to swerve from reason.
APARTE, adv. apart, aside.
Chamar aparte, to take any body aside; that is, when you impart some secret.
APASCENTADO, &c. See *APACENTADO*, &c.
APASSAMANA'DO, a, adj. See
APASSAMANA'R, v. a. to lace.
APATHIA, f. f. apathy, a freedom from all passion, an insensibility of pain, indolence. Greek.
APATICO, a, adj. indolent.
APAVEZADO, a, adj. (a sea term) ex. *Navio apavezado*, a ship with walt-cloths, or lights, to hinder men from being seen in sight. See *PAVEZ*.
APÁULA'DO, a, adj. marshy, fenney, moorish.
APAVONADO, a, adj. of a sanguine colour.
APAVORAR. See *ATEMORIZAR*.
APAXONADO. See *APAIXONADO*.
APAXONAR-SE. See *APAIXONAR-SE*.
APAZIGUAR, v. a. to stint or quiet, to calm or still.
APAZIGUAR-SE, v. r. to be calmed, &c.
APEA'DO, a, adj. See *APEAR* and *APEAR-SE*.
APEAR, v. a. to wrest, or wring a horse out of one's hand.
Apear o coche, to set up a coach, to take the horses out of a coach.
Apear, to turn out, to cast out, to degrade.
Apear, v. n. See
APEAR-SE, v. r. to alight, to get off the back of an horse.
APEÇONHA'DO, a, adj. See *VENENOSO*.
APEÇONHENTAR. See *AVENENAR*.
APEDRA'DO, a, adj. adorned with precious stones.
APEDREJA'DO, a, adj. stoned, pelted with stones.

APEDREJAR, v. a. to stone, or sling stones, to throw stones at.
APEGAMENTO. See *APEGO*.
APEGA'DO, a, adj. stuck or fastened to, &c. See the v. *APEGAR*, &c.
APEGAR. See *PEGAR*.
APEGAR-SE, v. r. to adhere, to stick fast to, to take hold; also to plead, to offer as an excuse.
Aregar-se, to be given to, to be addicted to a thing, to be intent upon a thing.
APEGAR-SE-lhe as mãos, he or she is a thief, or given to thievery.
APEGO, f. m. attachment, tie, affection, love, passion. See also *TEMAM*.
Homem com apego as coisas da terra, an earthly man, an earthly-minded man.
APEIRADO carro, a cart that has all the harness, and is fit to be drawn.
APEIRANGEM, f. f. all the harness belonging to beasts that work in the country.
APEIRO, f. m. all the furniture or harness belonging to beasts that work in the country; also the tools belonging to any trade. From the Lat. *paro*, to prepare. See also *TAMOIRO*.
P. em casa de ferreiro peyor apeiro, a bad knife in a cutler's house; or nobody goes worse shod than the shoemaker's wife.
APELLAÇAM, *APELLANTE*, &c. See *APPELLAÇAM*, *APPELLANTE*, &c.
APPELLATIVO. See *APPELLATIVO*.
APELLIDAR. See *APPELLIDAR*.
APELLIDO. See *APPELLIDO*.
APENAR, v. a. to impose a penalty.
APE'NAS, adv. scarcely, hardly, with much ado, with difficulty.
APENDIX. See *APPENDIX*.
APENHADO, a, adj. See
APENHAR. See *EMPENHAR*.
APENNINOS, f. m. p. the Apennine mountains; these, with the Alps, are the most considerable in all Italy.
APENSA'R. } See { *APPENSAR*.
APE'NSO. } See { *APPENSO*.
APERÇAM, f. f. an opening.
APERÇEBER. See *PREPARAR*.
APERÇEBER-SE, v. r. See *APARELHAR-SE*.
APERÇEBIDO, a, adj. prepared, &c. according to the v.
APERÇEBIMENTO, f. m. preparation, a preparing or making ready before-hand.
APERFEIÇOADO. See *PERFEIÇADO*.
APERFEIÇOAR. See *PERFEIÇAR*.
APERIE'NTE, ou *APERITIVO*, a, adj. aperient medicines, (in physic) such as are of an opening quality.
APERREAR a alguem, v. a. to vex one, to use him like a dog. See *AMOFLINAR*.
APERTA'DA, f. f. See *APERTO*.
APERTADAMENTE, adv. ex. *Pedir apertadamente*, to crave, to desire most instantly.
APERTA'DO, a, adj. narrow, close, straight, tight, fast; also close-fisted, stingy, niggardly, penurious.
Apertado rogo, an importunate begging, an earnest request.
Apertada necessidade, extreme want or necessity.
Apertada doença, a dangerous sickness.
Apertado, driven, forced, compelled, constrained; also crowded, pressed.
Apertado, wanting, needy, indigent, poor, in want.

APERTADO'R, f. m. a hand, a swath-hand.

APERTA'M. See **APERTO**.

APERTAR, v. a. to bind, or tie hard or fast.

Apertar, to press, to squeeze.

Apertar, to urge or press, to insist upon, to be earnest or pressing with.

Apertar, to lessen, to diminish.

Apertar, to environ, to encompass, to clasp.

Apertar as regat, to write close.

Apertar a mão, to clinch the fist.

Apertar a mão de alguém, to squeeze one's hand.

Apertar a red a, to pull in the bridle.

Os sapatos me apertam, my shoes wring me, or pinch me.

Apertar a filha ao cavallo, to girth a horse pretty hard.

Apertar alguém, to press one hard, to squeeze, to be instant upon him, to lie hard upon him; also to be at one's heels, to follow, or pursue him close.

Apertar com alguém, to speak hard to one, to be hard upon him, to keep under, to keep in awe.

A febre o aperta, the fever is hard upon him.

Apertar, to repress, to restrain, to curb.

A dor aperta o coração, grief oppresses the heart.

Aquillo me aperta o coração, that grieves my heart, that is ready to break my heart.

Apertar os joelhos, (*andando a cavallo*) to clap one's knees close to the sides of a horse.

Apertar o cerco, to lay a close siege.

Apertar, to make straight, to straighten, to make narrow, or narrower.

Apertar o pé, to mend one's pace to go faster.

O tempo aperta, the time shortens.

Apertar abraçando, to embrace one close.

Apertar ou ter apertado, to hold fast.

APERTAR-SE, v. r. to shorten, to grow shorter, also to stand or lie closely.

APERTO, f. m. a crowd, a throng.

Aperto, urgency, pressure of difficulty. See also **RIGOR** and **PERIGO**.

Aperto do coração, anxiety, vexation, oppression of the heart, great grief, heart-breaking.

Aperto, scarcity, scarceness, penury, want.

Grande apertos, very pressing or urgent necessities.

APERTURA, f. f. ex. *Apertura de termos*, a close or compacted and pressing argument.

APESARADO. See **PESAROSO**.

APESOA'DO, a, adj. ex. *homem apesoado*, an eminent tall man.

APESTADO. } See **EMPESTADO**.

APESTAR. } See **EMPESTAR**.

APESTIMO. See **PRESTIMONIO**.

APETEÇER. } See **APPETECER**.

APETITE. } See **APPETITE**.

APETITOSO. See **APPETITOSO**.

APHELIO, f. m. aphelion, or aphelium, that point of the earth or any planet, in which it is farthest distant from the sun that it can ever be. (In astronomy.) Greek.

APHERESIS, f. f. a figure in grammar, which takes away a letter or syllable from the beginning of a word, as *ruit* for *eruit*.

APHORISMO, f. m. an aphorism, a short select sentence, briefly expressing the pro-

prieties of a thing, and experienced for a certain truth; a general maxim or rule in any art or science.

APHRONTRO, f. m. salt-petre.

APIE'DO, a, adj. See **APIEDAR**.

APIEDAR, v. a. to move one's pity.

Apiedar-se de alguém, to take pity on one.

APICES, f. m. p. See **DIERESIS**.

Apices da ley, the quirks and subtle points of law.

APICOTADA perpetua. See **SERAFINA**.

APINGENTA'DO. See **PEROLA**.

APINHADO, or **APINHOADO**, a, adj. clung, or sticking close together as a pine-apple, from *pinna*, a pine-apple.

APISTE'IRO. See **ALPISTEIRO**.

APISTO. See **ALPISTO**.

APISUADO, or **APISOADO**. See **APISOAR**.

APISOAR PANNOS, to full, or mill cloth.

APITADO. See

APITAR, to whistle as men and birds do.

APITO, f. m. a boatswain's call; also a whistle, or a pipe to whistle with.

APLACADO, a, adj. See

APLACAR, v. a. to appease, to mitigate, to pacify, to soften, to quiet, to assuage, to suppress.

APLAINADO, a, adj. See

APLAINAR, v. a. to plane, or make smooth with a plane. See also **ABAIXAR**.

APLAUDIDO. See **APPLAUDIDO**.

APLAUDIR. } See **APPLAUDIR**.

APLAUSO. } See **APPLAUSO**.

APLICACAM. See **APPLICACAM**.

APLICADO. See **APPLICADO**.

APLICAR, &c. See **APPLICAR**, &c.

APOCALYPSE, f. m. Apocalypse, or St. John's Revelation.

O animal do apocalypse, the apocalyptic beast.

APOCOPE, the grammatical figure, called apcope.

APOCRIPHAME'NTE, adv. apocryphally, uncertainly.

APO'CRYPHO, adj. apocryphal.

APO'DA.

APODADO. } See **APODO**.

APODADURA. }

APODA'R, v. a. to affront by making jocular or injurious comparisons.

APODERADO, a, adj. See

APODERAR-SE, v. r. to seize, to invade, to take, to make one's self master of, to possess.

APODIXE, f. f. a plain proof, or evident demonstration. Greek.

APO'DO, or **APO'DA**, a jocular or injurious comparison, or saying; a witty jest upon another.

APODRECE'R, v. a. to make rotten, to cause to putrify.

Apodrecer, v. n. or *Apodrecer-se*, v. r. to grow, or wax rotten, also to lie mellow, as land ploughed up, and not sown.

APODRECIDO, a, adj. See **APODRECER**.

APOGE'O, f. m. apogee, that point of the orbit, either of the sun, or any of the planets, which is farthest from the earth. (Astron.)

APOIADO.

APOIA.

APIO.

APOJADURA, f. f. an extraordinary abundance of milk in a nurse's breast.

APOLEGA'DO. See

APOLEGA'R, v. a. to make marks with the thumb of the hand. From *polegar*, the thumb.

APOLOGE'TICO, a, adj. apologetic.

APOLOGIA, f. f. apology, a defence or answer to a charge; excuse. Greek.

APOLOGO, f. m. apologue, moral fable.

APONTA'DO, f. m. a bundle of shirts, stockings, &c. stitched one to another, &c. See **APONTAR**.

Apontado, a, adj. that is marked with a point, or otherwise.

Apontado, sharpened, pointed.

Apontado, noted, marked, observed.

Apontado, careful, exact, diligent.

Apontado, clean, neat.

Apontado, convenient, proper, to the purpose.

Apontado, (among huntsmen) ex. *after bare apontado*, a hawk fit for hunting, neither hungry nor over-charged with eating. See the v. *Apontar*.

APONTADO'R, f. m. an observer, or one that takes notice of faults.

Apontador, he who points, or makes sharp at the end.

Apontador, a prompter to players.

Apontador do relógio. See **MAM**.

Apontador de cavallos, he who puts the stallion to the mare.

APONTAMENTO, f. m. a thing picked or culled out; also the first draught or rough beginning of any work.

livro de apontamento, a note-book, a memorandum-book.

APONTAR, v. a. to point at one, or at a thing; see also **PARAR**, in its last signification.

pointar, v. n. to peep, or dawn.

ao apontar do dia, at break of day.

O dia começa a apontar, the day begins to peep, or dawn.

A barba lhe começa a apontar, he begins to have a beard.

pointar, to note, to sign, to mark.

pointar, to prompt a player.

Apuntar, to point, to make sharp at the end.

Apontar, to aim, or take one's aim.

Apontar gente de guerra. See **ALISTAR**.

Apontar, to observe or take notice of faults.

Apontar, to allege, to quote, to produce, to instance in.

Apontar a roupa, to stitch shirts, stockings, &c. one to another, to send them to the washer-woman. See also **NOTAR**, and **ADVERTIR**.

Apontar huma letra de cambio, to note a foreign bill.

APONTOA'DO, a, adj. See **APONTOAR**.

APONTOAR, v. a. to prop, to shore up. From *pontale*, a prop.

APOPHLEMATISMOS, or **APOELEMATISMOS**, medicines, which by the mouth or nose purge the head of cold phlegmatic humours; apophlegmatisms. Greek.

APOPHTEGMA, **APOTHEMA**, or **APOTEGMA**, f. m. a short, pretty, and instructive sentence; chiefly of a grave and eminent person; an apophthegm. Greek.

APOPHYSIS, f. f. apophysis (in anat.) the prominent parts of some bones, the same as *process*. Greek.

APOPLE'TICO, a, adj. belonging to, or subject to an apoplexy.

APOPLEXIA, f. f. apoplexy, a disease that suddenly surprizes the brain, and takes away all manner of sense and motion.

APORFLIR.

APORFIAR. See **PORFIAR.**
APORISMADO, *a*, adj. full of matter and corruption.
APORREANDO, *a*, adj. See
APORREAR, *v. a.* to beat. From *cacha-terra*, a club.
APORREAR, *a* *alguem a paciência*, *v. z.* to tire out one's patience.
APORTADO, *a*, adj. See
APORTAR, *v. n.* to arrive, to come into a port.
APORTINHADO, *a*, adj. See
APORTINHAR, to open loop-holes in a wall. From *portinhala*, a loop-hole.
APORTUGUEZADO, adj. that has the Portuguese manners; also translated into the Portuguese language.
Apertuguezar huma palavra estrangeira, to make a Portuguese word from a foreign language.
APOS, prepo. after that, after, or behind, moreover.
APOSEMA. See **APOZEMA.**
APOSENTADO, *a*, adj. See **APOSENTAR.**
APOSENTADOR, *f. m.* he who provides for lodgings.
APOSENTADOR *mór*, harbinger, an officer of the court who goes a day before and provides lodgings for a king in his progress.
APOSENTADOR *mayer do exercito.* See **QUARTEL MESTRE**, &c.
APOSENTADORIA, *f. f.* the jurisdiction and authority of an harbinger. See
APOSENTAR, *v. a.* to provide lodgings.
Aposentar criados por casas, sem as pagar, to provide lodging for servants without paying the house-rent. This is what they call *tomar casas por aposentadoria*.
Aposentar, or *dar aposento*, to entertain, to receive one as a guest.
Aposentar pensamentos profanos, to harbour profane thoughts. (metaph.)
Aposentar alguém do officio, to dismiss one from his employ.
Aposentár-se, *v. r.* to take lodgings for himself; also, to resort to a place, to lodge at one's house.
APOSENTO, *f. m.* an inner parlour, or chamber, a private room.
APOSIOPESIS, *f. f.* a figure in rhetoric, whereby a person in a passion breaks off a discourse, yet so that it may be understood what he means. Greek.
APOSSARSE See **APODERAR-SE.**
APOSTA, *f. f.* a wager, a bet.
Fazer huma aposta, to lay a wager, to bet or lay.
APOSTADO, *a*, adj. obstinate, stubborn, resolved. See also
APOSTAR, *v. a.* to bet, to lay a wager; also to vie with one.
APOSTASIA, *f. f.* apostasy, the act of revolting, or falling away from one's religion, or from a religious order.
APOSTATA, *f. m. f.* apostate, revolter, renegade.
APOSTATADO, *a*, adj. See **APOSTATAR.**
APOSTATAR, *v. a.* to revolt, to forsake his religion, to apostatize, to turn renegade. Greek.
APOSTEMA, *f. f.* an apostume, impostume; an unnatural swelling of any corrupt matter in the body. Greek.

APOSTEMA'DO, *a*, adj. See
APOSTEMAR, *v. n. or, APOSTEMAR-SE*, *v. r.* to be apostumated.
APOSTEMAR-SE. See **AGASTAR-SE.**
APOSTEMEIRO, *f. m.* a lancet to open the apostumes.
APOSTILHA'DO, or **APOSTILLADO**, *a*, adj. See
APOSTILHAR, *v. a. or APOSTILLAR*, to explain, to expound, to interpret.
APOSTOLADO, *f. m.* apostleship.
APOSTOLAR, *v. a.* to preach like the Apostles.
APOSTOLICAMENTE, adv. apostolically.
APOSTOLICO, *a*, adj. apostolical, or apostolic.
APOSTOLO, *f. m.* an apostle, a messenger, a person sent upon some especial errand, particularly applied to them whom our Saviour deputed to preach the gospel.
APOSTROPHE, *f. f.* apostrophe; a figure in oratory or poetry, in which things animate or inanimate, persons present or absent, are addressed or appealed to, as if they were sensible and present.
APOSTROFO, *f. m.* a dash with the pen, being a note of cutting off a letter, as when we write believ'd for believed; an apostrophe.
APOTEGMA. See **APOPHTEGMA.**
APOTHEOSIS, *f. m.* a consecration, or solemn enrolling of great men deceased in the number of the gods; anciently practised by the Romans, first begun by Augustus for Julius Cæsar.
APOUCHADO, *a*, adj. pusillanimous, faint-hearted.
APOUCHAR-SE, *v. r.* to disgrace one's dignity or character, to undervalue one's self.
APOUSENTADO, &c. See **APOSENTADO**, &c.
APOUTAR, so the water-men say when they cast stones instead of an anchor to hinder their small boats from being carried away.
APOYADO, *a*, adj. See
APOYAR, from the Italian *apoggiare*, or the French *appuyer*, to support, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to prop.
APOYO, *f. m.* a prop, a stay, a support, both in the proper and figurative sense.
Cavalle de bom apoyo na beta, a horse of an easy rest upon the hand.
APOZEMA, or **APOSEMA**, *f. f.* a medicinal decoction of herbs, flowers, roots, barks, &c. an apozem. Greek.
APPARATO, *f. m.* preparation, pomp, state, or grandeur, pageantry.
Apparato, a book so contrived and digested, that a man may readily find what he seeks for in it.
APPARATO'SO, *a*, adj. sumptuous, costly, expensive, splendid. From the Lat. *apparatus*.
Razoens apparatozas, apparent, and not solid reasons.
APPARECER, *v. n.* to appear or be seen.
P. quem não apparece esquece, seldom seen, soon forgotten; or, out of sight, out of mind.
Apparecer de repente, to pop, or appear on a sudden.

APPAREC'DO, *a*, adj. See **APPARECER.**
APPARECIMENTO, *f. m.* the action of coming in sight.
APPARENÇA, *f. f.* appearance, likelihood; also a show, or outside.
Apparencia de hum navio, the looming of a ship.
APPARENCIAS, *f. f. p.* the decorations, or scenes of a stage. See also **PHENOMENO.**
APPARENTE, adj. certain, evident, manifest, that plainly appears.
Lugar aparente de hum objecto, (in optics) the apparent place of an object, or that in which it appears through one or more glasses.
Lugar aparente de hum planeta ou de huma estrella, (in astron.) the apparent place of a planet or star; that is the point determined by a line drawn from the eye through the center of the star, &c.
APPARIÇAM, *f. f.* apparition, the appearing of a spirit; a ghost or vision.
APPELLAÇAM, *f. f.* an appeal; also the name of any thing.
APPELLADO, *f. m.* he that is appealed against.
APPELLANTE, he that appeals.
APPELLAR, *v. n.* to appeal. Lat. *appello*.
APPELLOU, ou *vay appellando* *enfermo*; it is said of a sick man who being given over by physicians, recovers.
APPELLAR; to call for assistance, to cry for such a party or faction.
APPELLATIVO, an appellative, or common name; as opposed to a proper.
APPELLIDADO, *a*, adj. See
APPELLIDAR, *v. a.* to give a surname; also to cry out.
Appellidar por alguém, to call for assistance.
Appellidar arma, arma, to cry, as the troops do, to arms!
APPELLIDO, *f. m.* a surname.
APPENDICE, or **APPENDIX**, *f. m.* an addition, any thing that is accessory; also an appendix, or supplement to a book.
APPENSADO, *a*, adj. See
APPENSAR, *v. a.* (a term used in the forum) ex. *Appensar hum feyto a outro*, to hang by, or join a process to another.
APPE'NSO, *f. m.* a paper that is joined to another.
Appenso, *a*, adj. joined.
APPETECE'R, *v. a.* to have an appetite, or desire for a thing, to covet, or long for. From the Lat. *appeto*.
APPETECT'DO, *a*, adj. See **APPETE-CER.**
APPETIHAR. See **INCITAR.**
APPETITE, *f. m.* appetite, desire, covetousness.
Appetite racional, sensitivo concupiscivel, irascivel, the rational, sensitive, concupiscible, and irascible appetite.
Appetite, appetite, stomach; desire of eating, less violent than hunger.
Ter perdido o appetite, to have lost the stomach.
Ter bom appetite, to have a good stomach, to be sharp set. See also **FANTAZIA.**
Appetites, any passion in general, as sensuality, libertinism, and the gratifying of the senses.
APPETITIVEL, adj. that which excites the appetite, which is to be coveted or desired.

APETITO'SO, *a*, adj. it is said of one that has a fancy for every thing he sees; also of any thing that excites the appetite.

APPLAUDI'DO, *a*, adj. See

APPLAUDI'R, *v. a.* to applaud, to clap, to approve, to praise, to commend.

APPLA'USO, *f. m.* applause, clap, or clapping of hands.

APPLICAÇAM, *f. f.* application, care, attention, diligence, study.

Aplicação, a destination, appointment.

Aplicação, an action of applying one thing to another.

Aplicação, an accommodation, a fitting, or suiting.

APPLICA'DO, *a*, adj. See

APPLICA'R, *v. a.* to put to, to apply; also to design, to destinate, to appoint.

Aplicar o ouvido, to yield attention, to listen.

Aplicar alguém a alguma coisa, to set one upon a thing.

Aplicar, to suit, to accommodate.

Aplicar os olhos, to cast one's eyes upon a thing.

Aplicar-se, *v. r.* to apply, to addict one's self to a thing.

Aplicar-se com gosto a alguma coisa, to take to a thing.

APPOSIÇAM, *f. f.* apposition, when two substances are put together in the same case.

Aposição, (in mathematics) addition, adding to.

APPREHENDE'R, *v. a.* to understand, to apprehend, to conceive.

APPREHENDI'DO, *a*, adj. See **APPREHENDER**.

APPREHENSAM, *f. f.* apprehension, understanding; also, panic fear. See also **IMAGINATIVA**.

Fazer apprehensão em alguma coisa, to seize a thing, or upon a thing.

APPREHENSIVO, *a*, adj. understanding, perceiving, intelligent; also apprehensive, fearful.

APPROVAÇAM, *f. f.* approbation, liking, consent.

APPROVA'DO, *a*, adj. See

APPROVA'R, *v. a.* to approve, to approve of, to like; to ratify, to confirm.

Approvar. (An antiquated word.) See **AGRADAR**, and **CONTENTAR**.

APRAINAR. See **APLAINAR**.

APRAZA'DO, *a*, adj. appointed, settled.

APRAZA'R, *v. a.* to determine, to appoint before what is to be done.

APRAZE'R. See **AGRADAR**.

APRAZIME'NTO. See **VONTADE** and **GOSTO**.

APRAZI'VEL, adj. pleasant, delightful to the eye, delightful; speaking both of persons and things.

APRE, a word of exclamation, when one lays his hand on a thing he thinks is cool, and burns himself. Sometimes it is a word of admiration, heyday!

APREÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See

APREÇAR, *v. a.* to cheapen, to haggle, to beat the price.

APREÇO, *f. m.* See **ESTIMACAM**, and **CONTA**.

APREGOA'DO. See

APREGOA'R, *v. a.* to cry, to proclaim by a crier; also to ask people in the church.

APREHENDER, &c. See **APPREHENDER**, &c.

APREHENSO, *a*, adj. taken, or laid hold of.

APREMIADO. } See } **PREMIADO**.

APREMIAR. } See } **PREMIAR**.

APRENDE'R, *v. a.* to learn, to gain the knowledge or skill of; also to learn, to take pattern; as, *aprendei de mim*, learn of me.

APRENDI'DO, *a*, adj. See *Aprender*.

APRENDI'Z, *f. m.* an apprentice.

APRENSAM. See **APPREHENSAM**.

APRENSA'DO. See **IMPRENSADO**.

APRENSA'R. See **IMPRENSAR**.

APRESENTAÇAM, *f. f.* a presentation, the act of presenting.

Apresentação, (in law) presentation, the offering a clerk to the bishop by the patron, to be instituted in a benefice of his gift.

Festa da apresentação de nossa senhora, the feast of the Presentation of our Lady in the Temple.

APRESENTA'DO, *f. m.* (in canon law) the Presentee, or the clerk who is presented by the patron. See **APRESENTAÇAM**. Also a friar that has taken the degrees in the university.

Apresentado, *a*, adj. See

APRESENTA'R, *v. a.* to present, to tender, to produce in court.

Apresentar, to present, to introduce.

Apresentar, to consign, to deliver, or put into one's hands.

Apresentar, to name, to nominate, to present.

Apresentar batalha, to offer battle. They say also *Apresentar-se em batalha*.

Apresentar, to produce, or bring out.

Apresentar huma petição a el rey, to put up a petition to the king.

Apresentar-se, *v. r.* to come or appear, to offer himself.

APRESSADAME'NTE, adv. hastily.

APRESSA'DO, *a*, adj. See **APRESSAR**, and **VELOZ**.

APRESSA'R, *v. a.* to press or hasten, to incite, spur on, to egg.

Apressar o passo, to mend one's pace, to go faster.

Apressar-se, *v. r.* to be expeditious, quick, or speedy.

APRESTA'DO, *a*, adj. See

APRESTA'R, *v. a.* See **PREPARAR**.

Aprestar-se, *v. r.* See **PREPARAR-SE**.

APRESTIMO, *f. m.* church living, or the funds given for the subsistence of a beneficiary, &c.

APRE'STO, *f. m.* See **APARELHO**, and **APPARATO**.

APRESURA'DO, *a*, adj. See **APRESSADO**.

APRESURA'R. See **APRESSAR**.

APRI'SCO, *f. m.* a sheep-fold. (Metaph.) a grot, grotto, cave.

APRISIONA'DO, *a*, adj. See

APRISIONA'R, *v. a.* to make prisoners of war.

APROA'DO, *a*, adj. See

APROA'R, *v. a.* to steer a ship.

APROPRIACAM, *f. f.* the action of appropriating a thing to one's self, or of making an application of one thing to another.

APROPRIA'DO, *a*, adj. See

APROPRIA'R, *v. a.* See **ACCOMMODAR**.

Apropriar-se, *v. r.* to appropriate to one's self, to usurp property.

APROVEITA'DO, *a*, adj. saving, sparing; also improved. See the *v.* **APROVEITAR**.

APROVEITADO'R, *f. m.* one that spares.

APROVEITAME'NTO, *f. m.* progress, proficiency, improvement. (Speaking only of learning or morals)

APROVEITA'R, *v. a.* to help, to favour, to do one good, to avail.

Que me aproveita? What avails to me? or what signifies to me?

Aproveitar, to save, to improve, to profit, to put to good use.

Aproveitar-se, *v. r.* to improve, to make a progress, to get by, to be the better for; also to make use of, to make an advantage, to improve; also to catch at, or lay hold of.

Aproveitar se da occasião, to improve the opportunity.

APRO'XE, *f. m.* the approach in a siege. (In fortification.)

APROXIMAÇAM, *f. f.* approaching, or drawing near, approximation.

APSIDES, *f. m. p.* (in astronomy) apsides, those two points in the orbit of a planet, one of which is the farthest from, and the other the nearest to the sun.

APTIDAM, *f. f.* aptness, readiness, capacity.

APTO, *a*, adj. ready, apt, capable, fit.

APUPA'DA. See **APUPO**.

APUPA'DO, adj. See

APUPA'R, *v. a.* to hiss at one in contempt, to rail; also to hiss off the stage.

APUPO, *f. m.* a hiss, a railing, or outcry, against any one. From the Lat. *ji-pulum*.

APURA'DO, adj. See

APURA'R, *v. a.* to cleanse, or make clean; to purify.

Apurar hum homem, to press a man hard.

Apurar, to drive to extremity, to examine diligently, to provoke, to perfect, to bring to perfection.

Apurar a paciência, to try a man's patience. See also **REFINAR**.

Apurar-se, *v. r.* to be thoroughly perfected; also, to study, to labour, to endeavour, to strive, to do one's best.

AQUANTIA'DO, *a*, adj. See **ACONTIA'DO**, and **CONTIA**.

AQUARIO, *f. m.* aquarius, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac.

AQUARTELA'DO, *a*, adj. billeted. See also

AQUARTELA'R, *v. a.* (a military word) to billet or quarter soldiers

Aquartelar-se, *v. r.* to take quarters.

AQUATICO, *a*, adj. watery, that belongs to the water, or that lives in the water.

AQUATIL. See **AQUATICO**.

AQUE del rey. See **AQUI**.

AQUECE'R, ou **ACONTECE'R**, (obso.) See **ACONTECER**.

Aquecer, *v. n.* to wax hot, or grow warm.

AQUECI'DO, *a*, adj. grown warm.

AQUEDUCTO, *f. m.* an aqueduct.

AQUELLA, pron. *f.* that woman, or that thing.

Aquella, pron. *m.* that man, or that thing.

AQUELLO'UTRO, *a*, adj. that other. See **PRONOME**.

AQUEM, or **DAQUEM**, adv. on this side.

AQUENTA'DO, *a*, adj. See **AQUENTAR**.

AQUENTAME'NTO,

AQUENTAMENTO, f. m. a heating, or making hot.
AQUENTAR, v. a. to warm, or make hot.
Aquentar-se, v. r. to be made hot, to be warmed, or heated.
AQUEO, a, adj. aqueous, like water, watery.
AQUERIM. See **A'CHERONTE**.
AQUERIDO. } See **ACQUIRIDO**.
AQUERIR. } See **ACQUIRIR**.
AQUESTA AQUESTA, are Spanish words, though used by some Portuguese authors. See **ESTE**, **ESTA**.
AQUI, adv. here; also herein, in this.
De aqui, from hence, hence, from this place; they say also *daqui*.
Daqui a tres dias, three days hence.
Daqui em diante, henceforward, henceforth.
Ate aqui, as far as here, hitherto, till this day, till now, also hitherto, to this place.
Aqui del rey! a cry, demanding assistance in the king's name; as is amongst us the word murder!
AQUIETADO, a, adj. See
AQUIETAR, v. a. to quiet, to pacify, to appease, to calm.
Aquietar, v. n. to rest, to take some rest or repose.
Aquietar em alguma coisa, to be satisfied, or pleased with a thing.
Aquietai o pensamento, ou o coração neste particular, rest yourself satisfied about that.
Aquietar-se, v. r. to be quiet or appeased.
AQUILA, ou *pao de aguilã*. See **PA'O**.
AQUILÃO f. m. the north wind. (In poetry) is taken for any cold and boisterous wind.
AQUILINO, a, adj. hawked.
Nariz aquilino, a hawked nose, a Roman nose.
AQUILLO, pron. that thing.
AQUINHOADO, a, adj. that has got his share. See also
AQUINHOAR, v. a. to share, to share out or divide into shares; also to share a thing with one.
AQUIRIR. See **ACQUIRIR**.
AQUISTO, a Spanish word. See **ISTO**.
AQUOSIDADE. See **ACOSIDADE**.
AQUOSO. See **ACOSO**.
AR, f. m. air; one of the four elements wherein we breathe; also carriage, countenance, looks, gait, or posture of the body in walking, grace, agreeableness.
Ar, the palsy.
Cantar com ar, to sing well.
Crer pellas ares, to believe easily every thing.
Dar ares de alguém, to look like one, to favour one.
Estar com o pé no ar, to be unsettled, or irresolute.
Respirar os ares nativos, to breathe one's own country air.
Fazer as cousas no ar, to do things at random, or inconsiderately.
Fazer castellos no ar, to hope or expect things, that in all probability are not likely to happen.
Ei se tudo per esses ares, all is gone.
Fazeis hum tiro no ar, you trouble yourself in vain.
Pellas ares, quickly, suddenly.
Pescar as cousas pellas ares, to be a sagacious man.

Aponhar as cousas no ar, to understand things wrong.
Atirar com fogo pellas ares, to be transported with anger, or as we say, to mount upon his great horse.
ARA, f. f. an altar-stone laid on the altar where mass is said; also a southern constellation.
ARABESCO, f. m. arabesc, a sort of painting, which consisted wholly of imaginary foliage, plants, stalks, &c. without any human or animal figures.
arabesco, a, adj. of Arabia. *Figura arabesca*. See **BRUTESCO**.
ARABI, a title given to the rabbin that governed the Jews, when they were tolerated in Portugal.
ARABIA, f. f. Arabia, by the Orientals called Arabistana, a country of vast extent in Asia.
ARABICO, or **ARABIGO**, a, adj. that belongs to Arabia.
ARABOTANTE. See **ARCOBOTANTE**.
ARADO, f. m. a plough.
Ferro do arado, the plough-share.
Rabo do arado, the plough tail, or plough handle.
Official que faz arados, or *abegão*, a ploughwright.
Arado, a, adj. tilled with the plough.
ARADURA, f. f. ploughing.
ARALHA, f. f. the stem, or stalk of the garlick.
P. levar palhas e aralhas, to sweep stakes, or to sweep away.
ARAMA, an interj. of admiration, hey-day!
ARAME, f. m. copper.
Fio de arame, copper-wire.
Arane, (in cant) a sword.
ARANDELA, or **ARANDELLA**, f. f. a thing in the shape of a funnel, fastened to the thick end of a lance to defend the man's hand.
ARANEIA, f. f. the tunicle of the eye, that contains the crystalline humour.
ARANHA, f. f. a spider.
Teia de aranha, a cobweb.
Erva contra a aranha peçonhenta, the spiderwort, an herb.
Aranha d'agua, a water-spider, with six feet, that runneth on the top of the water without sinking.
Aranha meirinho, or *meirinho das moscas*, a small spider that catches flies.
Aranha, a fish called quaviver, or seadragon; also a sort of crab-fish.
ARANHYÇO, f. m. a small spider.
ARANHO, f. m. a spider's hole; also a fowling net.
ARANZEL, f. m. a roll, a register; also a method, a rule.
ARAR, to plough. (Metaph.) *Arar as mares*, to plough the seas, to sail; also to scratch.
ARARA, f. f. a bird called macaw.
ARATIGU, a plant in the Brasils.
ARAVEÇA, f. f. a kind of plough that makes deeper and wider furrows.
ARAUUTO, f. m. herald, the second officer after the king at arms, or the king of heralds, who denounces war or peace.
AREM, f. m. a sort of coarse cloth formerly used.
ARBITRA, f. f. an arbitratrix.
ARBITRADO. See **ARBITRAR** and **ARBITRAR-SE**.
ARBITRADOR. See **AVALLADOR**.

ARBITRAMENTO. See **ARBITRIO** and **LOUVAMENTO**.
ARBITRAR, v. a. to arbitrate, to decide.
ARBITRAR-SE, v. r. to be discussed, to be examined.
ARBITRARIAMENTE, adv. decisively, peremptorily.
ARBITRARIO, adj. arbitrary, or free.
ARBITRIO, f. m. arbitrage. See also **ALVEDRIO** and **ALVITRE**.
ARBITRISTA, f. m. See **ARBITRADOR** and **ALVITREIRO**.
ARBITRO, f. m. an arbitrator, an umpire.
ARBUSTO, f. m. a shrub, a bush.
ARCA, f. f. a chest, a bin to keep bread or corn.
Arca d'agua, the conduit-head, which serves the aqueduct with water.
O que tem cuidado desta arca, a water bailiff.
Arca de Noe, Noah's ark, (metaph.) any place, or chest that contains all sorts of things.
Arca, (speaking of the human body) the breast; also the bowed arm in wrestling.
P. na arca aberta o justo pecca; that is, it is opportunity makes the thief.
P. na arca do avaro, o diabo jaz dentro, the devil lies in a covetous man's chest, the devil of avarice, which draws his heart from doing good with his wealth.
Vea d'arca. See **BASILICA**.
ARCABOUÇO, f. m. the order and disposition of the bones; also a man's chest, or breast, all that part of him which is shut in by the ribs.
ARCABUZ, f. m. an arquebus, a sort of hand-gun.
ARCABUZAÇO, f. m. a musket-shot.
ARCABUZAÇA, f. f. idem.
ARCABUZEADO, a, adj. See
ARCABUZEAR, v. a. to shoot.
ARCABUZEIRO, f. m. an arquebusier, one that shoots with an arquebus, also a gunsmith.
ARCABUZERIA, f. f. musqueteers, a body of them.
ARCA DO, a, adj. fashioned like a bow, or arch, arched. See **ARCAR**.
ARCANJO, or **ARCHANJO**, f. m. an archangel.
ARCANO, f. m. a secret, a mystery belonging to God, or to princes.
Arcano duplicado, (among chymists) a sort of salt made by washing the gross matter, which remains after the distillation of double aqua fortis, with warm water.
Arcano, a, adj. secret or concealed, hidden, undiscovered.
ARÇAM, f. m. the pommel of a saddle, a saddle-bow; from the French *arçon*.
ARCAR, v. a. to hug, to clasp, to twine about as wrestlers do.
Arçar com alguém, to press one, to solicit him.
Arçar com huma dificuldade, to endeavour to clear and lay open a difficulty.
Arçar os braços, pondo as mãos nas ilbargas, to set one's arms a-kimbo.
Arçar pipas, to hoop pipes.
ARCARPA, f. f. a work fashioned like a bow or arch.
ARCAZ, f. m. a great chest.
ARCEBISPADO, archbishoprick, the extent of the jurisdiction, or the benefice and dignity of an archbishop.
ARCEBISPA, f. f. an archbishop.

A R C

ARCEBISPAL, adj. archiepiscopal, or belonging to the archbishop.
ARCEBISPPO, f. m. an archbishop.
ARCEDIAGA'DO, f. m. an archdeaconship.
ARCEDIA'GO, f. m. archdeacon.
ARCHAISMO, f. m. archaism, the retaining old obsolete words.
ARCHEIRO, f. m. one of the king of Portugal's guard.
ARCHEO, or **ARQUEO**, f. m. archæus, the principle of life and vigour in any living creature. Greek.
Archeo, (with chemists) central fire.
ARCHE'TYPO, or **ARQUETIPO**, f. m. an original, a model, a pattern. Greek.
Mundo archetipo, God.
ARCHIBA'NCO, f. m. a table, or a seat with a drawer under it.
ARCHIDUCA'DO, f. m. an archdukedom.
ARCHIDU'QUE, f. m. an archduke.
ARCHIDUQUE'ZA, f. f. an archduchess.
ARCHIEPISCOPA'L. See **ARCEBISPAL**.
ARCHIMANDRITA, f. m. a superior of religious men. Greek.
ARCHIPELAGO, or **ARCIPELAGO**, f. m. the Archipelago, or that part of the Mediterranean sea near Greece, which is full of islands. Greek.
ARCHITECLINO. See **ARCHITRICLINO**.
ARCHITE'CTO, f. m. an architect, a master builder. Greek.
ARCHITECTURA, f. f. architecture. Vitruvius defines it a science qualified with sundry other arts, and adorned with variety of learning, to whose judgment and approbation all other works of art submit themselves. The word is Greek, and is sometimes taken for the art itself, and sometimes for the work.
Architectura civil, the art of building houses, churches, &c. civil architecture.
Architectura militar, the art of building fortifications; military architecture.
ARCHITRAVE, f. m. the architrave, that is, the master or principal beam in any structure. Greek and Lat. *arche-trabis*, the principal beam; in stone work, it is that part which lies immediately upon the columns, and supports the structure.
ARCHITRICLINO, f. m. he that orders and takes care of a feast. Lat. *architriclinus*.
ARCHIVISTA, f. m. a keeper of the records.
ARCHIVO, f. m. an archive, a place where records are kept.
ARCHOTE, f. m. a flambeau, taper, or link made of cord with wax or rosin about it.
ARCIPELAGO. See **ARCHIPELAGO**.
ARCIPRESTE, f. m. an arch priest, or chief priest. Greek.
ARCO, f. m. a bow; also an arch.
Corda do arco, the bow-string.
Aperiar a corda do arco, to bend a bow.
Desarmar o arco, to unbend a bow. See also **SETTA**.
Atirar com arco, to shoot with a bow.
Arco celeste, or, as the vulgar call it, *arco da velha*, the rainbow.
Arco com que se tange rabeca, a bow to play on a violin, a fiddlestick.
Arco de pipas, a hoop, or circle, to bind a pipe, &c.
Arco triumphal, a triumphal arch.
Arcos de ferro que cobrem os cubos das rodas. See **CUBO**.

A R E

Arco de ponte, the arch of a bridge.
Arco (in geometry) an arch, or any part of a circumference of a circle lying from one point to another.
ARCOBOTANTE, f. m. (in architecture) an arch, a supporter, a buttress. From the French *arc-boutant*.
ARCTA'DO, a, adj. See
ARCTAR, v. a. to strain, to tie close.
ARCTICO, a, adj. northern, northward, arctic.
Circulo arctico, (in astronomy) the arctic circle; a lesser circle of the earth or heaven, twenty-three degrees thirty minutes distant from the arctic pole.
Polo arctico, the arctic, or northern pole.
ARCTURO, f. m. arcturus, a fixed star of the first magnitude, in the skirt of arctophylax, or boötes. Lat. *arcturus*.
ARDEGO. See **FOGOSO**.
ARDENTE, adj. burning hot; also passionate, fiery, hasty, unruly. (Metaph.)
Dezejo ardente, a violent desire.
Agua ardente, brandy.
ARDENTEMENTE, adv. hotly, fiercely; also passionately, with a strong love.
ARDENTIA, f. f. the light caused by the waves, particularly in a tempest; a sea storm.
ARDER, v. n. to burn, to flame, to blaze.
Arder, to shine, glister, or glitter.
Arder, to burn up, to waste, to spoil. (Speaking of war or plague.)
Arder, to long, to wish earnestly.
Arder, to command, to sway, to bear sway. (Speaking of envy, covetousness, &c.)
Arder, to blast. (Speaking of corn, barley, &c.)
Farinha ardida, musty, or mouldy flour.
ARDID. See **ARDIL**.
ARDIDO, a, adj. See **ARDER**. See also **ESPERTO**, **ALENTADO**, and **ARDENTE**.
ARDIDE'ZA, f. f. bravery. See also **ESPERTEZA**.
ARDIL, f. m. a stratagem and cunning contrivance.
ARDILHA. See **HARDA**.
ARDILOSAMENTE, adv. craftily, cunningly, knavishly.
ARDILO'SO, a, adj. subtle, crafty, witty; also wary, circumspect, cautious. See also **ARTIFICIOSO**.
ARDIMENTO, f. m. boldness, courage.
ARDOR, f. m. heat, burning; also eagerness, boldness; also an itch, or burning in the skin.
Ardor, a pricking heat of lust. See also **AMOR**.
ARDUAMENTE, adv. difficulty.
ARDUO, a, adj. difficult, arduous.
Arduo, dangerous, great, or of great concern, hard, troublesome.
AREIA, f. f. area, the void place in mathematical figures, or the superficial content of any figure, measured in inches, feet, yards, &c. (In geometry.)
Area, a circle about the sun, moon, or stars. (In meteorology.)
Area ou campo do escudo. See **ARMAS**.
AREIA, f. f. sand. Lat. *arena*.
Area fina, fine sand.
Area grossa, gravel.
Banco d'area, (in the sea) sands, a shelf of sand.
Area cega, a kind of loosened sand that causes the people to stick in it.

A R G

Padecer de areias, to be troubled with the gravel.
AREA'DO, a, adj. stupified, dull, senseless, amazed, astonished, confounded, surprised. See also **AREAR**.
AREAL, f. m. a sandy place; also sand-pit.
AREAR, v. a. to scower with sand, ashes, &c. also to cover with sand.
AREAR, v. n. to be at a loss, to be beside one's self.
ARECA, f. f. an Indian fruit. The tree grows tall, straight, round, slender, and divided by knots from the foot to the top; its leaves longer and broader than those of the cocoa-tree: the fruit is as big as a walnut, but longish, and is cold and dry, comforts the stomach, prevents vomiting, strengthens the gums and teeth, and if eaten does so stupify, that people in great pain take it to forget their sufferings. It is commonly chewed with the herb betel. See more of it in Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.
AREEIRO, f. m. he who digs the sand from the sand-pit, or he who carries away the sand from the sand-pit; also a powder or sand-box.
AREENTO, a, adj. sandy, gravelly, full of sand, or gravel.
AREJADO, a, adj. blasted, (speaking of trees.) See also the verb
AREJAR, v. a. to air, to expose to the air, to weather.
Arejar huma casa, to air a house.
ARELHANA, f. f. (in India) a girdle.
ARENA, f. f. a place in the amphitheatre, where masteries were tried, and prizes fought.
ARENGA, f. f. a long speech, or a tale; also a foolish speech.
ARENGA'DO, adj. See:
ARENGAR, v. n. to make an oration, to harangue.
ARENO'SO, a, adj. See **AREENTO**.
ARENQUE, f. m. a herring.
Homens, que de algum lugar alto avizam os pescadores aonde está o cardume de arenques, baskers.
Arenque defumado, a red herring.
Arenque com e-vas, a hard-roed herring.
AREOLA, f. f. a little bed, or quarter in a garden. Lat.
AREOPAGITA, f. m. an areopagite, one of the judges among the Athenians.
AREOMETRO, f. m. an areometer, or instrument to measure the gravity, or density of any liquor or fluid. Greek.
AREOPAGO, f. m. Areopagus, Mars' hill, in Athens, a place where judges tried capital causes. They sat by night, as not observing the person, but the cause, and writ down, without declaring their suffrages; whence this court was remarkable for impartiality and secrecy.
AREO'SO. See **AREENTO**.
ARESTA, f. m. awn of corn; also the coarsest sort of flax.
ARISTINS, f. m. p. a disease in a horse's patterns, called the scratches.
ARESTO, f. m. (in law) a sentence given upon a cause, formed upon precedent.
AREAR, v. n. (a sea term) ex. *Arfa a noz*, the ship plunges sometimes a-head, and sometimes a-stern. See also **EMPINAR-SE**.
ARGACO, f. m. See **ALGA**.
ARGAMAÇA, f. f. a kind of plastering made

made with shreds and tiles beaten to powder, and tempered together with mortar; plaster of Paris or terrace.

ARGAMAÇAR, v. a. to cover with the said plaiting.

ARGANIZ, f. m. a dormouse; it is also said of any large mouse. *P. dorme como um arganiz*, he sleeps like a dormouse.

ARGANEO, f. m. a sort of rings which serve to push a cannon backwards and forwards. (A sea term.)

ARGAÇO, f. m. a piece of reed they make use of to draw wine.

ARGE'L, f. m. Algiers, a kingdom of Africa. Also a province, and the capital of the kingdom. Towards the close of the VIIIth century, the Mahometan Arabians called this city Algezir, (*i. e.* in Arabic, belonging to an island) because there was an island before the city, to which it is now joined by a mole. The Bereberes, who are descended from an Arabian prince called Motzgana, had separately subdued this place, for which reason it is still called among the Arabians, Geraira Al-Beni-Motzgana.

Argel, according to Barbosa, signifies also unlucky.

Cavalo argel, or *manalvo*, a horse with his off foot white, and no other white about him.

ARGENTA'DO, a, adj. silvered over.

Por argentada, a clear sound, like that of silver.

ARGENTAR, v. a. to silver over.

Argentar, to make fair and white like silver.

ARGENTARIA, f. f. any vessel of plate. See **PRATA**.

ARGENTE'ADO. See **ARGENTADO**.

ARGENTE'AR. See **ARGENTAR**.

ARGENTE'IO, a, adj. of, or made of, silver; also clear or bright as silver.

ARGENTIFERO, a, adj. that beareth or bringeth silver.

ARGENTINA, f. f. the herb wild tansy, or silver-weed.

ARGENTO. See **PRATA**.

Salto argento, (in poetry) the sea.

Argento vivo, or *azougue*, quick-silver, mercury.

ARGO'LA, f. f. an iron ring to hold by, or to put on the slaves legs.

ARGOLAM, f. m. a very great massive ring.

ARGOLYNHA, f. f. diminutive from *argola*, a small ring.

Correr a argolinha, a game at which they drive a ball through a ring.

ARGONA'UTA, f. m. the Argonauts; also a pilot.

ARGOS, f. m. one of the sixteen constellations; also a sharp-witted man.

ARGUCIA, f. f. subtilty, briskness, smartness. See also **AGUDEZA**.

ARGUEIRO, f. m. a straw, a mote.

P. de hum argueiro fazer hum cavalleiro, we say, to make mountains of molehill.

ARGUENTE, f. m. See **ARGUMENTANTE**.

ARGUICAM, f. f. sophistry.

ARGUÍDO. See **ARGUIR**.

ARGUIDOR, f. m. a blamer, a discomfiter, or reprover.

ARGUIR, to accuse, to reprove, to reprehend; also to argue, infer, gather, or conclude; also to shew, to let see, or discover.

ARGUMENTAÇAM, f. f. argumentation, disputation.

ARGUMENTA'DO, adj. See **ARGUMENTAR**.

ARGUMENTANTE, f. m. the opponent, in a disputation.

ARGUMENTAR, v. n. to argue, dispute, or reason.

ARGUMENTO, f. m. an argument, a reason; also the brief contents of a book.

ARGUTAME'NTE, adv. smartly, briskly, pertly, shrewdly.

ARGUTO, a, adj. sharp, ready, quick-witted; also shrill, loud.

ARIA, f. f. an aria, air, song, or tune.

ARIDO, a, adj. dry, or withered.

ARIES, f. m. one of the twelve signs of the zodiac, the ram.

ARIE'TA, f. f. an arietta, a little short air, or song.

ARIE'TE, f. m. a battering ram, an engine with horns of iron like a ram's head, to batter walls.

ARIETINO, a, adj. of, or belonging to a ram.

ARIMONO, f. m. (an antiquated word) a sort of chair, or sedan.

ARINQUE, f. m. the anchor-cable, (in a ship.)

ARPOLO, f. m. See **ADEVINHO**.

ARISCO, a, adj. austere, rigid, intractable, ill-natured.

ARISTA'RCO, f. m. a critic, one skilled in criticism.

ARISTOCRACIA, f. f. an aristocracy, a commonwealth governed by the nobility, or better sort, as Venice. Greek.

ARISTOCRATICO, a, adj. belonging to aristocracy.

ARISTOLO'CHIA, or **ARISTOLOQUA**, f. f. the herb called hartwort. Greek.

ARITHMETICA, f. f. arithmetic, the art of numbering. Greek.

ARITHMETICAME'NTE, arithmetically.

ARITHMETICO, f. m. an arithmetician.

Arithmetico, a, adj. belonging to arithmetic.

ARMA, f. f. a weapon, an arm.

Arma de fogo, a fire-arm.

ARMEÇAM, f. f. a furniture.

Armaçam do corpo, the size and fashion of the body.

Armaçam de ossas. See **ARCABOUÇO**.

Armaçam de veado, boy, &c. See **PONTA**.

Ruim armaçam, a wicked man.

Armaçam, the nets, harpoons, &c. to catch the tunny-fish with.

ARMADA, f. f. a fleet of men of war, a navy.

Armada naval, a naval army.

ARMADILHA, f. f. a snare, a gin to catch birds.

ARMADILHO, f. m. a creature in the West-Indies, whom nature has furnished with a skin like armour.

ARMADO, a, adj. armed, harnessed, fenced; also adorned, set off; also ready, prepared, fortified.

Armado de ponto em branco, armed on all parts, from top to toe, cap-a-pee.

Armado, (in heraldry) the blazoning the feet and beaks of hawks, and all birds of prey, which are always painted of a different colour from the birds themselves.

Armada de armas-leves, ou *soldado á ligeira*, light-harnessed soldiers.

Armado com armas defensivas, ou *offensivas*, armed with defensive, or offensive arms.

Peyxe armado, a kind of fish in the West-Indies.

Armado, (in horsemanship) the spur-leather.

Caô armado, a dog with a collar made of leather stuck full of nails. See the v. **ARMAR**.

ARMADO'R-mor. See **ARMEYRO-mor**.

Armador de navios, one that fits out armed ships against enemies.

Armador de igrejas, he who hangs the churches for some solemnity.

ARMADURA, f. f. arms, weapons, armour of whatsoever kind, either offensive, or defensive.

Armadura leve. See **ARMADO de armas-leves**.

ARMAME'NTOS, f. m. p. the sails, the rigging and tackling of a ship.

ARMAR, v. a. to arm, to furnish with, or put in arms.

Armar aos passaros, to set snares for birds.

Armar hum navio, to equip, or fit out a ship.

Armar a besta, to bend a cross-bow.

Armar huma casa, to set up the wooden frame of a house; also to furnish or to fit it up.

Armar no jogo, to sharp, to cheat at play.

Armar hum laço, to lay a snare.

Armar as lebres, ou *coelhos*, to set gins to catch hares, or conies.

Armar briga, ou *pendencia*, to begin a quarrel.

Armar huma cama, to set up a bedstead.

Armar ciladas, to lay an ambush.

Armar demanda, to take the law of one, to go to law with him.

Armar disputas, ou *disputar sobre a ley*, to moot.

Armar cavalleiro, to dub a knight, to confer the honour of knighthood upon one.

Armar huma igreja, rua, &c. to hang a church, street, &c. for some solemnity.

Armar, to hunt after, to strive to obtain.

Armar huma trayçao, to plot, to brew, to frame a traiterous design.

Armar çancadilha, to trip up one's heels.

Armar, to experience, to experiment, to try.

Armar, to seek, or get by cunning; to watch, to lie at catch for.

Armar, to become, to be proper, to fit.

Isto não me arma, this does not fit my turn.

Armar sobre alguem, to take up arms against one.

Armar hum jogo com alguem, to play with one.

Armar, (among gold-smiths) to settle the filigree work.

Armar as redes, to set nets.

Armar á alguem, to set one, or to lay a trap for him, in order to bubble him.

Armar ou emparelhar, (among gamesters) to go half with one.

Armar esparras á castelhana, ou *á mourisca*, to make the spur-leather after the Spanish or Moorish fashion. (In horsemanship.)

Armar, to arm, to make preparations for a war, to raise forces.

Armar-se, v. r. to arm one's self, to put on one's arms; also, to fortify, to arm, to fence, to strengthen, to secure one's self against a thing.

Armar-se de constancia, to put on stout resolution.

Armar-se de paciencia, to be patient.

Armar-se, to present it self.

Se se armar, a occasião de, &c. if there is an opportunity for, &c.

ARMARIA, or **ARMERIA**, f. f. arms, or coats of arms. See also **ARMEIA**.

ARMAS, (the plural of *Arma*) arms, weapons; armour, &c.

Armas usadas nos torneos, arms of courtesy, or arms of parade.

A's armas! to arms! a military cry.

Pegar nas armas, to take up arms.

Armas offensivas, e defensivas, offensive and defensive arms.

Armas de fogo, fire-arms.

Fazer passar pelas armas a hum soldado, to shoot a soldier to death.

Passar pelas armas, to be shot to death.

Armas brancas. See **ARMADO de ponto em branco**.

Suspensão de armas, a truce.

Seguir as armas, to bear arms, to be a soldier.

Mestre d'armas, a fencing-master.

Escola de armas, a fencing-school.

Armas, (in heraldry) arms, coats of arms, achievement.

Feito d'armas, a military exploit.

Armas, (metaph.) power, strength, arguments, defence, aid.

Homem d'armas. See **ARMADO de ponto em branco**.

Rey d'armas, a king at arms.

O campo, ou área de escudo, em que se pinta, ou se esculpem as armas, field, (in heraldry) the whole surface of an escutcheon, or shield.

ARMATO'STE, f. m. a rack, to bend a cross-bow.

ARMEIRO, f. m. a maker of armour.

Armeiro-mor, the chief armourer.

ARME'LA, f. f. an iron or wooden staple for a lock or bolt, or any such use. (This word is used in the provinces of Minho and Beyra.)

ARME'NIA PEDRA, or **TERRA**, Armenian stone; a mineral stone or earth of a blue colour, spotted with green, black, and yellow. See also **BOLO**.

ARMENTIO. See

ARMENTO, f. m. an herd of large cattle.

ARME'O de lã ou linho, a rack full of yarn of flax, as a handful, or bundle.

ARMERIA, or **ARMARIA**, f. f. armory (in heraldry) or the art of displaying or marshalling all sorts of coats of arms, and appointing to them their proper bearings. See also **BLAZAM** and **ARMAS**.

ARMEZIM, f. m. a sort of taffety that comes from Bengal.

ARMIGERO, a, adj. (in poetry) armiferous, bearing arms, or weapons; it is taken for Mars, the heathen god of war.

ARMINA'DO, ex. *cavalllo arminado*, (among farriers) a horse that has got white spots by the hoof, being of a black colour; or black spots in the same place, all the rest being white.

ARMINHADO, (in heraldry) the field of an escutcheon when it is argent, and the powdering fables, or white interspersed with black spots.

ARMI'NHO, f. m. a weasel, or field mouse. (Probably from *Armenia*, the country from whence these skins were brought.)

Pellé de arminho, ermine, a very rich fur of a weasel or field-mouse. (Worn by princes or persons of quality.)

ARMI'NO, f. m. (among farriers) the

white or black spots by the horse's hoof. See **ARMINADO**.

ARMIO. See **ARMEO**.

ARMIPOTENTE, adj. valiant, mighty, or powerful in arms, or war, armipotent.

ARMIPSONO, a, adj. (in poetry) rustling with armour, armilious.

ARMISTICIO, f. m. an armistice, a truce, a suspension of arms.

ARMODATILA. See **HERMODATILO**.

ARMO'LAS, f. m. p. a herb called orage, or orach; golden herb.

ARMONIA. See **HARMONIA**.

ARMONFACO, ex. *sal armoniaco*. See **AMMONIACO**.

ARNEIRO, f. m. a barren sandy ground. From the Lat. *arena*, sand.

ARNE'LLA, f. f. the root of a rotten or broken tooth, that remains in the gums.

ARNE'Z, f. m. harness, armour; it is taken sometimes for the breast-plate only.

ARNOGLO'ZA, or **ARNOGLOSSA**. See **TANCHAGEM**.

ARO, f. m. an iron or wooden hoop.

Jogo do aro. See **JOGO**.

ARO'DO, adv. abundantly.

ARO'EIRA. See **LENTISCO**.

AROMANCIA, f. f. aromancy, a divining, or foretelling of things by certain signs in the air. Greek.

AROMA, f. m. a sweet or aromatic drug, as cassia, clove, mace, ginger, &c. also a smell, scent, or odour. (Figur.)

AROMATICO, a, adj. aromatic, aromatic, spicy, odoriferous, sweet, sweet-scented.

AROMATIZA'DO. See

AROMATIZA'R, v. a. to sprinkle powdered spices; also to perfume or scent with sweet spices.

AROT e Marot, Arot and Marot, two angels, mentioned in the Coran, book II.

ARPA, f. f. a harp, a lyre, an instrument stringed with wire, and struck with the finger.

ARPA'DO. See **ARPAS**.

ARPA'M, or **ARPE'O**, f. m. a drag, or hook.

Arpam de afferrar navios, a grapnel, or grappling iron of a ship.

ARPA'R, v. a. to grapple, to grasp, and lay hold of.

Arpar hum navio, to grapple a ship.

ARPE'O. See **ARPA'M**.

ARPIA, f. f. a harpy; a monstrous bird, feigned by the poets.

ARPISTA, f. m. f. the person who plays on the harp.

ARPOA'DO. See

ARPOA'R, or **HARPOAR**. See **ARPAS**.

ARPOEIRA. See **ARPA'M**.

ARQUEA'DO, a, adj. fashioned like a bow, or arch; arched, bent.

ARQUEA'RSE, v. r. to be arched, bent, or bowed.

ARQUEA'R as sobancelhas, to draw up the eye-brows, as when we gaze at any thing with admiration.

ARQUEJA'DO, adj. See

ARQUEJA'R, v. n. to breathe short, and with difficulty.

ARQUEIRO, f. m. he that keeps the key of a public chest; also a chest-maker.

ARQUETA, or **ARQUINHA**, (diminutive from *arca*) a small chest.

ARQUETIPO. See **ARCHETIPO**.

ARQUINHA, f. f. the coach-box.

ARQUITECTO. See **ARCHITECTO**.

ARQUITECTURA. See **ARCHITECTURA**.

ARQUITRAVE. See **ARCHITRAVE**.

ARQUE'TRICLINO. See **ARCHITRICLINO**.

ARQUIVISTA. See **ARCHIVISTA**.

ARQUIVO. See **ARCHIVO**.

ARRABA'LDE, f. m. a suburb. Arabic.

ARRA'BIDA, f. f. a promontory in Portugal. Lat. *Barbaricum promontorium*.

ARRAB'L, **RABIL**, or **RABEL**, f. m. a musical instrument like a small fiddle, used by shepherds.

ARRA'IA, or **ARRAYA**, f. f. a fish called a ray, or skate. In the reign of king John I. the assemblies of the common people were called *arrayamiada*. See also **RAYA**.

Arraia negra, e no cabo armada de dentes ferreiros, a thornback.

ARRAIA'DO, or **ARRAYADO**. See **RAIA'DO**, and **ARRAIAR**.

ARRAIA'L, or **ARRAYA'L**, f. m. the field or camp where two armies engage.

Arraial. See **REAL**.

ARRAIA'NO, or **ARRAYANO**, f. m. a neighbour, or borderer.

ARRAIAR, or **ARRAYAR**, v. n. to shine, and cast forth beams and rays.

O sol arraia, the sun rises.

ARRAIGA'DO, **ARRAYGADO**, or **ARREIGADO**, a, adj. rooted, that hath taken root.

Arraigado, radicated, inveterate, old. (Metaph.)

Mal arraigado, an old disease.

Arraigado, fixed, not easily removed. (Metaph.)

ARRAYGAR, **ARRAIGAR**, or **ARREIGAR**, v. n. to produce roots, as a tree when planted to take root, in a proper and figurative sense; also to grow incurable, or inveterate. (Speaking of diseases.)

ARRAIGA'R, v. a. to fix.

Arraigar-se, v. r. to stick fast in.

ARRA'IS, or **ARRAYS**, f. m. a master of a boat.

ARRA'M, f. f. an herb so called.

ARRAMALHA'DO, a, adj. See **ARRAMALHAR**.

ARRAMALHA'R. See **BULIR**.

ARRAMA'R-SE, v. r. to bring forth leaves; also to branch, to spread in branches.

ARRANCA'DO, a, adj. pulled away, or slipped off; also, rooted up.

Arrancado, wrested, or forced from.

Andar a voga arrancada, to row with all might and main. See also **ARRANCAR**.

ARRANCAME'NTO, f. m. a plucking away, a pulling up of herbs, &c. also the crime of drawing the sword, or any other arms in the capital.

ARRANCA'R, v. a. to pull or tear away violently, to root up, to snatch away, both in the proper and figurative sense; also, to force, or wrest from; also to depart from, to leave a place; also to draw.

Arrancar a alma, to die.

Arrancar suspiros, to sigh.

Arrancar a espada, to draw the sword.

Arrancar o cavallo, is for a horse to start for a race, to fly out on a sudden.

Arrancar os olhos a alguem, to scratch, or pull out one's eyes.

Arrancarse a alguem o coração, to be highly vexed, or grieved, to break one's heart.

ARRANCHADO.

ARRANCHADO. See **ARRANCHAR**, to set in order.
Arranchar-se, v. r. to set one's house, or lodgings in order; also to mess with one.
ARRANCO da morte, the trance, agony, or pains of death.
Dar os ultimos arrancos, to die.
ARRANHADO, a, adj. See **ARRANHAR**.
ARRANHADURA, f. f. a scratch.
Huma leve arranhadura, a slight scratch.
ARRANHAR, v. a. to scratch.
Arranhar-se, v. r. to scratch one's self.
ARRARAR, v. a. See **RAREFAZER**.
ARRAS, f. m. p. the money, or fortune assigned by the husband for his wife, after his death; also, the advantage given to the inferior player at the tennis-play.
Pannos de arras, or *de rás*, Arras-hangings; tapestry made at Arras, in Flanders.
ARRASADO, or **ARRAZADO**. See **ARRAZAR**.
ARRASADO'R, or **ARRAZADOR**, a strickle, a thing to strike the over-measure of corn, &c.
ARRASA'R, or **ARRAZA'R**, v. a. to lay even with the ground, to level.
Arrasar, to shew, or cover all over.
Arrasar huma medida. See **RASAR**.
ARRASAREM-SE os olhos de lagrimas, is when the tears stand in the eyes ready to gush out, but do not run down.
ARRASADO em popa, (speaking of a ship) is when a ship goes right before the wind.
ARRASTADO, or **ARRASTRADO**, a, adj. dragged, trailed along the ground; also, that is in a very mean condition, or full of troubles.
Arrastado, far-fetched, affected, unnatural; also tired, fatigued, harassed.
ARRASTA'R, or **ARRASTRAR**, v. a. to draw, drag, trail along the ground.
Arrastar, (metaph.) to entice, or allure; to decoy, to attract.
Mulher que arrasta os vestidos, a draggle-tail.
Arrastar á alguém, (metaph.) to tire one, to molest him.
Arrastar, ou torcer o sentido, &c. See **TORCER**.
Arrastar a aza, (metaph.) to make love, to court.
Arrastar, v. r. to trail, to hang on the ground.
Arrastar-se, v. r. to creep, to move slowly and weakly.
Se eu não puder caminhar, arrastar-me-hei, if I can't go, I will creep.
ARRATEL, f. m. a pound weight.
ARRATELA'R, v. a. to weigh a thing pound by pound.
ARRAVESADO. See **ARRAVESAR**.
ARRAVESA'R. See **ARRAVESAR**.
ARRAIA. } See { **ARRAIA**.
ARRAZADO. } **ARRASADO**.
ARRAZA'R. } **ARRASAR**.
ARRAZADO. See **ARREZOADO**.
ARRAZOADO. See **ARREZOADO**.
ARRAZOAR. } See { **ARREZOAR**.
ARRAYAL. } **ARRAIAL**.
ARRE, the word carriers and such people use to their horses, mules, or asses, to make them go: as ours say, hey-gee-hoe, &c.
Arre! interj. hey-day! also away, away with.
ARREADO. See **ARREAR**, v. a. to dress, to adorn.
Arrear-se, v. r. to adorn one's self.
ARREATA. See **ARRIATA**.

ARREATA'DO. See **ARRIATA'DO**.
ARREATA'R. See **ARRIATAR**.
ARREAZ, f. m. a sort of buckle or ring, on which the stirrup-leather hangs.
ARREBANHADO. See **ARREBANHA'R**, v. a. to gather the sheep, to assemble or bring together. Arabic.
ARREBATA punhadas, (a jocose expression) a person worthy to be beaten. Lat. *verbero*.
ARREBATADAMENTE, adv. precipitately, hastily, inconsiderately, madly.
ARREBATA'DO, a, adj. snatched, carried off suddenly, carried away by force.
Arrebatado, swift, rapid, violent.
Arrebatado, soon angry, passionate, hasty, pettish, naturally inclined to anger.
Arrebatado com extasi, ou arrebatado dos sentidos, rapt in spirit, in an extasy.
Arrebatado, affected, or touched with delight or admiration; also hastened, done with speed.
ARREBATAMENTO, f. m. snatching, or catching; also hastiness, passion; according to the v.
ARREBATA'R, v. a. to snatch, to pull away violently, to catch suddenly, to carry off as death.
Deixar-se, arrebatado, das paixões, to abandon, or give over one's self to passions, to yield or give way to them.
Arrebatado, to charm, please, or delight.
Arrebatar-se, v. r. ex. *Arrebatado-se de si*, to be rapt in spirit; it is also said of passionate lovers, and of madmen.
ARREBEÇADO. See **ARREBEÇAR**, **ARREBESAR**, or **REBEÇAR**. See **VOMITAR**.
ARREBENTADO. See **ARREBENTAR**, v. a. to burst, to break suddenly.
Arrebeitar o diabo, (a vulgar phrase) to drink a glass of wine after saying grace after meal.
Arrebeitar, v. n. to burst, to break or fly open.
Arrebeita-o-lhe as ilhargas com riso, he can't hold his sides with laughing, he splits his sides with laughing.
Arrebeitar, to open and spread as a flower doth; also to spring, to break out, to rise, to issue, to burst out as waters do.
Arrebeitar de gente, to be crowded with people.
Arrebeitar, to desire passionately; also to be ready to burst; to break as the waves do; to break as an imposthume.
As suas expressões me arrebeita-o o coração, his expressions break my heart.
Ter o corpo arrebeitado, to have eruptions appear on the body, as pustules, sores, &c.
ARREBIQUE. See **REBIQUE**.
ARREBITADO. See **LEVANTADO**.
ARREBITA'R. See **LEVANTAR**, and **REBITAR**.
ARREBO'L, f. m. the redness of clouds.
ARREBURYNHU, a sort of play among boys.
ARRECADAÇAM, f. f. exaction, a levying or gathering of money, or any other thing; also, a right distribution, or management.
ARRECADA'DO, a, adj. received, taken, accepted. See also **POUPADO**.
ARRECADA'R, v. a. to receive, to take, to accept.
Arrecadar bem a sua fazenda, to spare or

husband, to be a saving or good husband; also to exact, to demand, to dun.
ARRECADAS, f. m. p. an ear-ring, a pendant. Hebrew.
ARRECIFE, or **RECIFE**, f. m. a ridge of rocks along the sea-coast; also a harbour belonging to the captainship of Pernambuco, in the Brasils, South America. James Lancaster got into it in the year 1595, with seven or eight English ships, and made himself master of the castle and port.
ARREDA'DO, a, adj. See **ARREDA'R**, v. a. to remove; also to withdraw.
Arredar para traz, to draw or pull back.
Arredar-se, v. r. to withdraw, to retire or go away.
ARREDTO, a, adj. strayed; (speaking of beasts); also withdrawn from company, lonesome, retired. (Speaking of persons.)
ARREDO, ex. *Arredo va de nós*, far be it from us.
ARREDO'MA. See **REDO'MA**.
ARREDOKES, f. m. p. precinct, circuit.
Arredores da cidade, the adjacent parts of the town.
ARREDOUCA. See **REDOUCA**.
ARREFANHA'DO. See **ARREFANHA'R**, v. a. (In the province of Beira.) See **ARRANCAR**.
ARREFEÇER, v. a. and n. See **ESFRIAR**, and **ESFRIAR-SE**.
ARREFECIDO. See **ESFRIADO**.
ARREGAÇADO, a, adj. girded, tucked up.
ARREGAÇA'R, v. a. to tuck, to turn, to gather up.
Arregar os braços, to strip the arms naked.
ARREGALA'R os olhos, to lift the eyebrows too much, to open one's eyes wide, to stare.
ARREGANHA'DO, a, adj. See **ARREGANHA'R**, v. a. to grin, to snarl, or shew the teeth as a dog doth; also to chink, to open. (Speaking of fruit.) Lat. *hiacere*.
ARREIA'DO, or **ARREYADO**. See **ARREADO**.
ARREIA'R, or **ARREYAR**. See **ARREAR**.
ARREIGADO. See **ARRAIGADO**.
ARREIGAR. See **ARRAIGAR**.
ARREIO, or **ARREYO**, f. m. a horse-harness; also array, drels.
Arreio, or *Arreo*, adv. continually, without intermission.
ARREITE'TA. (In the province of Beira.) See **ALMOTOLIA**.
ARRELA', an interj. of aversion, away, away with.
ARRELA'PAS, idem.
ARRELEQUIM, f. m. a buffoon, or harlequin, a merry-andrew, a jack-pudding.
ARRELHADA, f. f. an aker-staff, the plough-staff, or the iron in a plough-staff, with which the coulter is scraped.
ARREMANGA'R. (A vulgar word.) See **AMEAÇAR**.
ARREMATAÇAM, f. f. the action of delivering the goods to him that bids most, in a port-sale, or auction.
ARREMATA'DO, a, adj. that is bought in a port-sale, or auction.
Doulo arrematado, a downright fool. See also.

A R R

also *APERFEIÇADO*, and the v. *ARREMATAR*.
ARREMATADO'R, f. m. he that bids most.
ARREMATAR, v. a. to sell by auction, to knock at a sale; also, to bid most, to buy in a port-sale; also, to tie fast.
Arrematar terras, to break or till up the ground again, also to weed.
Arrematar as contas, to reckon, to count, to cast an account. See also *REMATAR*.
Arrematar-se, v. r. to be sold by auction.
ARREMEÇADO, a, adj. thrown or cast forth, or away. See *ARREMEÇAR*.
Homem arremetado, a temerarious or rash man.
ARREMEÇAM, f. m. a sort of lance that may be cast, or hurled.
ARREMEÇAR, v. a. to throw, or sling forth, or away.
Arremegar o cavallo, to gallop; also to turn back the horse.
Arremegar-se, v. r. to cast, or throw one's self in, to rush in, to run headlong into.
ARREMEÇO, f. m. a throw, hurl; or cast.
Armas de arremego, arms that may be cast, or hurled.
Fazer arremego. See *ARREMEÇAR*.
ARREMEDIADO. See
ARREMEDIAR, v. a. to imitate a person, or a thing, to come near to it, to mimic, to ape, also to counterfeit.
O que arremeda, a mime or mimic, an imitator.
Aquella que arremeda, the woman that imitates, or apes, an imitatrix.
Arremedar o assinal de alguém, to counterfeit one's hand.
ARREMEDO, f. m. an imitation, the act of mimicking; also a counterfeiting, a dissembling, a colour, pretence, or disguise.
O humor ou genio de arremedar, apishness.
Arremedo de fidalguia, a shew of nobility.
ARREMEDOS da guerra, mock fights.
ARREMESQUINHOS, so they call the paint, patches, &c. which women wear on their faces. (A jocose word.)
ARREMETENTE, (in heraldry) it is said of beasts represented as invading, assailing, or setting upon.
ARREMETER, v. a. to invade, assail, or set upon, to rush violently upon, to run hastily or furiously upon. Lat. *irruere*.
ARREMETIDA, f. f. See *ACOMETIMENTO*.
ARREMETIDO, a, adj. See *ARREMETER*.
ARREMINADO. (A vulgar word.) See *ATREVIDO*.
ARREMINAR-SE, v. r. to assault, to set upon, to run against.
ARRENDADO, a, adj. See *ARRENDAR*.
ARRENDADOR, f. m. he who takes or hires; a tenant who rents a house, or land.
Arrendador, a lessor, he that letteth a house, &c. he that setteth to hire.
ARRENDAMENTO, f. m. a hiring, renting, or taking by lease.
Arrendamento, the letting of a house, a setting to hire.
Arrendamento feito só por palavra, a lease parole. See *PALAVRA*.
ARRENDAR, v. a. to let, to let out.
Arrendar, to hire, or take to hire.

A R R

Arrendar milho zaburro, to lay earth to the millet roots after being weeded.
ARRENEGADA, f. f. a sort of game at cards, called *ombre*.
ARRENEGADO, f. m. a renegado.
ARRENEGADOR, f. m. a swearer, a blasphemer.
ARRENEGAR, v. a. to deny, to forswear, to abjure, to turn a renegado.
Arrenegar, to detest, to loath, to abominate, or abhor.
Arrenegar, v. n. to be transported with anger.
ARRENEGO, f. m. a detestation, an imprecation, or cursing.
ARRE'O. See *ARREIO*.
Arreio, adv. See *ARREIO*.
ARREPELADO, a, adj. See *ARREPELAR*.
ARREPELAM, or *REPELAM*, f. m. a tug by the hair.
Dar hum arrepelam, to give a tug.
ARREPELAR, v. a. to pull off, or by the hair.
Arrepelar-se, v. r. to tug one's own hair.
ARREPENDER-SE, v. r. to repent, to change one's mind.
ARREPENDIDO, a, adj. See *ARREPENDER-SE*.
ARREPENDIMENTO, f. m. repentance, the changing of mind.
ARREPIAMENTO. See *ARRIPIAMENTO*.
ARREPIAR. See *ARRIPIAR*.
ARREPTICIO. See *OBSESSO*.
ARREVESAR, or *ARRAVESAR*. (Obsol.) See *VOMITAR*.
ARREZOADAMENTE. See *RACIONALMENTE*, and *BASTANTEMENTE*.
ARREZOADO, a, adj. reasonable, just, right, conscionable; also, reasonable, competent, moderate.
ARREZOADO, f. m. a reply in law, a plea, a reason, a defence.
ARREZOAR, v. n. to reason, to consider.
Arrezoar o feito, to take up the plea.
ARRHAS. See *ARRAS*.
ARRIADO, a, adj. See
ARRIAR, or *ARREAR*, v. a. (a sea term) to veer; that is, to put more rope by hand, or to let more run out.
Arriar as velas, to strike sail.
Arriar bandeira, to strike the flag.
ARRIATA, f. f. ex. *Lavar as bestas á arriata*, so they say when a horse, mule, &c. is tied to the pack-saddle of that which goes before.
ARRIATAR. See *REATAR*.
ARRIAZ, f. m. a piece belonging to horse-harness.
ARRIBA, preposit. above, up, upward.
ARRIBAÇAM, f. f. ex. *Aves de arribaçam*, strange birds, or birds of a strange place; birds that fly away, as swallows in winter.
ARRIBADA, f. f. the return by water to the place from whence one went.
ARRIBAR, v. n. (sea term) to put into an harbour, to stand in for an harbour, or road, to be driven into an harbour, or road, by stress of weather.
Arribar, (in steering the ships) to bear up, to bring the ship more before the wind.
Dêz dos seus navios arribarão a este porto, ten of their ships have put into this harbour.

A R R

A tempestade nos obrigou a arribar àquelle porto, a storm drove us into that harbour.
Arribar, to be forced back into the harbour the ship set out from.
Arribar, to strike or run a-ground.
Arribar, (metaph.) to recover, to get again.
Arribar, to resume, to begin again, to take in hand again.
Arribar a ave, to fly as strange birds do. See *ARRIBAÇAM*.
Arribar, to reach, to come at.
Arribar, to hoist, or hoist up.
ARRIBITAR. See *RIBITAR*.
ARRIÇADO, a, adj. See *ERRIÇADO*.
ARRIÇAR. See *ERRIÇAR*.
ARRIEIRO, f. m. a muleteer.
ARRIE'L, f. m. a gold ring used in ancient times by the common sort of women.
ARRILHA'DA, f. f. See *ARRELHADA*.
ARRIMADO, a, adj. under-set, propped, leaning, or resting on.
Arrimado, (metaph.) favoured, protected, &c. See *ARRIMAR*, and *ARRIMAR-SE*.
ARRIMADO á sua opinião, positive, headstrong, stubborn.
ARRIMAR, v. a. to lay any thing against another, that may support it, or may be supported by it.
Arrimar, (metaph.) to protect, to shelter.
Arrimar-se, v. r. to lean, to rest; both in the proper and figurat. sense.
Arrimar-se sobre hum bordão, to lean upon a stick.
Arrimar-se, to draw near, or nigh.
Arrimar-se, to trust to, to rely, or depend upon.
ARRIMINADO. (A vulgar word.) See *ATREVIDO*.
ARRIMO, f. m. support, strength, prop, defence; both in the proper and figurative sense.
ARRINCONADO, a, adj. thrust into a corner, forsaken, solitary. From the Spanish *rincon*, a corner.
ARRIO'Z, f. m. a marble for children to play with.
ARRIPIACABE'LLO, adv. against the hair.
ARRIPIADO, a, adj. See the verbs *ARRIPIAR*, and *ARRIPIAR-SE*.
Cavalleo que tem o pelo arripado, a rough-coated horse.
ARRIPIAMENTO, f. m. a shivering, or cold fit.
Arripamento que se sente nos dentes, a setting on edge.
Arripamento, (speaking of the hair) the staring up, or standing up an end.
ARRIPIAR-SE, v. r. to stand on end, to stare.
Os cabellos se lhe arripão, his hair starts up.
ARRIPIAR, v. a. ex. *Arripiar a carruagem*, to travel back, or over again.
Fazer arripiar os cabellos, to cause the hair to stare up. Figurat. to fill with horror.
ARRISCADO, a, adj. endangered, hazarded; also bold, and venturesome, rash, fool-hardy, indiscreet.
Homem arriscado, a rash man.
ARRISCAR, v. a. to endanger, to venture, to hazard.
Arriscaria a minha vida para servir-vos, I would venture my life to serve you.
Arriscar-se, v. r. to dare, to adventure, to be bold, to presume. From *risco*, danger.
ARROBA

ARRO'BA, f. f. a weight of thirty-two pounds in Portugal. Arabic.

ARROBADO. See

ARROBA'R, v. a. to weigh, or to measure by the arroba.

Arrobar, to cure and preserve small wines by putting into them sodden wine. From **ARROBE**, see it. See also **ARREBATAR**.

ARRO'BE, f. m. sodden wine, or new wine boiled away to a third part, or to one half; as Pliny says. From the Arabic *errubun*, the third part.

ARROCHA'DO, a, adj. See

ARROCHA'R, v. a. to bind or tie hard with an *arrocha*. See

ARRO'CHO, f. m. a short stick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack.

ARRODEA'DO. } See { **RODEADO**.

ARRODEA'R. } See { **RODEAR**.

ARRODELLA'DO, a, adj. armed with a buckler, or shield. From *rodella*, a buckler.

ARRUGA'DO, a. See **ARROGAR**.

ARROGA'NCIA, f. f. arrogancy, pride, haughtiness.

ARROGANTE, adj. arrogant, proud, haughty.

ARROGANTEMENTE, adv. proudly, haughtily, arrogantly.

ARROGA'R-SE, v. r. to arrogate; to claim, to attribute to one's self.

ARROJA'DO, a, adj. bold, rash. See the verbs **ARROJAR** and **ARROJAR-SE**.

ARROJAME'NTO, f. m. boldness, audacity, impudence.

ARROJA'R, v. a. to cast, to throw, to fling away. See also **ARRASTAR**.

Arrojar-se, v. r. to cast one's self violently, as from a high place. (Metaph.) to do or say any thing rashly.

ARRO'IDO, f. m. See **BRIGA**.

ARRO'IO, or **ARRO'YO**, f. m. a little stream of water, a rivulet. Spanish. Also an herb so called.

ARRO'MBA, (a vulgar word) great; ex. *Jantar de arromba*, a great dinner.

ARROMBA'DA, f. f. a coiled cable.

ARROMBADO, a, adj. See **ARROMBAR**.

ARROMBADO'R, f. m. a burglar, or house-breaker.

ARROMBAME'NTO, f. m. the breaking open.

ARROMBA'R, v. a. to force, to pull, or drive down, or in.

Arrombar huma porta, to break open a door.

ARROSTADO, a, adj. See

ARROSTAR, v. a. to come in sight, to defy, to provoke, to face. *Elle arrosta a morte na meio dos perigos*, he defies death in the middle of dangers.

ARROTA'DO, a, adj. See

ARROTAR, v. n. to break wind upwards, to belch.

ARROTE'A, f. f. a piece of ground that has been grubbed up, and ploughed for the first time.

ARROTEA'R, v. a. to grub up an untilled piece of ground.

ARRO'TO, f. m. a belch, belching, or breaking wind upwards.

ARROTOS azedos que sabem a ovos goros, four belches.

ARROUBAME'NTO, f. m. See **EXTASIS**.

ARROUPADO. See **ENROUPADO**.

PART I.

ARROUPAR. See **VESTIR**.

ARROUPAR-SE. See **ENROUPAR-SE**.

ARROZ, f. m. rice, a sort of grain or pulse. Arabic.

ARRUA'DO, a, adj. disposed, shared, or divided into streets. See also

ARRUA'R, v. a. to post people of different employments, so that each of them may work in his post, or station. From *rua*, street.

ARRU'DA, f. f. the herb rue.

Arruda brava, or *silvestre*, great St. John's wort.

ARRUE'LA, f. f. (in heraldry) *tortaux*; a bearing of round coloured figures like cakes; also a small iron ring in ships.

ARRUFA'DO, a, adj. See

ARRUFAR-SE, v. r. to be angry, to be in a passion.

ARRU'FO, f. m. a peck, or pique like that among lovers, of which Terence says; *amantium ira, amoris redintegratio est*.

ARRUGA'DO, a, adj. See

ARRUGA'R, v. a. to wrinkle, to make wrinkles, to shrivel.

Arrugar a cara, or *arrugar-se*, to bend or knit the brow, to frown, lower, or pout. From the Lat. *ruga*, a wrinkle.

ARRU'IDO, f. m. See **ARROIDO**.

ARRUINA'DO, a, adj. ruined, destroyed, undone.

ARRUINA'R, v. a. to ruin, destroy, to undo, to lay waste.

ARRUIVASCA'DO, a, adj. somewhat red, reddish.

ARRU'LHO, f. m. a cooing; the noise that pigeons make when they bill or kiss one another. (Metaph.) Children's playthings, as bells, rattles, &c.

ARRUMAÇAM, f. f. a setting in order. See the v. **ARRUMAR**.

ARRUMAÇO. (A jocose word.) See **ARRUFO**.

ARRUMA'DO, a, adj. See

ARRUMA'R, v. a. to set in order, to dispose, to set up any thing in its place. From the French *rum*, any room made or contrived in the hold of a ship to put in the lading.

Arrumar livros, to keep a merchant's, or banker's books.

Arrumar huma carta geographica, ou hydrographica, to appoint, in a geographical or hydrographical chart, the courses to be steered; to shew the bearing of a town, or of a sea-coast, with respect to another place; to mark the trade-winds, &c.

Arrumar a carregaçam, (a sea term) to stow goods in a ship.

ARRUNHA'DO, a, adj. See

ARRUNHA'R, v. a. (among shoe-makers) to cut or pare about. See also **ARRUNAR**.

ARSAM, f. m. a saddle-bow.

ARSENAL, f. m. an arsenal, a store-house, or repository of provisions and ammunition.

ARSE'NICO, f. m. arsenic, orpiment, or orpine; a sort of mineral and poison. Greek.

ARTE, f. f. an art.

Artes liberaes, the liberal arts.

Artes mecanicas, the mechanic arts.

Mestre em artes, master of arts; a term used in the university, for human learning and philosophy.

Arte, art, skill, address, craft, mystery, cunning, ability.

P. com arte e com engano se vive meu anno; com engano e com arte se vive a outra parte, that is, all a man's life is a cheat.

Arte, trade, profession, business.

Arte, grammar; a book that contains the rules of any language.

ARTEFACTO, f. m. workmanship.

ARTEIRO. See **MANHOSO**.

ARTELHA'DO. See **ARTILHADO**.

ARTELHARIA. See **ARTILHARIA**.

ARTELHO, f. m. the ankle-bone.

ARTEMIZAH, or **ARTEMISA**, f. f. the herb mug-wort, or mother-wort.

ARTERIA, f. f. an artery.

Arteria magna, or *aorta*, (in anatomy) the artery called aorta, or great artery.

Arteria aspera, (in anatomy) the wind-pipe.

ARTERIAL, adj. arterious, arterial, or belonging to the arteries.

ARTETICO. See **GOTA Artetica**.

ARTEZA, or **ARTESA**, f. f. a trough, a kneading-trough. Greek.

ARTEZAM, f. m. a vaulted roof, or the picture of it. From the Spanish *artesa*, a tray.

ARTHANYTA, f. f. or *MAÇÃA de porca*, the herb called sow-bread.

ARTHRITICO, a, adj. arthritical, arthritic, gouty, troubled with the gout.

ARTICO. See **ARCTICO**.

ARTICULAÇAM, f. f. (in anatomy) articulation, or the joining together of the bones of an animal body, for the due performance of motion.

Articulaçam, (in grammar) articulation, the part which treats first of sounds and letters, and then of the manner of joining them together, for the composing syllables and words.

ARTICULADAMENTE, adv. articulately, distinctly, clearly.

ARTICULA'DO, a, adj. articulate, distinct, that is, when sounds are so clearly pronounced, that one may hear every syllable. See also

ARTICULAR, or **DEARTICULAR**, v. a. to pronounce the sounds articulately and clearly.

Articular, (in anatomy) to join together the bones of an animal body, and to distinguish the joints.

Articular, to articulate, to set down in articles; also to question a matter of fact, to prove it. (In law.)

ARTICULO. See **ARTIGO**.

ARTTTE, (in cant) bread.

ARTTICE, f. m. an artificer, a handicraft man.

ARTIFICIAL, adj. artificial, artful, done according to the rules of art.

ARTIFICIO, f. m. artifice, art; also a cunning trick, sleight, or knack; a crafty device, or cunning fetch.

ARTIFICIOSAMENTE, adv. artificially, cunningly, craftily.

ARTIFICIOSO, a, adj. artful, according to art; also full of deceit, or artifice.

ARTIGO, f. m. (in grammar) an article, a small word distinguishing the genders; also an article, point, or head.

Artigos de nosso Santa fê, the articles of the Christian faith.

Artigo da morte, the article of death.

ARTILHA'DO, a, adj. planted, or furnished with artillery.

ARTILHARIA, **ARTELHARIA**, or **ARTILHERIA**,

TILHERIA, f. f. artillery, ordnance; all sorts of great fire-arms, with their appurtenances; also gunnery.
General da artilheria, general of the artillery.
Peça de artilheria. See **CANHAM**.
ARTILHEIRO, f. m. a matross; also a gunner.
ARTIMANHAS, f. m. p. (in the provinces of Minho and Galicia) a pair of scales.
ARTISTA, f. f. a master of any art, an ingenious workman. See also **ARTIFICIOSO**.
Obra artista, an artificial work, and done by rule.
ARTISTICO. See **ARTHRITICO**.
ARTURO. See **ARCTURO**.
ARTUS, f. m. p. (in anatomy) the joints; also the limbs.
ARVELOA. See **ALVELOA**.
ARVOA'DO, a, adj. giddy, or dizzy.
ARVOAME'NTO, f. m. giddiness, dizziness.
ARVORA'DO, a, adj. See
ARVORA'R, v. a. to set upright, to raise, to lift up.
Arvorar bandeira, to set up, or to hoist, or to hold up the colours, to display them; also to lay any thing against another. See also **ESPETAR**.
ARVORE, f. f. a tree. See my grammar, and in the verses from Lobo you will find it masculine.
Arvore da castidade. See **AGNO CASTO**.
Arvore triste, a tree growing in several parts of India, but chiefly on the Malabar coast. See **Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. India**.
Arvores que se deixão no corte de huma mata para crescerem, e dallas se fazer madeira, standers, standils, standards, or heys.
Arvore da cruz, the cross whereon our Saviour was crucified.
Arvore, the spindle of a printing-press.
Arvore da descendencia, a tree of consanguinity.
Correr arvore seca. (Among sailors.) See **CORRER**.
P. quem a boa arvore se chega, boa sombra o cobre, that is, he that relies on good worthy people, reaps a benefit.
ARVORE'DO, f. m. a grove of trees.
ARVOREZINHA, f. m. diminut. from *arvore*, a small tree; also a tree of young growth.
ARU'SPICE, or **HARU'SPICE**, f. m. f. a soothsayer, a diviner by looking into the entrails of the sacrifice.
ARUSPICINA, or **HARUSPICINA**, f. f. the art of divination, by looking into the entrails of the sacrifice.
ARUSPICIO. See **ARUSPICINA**.
ARZOLLA, f. f. a green almond. Arabic.
AS, the article of the plural for the nouns of feminine gender, the. See **A**.
ASA. } See { **AZA**.
ASADO. } { **AZADO**.
ASABOREA'DO. See **TEMPERADO**.
ASABOREAR. See **TEMPERAR**.
ASALARIA'DO. See **ASSALARIADO**.
ASAMBLE'A, or **ASSEMBLEA**. See **CONGRESSO**.
ASA'R. See **AZAR**.
A'SARA bacara. See **ASSARA baccara**.
A'SARO, f. m. the herb called foal-foot, wild spikenard, or asarabacca, Greek.

ASASO'A'DO. See **SAZONADO**.
ASBESTO, f. m. asbestos, a sort of native fossil stone, fit to be spun as wool or flax.
A'SCA. See **AVERSAM**, and **TEDIO**.
ASCA'RIDES, a kind of worms that breed in the straight gut; asce-worms; also the bots in horses. Greek.
ASCENDE'NCIA, f. f. a genealogy, ancestry.
ASCENDE'NTE, f. m. (in astrology) ascendent, or the point in the heavens, or degree of the equator, ascending upon the horizon, particularly with reference to a man's nativity. Also the pretended influence of stars upon one at his birth, a strong natural inclination. (Metaph.) Ascendent, hank, power, influence, which a prevailing genius has upon another.
Vea cava ascendente, (in anatomy) the cava, or the largest vein in the body.
ASCENDE'NTES, (in genealogy) the ancestors, forefathers.
ASCENSAM, f. f. the ascension-day, the going up of our Saviour into heaven, Holy-Thursdai; also ascension, in astronomy.
Ascensam recta, (in astronomy) right ascension.
Ascensam obliqua, (in astronomy) oblique ascension.
Ascensam, Ascension, an island in the Atlantic Ocean, lying almost half way between Zoango in Congo, Africa, and Pernambuco in Brasil, South America. It was discovered in 1503, by Tristan da Cunha, a Portuguese, on Ascension-day. It is also the name of another island, according to Hackluyt, in the bay of St. Lawrence, North America.
ASCE'TICO, a, adj. ascetic, belonging to religious exercises. Greek.
A'SCIOS, f. f. p. Ascii, the inhabitants of the torrid zone.
ASCLEPIAS. See **HIRUNDINARIA**.
A'SCO, f. m. loathing.
Fazer asco de alguém, to loath, to nauseate somebody.
ASCO'SO, a, adj. loathsome, nasty, filthy, dirty.
ASCRIP'TICIO, a, adj. it is said of those that are obliged to people, or to stock a country with people, and to be inhabitants of it.
ASCRIP'TO, a, adj. inrolled, registered.
A'SCUA, f. f. (a Spanish word) a burning coal of fire.
ASE'LHA. See **AZELHA**.
ASELLA'DO, a. See
ASELLA'R, though the great Camoens often makes use of this v. it is however better to make use of the v. **SELLAR**, which see.
ASE'LLOS, f. m. p. two stars in cancer. (In astronomy.)
ASE'NHA. } See { **AZENHA**.
ASERÇAM. } { **ASSERÇAM**.
ASE'RVES. } { **AZERVES**.
ASESTAR. } { **ASSESTAR**.
ASEVTA, or **AZEVTA**, f. f. a sort of fish.
A'SIA, f. f. Asia, one of the four parts of the world.
ASIA'TICO, Asiatic, or belonging to Asia.
ASYLO. See **ASYLO**.
ASPNHA, or **AZINHã**, adv. quickly.
Asinha, f. f. an acorn, the fruit of the scarlet oak.
A'SIA, ASTHMA, or **ASTMA**, f. f. asthma, a difficulty in breathing, proceeding from an ill affection of the lungs, Greek.

ASMATICO, ou **ASMENTO**, a, adj. asthmatic, belonging to, or troubled with, an asthma.
A'SMO, ex. *Paõ asmo*, unleavened bread.
ASMODE'O, f. m. the name of a devil, the fiend of lechery.
A'SNA. See **BURRA**.
Asnas, (in heraldry) bends, bars.
Asna, (in carpentry) a cross piece of timber to hold fast larger beams, and keep them together, or the main beam of a house.
ASNA'DA, f. f. a drove of asses.
ASNE'IRA, incivility, rudeness, a foolish thing; also ignorance, stubbornness.
ASNEIRA'M, f. m. booby, fool, sot, great ass.
ASNE'IRO, a, adj. of, or belonging to an ass.
ASNIDA'DE. See **ASNEIRA**.
ASNINHA, f. f. (diminut. from *asna*) a little she ass.
ASNINHO, f. m. (diminut. from *asno*) a little ass, an ass-colt, or young ass.
Asinho montez, a foal of a wild ass.
A'SNO, f. m. an ass.
Asno, uncivil, clownish, rude, ill-bred, unmannerly fellow.
Asno montez, a wild ass.
P. asno, que tem fome, caridos come, that is, as we say, hungry dogs will eat dirty pudding.
P. asno morto, cevada ao rabo, we say a day after the fair, or, after meat mustard; also, after death the physician. The Lat. say, *post bellum auxilium*.
P. mais quero asno que me leve que cavallo que me derrube, better be an old man's darling, than a young man's warling; or better ride on an ass that carries me, than a horse that throws me.
P. ensaboar a cabeça do asno, to bray a fool in a mortar, or to wash a black-moor white.
Festa dos asnos, the festival of asses, a ceremony formerly used in the cathedral church of Rome, upon Christmas-day. See **Du Cange**.
A'SNOGA. See **SYNAGOGA**.
ASOBERBA'DO. See
ASOBERBA'R, v. a. (an old word) to oppress with pride.
ASOLDADA'DO. See **ASSOLDADADO**.
ASOLDADA'R-SE. See **ASSOLDADAR-SE**.
A'SPA, f. f. St. Andrew's cross. Arabic.
ASPA'DO. See **ASPAR**.
ASPALATO, f. m. the rose of Jerusalem, or our Lady's rose; also rose-wood.
ASPAM, **HISPAHAM**, or **ISPAHAN**, f. m. Ispahan, or Hispahan, the capital city of the Firac-Agem, or Persian-irak, and of all Persia, in Asia.
ASPA'R, v. a. to tie, to nail one to St. Andrew's cross; also to plague, to molest, to vex.
Agoa de Aspar, a kind of mineral water.
ASPA'RAGO. See **ESPARGO**.
ASPECTA'VEL, adj. visible, that may be seen, and beheld. From the Lat. *aspectabilis*.
ASPECTO, f. m. aspect, look, air, appearance; also the aspect of planets.
Aspecto trino, (among astrologers) trine aspect.
Aspecto quadrado, (among the same) a square,

square, or an aspect between two planets, which are distant ninety degrees one from another.

Efecto jextil, (among the same) a sextile aspect.

ASPE'ITO. See *ASPECTO*.

ASPERAME'NTE, adv. harshly, severely, bitterly, roughly, austere.

ASPERE'ZA, f. f. harshness, roughness, austerity, severity, ruggedness, tartness.

ASPERG'IDO. See

ASPERG'IR, v. a. to besprinkle, wet, to asperse.

ASPERO, a, adj. unpleasant, disagreeable.

Aspero ao gesto, rough, harsh, biting, stale.

Aspero ao ouvido, harsh, grating.

Aspero ao tacto, hard, sharp.

Caminho aspero, rough, or rugged, uneven way.

Ley aspera, rigid, strict law.

Aspero, untamed, ill-bred, ill-natured, rude, fierce, cruel, unjust, severe, austere, crabbed, clownish, boorish.

ASPERA arteria. See *ARTERIA*.

ASPER'KIMO, a, adj. (superlative, from *aspero*) most severe, most harsh, &c. See *ASPERO*.

ASPERSA'M, f. f. a sprinkling, asperion, besprinkling.

ASPER'SO'RIO, f. m. an holy-water-sprinkle, or stick, an aspergery.

ASPHAL, *LAGOA ASPHALTIS*, or *ASPHALTIDE*, Asphaltites, or the Dead Sea, where Sodom and Gomorrah stood. Greek.

ASPHODE'LO. See *ADROTEA*.

ASPID, or *ASPIDE*, f. m. asp, or asp, a little serpent, whose bite is mortal.

ASPIRAÇAM, f. f. aspiration, the fetching or drawing in the air; also aspiration, in grammar. See the v. *ASPIRAR*.

ASPIRA'DO, a. See *ASPIRAR*.

ASPIRA'L. See *SPIRAL*.

ASPIRA'R, v. a. to favour, to assist. *Aspirar a alguma coisa*, to aspire to a thing, to covet, desire, ambitiously to seek it, to aim at it.

Aspirar, v. a. (In grammar.) It is said of words that are written with the aspiration H.

ASQUERO'SO, a, adj. See *ASCOSO*.

ASSA, f. f. a gum or juice, issuing out of the herb called laser; some call it masterwort.

Assa dulcis, benzoin.

Assa fetida, the stinking gum, called by some devil's dung, brought from the province of Chorasan, in Persia, to Ormuz, and thence distributed into all parts of the world. It is thought the proper name of this gum, in its own country, is *laser*, and thence corruptly *assa*. The tree it comes from is said to be like a hazel, both in bigness and leaves. Christ. Acolt. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.

Nigro assa, so they call in India the white people born from black parents.

ASSABORA'DO. See *INCITADO*.

ASSABORA'R. See *INCITAR*.

ASSACALA'DO. See *AÇACALADO*.

ASSACALA'R. See *AÇACALAR*.

ASSACA'DO, a, adj. See

ASSACA'R, v. a. to impute, to attribute, to transfer, to lay to charge without sufficient reason for it.

ASSACIOS, f. m. p. (in pharmacy) medicines prepared by roasting them

upon a hot tile, brick, &c. From *assar*, to roast.

ASSA'DO, a, adj. See *ASSAR*.

ASSADO'R para assar castanhas, an earthen pot with holes to roast chestnuts.

ASSADU'RA, f. f. the pluck of a beast, or any other piece of meat to roast.

ASSALARIA'DO, a, adj. See

ASSALARIA'R, v. a. to allow a salary or wages.

ASSALTA'DO, a, adj. See *ASSALTAR*.

ASSALTADO'R, f. m. the person who attacks another, or assaults.

ASSALTAR, v. a. to assault, attack, or set upon. See also *SALTEAR*.

ASSA'ITO, f. m. an assault, an attack. From *falto*, a leap, as it were leaping upon.

ASSANHA'DO, a, adj. foured, provoked to anger, stirred up; also growing fresh again, bleeding again, breaking out anew. (Speaking of wounds, &c.)

ASSANHA'R, v. a. to four, to provoke.

Assanhar-se, v. r. to be provoked, to be made angry: also to grow four again. (Speaking of wounds, &c.)

ASSA'NHO, f. m. See *SANHA*.

ASSA'R, v. a. to roast.

ASSARABACCARA, or *ASARABACARA*, the herb called asarabacca. Arabic.

ASSARIA U'IA, a sort of grapes so called.

ASSASSINA'TO, or *ASSASSINIO*, f. m. the action of killing any body treacherously; an assassinating.

ASSASSINIO. See *ASSASSINATO*.

ASSASSINIOS, f. m. p. assassins, a sect of Mahometans, who being commanded by their chief master, refused no pain or peril, and would stab any prince he would have destroyed.

ASSASSINO, f. m. an assassin, a private or treacherous murderer.

ASSASSINOS. See *ASSASSINIOS*.

ASSATI'VO, ex. *Cozimento assativo*. See *ASSACIOS*.

ASSA'Z, or *ASSA'S*, adv. enough, sufficiently, abundantly.

ASSAZO'A'DO. } See { *SAZONADO*.

ASSAZO'A'R. } See { *SAZONAR*.

ASSAZOE', a herb growing in Æthiopia, which is reckoned very good against the bite of a poisonous reptile of the serpent kind.

ASSE'A'DO. See *ACEADO*.

ASSED'A'DO, a, adj. See

ASSED'A'R, v. a. to comb flax or hemp.

ASSEDIA'DO, a, adj. See

ASSEDIA'R, v. a. to besiege. From the Lat. *assidere*, to sit by.

ASSE'DIO, f. m. a siege.

ASSEGU'RA'DO'R, f. m. an assurer, an insurer.

ASSEGU'RA'DO, a, adj. See

ASSEGU'RA'R, v. a. to assure, to secure, to insure, to affirm, assert, aver, to promise. See also *SEGURAR*.

ASSE'M, ex. *Vacca do assem*, part of the surloin of beef.

ASSEMBLE'A, *ASSAMBLE'A*, or *SEMBLE'A*, f. f. an assembly, company, multitude; also (among soldiers) a call, or drum beat for the soldiers to break up the camp.

ASSEMBELHA'DO, a, adj. See

ASSEMBELHA'R, v. a. to liken or compare.

Assemelhar-se, v. r. to be like, to look like one. (In physic.) To have or get similar parts.

ASSENDE'NCIA. See *ASCENDENCIA*.

ASSE'NSO, f. m. assent, or consent. Lat. *assensus*.

ASSENTA'DA, ex. *De huma assentada*, all at once, altogether.

ASSENTA'DO, a, adj. See *ASSENTAR*, and *ASSENTAR-SE*.

ASSENTAMENTO, f. m. a pension settled by the king of Portugal on some of his noblemen.

Assentamento de cores, (in painting) the laying of the colours. See also *ASSENTO*.

Assentamento de casas, houses built upon the same ground-plot.

ASSENTAR, v. a. to place to settle, to seat, to set down, to put.

Assentar pedras, to lay stones, as a mason does.

Assentar no livro, to book down.

Assentar as mãos, to chastise, or punish.

Assentar o arrayal, ou o campo, to pitch a camp, to pitch tents, to encamp.

Assentar hum juizo sobre alguma rasão ou apparencia, to fix, to settle, or ground one's judgment upon a reason, or appearance.

Não se pode assentar no que elle diz, a man cannot depend, or rely upon what he says; there is no certainty in him.

Assentar consigo, to conclude or resolve with one's self, to be persuaded, to take a resolution.

Assento commigo, I am persuaded, I take the resolution.

Assento nisto, this is my opinion, or resolution.

Assentar praça, to list, to enter his name as a soldier.

Assentar as costuras, to beat down the seams.

Assentar pazes, to make peace.

Assentar huma casa, to lay the foundation of a house.

Assentar, or repartir tributos pelas provincias, to assess the land-taxes.

Assentar huma pancada, to strike, to give a blow.

Assentar as comas a hum cavallo, to cherish, to stroke softly the mane of a horse.

Assentar sua vivenda em alguma parte, to reside, to pick out a sojourning place, or abode, to settle, dwell, or take up his quarters.

Assentar a espada, (in fencing) to lay down the foils. It is also said of people, that on account of age, or some other reason, do not wear a sword.

Assentar a espada, (speaking of manners, and morals) to live a settled, sober life. (Metaph.)

Assentar, v. n. to rest, or settle at the bottom, as dregs in drink; also to agree.

Assentar soldados, to list and levy soldiers.

Assentar tintas, ou cores, (in painting) to lay the colours.

Assentar casa a alguem, to settle somebody to house-keeping, giving him servants, and any other thing that is necessary to be an house-keeper.

Assentar, v. n. to be seem, to be meet, or convenient; also, to fit. (Speaking of clothes, &c.)

Palavras assentadas, a wise and prudential speech.

Assentar-se, v. r. to sit down; also to settle, to rest, as liquors do.

Assentar-se de cecaras, to sit hanging on one's hams, as people do to ease themselves in the field.

-H z. ASSENTADO.

- ASSENTIDO.** See
ASSENTIR, v. n. to assent, or be of the same opinion.
ASSENTISTA, f. m. one that keeps a register; also an undertaker, a receiver of the king's revenue.
ASSENTO, f. m. a chair, bench, seat, &c. also, residence, dwelling-place.
Assento do reyno, the court, the capital town of a kingdom.
Fazer assento, (Speaking of liquors.) See **ASSENTAR-SE**; also, to book down, to register, to write in.
Fazer assento, (Speaking of buildings) to fall, to sink down.
Assento do animo, tranquillity, calmness, fullness, quietness of mind.
Homem que tem assento, a sober, quiet and temperate man.
Com assento, or *de assento*. See **ASSENTO do animo**.
Assento, determination, resolution, statute, decree; also, the privilege granted to some towns to send representatives to the court, or to the state-house.
Assento, remembrance, memory, record.
Livro dos assentos, a register, a register-book, or record.
Assento, the state, posture, or condition of things.
Assento natural, (among farriers) the toothless part by the tusks of a horse.
Assento da carruagem da parte de tras, the back seat of a coach.
Carruagem com dous assentos, a double-seated coach.
ASSE'O. See **ACEO**.
ASSERÇAM, f. f. an assertion, or affirmation.
ASSERTIVAMENTE, adv. boldly, with becoming confidence.
ASSE'ERTO, a, adj. avouched, maintained. From the Lat. *assertus*.
ASSERTOR, f. m. an assertor.
ASSERTO'RIO, a, adj. (in law) asserted, affirmed.
ASSESSO'R, f. m. an assessor, a lawyer commissioned to sit on the bench with a judge.
ASSESTAR, (In gunnery.) See **ACES-TAR**.
ASSETEAR, a, adj. See
ASSETEAR, v. a. to strike through, or pierce with arrows.
ASSEVERAÇAM, f. f. an asseveration, an affirmation.
ASSI. See **ASSIM**.
ASSIDE'OS, f. m. p. Assideans, a strict sect of Jews.
ASSIDUAMENTE, adv. daily, continually, constantly, very often.
ASSIDUO, a, adj. diligent, assiduous.
ASSIM, adv. so, thus, after this manner.
Assim he? is it so?
Para assim dizer, as it were.
Assim sou eu tolo, que, &c. I am not so foolish, as to, &c.
Tanto assim, so that.
Assim he que vos, &c. Is this your way, &c.
Assim como assim, after all, for all that.
Assim como, as, as well as.
Assim como, as soon as.
Basta assim por agora, thus much for this time.
Assim na paz, como na guerra, both in time of peace and war.
Assim assim, so so, indifferent.
Assim queira elle como pode, he can if he will.
Assim deus me salve, as I hope to be saved.
- ASSIMULAÇAM**, f. f. See **APPAREN-CIA**.
ASSINAÇAM, f. f. a fixed and limited time. See also
ASSINADO, a, adj. signed, subscribed. See **ASSINAR**.
Assinado por mim, under my hand.
Assinado, f. m. a subscribed or signed paper.
ASSINADO'R, f. m. a subscriber.
ASSINALADO, a, adj. agreed upon, appointed, limited; also noted, marked; also, illustrious, famous, noble, renowned, excellent.
ASSINALAR, v. a. to mark, or to set a mark upon; also, to determine or appoint before what is to be done, to prescribe, to limit.
Assinalar seu nome, or *Assinalar-se*, v. r. to signalize one's self, to become famous.
Assinalar termo. See **ASSINAR TERMO**.
ASSINAR, v. a. to make a settlement upon one; also, to appoint, to order, to give; also, to mark out, or note; also, to assign, to shew, to alledge; also, to sign, to put one's hand to a writing.
Assinar termo, to fix or limit time.
Assinar-se, v. r. to subscribe, or set one's hand.
ASSINATURA, f. f. signature, one's hand to a writing; also, the action of signing, or subscribing.
ASSIRIA. See **ASSYRIA**.
ASSISTENCIA, f. f. aid, help, succour, relief; also, assiduity, constant care, attendance, frequency; also, company, presence. See the v. **ASSISTIR**.
ASSISTENTE, f. m. (in law) he who joins or takes part with another in a suit of law. See the v. **ASSISTIR**.
Assistente de Sevilha, a governor for the king in Seville, who is in the nature of a president, and supreme in the civil government.
ASSISTIDO, a, adj. See
ASSISTIR, v. a. to assist, to aid, to help; also, to be present; also, to stand by, to attend or wait upon; also, to habit, to continue, abide, or dwell in a place.
A razam lhe assiste, the reason is on his side.
ASSOADO, a, adj. See **ASSOAR**.
ASSOALHADO, a, adj. See **ASSOALHAR**.
Assoalhado, f. m. See **PAVIMENTO**.
ASSOALHAR, v. a. to dry in the sun, to lay out in the sun; also, to expose, to shew; also, to plank, to floor with boards.
Madeira com que se assoalham os baxos da casa, groundsel.
ASSOANTE, or **SOANTE**, adj. agreeing in sound.
ASSOAR, v. a. to wipe, to blow the nose, to snite.
Assoar-se, v. r. to blow one's nose.
ASSOBIADO. See **ASSOVIADO**.
ASSOBIAR. } See { **ASSOVIAR**.
ASSOBIO. } See { **ASSOVIO**.
ASSOCIADO, a, adj. See
ASSOCIAR-SE, v. r. to go in company, to take a partner in trade, to adopt as a friend.
ASSODADO. See **AÇODADO**.
ASSODAR-SE. See **AÇODAR-SE**.
ASSOLAÇAM, f. f. wasting, ruining, or destroying.
ASSOLADO, a, adj. See **ASSOLAR**.
ASSOLADO'R, f. m. one that wastes, destroys, and levels with the ground.
ASSOLAR, v. a. to waste, destroy, to lay level with the ground.
- ASSOLDADADO**, a, adj. See
ASSOLDADAR-SE, v. r. to serve for wages. From *soldada*, wages.
ASSOLVE'R. See **ABSOLVER**.
ASSOLUÇAM. See **ABSOLUÇAM**.
ASSOLUTO, &c. See **ABSOLUTO**, &c.
ASSOMADA, f. f. an high hill, or watch-tower, wherein things are espied afar off, and every way.
ASSOMADO, a, adj. rash, head-strong, fool-hardy, over-hasty. See also
ASSOMAR, v. n. or **ASSOMAR-SE**, v. r. to look out, to appear, as at a window or such like place; to peep out. See also **SUMMARIAR** and **LANÇAR-SE**.
ASSOMBRADO, a, adj. astonished, frightened. *As couzas estão mal assombradas*, things go very bad.
Bem assombrado, (Speaking of a person) well-favoured, handsome, fashionable, becoming.
Mal assombrado, (Speaking of the same) ugly, deformed, ill-favoured.
Assombrado, is taken by some for an obsessed, or a person haunted with an evil spirit. See also the v. **ASSOMBRAR**.
ASSOMBRAMENTO, f. m. fear, terror, dread.
ASSOMBRAR, v. a. to fright or scare; also to astonish, to move admiration; also to shadow a picture; (in painting) also to blast; (speaking of lightening) also to hurt, to damnify. See also **ACALENTAR**.
Assombrar-se, v. r. to be affrighted; also, (metaph.) to be hidden, or kept secret, to be preserved, to be under shelter.
ASSOMBRO, f. m. See **PASMO**, and **ADMIRAÇAM**.
ASSOMO. See **APPARENCIA**.
ASSOPRADO, a, adj. See **ASSOPRAR**.
ASSOPRADO'R, f. m. bellows.
ASSOPRADURA, f. f. See **ASSOPRO**.
ASSOPRAR, v. a. to blow.
Assoprar, or dizer alguma coisa a algum nos ouvidos, to whisper, or buzz a thing in one's ear.
Assoprar, to puff up, to make proud. (Metaph.)
Assoprar, to fume, to rage, to huff and puff with pride, to be very angry.
Assoprar a tabula, to blow, to huff a man. (At draughts.)
P. há fogueiros que a mesma fortuna lhe vai assoprando as palminhas, that is, there are men that meet with no obstacle in their undertakings.
ASSOPRO, f. m. breath, puff, blowing.
Musica de assopro, wind-instruments.
Assopro do Messias, it is an expression some Eastern people make use of, to praise an excellent physician, by calling him our Saviour's breath.
ASSOR. See **AÇOR**.
ASSORE'NHA, f. f. a kind of bird of prey.
ASSOVELADO, a, adj. See
ASSOVELAR, v. a. to prick, or sting with a cobbler's awl. From *souela*, a cobbler's awl.
ASSOVIADO, a, adj. See
ASSOVIAR, v. n. to whistle; also to hiss, to make a hissing noise. (Speaking of dragons, snakes, &c.)
Assoviar as botas, (in cant) to betake one's self to one's heels, to take to one's heels, to run away.
ASSOVINHAR, v. n. (a vulgar word) to sting or prick often.

ASSOITO, f. m. a whistle.

Magãos or **Maganaços de assoito**, a sort of varlets, or rogues that used to meet together by whistling.

ASSUADA, f. f. a mischievous and hurtful gang.

Hir de assuada, to go by bands, or great parties.

Entrar com assuada, to break in violently by troops, to rush in by force, or main strength; as a mischievous gang does.

ASSUCAR. See **AÇUCAR**.

ASSUDE. See **AÇUDE**.

ASSUETO. See **SUETO**.

ASSUMPCAM da Virgem senhora nossa, the Assumption, or taking up of the blessed Virgin into heaven with body and soul.

ASSUAIPTO, f. m. the subject of a discourse.

Assumpt, a, adj. promoted, advanced.

ASSUSTADO, a, adj. See

ASSUSTAR, v. a. to terrify, to fright, or make afraid; also to overthrow, to beat down.

Assustar-se, v. r. to grow timorous, or fearful.

ASSYRIA, f. f. Assyria Propria was anciently the present country called Kurdistan, in Asiatic Turkey. But Assyria, in its largest extent, anciently comprehended those provinces in Asia and Persia, which now bear the names of Kurdistan, Diarbec, and Iracarabick.

ASSYRIO, a, adj. Assyrian, of, or belonging to Assyria.

ASTATO, or **SOLDADO de lança**, a spearman.

ASTEIA, or **HA' STEIA**, f. f. the staff or shaft of a halbert, or javelin, &c.

Astea de lança, a spear-staff.

Astea, a stalk, blade, stem, or shank of a plant; the stalk whereupon the flower grows.

Astea, a cross-piece of timber.

ASTEADO, a, adj. that has a staff.

ASTERISCO, f. m. asterisk.

ASTERISMO, f. m. asterism, or constellation; a knot of stars.

ASTERITE, f. f. asterites, a precious stone, a kind of opal, which sparkles with beams like a star.

ASTHMA. See **ASMA**.

ASTILHA, f. f. a long splinter or chip of wood.

Em astilhas, piece-meal, in chips.

ASTRACAM, Astrachan, the metropolis of the kingdom of Astracan, in the island of Dongoli, or Dolgoi, near Tartary. The czar of Muscovy rescued it from the Tartars in 1668.

ASTRA'NÇA, f. f. the herb master-wort.

ASTREA, f. f. Astræa, the goddess of justice. The daughter of Astræus king of Arcadia, and Aurora; or, as Hesiod and others, of Jupiter and Themis, the daughter of Cælus and Terra.

ASTREO, a, adj. astriferous, star-bearing.

ASTRICTO. See **ADSTRACTO**.

ASTRINGENCIA. See **ADSTRINGENCIA**.

ASTRINGENTE, &c. See **ADSTRINGENTE**, &c.

ASTRO, f. m. a constellation, or celestial sign, consisting of many stars; also a single star.

ASTROITE. See **ASTERITE**.

ASTROLABIO, f. f. astrolabe, a mathe-

matical instrument, to take the altitude of the sun or stars. Greek.

ASTROLOGIA, f. f. astrology, an art that pretends to judge of the influence of the stars, and foretel things to come from the motion of them, and their aspects one to another. Greek.

ASTROLOGICO, a, adj. astrological, or belonging to astrology.

ASTROLOGO, f. m. an astrologer, a weather-wise.

ASTRONOMIA, f. f. astronomy, star-read; a science which teaches the knowledge of the heavenly bodies, shewing their magnitudes, distances, order, and motion. Greek.

ASTRONOMICO, a, adj. astronomical, belonging to that science.

ASTROSO, a, adj. unlucky, or born under an ill planet.

ASTUCIA, f. f. subtlety, craft, cunning. See also **DESTREZA**, and **SUTILEZA**.

ASTURA, f. f. an inconsiderable place of the Campania di Roma. It is memorable for being the place where the celebrated Cicero lost his life by the hands of that miscreant soldier Popilius, (whom the orator had before, by his pleadings, saved from the gallows) through the instigation of the more infamous Marc Antony.

ASTUTAMENTE, adv. crafty, subtilly, cunningly; also diligently, expertly, sagaciously, sagely, discreetly.

ASTUTO, a, adj. subtle, cunning, crafty; also sagacious, skilful, prudent, wise, expert.

ASYLO, or **AZYLO**, f. m. a sanctuary or place of refuge, whence malefactors cannot be taken out to be punished; also (metaph.) any place where a man is safe, an asylum.

ASYMPTOTO, a, adj. (in geometry) asymptotic.

ATABAFADO, a, adj. See

ATABAFAR, v. a. See **ABAFAR**; also to put a stop to a report, rumour, or talk; so that no more words may be made about it.

ATABALE, f. m. a kettle-drum, or an atabal, a kind of tabor used by the Moors.

ATABALEIRO, f. m. a kettle-drummer.

ATABALHOADO, a, adj. (in cant) temerarious, rash.

ATABAM. See **TAVAM**.

ATABAQUE. See **ATABALE**.

ATABEFE. See **TABEFE**.

ATABUCADO, a, adj. (obsolet.) entertained, amused.

ATA'CA, f. f. a point, a tagged point.

ATACADO, a, adj. laced, as women's stays, or boddices, tied, fastened; also attacked, surrounded, invested. See **ATACAR**.

ATACADOR, f. m. a lace, such as women use to fasten their stays, a stay-lace.

Atacador da espingarda. See **VARETA**.

ATAGAR, v. a. ex. *Atacar o inimigo*, to attack the enemy; also to teize, to ask with importunity.

Atacar a espartilho, to lace, or to fasten the stays.

Atacar as calças, to lace, or to tie up one's breeches.

Atacar huma espingarda, to ram down the charge in a musquet.

ATA'DO, a, adj. tied; also a man that

is good for nothing, as if his hands were tied.

Atado a hum leito, confined to bed. See the v. **ATAR**.

ATADURA, f. f. a tie, a band, a bandage, a ligature.

ATAFAL, f. m. a crupper.

ATAFERA, f. f. a list or selvage made of matweed.

ATAFO'NA, f. f. an ass or a horse-mill.

Pedra da atafona. See **CONCHA**, **GRAM**.

ATAFONEIRO, f. m. a miller of a horse or ass-mill.

ATAGUENTA'DO. ? (In the province of **ATAGUENTA**. } Minho.) See **ATE-MORIZADO**, **ATEMORIZAR**.

ATALA'YA, f. f. a watch-tower, or a centinel, a person that stands to discover or watch; also a sort of boat, among the Indians.

ATALAYADO, a, adj. See

ATALAYAR, v. a. to stand centinel, or be upon the watch upon a high place; also to observe studiously the actions of another.

Atalayar-se, v. r. to be cautious, to be careful, to set centinels about one's self.

ATALHA'DO, a, adj. dumb, speechless, that does not know what to say. See also the v.

ATALHAR, v. a. to stop the passage, to shut up, or hinder, to put a stop to, to remove, to drive away, to prevent, to cut off; also to shorten or abridge; also to speak between, to interpose.

Atalhar o alqueve, (in agriculture) to plough cross-wise the land that had been fallow.

Nos lbes atalbames o caminho, we got between them and home.

Atalhar caminho, to take the shortest way.

Atalhar razoes, to make few words.

Atalhar-se, v. r. to run down, to have nothing to say for himself.

ATALHO, f. m. a by-path, the near way.

ATAMARADO, a, adj. of a reddish colour. From *tâmara*, a date, the fruit of the palm-tree.

ATANA'DO, f. m. tanned leather.

ATANASIA, or **ATHANASIA**, f. f. the herb called tanfy.

ATANAZADO, a, adj. See

ATANAZAR, v. a. to pinch, to twitch or tear off the flesh with red hot pincers. See also **ATORMENTAR**.

ATAQUE, f. m. attack, assault, onset, attempt, charge, brunt. French.

ATAQUEIRO, f. m. he who makes or sells laces, such as women use to their stays.

ATAR, v. a. to tie, to bind.

Atar de pés e mãos a alguem, to faggot one.

Atar a lingua a alguem, to strike one dumb.

P. chegar ao atar das feridas, that is, to come late.

P. nem ata, nem desfata, that is, he says nothing to the purpose.

Atar-se ao parecer de alguem, to stick, or to adhere to another's opinion.

ATARANTA'DO, a, adj. perplexed, confused.

ATARANTA'R, v. a. to perplex, to puzzle.

ATARRACA'DO, a. See

ATARRACAR, v. a. to bind, or tie hard or fast; also to fasten with wedges.

Atarracar a ferradura, is to finish a horse-shoe, and get it ready to shoe a horse.

ATASCA'DO,

A T E

ATASCA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATASCA'R-SE, *v. r.* to stick in the mire, to be fast that one cannot get out.
ATASSALHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATASSALHAR, *v. a.* to tear or rend in pieces, to mangle.
ATAU'DE, *f. m.* a coffin. Arabic.
ATAVERNA'DO, See
ATAVERNA'R, *v. a.* ex. *Atavernar o vinho*, to sell wine in a tavern, or by retail.
ATAVIA'DO. See
ATAVIA'R, *v. a.* to smug, to trim.
ATAVVO, *f. m.* sinugness, spruceness.
ATAVON'A'DO, *a*, adj. ex. *Mosca atavonada*. See **TAVAM**.
ATAUXIA, *f. f.* damaskeening on metals, the inlaying one metal with another.
ATAXIA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATAXIA'R, *v. a.* to damask, to adorn steel, iron, &c. works, by making incisions in them, and filling them up with wire of gold or silver, as in locks of pistols, &c.
ATE, preposition; till, even, up to.
Atè onde? how far?
Atè quando? till when?
Atè Roma, as far as Rome.
Atè que eu viva, as long as I live.
He bñm homem de tanta bondade que atè os seus inimigos são obrigados a estimal-o, he is so good a man, that even his enemies have a value for him.
Atè que, until, till.
Atè quanto? how much?
Atè tanto, so much.
Atè agora, or *atè aqui*, till now, or hitherto.
Atè entào, till then, till that time.
ATEA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATEAR, *v. n.* or *Atear-se*, *v. r.* to take fire.
Atear huma pendencia, *v. a.* to begin a quarrel.
Atear-se alguma couxa com calor, is to increase more and more.
Atear-se o mal a alguém, to get, or catch a distemper.
ATEIMADO. } See **TEIMADO**.
ATEIMAR. } See **TEIMAR**.
ATEMORIZA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATEMORIZA'R, *v. a.* to affright or make afraid; to put one in fear.
ATEMPAÇAM, *f. f.* the time given that the appeal may be laid before the superior judge. (In law.)
ATEMPA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATEMPA'R, *v. a.* (in law) to give time that the appeal may be laid before the superior judge.
ATEMPERADO.
ATEMPERANTE.
ATEMPERAR.
ATENÇAM.
ATENÇAS.
ATENCIOSO.
ATENDER.
ATENDIDO.
ATENTADO.
ATENTAMENTE.
ATENTAR.
ATENTO.
ATENUACAM.
ATENUADO.
ATENUAR.
ATEQUIPERAS, *f. m. p.* an excellent sort of pears so called.
ATERRA'DO. See **ATEMORIZADO**.
ATERRA'R. See **ATEMORIZAR**.
ATER-SE, *v. r.* to keep, to stand, to stick

A T L

to a thing.
Atar-se as que serão julgadas, to stand to what shall be decided.
ATESADO, *a*, adj. bent.
ATESAR *hum arco*, *v. a.* to bend a bow.
ATESOURA'DO. See **ENTESOURA'DO**.
ATESOURAR. See **ENTESOURAR**.
ATESTACAM, *f. f.* attesting or witnessing. See also **CERTIDAM**.
ATESTA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATESTA'R, *v. a.* to fill up to the top; also to testify or bear witness.
ATHANASIA. See **ATANASIA**.
ATHEISMO, *f. m.* atheism.
ATHEISTA, or **ATHEO**, *f. m.* an atheist. Greek.
ATHE'NAS, *f. f.* Athens, a city of Greece between Macedonia and Achaia, situated on the sea coast. It is now called Setines.
ATHEO, *f. m.* See **ATHEISTA**.
Atheo, *a*, adj. atheistical, of, or belonging to an atheist.
ATHEROMA, *f. m.* (in medicine) an atheroma, a swelling, consisting of a thick and tough humour, like pap of sodden barley.
ATHLE'TA, *f. m.* an athlete, wrestler, champion. Greek.
Consa concernente aos atletas, athletic.
ATICA'DO, *a*, adj. See **ATICAR**.
ATICADO'R, *f. m.* one that provokes or sets people to quarrel. See also **INSTIGADOR**.
ATICAR o lume, *v. a.* to poke, rake, or stir up the fire.
Aticar a vela, to snuff the candle.
Aticar discordias, to throw oil into the fire, to add fuel to the fire, to inflame persons that are at odds, to help a quarrel forward.
Aticar, (metaph.) to provoke, to move, to stir up to anger, to add fuel, to foment.
ATIDO, *a*, adj. See **ATER-SE**.
ATIGURGO. See **ATTICURGO**.
ATILA'DO, *a*, adj. See **ACEADO**, **POLIDO**, **CULTO**.
ATILHO, *f. m.* a band, or tie.
ATIMA'DO, *a*. See
ATIMAR, *v. a.* (an antiquated word) to undertake.
ATINA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATINA'R, *v. a.* to guess right, to find, to hit upon things by guess; also to remember. See also **ENTENDER**, and **ACERTAR**.
ATINCAL. See **TINCAL**.
ATINO, *f. m.* See **ACERTO**.
ATIRA'DO, *a*, adj. See **ATIRAR**.
ATIRADO'R, *f. m.* he who shoots, casts, or throws.
ATIRAR, *v. a.* to shoot, cast, or throw. See **TIRAR**.
Atirar com pedras, to throw stones.
Atirar, to assault, or set upon.
Atirar, to aim at.
Conheço pello vosso discurso a que sentido atirais, I know by your discourse what you aim at.
Atirar consigo pello ar, or per hi alem. See **ARES**.
Atirar-se, *v. r.* to flap, to play the wings with noise and great agitation, as birds do when they are affrighted.
ATLANTE, *f. m.* a king of Mauritania; also (metaph.) a defender, protector, assessor.

A T R

ATLANTICO, *a*, adj. ex. *Mar Atlantic*, the Atlantic Ocean.
ATLANTIDES, *f. f. p.* the stars called plaiades, or seven stars.
ATLAS, *f. m.* a very high hill in Mauritania; also a book of universal geography, containing maps of the whole world; also (in anatomy) the atlas, or the first vertebra of the neck under the head, so called, because it seems to uphold the head.
ATMOSPHERA, *f. f.* the atmosphere.
ATMOSPHERICO, *a*, adj. belonging to the atmosphere.
ATO'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATORA, *v. a.* (sea-term) ex. *Atoar um navio*, to tow a ship.
ATORADA, *f. f.* common talk, report, rumour. See also **AVISO**.
ATOCHADO, *a*, adj. See
ATOCHAR, *v. a.* to fasten, or make fast any thing by forcing in a wedge, done, &c.
ATUCHO, *f. m.* a wedge, or other like thing to be forced in, in order to fasten another.
ATOLADO, *a*, adj. See
ATOLAR-SE, *v. r.* to stick in the mire.
ATOLEIRO, *f. m.* a marshy place, where carriages or cattle stick in the mire; also, (metaph.) an obstruction in doing any thing.
ATOMADO. } See **TOMADO**.
ATOMEAR. } See **TOMBAR**.
ATOMO, *f. m.* an atom.
ATORÇALA'DO, *a*, adj. twisted like **TORÇAL**; which see.
ATORÇALA'R, *v. a.* to twist silk. See **TORÇAL**.
ATORÇADO, *a*, adj. that is not well ground.
ATORÇOA'R, *v. a.* it is said of things that are not well ground, as corn, and other things sometimes are.
ATORDOA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATORDOA'R, *v. a.* to stun.
Aquella pancada atordou-o, that blow stunned him.
ATORMENTA'DO. See
ATORMENTA'R, *v. a.* to torment, to rack, to put to great pain; also to vex, or fret.
O que atormenta, a harasser, a plagues.
Atormentar-se, *v. r.* See **AFFLIGIR-SE**.
Pessoa que se atormenta a si mesma, seeks sorrow.
ATOSSIGAR. See **AVENENAR**.
ATRABILIA'RIO, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to black choler; melancholic.
ATRABILIOSO, *a*, adj. See **ATRABILIA'RIO**.
ATRACA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATRACA'R, *v. a.* to accost, to come up to one. See also **AFERRAR**.
ATRACÇAM. } See **ATTRACÇAM**, and
ATRATIVO. } the others with double T.
ATRACTO. }
ATRAHIDO. }
ATRAHIR. }
ATRAICOADAMENTE. See **ATREICOADAMENTE**.
ATRAICOA'DO. See **ATREICOADO**.
ATRAICOAR. See **ATREICOAR**.
ATRAMADO, *a*, adj. (speaking of linen, silk, &c.) that is ill woven.
ATRANCA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ATRANCAR, *v. a.* to bar, or make fast with a bar.

Atrancar a casa, to encumber a house with furniture.

Qualquer coisa, que se serve para atrancar a casa, a filler.

ATRAPALHA'DO, *a*, adj. bungled. See also **DESALINHADO**.

ATRAPALHA'R, *v. a.* to bungle; also to disorder, to confound.

ATRAVESSADUÇO, *a*, adj. irksome, that interrupts.

ATRAVESSA'DO, *a*, adj. laid a-cross; also stuck or thrust through.

Atravessado, (in heraldry) divided transversely.

Homem de estatura atravessada, a man that has a well-proportioned body, and of a just temperature and make of a middle size, neither too slender, nor too gross and fat, but broad shouldered.

Olhar com olhos atravessados, to look askew upon, or cast a sheep's eye at.

Trazer huma coisa atravessada na garganta, (figurative) it is said of a thought that lies very cross in our minds.

Andar atravessado com alguém, to be at variance, to disagree with one.

Navio que está atravessado no porto, e impede a saída dos outros, a ship that lies athwart.

Cão atravessado, a dog engendered between two kinds or species, a mongrel-dog.

Ter a alma atravessada, to be loth to die, or to be long in dying.

Pão atravessado por cima de huma porta ou janella, a lintel, the head-piece over a door or window. See the verb

ATRAVESSADOR. See **ABARCADOR**.

ATRAVESSA'R, *v. a.* to cross, or lay a-cross; also to run through, to cross or to go cross, to traverse; also *atruessar marcatriss*. See **ABARCAR**.

Atravessar a rua, to cross the street, or to cross over the way.

Atravessar huma carta no jogo. See **CARREGAR**.

Atravessar, or passar hum rio a nado, to swim over.

Atravessar os designios de alguém, to traverse, to cross, or thwart one's design.

Atravessar-se, *v. a.* (speaking both of persons and things) to delay, to oppose, to withstand, to cross, to thwart, to be contrary.

Comer que se atravessa no estomago, meat that clogs one's stomach, or sticks to it.

ATRAZ, (preposition) behind, after.

Ficar atrás, to be inferior. (Figurative.)

Fazer passo atrás, to give ground, to draw back.

Passo atrás, a spring or run before a leap.

Dar hum passo atrás para saltar, to take a run.

Deixar atrás, to over-run; also to be superior.

Os dias atrás, some days ago.

Elle torna atrás, (figurative) he does not urge, or he does not insist upon, he is not instant in.

Tornar atrás com a palavra, not to keep one's word, or not to keep touch.

Elle não fica atrás de ninguém na sabedoria, he comes not behind any in point of learning.

Cmo dijemos atrás, as we said before.

ATRAZADO, *a*, adj. that is behind-hand with the world, or indebted; also that is behind-hand with another in civility,

learning, &c. backward, negligent; also that is far from being promoted, or employed: that goes too slow, (speaking of a watch, &c.)

ATRAZADOS, *f. m. p.* arrears, or arrearages, the remains of reckoning, or debt; also principles or rules, and particularly those of the Latin grammar, are so called.

ATRAZAR, *v. a.* to retard, to hinder, stop, to delay.

Atrazar-se, *v. r.* to go slow, as a watch sometimes goes; also to grow backward, or negligent; also to grow worse and worse.

Atrazar-se nos pagamentos, to be in arrears, to be behind-hand.

ATREIÇOADAME'NTE, adv. treacherously, perfidiously.

ATREIÇADO, or **ATRAIÇADO**, *a*, adj. full of falsehood, treachery, or unfaithfulness.

ATREIÇAR, or **ATRAIÇAR**, *v. a. ex.* *Atreiçar a alguém*, to break the faith, to lay snares, to be perfidious, false, or treacherous towards another.

ATREMA'DO, } These words are only
ATREMA'R, } used in the province
of Beyra. See **ATINADO**, **ATINAR**.

ATREPA'DO. } See **TREPADO**.

ATREPAR. } **TREPAR**.

ATREVER-SE, *v. r.* to dare, to adventure, to be bold; also to be saucy.

Atraver-se com, to be able to oppose, withstand or do any thing.

ATREVIDAME'NTE, adv. boldly, daringly; also saucily.

ATREVIDO, *a*, adj. bold, daring; also inconsiderate and saucy. Greek.

ATREVIME'NTO, *f. m.* boldness, impudence.

ATREVINCAVA'DO. See **ATRANCA-DO**.

ATREVINCAVA'R. See **ATRANCAR**.

ATRIULA'DO, *a*, adj. See

ATRIULA'R, *v. a.* to trouble, to grieve.

ATRIBUTA'R, *v. a.* to vex. See also **AVASSALAR**.

ATRIGADO, *a*, adj. See

Atrigar-se, *v. r.* (in the province of Beyra) to be struck, surprised.

ATRIO, *f. m.* a court-yard.

ATRO, *a*, adj. black. Lat. (It is only used in physic, or poetry.)

ATROADO, *a*, adj. stunned with thunder, or any other noise. See the *v.*

ATROAR.

ATROADO'R, *f. m.* the person who thunders or makes a noise; also a fool or silly fellow.

ATROAMENTO, *f. m.* a kind of disease in a horse's hoof. See

ATROA'R, *v. a.* to thunder, to make a great noise, to stun: hence *Trovaô*, thunder.

Atrcar os cascos de hum cavallo, to shake or hurt a horse's hoof in shoeing.

Atrcar-se o casco, is for a horse's hoof to be hurt, &c.

ATROCIDA'DE, *f. f.* cruelty, inhumanity, fierceness.

ATROPELLADAME'NTE, adv. confusedly, disorderly.

ATROPELLADO, *a*, adj. confused, without order. See also the *v.*

ATROPELLA'R, *v. a.* to tread under foot, to run over, both in the proper and figurative sense; also to weary or tire,

to oppress. From *Tropel*, a crowd, a throng.

Atropellar-se, *v. r.* to tread one another under foot.

ATROPHIA, *f. f.* atrophy, a consumption of the body, caused by meat not turning into nourishment, when either the whole body, or any particular limb, decays and wastes away. Greek.

ATROPHICO, *a*, *f. m. f.* one that is troubled with atrophy.

ATROPOS, one of the three Destinies, that cuts the thread of man's life, according to the poets. Greek.

ATROZ, adj. heinous, cruel, or fierce. Lat. It is said more commonly of things.

ATROZME'NTE, adv. heinously, cruelly, fiercely.

ATTEMPERADO, *a*, adj. See **ATTEM-
PERAR**.

ATTEMPERANTES, (in physic) ex. *Me-
zinhas atemperantes*, allwaging, or miti-
gating medicines.

ATTEMPERA'R, *v. a.* (in physic) to miti-
gate, to allwage.

ATTENÇAM, *f. f.* attention, applica-
tion; also respect, politeness, kindness,
regard.

ATTENÇAS. See **TENÇA**.

ATTENCIO'SO, *a*, adj. that is perform-
ed attentively; also polite, kind, respect-
ful.

ATTENDE'R, *v. a.* to consider, or mind,
to attend, to regard, to give ear; also
to use politely, to regard, to have a re-
gard.

ATTENDIDO, *a*, adj. See **ATTEN-
DER**.

ATTENTADAME'NTE, adv. carefully,
cautiously, attentively.

ATTENTADO, *a*, adj. cautious, wise.
Attentado, *f. m.* any innovation in a law suit;
also an attempt.

ATTENTAME'NTE, adv. carefully, atten-
tively; also politely.

ATTENTA'R, *v. a.* to mind, to observe;
also to provide, consider, or regard; also
to innovate any thing in a law suit.

ATTENTO, *a*, adj. careful, heedful, atten-
tive. See also **ATTENTADAMENTE**.

ATTENUAÇAM, *f. f.* a wasting, or con-
suming away; also growing thin; also at-
tenuation. (In physic.)

ATTENUADO, *a*, adj. attenuated, spent,
wasted, grown thin. See also the *v.* **AT-
TENUAR**.

ATTENUANTE, ex. *Medicamentos attenu-
antes*, attenuating medicines.

ATTENUA'R, *v. a.* to make thin, to weak-
en, to lessen.

ATTESTAÇAM, &c. See **ATESTAÇAM**,
&c.

ATTICURGO, *a*, adj. as, *atticurga*, *ordem*,
the Attic order.

ATTO'NITO, *a*, adj. astonished, amazed.

ATTRACÇAM, *f. f.* attraction.

ATTRACTIVO, *a*, adj. attractive, drawing
to, or apt to work upon a person in or-
der to bring him over to some compliance
or other.

ATTRACTIVO, *f. m.* attractive, charm, al-
lurement.

ATTRACTO. See **ENCOLHIDO**.

ATTRAHIDO, *a*, adj. attracted, allured,
drawn.

ATTRAHIR, *v. a.* to attract, to allure, to
draw.

ATTRIBUIDO, *a*, adj. See

ATTRIBUÍR, v. a. to attribute, to lay to one, to ascribe or impute a thing to one; also to give.

Attribuir-se, v. r. to assume, or take upon one's self, to arrogate to one's self.

ATTRIBU'TO, f. m. an attribute. See also **PRENDA**, **VIRTUDE**.

Attributos Divinos, (among divines) attributes, or certain properties, attributed to God, as that he is almighty, eternal, &c.

ATTRIÇÃO, f. f. attrition, (in divinity) or an imperfect sorrow for sin, proceeding from a fear of future punishment for the same; also (in philosophy) an attrition, a rubbing or striking against.

ATTRITO, a, adj. (in divinity) that has got an attrition.

ATUA'DO, a, adj. See

ATUA'R, v. a. to thou, as quakers do.

ATULHA'DO. See **ENTULHADO**.

ATULHA'R. See **ENTULLHAR**.

ATUM, f. m. the tummy, a fish so called.

Atum pequeno, the fry of the tunny fish.

Atum que não passa de hum anno, a summer whiting.

ATURADAMENTE, adv. patiently, constantly; also without interruption, continually, perseveringly.

ATURADO'R, f. m. the person that suffers labour, or is steadfast in a thing.

ATURA'DO, a, adj. See

ATURAR, v. a. to bear, to suffer, to abide, to endure, or tolerate; also to persevere, to continue, or be steadfast in a thing.

ATURDIDO, a, adj. See

ATURDIR, v. a. to stun, to amaze, to surprise.

AVALIAÇÃO, f. f. an appraising, a prizing, rating, valuation, estimation.

AVALIADO, a, adj. appraised, rated, &c. See the v.

Estar bem, ou mal avaliado, (metaph.) to have a good or bad reputation.

AVALIADO'R, f. m. an appraiser, vulgarly a praiser of goods.

AVALIAR, v. a. to appraise, to value, to rate, to prize a thing.

AVANÇADA, f. f. See **ATAQUE**.

AVANÇADO, a, adj. See **AVANÇAR**, and **GUARDA**.

AVANÇAMENTO, f. m. (in architecture) the jutting or leaning out in a building.

AVANÇAR, v. a. See **ACOMETTER**, and **ATACAR**; also to get or gain; also to serve, to help; to jut or stand out (speaking of a building); also to go as far as.

AVANÇO, f. m. profit, advantage, gain.

AVANZA, f. f. (A Turkish word.) See **VEXAÇÃO**. It is also an Italian word, signifying wrong, injury.

AVANÇO, f. m. See **ABANICO**.

AVANTAL, or **AVENTAL**, f. m. an apron.

AVANTE. See **ADIANTE**.

Passar avante, to go farther, both in the proper and figurative sense.

Levar a sua avante, or **levar o seu intento avante**, to insist, to stand much upon, to urge, to be instant.

Avante, or **Adiante**, on, or go on, go forwards.

AVANTEJADO. See **AVENTAJADO**.

AVARENTO, a, adj. covetous, niggardly, stingy, griping, avaritious.

P. o avarento onde tem o thesouro, tem o entendimento, wherever a covetous man's

treasure is, there is his heart also.

AVAREZA, f. f. avarice, covetousness, greediness, niggardliness.

AVARIA, f. f. (in traffick) average, a certain allowance out of the freight to the master of a ship, when he suffers damage; a contribution by insurers, to make satisfaction for insured goods cast overboard.

AVARICIA. See **AVAREZA**.

AVARO, a, adj. desirous, covetous, greedy. See **AVARENTO**.

Vos escreveis ao vosso amigo com palavras avaras, you write to your friend with too much reserve, you do not write to him with freedom enough.

Terra avara, steril, barren ground.

AVASSALADO, a, adj. See

AVASSALAR, v. a. to subdue, to conquer, to bring under, to subject, or to make subject. Hence **vassalo**, a vassal.

AUCAM. See **ACCAM**.

AUCCIONARIO. See **ACCIONISTA**.

AUCTO. See **ACTO**.

AUDACIA, f. f. audacity, audaciousness, confidence, rashness, sauciness.

AUDAZ, adj. audacious, confident, overbold, daring.

AUDAZMENTE, adv. boldly, confidently, rashly.

AUDIE'NCIA, f. f. audience, hearing; also the hearing of a cause.

Dar, or fazer audiencia, to give audience, to hearken to; also to hear a cause.

El-rey tem dado audiencia ao embaxador de França, the king has given audience to the French ambassador.

Ter audiencia, to have audience.

Pedir audiencia, to demand audience.

Casa, or sala da audiencia, the court, or the hall where ambassadors are received, or where causes are heard.

AUDITOR, f. m. auditor, (in law.)

AUDITORIO, f. m. an auditory, an assembly, a congregation of those that hear. See also **CASA** or **SALA da audiencia**.

Auditório, a, adj. ex. **Nervos auditórios**, the auditory nerves, or the seventh pair of nerves, that comes from the medulla oblongata. (In anatomy.)

AUDIVEL, adj. that strikes the sense of hearing, audible.

AVE, f. f. a bird, a fowl. Lat.

Ave de rapina, a bird of prey.

Ave de arribação. See **ARRIBAÇÃO**.

Ave de casa, a dung-hill fowl.

Ave Maria, Ave Mary. (that is, Hail Mary) a prayer to the Virgin Mary; also that part of a sermon, where the preacher makes his prayer to the Virgin Mary.

AVEMARIAS, the tolling of a bell at break of day, at noon, and at the dusk of the evening; also the small beads of a chaplet.

AVEA, f. f. oats.

Farinha de aveia, oatmeal.

De aveia, of oats.

AVEADO, a, adj. (among the vulgar) mad, or hair-brained, a lunatic.

AVECA. } See { **AVACA**.

AVEÇO. } See { **AVESSO**.

AVEJAM, f. m. (among the vulgar) a man of a monstrous size, a ghost, a spectre.

AVE'LA, f. f. (in India) toasted rice.

AVELAM, f. f. filberd-nut, hazel-nut.

Avellam da India, a fruit as big as a walnut,

but longish. It is cold and dry, comforts the stomach, prevents vomiting, and strengthens the gums and teeth.

AVELANS purgativos, Barbadoes nuts. Ray calls them *Avellanas purgatrices novi orbis*.

AVELA'DO, a, adj. withered, dry, without juice; also (metaph.) full of wrinkles, wrinkled.

AVELA'R, v. r. to wither, to grow dry, and without juice. It is also said (metaph.) of very old women.

AVELE'IRA, f. f. a hazel or filberd-tree.

AVELEIRA'L, f. m. a grove or copse of hazel-trees.

AVELHENTA'DO, a, adj. See

AVELHENTA'R. See **ENVELHECER**.

AVELO'RIOS, f. m. p. small beads of glass to make necklaces, or strings for the arms.

P. sabe vender bem os seus avelorios, he has a good way of delivery.

AVELUTA'DO, a, adj. like velvet.

AVE'NA, f. f. reed, pipe.

AVE'NCA, f. f. the herb maiden-hair.

Avença, f. f. an agreement. From *avênse*, to agree. See also **UNIAM**, **CONCORDIA**.

P. mais val mã avença, que boa sentença, that is, it is better to agree at any rate, than to go to law; agree, for law is costly.

Homem de boa avença, a man easy to be pleased and satisfied.

AVENÇADO. See **AVENÇAR**.

AVENÇADURA. See **ENXARCIA REAL**.

AVENÇAM, f. m. a kind of herb very like to maidenhair. Lat. *Trichomanes*.

AVENÇAR, v. a. to agree upon the yearly rent that is to be paid in corn, wine, oil, &c. See also **AVANÇAR**.

AVENENADO, a, adj. See

AVENENAR, v. a. to poison.

AVENTDA, f. f. avenue, passage, entrance, way to a place.

Tomar as avenidas, to stop, to shut up the avenues.

Tomar as avenidas, (metaph.) to hinder, to obviate, to prevent the difficulties and objections that may be laid against any undertaking.

AVENTA'DO, a, adj. See **AVENTAR**.

AVENTAJADO, a, adj. superior, better; also fit, convenient, advantageous. See also the v.

AVENTAJAR, or **AVANTAJAR**, v. a. to advantage, to profit, to be useful.

Aventajar-se, v. r. to excel, surpass, surmount, to be superior.

AVENTAL. See **AVANTAL**.

AVENTAR o trigo. See **ALIMPAR o trigo**.

Aventar algum negocio, to smoke, or snell out a business.

AVENTURA, f. f. an extraordinary event; also an adventure or hazardous enterprise. (In romance.) See also **ACASO**.

AVENTURA'DO, a, adj. See

AVENTURAR, v. a. to venture, to run the hazard, to lay at stake.

Aventurai tudo, let the worst come to the worst; leave all things to chance, or to fix and sevens. See also **ARRISCAR**.

Aventurar-se, v. r. See **ARRISCARSE**.

P. quem não se aventura não anda a cavall, nem em mula, that is, nothing venture, nothing have.

AVENTUREIRO, f. m. an adventurer, one that

that ventures, or hazards. See also *CA-VALEIRO Andante*.
Soldados aventureiros, the forlorn hope of an army, the soldiers that make the first attack; also soldiers of fortune.
AVENTUREIRO, a volunteer.
Aventurero, *a*, adj. rash, that seeks for dangers; also remarkable.
AVE'R. } See *HAVER*.
AVES. } See *HAVERES*.
AVERB'ADO, *a*, adj. See
AVERB'AR for *escreito*, to write in express words.
Averbar algum de suspeito, to accuse one of partiality.
Averbar um nome, to derive a verb from a noun.
AVERDUGA'DO, that wears a petticoat called *verdugada*. See *VERDUGADA*.
AVERGA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AVERGA'R, *v. n. ex. avergar com o peso*, to bend, or bow with the weight.
AVERIGUAÇ'AM, *f. f.* making out of the truth.
AVERIGUADAMENTE, adv. for a certainty.
AVERIGUA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AVERIGUAR, *v. a.* to view or search diligently, to examine, to weigh, consider, discuss or sift; also to decide, to determine or resolve.
Averiguar o negocio, to conclude, to finish, or dispatch an affair.
Averiguar a verdade, to clear the truth.
Averiguar huma contenda, to decide or make an end of a difference.
AVERNO, *f. m.* a lake in Campania, dedicated to Pluto, feigned by the poets to be the entrance into hell; also hell itself.
Avérno, *a*, adj. See *INFERNAL*.
AVERSA'M, *f. f.* an aversion, repugnancy, opposition; also hatred.
AVERSO, *a*, adj. averse, opposite.
AVESINHA, *f. f.* (diminutive from *ave*) a little bird.
AVESSA'DA, *f. f.* (in falconry) the thong of leather to tie the hawk to the perch.
AVESSAS, adv. it is always used with the particle *às* before; as in the following examples:
As avessas, the wrong way, preposterously, cross, quite contrary.
Tomar tudo às avessas, to misconstrue any thing.
Virar às avessas, to invert, to turn upside down.
Fazer huma coisa às avessas, to do a thing quite contrary.
AVE'SSO, *f. m.* the wrong side.
As avessos. See *AS Avessos*.
Avesso da medalha, the reverse of a medal.
Avesso de hum panno, &c. the wrong side of a stuff, &c.
Homem que não tem avesso nem direito, an inconstant and untractable man.
Avesso, *a*, adj. cross, cross-grained, wild; untoward.
Homem avesso, a man that swerves from reason.
Dar com hum homem de avesso, to ruin a man.
AVESTRUZ. See *ABESTRUZ*.
AVEXAÇ'AM. } See *VEXAÇAM*.
AVEXA'DO. } See *VEXADO*.
AVEXAR. } See *VEXAR*.
AVEZADO. See *ACOSTUMADO*.
AVEZAR. See *ACOSTUMAR*.

Avexar. (In cant) See *ESTAR*.
Avexar-se, (in cant) to be present.
AVEZINHA. See *AVESINHA*.
AVEZINHA'DO. See *AVEZINHAR*, and *Avexinbar-se*.
AVEZINHAR, *v. n.* to border upon.
Avexinbar-se, *v. r.* to come nigh, to draw near, to approach.
AUGE, *f. m.* (In astronomy.) See *APOGEO*. Arabic. (Metaph.) Top, summit, height.
AUGMENTAÇ'AM, *f. f.* augmentation, increase, improvement, enlargement, addition.
AUGMENTA'DO, *a*, adj. See the verb
AUGMENTAR, *v. a.* to augment, increase, improve, to amplify, to add to, to aggravate.
Augmentar-se, *v. r.* to increase, to grow, either in quality or quantity.
AUGMENTO, *f. m.* See *AUGMENTAÇ'AM*.
AUGOA'DO. } See *AGOADO*.
AUGOAR. } See *AGOAR*.
AUGOAGEM. } See *AGOAGEM*.
AUGUEIRO, *f. m.* a furrow, or rather a sluice to keep the water that is turned away from a public road, in order to keep it dry.
AUGUR. See *ACOUREIRO*.
AUGURA'DO. See *AGOURADO*.
AUGURA'L, adj. belonging to soothsayers, or to divination.
AUGURA'R. } See *AGOURAR*.
AUGURIO. } See *AGOURO*.
AUGUSTINIANA, so they call in the university an act performed by the scholars.
AUGUSTO, *a*, adj. august, sacred, venerable, majestic, royal, imperial.
AVIA'DO, *a*, adj. See *AVIAR*.
AVIAMENTO, *f. m.* preparation, making, or getting ready.
Dar aviamento. See
AVIAR, *v. a.* to make ready, to dispatch, to set forward.
Aviar-se, *v. r.* to prepare, or prepare one's self, to get or make one's self ready.
AVIATE, make haste.
AVIDAMENTE, adv. covetously or greedily.
AVIDO, *a*, adj. covetous, greedy. Lat.
AVILANA'DO, *a*, adj. somewhat rustic, clownish.
AVILTA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AVILTAR, *v. a.* See *ABATER Desprezar*.
AVINAGRA'DO, *a*, adj. somewhat sour or sharp, as vinegar; also mixed with vinegar. Hence *Vinagre*, vinegar. (Metaph.) Ill-natured.
AVINAGRAR, *v. a.* to steep in vinegar, or to mix with vinegar.
Avinagrar-se, *v. r.* to grow sharp as vinegar; also (metaph.) to be angry.
AVINCULA'DO. See *VINCULADO*.
AVINCULAR. See *VINCULAR*.
AVINDO, *a*, adj. See *AVIR-SE*.
Rem avindos, unanimous, of one mind, or will.
Mal avindos, discordant, jarring, differing, of a different sentiment, that do not agree well together.
Lugar avindo, a place surrendered into another's power.
AVINHA'DO, *a*, adj. that has the smack and flavour of wine; also mixed with wine; also somewhat inclined to a wine colour.
AVIR. (An antiquat. word.) See *ACON-*

TECER.

Avir-se, *v. r.* to be unanimous, or of one mind and will, to agree well together.
La se avenbaõ, I'll have nothing to do with them, let them see into the matter.
AVIS, a walled, but now inconsiderable town of Portugal, in the province of Alentejo.
A ordem de Avis, a military order in Portugal, instituted by Alphonfus I. after he had won the city of Evora from the Moors, called the Fraternity of St. Mary of Evora. It was confirmed by Innocent IV. in 1234. They wore a black Cistercian habit, and bare for their arms a cross fleur-de-lis, in a field or, having for their crest two birds sable. Vasconcellos, Origin Ord. Equest.
AVISA'DAMENTE, adv. sagely, wisely, prudently, discreetly.
AVISA'DO, *a*, adj. sage, wise, discreet, prudent, considerate. See also
AVISA'R, *v. a.* to warn, to give warning, to let know, to advise, to give notice or warning.
AVISO, *f. m.* advice, warning.
Dar, or fazer aviso. See *AVISAR*.
Ficar de aviso, to take warning.
Nazio de aviso, a king's packet-boat.
Andar sobre aviso, to be upon one's guard.
AVISTA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AVISTAR, *v. a.* to see at a distance before.
Avistar-se, to speak mouth to mouth.
AVIVA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AVIVAR, *v. a.* to excite, to quicken, or encourage, to enlighten or invigorate, to enliven, to make brisk; also to promote, to increase, to refresh, to renew.
AVIVENTA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AVIVENTAR, *v. a.* See *AVIVAR*.
A'ULA, *f. f.* a school or hall where the professors teach; also the prince's court, a king's palace, or retinue.
AULICO, or *PALACIANO*, *f. m.* a courtier, a follower of the court.
AUNADO, *a*, adj. made one by unity, not by union. From *unidade*, unity. (In ascetics.)
A'FO, *f. m.* a sort of fraction; (in arithmetic) also a river in Portugal.
Avô, *f. m.* a grandfather, or grandfire.
Avô da parte do pay, a grandfather on the father's side.
Avô da parte da mãy, a grandfather on the mother's side.
Avô, *f. f.* grandmother.
AVO'S, the plural both of *Avô* and *Avô*; it is taken sometimes both for the grandfather and grandmother, and sometimes for ancestors.
AVOACADO, *a*, adj. See
AVOACAR, *v. n.* to flap, or to play the wings.
AVOADO. } See *VOADO*.
AVOAR. } See *VOAR*.
AVOCAÇ'AM de causa, (in law) the taking away of a law-suit from another's jurisdiction; also evocation, (in grammar.)
AVOCA'DO. } See *ADVOCADO*.
AVOCAR. } See *ADVOCAR*.
AVOCATURA. See *ADVOCATURA*.
AVOEJADO, *a*. See
AVOEJAR, *v. n.* (in juggling) to turn swift about.
AVOENGA, *f. f.* the estate of the grandfather.
AVOENGO, *f. m.* See *AVO* and *Avô*.
AVOGACIA.

AVOGACIA. } See **ADVOGACIA**.
AVOGADA. }
AVOGADO. } **ADVOGADO**.
AVOGAR. } **ADVOGAR**.
AVOLUMA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AVOLUMA'R, *v. a.* to over-load.
AVONDA'NÇA. See **ALUNDANCIA**.
AVONDO'SO. (An antiquated word.) See
ABUNDANTE.
AVOOU, he, or she ran away.
A'URÁ, *f. f.* gale, breeze; also the air,
 Lat. (Metaph.) Applause, favour, in-
 fluence.
Aura popular, *p* popular applause.
A'URÉO, *a*, adj. golden, or shining like
 gold. (Metaph.) Excellent, precious.
Regra aurea, or **regra de três**, (in arith-
 metic) the rule of three, so called by
 way of excellence; teaching how to find
 a fourth proportional to three numbers
 given.
Aureo numero the golden number (in astro-
 nomy) a number beginning with, and
 increasing annually 1, until it comes to
 19, and then begins again; the use of
 which is to find the change, and full,
 quarters of the moon.
AURE'OLA, *f. f.* the degree of glory of the
 saints in heaven.
AURIC'YDIA, *f. f.* covetousness, desire of
 gold.
AURICULA'R, adj. auricular.
Confissão auricular, the auricular confession,
 shrift.
Dedo auricular, the little finger.
AURIFERO, *a*, adj. that beareth or bring-
 eth gold, auriferous.
AURIFLAMA, *f. f.* oriflamb, auriflamb, or
 auriflambe, St. Denis's purple standard,
 borne against infidels, lost in Flanders.
AURIFR'PIO, *f. m.* a kind of hawk, a sea-
 eagle, an osprey.
AUR'GA, *f. m.* a carter, a waggoner; also
 a certain sign in the firmament upon the
 horns of Taurus.
AURIPHRI'GIA'TO, *a*, adj. embroidered
 with gold.
AURISTOS, *f. m.* aorist, two tenses in the
 Greek, which denote time indefinitely,
 done lately, or long ago, or likely to be
 done. Greek.
AUROPHRI'GIATO. See **AURIPHRIGE-**
ATO.
AURO'RA, *f. f.* the morning twilight, the
 dawn or break of day.
Aurora boreal, *aurora borealis*, is a white
 pyramidal glade of light, appearing like
 the tail of a comet in the northern hemi-
 sphere of the fixed stars.
AUSE'NÇA, or **AUZENÇA**, *f. f.* absence,
 the state of being away.
AUSENTA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AUSENTA'R-SE, *v. r.* to absent one's self,
 to go away, to fly from.
AUSE'NTE, adj. absent, out of the way.
A'USO, *f. m.* See **OUSADIA**.
AUSPICA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AUSPICA'R, *v. a.* to promise, to give hopes;
 also to make one hopeful, or give hope-
 fulness.
AUSPICIO, *f. m.* auspice, presage, omen,
 sign, token of the success or event of
 things, shewn by the flying of birds.
Com favoráveis auspícios, auspiciously, with
 good success or fortune.
Debaxo dos auspícios de alguém, under one's
 auspices, conduct, guidance, command,
 protection.

AUSTERAME'NTE, adv. austere, rig-
 rously, severely, strictly.
AUSTERIDA'DE, *f. f.* austerity, austere-
 ness, mortification; also severity, strict-
 ness, rigour.
AUSTE'RO, *a*, adj. austere, severe, rigorous,
 rigid.
AUSTRA'L, adj. southern, austral.
A'USTRIA, *f. f.* Austria, the first in rank,
 and much the largest of all the circles
 belonging to Germany, especially since
 the kingdom of Bohemia, the duchy of
 Silesia, and the marquisate of Moravia,
 are included in it.
A'USTRO, *f. m.* the south-wind.
AUTENTICA'DO. See **AUTENTICAR**.
AUTENTICAME'NTE, adv. authentically,
 in an authentic manner.
AUTENTICA'R, *v. a.* to make authentic.
AUTE'N'ICO, or **AUTHE'NTICO**, *a*, adj.
 authentic, authentic, of good autho-
 rity.
Author autentico, an approved author.
Escriptura autentica, authentic contract, or
 writing.
AUTHO'GRAPHO, *f. m.* autography, the
 own hand-writing, or style of any person;
 also the original of a treatise.
AUTHOR, **AUCTOR**, or **AUTOR**, *f. m.* an
 author, writer, composer, inventor.
Vés fois o autor da minha ruína, you are the
 cause of my ruin.
Author en juízo, the plaintiff; one that im-
 pleadeth another at law.
AUTHO'RA, *f. f.* a finder, or deviser;
 also the woman that impleadeth another
 at law.
AUTHORIDA'DE, *f. f.* authority, power,
 imperiousness; also a passage or testimony
 quoted to make good what one says.
AUTHORIZADAME'NTE, adv. gravely,
 wisely.
AUTHORIZADO, *a*, adj. authorized.
AUTHORIZA'R, *v. a.* to authorize, to im-
 power, to give authority or power; also
 to make illustrious, valuable, worthy, or
 deserving esteem.
AUTO. See **ACTO**.
AUTOMA'TO, *f. m.* a self-moving instru-
 ment, as a clock, watch, &c.
AUTOR. } See { **AUTHOR**.
AUTORIA. } { **AUTHORIA**.
AUTORIDADE. See **AUTHORIDADE**.
AUTORIZAR. See **AUTHORIZAR**.
AUTUA'DO. } See { **ACTUA'DO**.
AUTUA'R. } { **ACTUAR**.
AVU'LSO, *a*, adj. different, unlike, uncon-
 nected.
AVULTA'DO. See
AVULTAR, *v. n.* to look big, to look nu-
 merous; also to grow, to increase.
AUXILIA'DO, *a*, adj. See
AUXILIA'R, *v. a.* to aid, to assist.
Auxiliares, *f. m. p.* (in Portugal) troops
 that have half-pay, and only serve in
 war-time, during which they have the
 whole.
Auxiliar, adj. auxiliary, helpful.
Verbo auxiliar, auxiliary verb.
Tropas auxiliares, auxiliaries, or auxiliary
 troops.
Armas auxiliares, auxiliary forces.
AUXILIO, *f. m.* aid, help, succour, supply.
A'XE, *f. m.* a word that children use when
 something ails them. Greek.
AXILLA'R, adj. (in anatomy) belonging
 to the arm-pit.
Veas axillares, axillary veins, two branches

of the trunk of the vena cava, which go
 up the arm-pits.
AXIO'MA, *f. m.* axiom, or a common self-
 evident principle.
AXIPARA'M, *f. m.* a great jubilee among
 the Eastern people.
AY. See **AI**.
A'YA, *f. m.* a governess or governaute;
 also a chamber-maid.
AYAYAS, *f. f.* ornaments for children. See
 also **DIXES**.
A'YO, *f. m.* a governor or tutor.
AYRAM, plural, *ayrones*, a plume or bunch
 of feathers of a hero, or something like
 it.
AZ, *f. m.* ace, at dice or cards.
Az, *f. f.* (Obsolet. word.) See **ALA**.
A'ZA, *f. f.* a wing.
Azas, *que os fectas dão a Mercurio nos pés*,
 winged shoes, feigned by the poets to
 be worn by Mercury.
Dar azas, (metaph.) to spur or egg on.
Estender as azas fullando de esor, to manue,
 or stretch the wings.
Cousa que tem azas, winged, having wings.
Bater as azas, to clap the wings; also to
 bate (in falconry.)
Cortar as azas a alguém, (metaph.) to clap
 one's wings.
Azas de balea. See **BARBATANA**.
AZABO'MBA, an interjection of admira-
 tion, hey-day!
AZA'DO, *a*, adj. fit, proper, able; also
 having a handle, or ears.
Azádo, *f. m.* a kind of vessel or pot, with
 two handles.
AZAFAMA, or **ASAFAMA**, *f. f.* haste,
 noise, hurry-burley, uproar.
AZAFAMA'DO, *f. m.* a meddler, a busy-
 body. Lat. *ardelio*.
AZAG'A'YA, *f. f.* a kind of a small Moor-
 ish spear.
AZAGU'NCHO. See **ZAGUNCHO**.
AZAMBO'A. See **ZAMBO'A**.
AZAMBUGE'IRO, or **ZAMBUGEIRO**, a
 wild olive-tree.
AZAMBU'JO, idem.
AZAMO'R, once one of the most con-
 siderable cities of Ducala, a province of
 Africa, situated on the gulph of the same
 name, formed by the mouth of the river
 Omirabi. It was very populous, and had
 an excellent fishery, when the Portuguese
 seized upon the place, which, after five
 years possession, they demolished and
 abandoned in 1513.
AZAGU', a kind of tithe, and fortieth,
 paid by the Moors to the kings of Por-
 tugal in former times. Arabic.
AZA'R, *f. m.* a cast at dice losing all; the
 ace-point; also ill-luck, a misfortune, an
 obstacle, a bad omen, (metaph.)
Cousa que traz azar, betokening some
 misfortune, ill-boding, or portending ill-
 luck.
Ter azar com alguma cousa, to look upon a
 thing as a bad omen.
Azar, *f. m.* an Indian coin, worth near a
 shilling.
AZA'RSE, *v. r.* See **PREPARARSE**.
ASARCAM, *f. m.* ashes of a blue colour,
 coming from burnt lead.
AZE'BRE. See **AZEVRE**.
AZE'CHE, *f. m.* a sort of black earth or
 mineral.
AZEDA'DO. See **AZEDAR**.
AZEDAMENTE, adv. sharply, severely,
 bitterly.

A Z E

AZEDAR, v. a. to sour, to make sharp; also to put an ill construction upon any thing, to misrepresent it, so as to make it odious.
AZEDAR-SE, v. r. to grow tart, sour.
AZEDAS, f. f. p. the herb sorrel.
AZEDINHO, a, adj. somewhat sour or sharp.
AZEDO, a, adj. sour, sharp, eager.
Fazer-se azedo. See **AZEDAR-SE**.
AZEDO, (metaph.) harsh, rough, severe, bad.
AZEITADO, a, adj. oily, full of oily substance, or like oil.
AZEITE, f. m. oil. Arabic.
Azeite de balea, train-oil.
Azeite de azeitona ainda não madura, the oil made of unripe olives.
Trasfegar o azeite, to lade oil out of one vessel into another.
Aquella que trasfega o azeite, he who taketh oil out of vessels with a ladle, and lades it into another.
Danna-se o azeite, the oil grows rotten, or mouldy.
O que piza a azeitona para espremer o azeite, a presser of oil.
Colheita de azeite, a crop, or harvest of oil.
Azeite virgem, the oil that comes out of the first pressing; pure olive-oil.
Adaga do azeite, the cellar where oil is kept.
Azua ruça ou a primeira borra de azeite, the mother, or lees of oil.
P. não deites azeite no fogo, do not throw oil into the fire.
P. quem azeite mede as mãos unta, we say, he is an ill cook who cannot lick his fingers.
AZEITEIRO, f. m. a maker or seller of oil, an oil-man.
AZEITONDA, f. f. an olive, the fruit of the olive-tree.
Colheita, ou o tempo de colher a azeitona, a crop or harvest of olives; the time of gathering olives.
Azeitona colhida à mão, the olives that are gathered, or cropped with the hand.
Azeitona sapateira, softened olives, that look rotten.
Azeitonas em conserva, pickled olives.
Azeitonas de Sevilha, Seville-olives.
Cor de azeitona. See
AZEITONADO, a, adj. or *cor de azeitona*, olive-colour.
AZEILHA, f. f. an iron, golden, &c. circle or ring.

A Z I

AZEILLOS. See **ASELLOS**.
AZEMALA, or **AZEMELA**, f. f. a baggage, or sumpter mule. (Metaph.) A fool, a stupid fellow.
AZEME'L, f. m. a driver or keeper of mules; a muleteer. Arabic.
AZENHA, **ASENHA**, or **ACENHA**, f. f. a water-mill. Arabic.
Azenha de moer azeitona, an oil press for the breaking of the olives.
Azenha de trigo, a water-mill for wheat.
AZERA'DO. See
AZERAR, v. a. (among book-binders) to give steel colour.
AZEREIRO, f. m. a tree like the laurel or bay-tree, which is ever-green, and has the flower always white.
AZERO'LA, f. f. a sort of fruit that has three stones in it, and is of a pleasant tartness, not unlike a little apple; some of them are red, and some of them yellow. There are those that will have them to be a sort of medlars; also the tree that bears the azerola.
AZERVES. See **MOURAM** (among farmers.)
AZEVIA. See **ASEVIA**.
AZEVICHADO, a, adj. that has the same colour as the stone called jet, or agate-stone.
AZEVI'CHE, f. m. the stone called jet, or agate-stone.
AZEVIEIRO, f. m. a whore-monger, a wench.
AZEVINHO, f. m. the holy-tree, the white-thorn, Christ's thorn.
AZEVRE, **AZEVAR**, or **AZEBRE**, f. m. aloes. It is made of the juice of an herb called by the Portuguese *erva babosa*, whereof there is great store in Cambaya, Bengala, and other parts, but that of the island of Socotora is most valued, and therefore called aloes succotrina.
AZIA, f. m. the longing of women with child, the greensickness, when young women eat chalk, ashes, &c. also a crudity or sharpness in the stomach called heart-burning.
AZIA'GO, a, adj. unlucky.
AZIA'R, f. m. a barnacle, an instrument to set upon the nose of an unruly horse; also a motive or incentive. (Metaph.)
AZICHE, f. m. a sort of black earth.
AZILO. ? See { **ASYLO**.
AZIMO. } See { **ASYMO**.
AZIMUTH, or **AZIMUD**, f. m. azimuth

A Z Y

or an arch of the horizon, comprehended between the meridian of the place, and any other azimuth circle.
AZINHA. See **ASINHA**.
AZINHA'GA, f. f. a narrow path or passage.
AZINHA'GO. See **AZIAGO**.
AZINHA'L, f. m. a grove of trees like oaks, called by some holm, the scarlet-oak.
AZINHAFRE, f. m. verdigrise, or verdigrise, the green rust of brass or copper.
AZINHEIRA, **ANZINHEIRA.** See **ENZINHEIRA**.
AZIVIEIRO. See **AZEVIEIRO**.
AZIVINHO. See **AZEVINHO**.
AZIUMAR-SE, v. r. See **AZEDAR-SE**. It is not used.
AZO, f. m. occasion, motive, room or reason.
AZORRA'GUE, f. m. a scourge, or whip made of leather thongs.
AZOTH, (in chemistry) azoth, the mercury of any metallic body; an universal medicine.
AZOUGADO, adj. it is only used (metaph.) for a restless person, that cannot be still in a place.
AZOUGUE, f. m. quicksilver, mercury.
AZUL, adj. blue.
Azul celeste, sky colour.
Azul ferrete, dark blue.
Azul ultramarino, a kind of sand among the ore of gold and silver, used by painters; ultramarine.
Azul claro, light blue.
Azul turqui. See *Azul celeste*.
Campo azul nos escudos das armas, (in heraldry) azure, the blue colour in coats of arms.
Consa que tira á cor azul, of a blueish colour.
AZULADO, a, adj. See
AZULAR, v. a. to colour blue.
AZULEJA'DOR, f. m. he who makes or adorns with azulejo. See **AZULEJO**.
AZULEJA'DO, a, adj. See
AZULEJAR, v. a. to adorn with azulejo. See
AZULEJO, f. m. a Dutch tile glazed, such as we use to adorn the sides of chimneys, or such places.
AZYMITAS, f. m. p. Azymites, persons who communicate of the eucharist with unleavened bread.

B.

B, f. m. B is pronounced as in English; though the ignorant people of Beyra pronounce it like the V.
B, among the ancients, was a numeral letter, worth 300, according to this verse:
Et B trecentum per se retinere videtur.
 But when it had the tittle on the top, then it stood for 3000.
B mi, the third note in the gamut, or scale

of music.
B mol, f. m. See **BEMO'L**.
B quadro, f. m. a B sharp (in music.)
BABDA, f. f. foa n, flaver, or flabbering, drivel; also flux or alivation.
Baba do caracol, &c. the spit of a snail, of a serpent, &c.
BABA'DO, a, adj. See **BABAR**, and *Babar-se*.

BABADO'URO, f. m. a bib, a flabbering bib.
BABA'O, a sort of interj. to rail at one that has been disappointed.
BABAR, v. n. or *Babar-se*, v. r. to foam, flaver, flabber, or drivel; also to be fluxed for the pox.
Fullam não se b.ba, so they say, speaking of a man that talks well and explains himself cleverly.

BABARE', or **BABARE'O**, (in Goa) to cry for the king's assistance. See also **VAYA**.
BABE'IRA, f. f. that part of the helmet that covers the chin.
BABE'IRO, f. m. See **BABADOURO**.
BABE'L. See **BABYLONIA**.
BABO'SA, f. f. a woman that slabbers: a slabber-chops; also the herb of which aloes is made. See **ALOE**.
BABO'SO, f. m. he who slabbers.
Fullano bẽ bum baboso, so they say of a man that is of no signification.
BABU'GEM, f. m. See **BABA**.
BABYLO'NIA, f. f. the city of Babylon, whence the name is applied to signify any place where there is a great concourse of people, a confusion, a multiplicity of tongues, or a vicious place.
BACALHA'O, f. m. the fish we call poor-jack, ling, cod-fish, salt-fish. See also **BALONA**.
Cabeça de bacalhao seco, a poll of ling.
BACAMARTE, f. m. a blunderbuss.
BACATE'LLA, f. f. bagatelle, toy, trifle.
BACCANA'ES, f. m. p. bacchanals, feasts in honour of Bacchus.
BACCANTES, f. m. or **BACCAS**, f. f. p. bacchantes, the priests or priestesses of Bacchus.
BACCO, f. m. Bacchus, a pagan deity. It is sometimes taken for the wine.
BACE'IRA, f. f. a kind of disease in oxen, &c. when the spleen is rotten.
BACELLA'DA, f. f. a late grown vine, a new planted vineyard.
Fazer bacellada, to plant young vines, to make a vineyard.
BACUL'LO, f. m. a layer, a shoot, twig, or sprig of a vine.
Bacello de vides machas, the twig of lusty strong vines.
BACHANA'ES. See **BACCANAES**.
BACHARE'L, f. m. a bachelor of arts, in divinity, canon and civil law, or physic; also a talkative, prattling fellow.
BACHARELA'DO, f. m. the degree of bachelor, bachelorship.
BACHARELY'CE, f. f. prattling, babbling, talkativeness.
BACHU', ex. *Mar de Bacia*, or *Mar Caspio*, or *De Sala*, the Caspian sea; it goes by several names, viz. *Mar de Sala*, *Mar de Baci*, *Mar de Taberastan*.
BACI'A, f. f. a bason, generally a barber's bason; also the pulpit's pavement. Arabic.
Abertura da mesma bacia, the neck of a barber's bason.
BACINE'VE, f. m. a kind of head-piece or helmet, which the cuirassiers formerly used.
BACINT'CA, f. f. a little bason or close-stool-pan.
BACIO, f. m. a close-stool-pan.
BAC'CO, f. m. the spleen.
Doente do baco, sick of the spleen.
Baco, a, adj. somewhat black or blackish; also dull, dim, speaking of a glass.
Fazer baco hum espelho, to dull a looking-glass.
BACORINHA'DO, a, adj. See
BACORINHAR, a jocose word. See **PAL-FITAR**.
BACORINHO, f. m. a farrow, a little pig.
BACORO, f. m. a little pig.
Bacoro que deixa de mamar, a shoot, a weaned pig, a pig taken from the teat.

BACOROS *que nascem da mesma barrigada*, a litter of pigs.
BACULO, f. m. a staff; also support, comfort. (Metaph.)
Bacula pastoral, a bishop's crozier; the pastoral staff.
BADDA. See **ABADA**.
BADAJO'Z, a city and the capital of Spanish Estremadura, and a frontier-town against Portugal. Its fortifications are antique, but it has some modern out-works. Here is an old Roman stone-bridge over the river Guadiana, that is seven hundred paces long, fourteen broad, and is quite strait. In the years 1658 and 1705, it was unsuccessfully besieged by the Portuguese. From the Arabic *beled aix*, i. e. land of life.
BADAL, f. m. (in surgery) a sort of forked instrument to hold up the patient's head.
BADALA'DA, f. f. the stroke of a clapper of a bell; also a foolish expression. (Metaph.)
BADALEJAR *com frio*, to tremble with cold.
BADALO, f. m. the clapper of a bell.
BADAME. See **BEDAME**.
BADAME'CO, f. m. (Obsolete word.) See **PASTA**.
BADANA. } See { **CARNEIRA**.
BADE'JO. } See { **BACALHAO**.
BADULA'QUE, f. m. meat hashed with thick sauces, thence applied to signify any gallinawfrey.
BAE', so the Indians call the wives of the Christians.
BAETA, f. f. bayze, or baize, a kind of woollen stuff.
BAFAGEM *de vento*, a gale of wind.
BAFARI, f. m. a kind of a bird of prey.
BAFEJADO, a, adj. See
BAFEJA'R, v. a. to breathe in, or open.
BAFFO, f. m. the stink proceeding from mouldiness or mustiness; an ill and strong smell, or hogo.
Esta carne tem baffo, this meat has a deadly hogo.
BA'FO, f. m. breath.
Bafo de vento, a gentle gale, a breeze.
Mao bafõ, a strong breath.
Bom bafõ, a sweet breath; (metaph.) protection, presence. See **ABRIGO**, and **PROTECCAM**.
BAFORA'DA, f. f. a strong smell of the breath.
Dar à alguẽm huma baforada de vinho, to breathe upon one a strong smell of wine.
BAFORE'IRA, ex. *Figueira baforeira*, a wild fig-tree.
BAGA, f. f. a berry.
Baga de era, ivy-berry.
Baga de leureiro, bay-berry.
BAGA'ÇO, f. m. murk, or murc, husks of grapes or other fruits, after the juice has been pressed out.
BAGA'GEM, f. f. carriage, baggage, goods.
BAGANHA, f. f. the hull, peel, or skin, inclosing the linseed.
BAGATE'LLA. See **BACATE'LLA**.
BAGO, f. m. the grain of any corn.
Bago de uvas, a grape.
O cabir dos bagos juntamente com a flor das vides, the dropping or falling off of grapes.
Bago de bispo. See **BACULO** *pastoral*.
BAGOAS, so the ancient Persians call the eunuchs.

BAGRE, a kind of long fish with a forked tail.
BAGULHO, the kernel of grapes; a grape-stone.
BAHA'R, f. m. (in the East-Indies) bahar, a weight of three hundred and eighty-six pounds, avoirdupois, at Mocha; the lesser, six hundred and twenty-five pounds, at Molucca; and the greater, six thousand two hundred and fifty pounds.
BAH'A, f. f. a bay, or road at sea.
Bahia de todos os Santos, the Bay of All Saints, in the Brasils.
BAHU', f. m. a trunk.
Official que faz bahu, a trunk-maker.
BAIA, or **BAYA**, f. f. a partition-bar to separate two horses in a stable.
BA'ILA. See **BALHA**.
BALADE'IRA. See **DANÇADEIRA**.
BAILADO'R. See **DANÇADOR**.
BAILA'DO. } See { **DANÇADO**.
BAILA'R. } See { **DANÇAR**.
BA'ILE. See **DANÇA**. It is also the title given in Constantinople to the Venetian ambassadors.
BAILE'O, a scaffold.
Baileo, an open gallery.
Baileo, a kind of a small scaffold in a crane, or engine, to draw up burdens.
BAILHE'IRO. } See { **LIGEIRO**.
BAILIA'DO. } See { **BALIADO**.
BAILIO'. } See { **BALIO**.
BA'INHA, f. f. ex. *Bainha da espada*, a scabbard or sheath of a sword. Lat. *vagina*.
Gaucha da bainha, *por onde se prende a espada*, the chape or hook of a scabbard.
Bainha de legume, the husk, cod, or shell of a bean, pea, or any such thing.
Bainha da costura, hem, selvage, border.
BAINHE'IRO, f. m. a sheath, scabbard, or case-maker.
BAINÇA, or **VAINILHA**, f. f. vanilla, or vanillio, a long slender cod, growing in the West-Indies on a plant that runs up trees. The Spaniards gave it this name because it is like a slender sheath.
BA'IO, a, adj. ex. *Cavalle Bẽio*, bayard, or a bay-horse.
Baio claro, a bright dapple bay.
Baio escuro, brown bay.
Baio castanho, of a chestnut colour.
Baiz dourado, yellow dun.
BAIRAM. See **BAYRAM**.
BA'RRRO, f. m. a ward, a district, or portion of a city.
BA'IXA. } See { **BAXA**.
BAIXA'DO. } See { **BAXADO**.
BAIXA'R. } See { **BAXAR**.
BA'IXO. } See { **BAXO**.
BA'JE, f. f. the husk inclosing the seed of the herb called caracoes. See **CARACOL**.
BA'JES, kidney-beans.
BAJO'UJO. See **TOLEIRAM**.
BAJU', f. m. a kind of shift used by the Indian ladies.
BALA, f. f. a bullet, or shot. Greek.
Balas de cadẽ, or *encadeadas*, chain-shot.
Bala enramada, a cross-bar shot, cross-bar.
Bala de canhão, a cannon-bullet.
Buraco que faz huma bala, a bullet-hole.
Canhão que leva bala de 20 arrates, a gun of twenty-pound shot, a twenty-pounder.
Bala de impressor, a printer's ball.
Bala de papel, a bale or pack of paper.
Bala, com que se da o voto em hum conselho, &c. a ballot, a balloting, or voting-ball.
BALA'ÇO,

BALÇO, f. m. the hole, stroke, or wound made by a bullet.
BALADÔ. See **BALAR**.
BALAIÔ, or **BALAIYO**, f. m. a hamper, or pannier.
BALAIS. See **BALAX**.
BALANCA, a balance, a pair of scales.
Balança Romana, a steel-yard, the Roman balance, or beam.
Travessa da balança, a beam whereon balances and scales hang.
O buraco em que entra o travessa da balança, the hole or hollow wherein the balance scales turn.
O fel da balança, ou a lingua da balança, the tongue or needle of a balance.
O gancho, com que se suspende a balança para nella se pesar alguma coisa, the checks of the balance.
O contrapeso da balança, a counterpoise, that which is put in the scales to make even weight.
O prato, ou cpo da balança, a scale, or basin of a balance.
Balança para pesar ouro, gold weights.
Balança para pesar dinheiro, weights.
Por em balança, (metaph.) to weigh, to examine, to judge, or consider.
Fazer tender a balança mais de huma parte, que da outra, to turn the scale.
Por em balança a todas as palavras, to weigh every word.
BALANÇADO, a, adj. See the two next articles.
BALANÇAR, v. a. to swing, toss, or shake to and fro.
Balançar-se, v. r. to swing, to see-saw, or to weigh salt; also to hover on high as the eagle and some other birds do.
BALANCIA. See **MELANCIA**.
BALANÇO, f. m. darnel, cockle, a weed, amongst corn.
Balanço, f. m. swinging, tossing; also the balance of an account.
Dar balanço, to balance an account; also to ponder or consider, to examine strictly, or diligently. (Metaph.)
Estar em balanço, to be in suspense.
BALANDRÃO, f. m. a great cloak for foul weather. From the Italian *pelandruca*, a great coat; also a sort of garment worn by the brothers belonging to the brotherhood, called *Da Misericordia*.
BALANO, f. m. the nut of a man's yard.
BALAM, f. m. a kind of an Indian long light ship, with oars.
BALANTES, a negroe nation of Melli, a province of Negroe Land, in Africa. The Portuguese attempted the conquest of it in July 1695; but it being then the rainy season, they were entirely routed, and obliged to retire.
BALAR, v. n. to bleat like sheep.
BALASIO. See **BALAX**.
BALAUSTE, f. m. a rail, a baluster, a little pillar.
BALAUSTES, or **BALAUSTRES**, the feet of a bed.
BALAUSTIAS, f. m. p. the dried blossoms of pomegranates.
BALAX, or **BALAIS**, f. m. a precious stone like a ruby, though not so rich.
BALAYO, f. m. a sort of small basket.
BALBO, a, adj. stammering.
Ser Balbo, to stammer, to stutter, to lisp.
BALBUENTE, stuttering, or stammering.
BALÇA. See **BALSA**.

BALCAM, f. m. a balcony, or building jutting out.
BALDADO, a, adj. void, frustrated, of no effect. See also **BALDAR**.
BALDAM, f. m. a reproachful word, abusive language, asfront.
BALDAR, v. a. to frustrate, or disappoint; also to trump a card in a game called *cf-padilha*.
BALDE, a bucket.
Balle, a kind of shovel used by husbandmen.
De balde, adv. in vain, without effect.
BALDEACEM, f. f. the act of pouring, &c. See **BALDEAR**.
BALDEADO, a, adj. See
BALDEAR, v. a. to pour, put, or discharge out of one ship or vessel into another, to transvase, to decant.
BALDIO, a, adj. common, open, fallow, uncultivated. See also **BALDADO**.
BALDREU, f. m. small pieces of old gloves made of skin, which painters, &c. boil to a jelly, to make glue.
BALDROÇA. See **TROÇA**.
BALEA, f. f. a whale, the greatest of sea fishes.
Costas da balea, a whale-bone.
Barba de balea, the beard or whiskers of a whale. See also **AZEITE**.
BALEARES, f. f. p. two islands in the Mediterranean sea, over-against Catalonia in Spain, now called Majorca and Minorca. The ancient inhabitants were excellent slingers.
BALEATO, a young whale.
BALEGOENS, f. m. p. a sort of shoes or boots, formerly used.
BALESTILHA, f. f. the cross-staff, used for taking the sun's altitude, &c. Jacob's-staff.
BALHA, or **BAILA**, ex. *Trazer à baila*, to tell, publish, or make known; also to alledge, cite, or quote. (A vulgar phrase.)
Vir à balha, to be published or made known; also to be alledged, quoted, or mentioned.
BALHADEIRA. See **DANÇADEIRA**.
BALHADO.? See { **DANÇADO**.
BALHAR. } See { **DANÇAR**.
BALHATA, a ballad. From the Italian *ballata*.
BALIA. See
BALLADO, or **BALLADO**, a benefice among the knights of Malta.
BALLO, or **BAILLO**, the name given to the knights of Malta that obtain that benefice; also bailiff, a magistrate.
BALIZA, f. f. a land-mark, or light-house on the shore for ships to steer by; also a sea-mark, set up in a dangerous place, for the direction of the sailors, as a buoy floating, or a mast raised in a bank. See also **LIMITE**.
BALIZADO, a, adj. See
BALIZAR, v. a. to set up a land-mark, &c. See **BALIZA**, and **DEMARCAR**.
BALNEO Maria, (among chemists), balneum Mariæ; it is when a cucurbit is close stopped, and placed in a vessel of hot water, so that the water being gently and gradually heated, may always keep the cucurbit in an even temperature of heat.
BALFO, a, adj. puffed up, swollen, not solid, flabby.
Carne balfo, flabby flesh.

BALON, f. f. a sort of band for men, which is now scarce in use.
BALONAS, f. f. p. a kind of breeches formerly used.
BALUCADO, *cavalo*, a trotting horse.
BALUPLINTO. See **BARLAVENTO**.
BALSA, or **BALÇA**, f. f. a place where thorns and briars grow, a bush of thorns. It is also taken for a plant, or branch of it. Barr. Dec. 2. page 187.
Balsa, pressed grapes, or lees of wine.
Tirar o vinho da balsa, to rack wine, to draw it off from the lees.
Balsa, the standard or ensign used by the Templars.
Balsa, a case made of straw, &c. for urinals.
Balsa, a float, pieces of timber made fast together with rafters for conveying burdens down a river with the stream.
BALSAMPINHO, f. m. a balsam-apple, whose oil consolidates wounds like balm.
BALSAMO, f. m. balsam, a tree, or a juice, or a composition so called.
BALSAÑA, f. f. a sort of lace to strengthen the extremity of a garment.
BALSEIRO, a, adj. wild, bushy, covered with thorns and briars; also belonging to **BALSA**. See it.
Cão balseiro, a dog that goes into the thorns and briars.
Balseiro, f. m. a vat, to put the must or new wine together with the **BALSA**, which see.
Uva balseira, the fruit of the wild-vine, or bryony.
BALSEMAM, f. m. a river in Portugal, that flows through the city of Lamego, not far from the place where it falls into the Douro. It gives denomination to the noble family of the Balsemões in the same city.
BALTEO, f. m. from the Lat. *baltens*, a girdle, a sword-belt; but it is only used for a particular mark, sign, or token, whereby any person is known.
BALTICO, ex. *o mar Baltico*, or *o Báltico*, the Baltic, or the sea belonging to Baltia, an island in the German Ocean.
BALUARTE, f. m. a bulwark, a great bastion. (Metaph.) Defence, guard, prop, support.
BAMBALHAM, very slack.
A bambalhão, in a hurry.
BAMBELEADO, a, adj. See
BAMBELEAR, v. n. to widdle-waddle, not to be steady, to shake.
BAMBO, a, adj. slack, loose, unbent.
BAMBOLAM, **BAMBOLIM**, two different sorts of plaits, or folds, used by women in their petticoats.
BAMBU, f. m. bamboe, a sort of Indian cane, so first called by the Portuguese.
BAMBUSIL, f. m. the place where such canes grow.
BANANA, f. f. a fruit growing in India, in the Brasils, and on the coasts of Africa. The Arabs and Persians call it *mous*; also a coward, a good for nothing fellow.
BANANEIRA, f. f. the tree that bears such fruit. It is about fourteen or fifteen feet high, consisting of many rinds or leaves, growing one upon another, the trunk about the thickness of a man's leg.
BANANAL, f. m. the place where the bananas grow.
BANAZA, a wild beast as big as a horse, with three horns in the forehead. See Fernão Mendes Pinto, chap. 166.
BANCA,

BANCA, f. f. a desk.
Jogo da banca, basket, a game at cards.
BANCA'DA, a certain number of seats for the musicians in a church.
BANCA'L, f. m. a carpet or cloth to cover a bench.
BANCO, f. m. a bench, form, or seat; also a bank or stock of money.
Banco de Inglaterra, the bank of England.
Banco da igreja, a pew, a seat in a church.
Banco de galé, a seat or bench where the rowers sit in the galleys.
Banco de judicatura, a bench whereon judges sit in courts.
Fazer banco roto, to break, or turn bankrupt.
Banco de areia, a bank of sand in the sea, a shelf, or the sands.
Dar em seio em hum banco de areia, to run a-ground, to strike the sands.
Banco de pinchar, (in heraldry) a small bench in the infant's escutcheon in Portugal.
Banco de ensablagem, a joiner's bench.
BAND, f. f. a tide; also a scarf.
Defta banda, on this side.
Da outra banda, on the other side.
De huma e outra banda, on both sides.
Lançado de huma banda para a outra, tossed from post to pillar.
Vindo a banda, it is said of one that yields or gives way to passion.
Tem a cabeça á banda, his head leans on one side.
Para essas bandas, that way, towards.
Passar de banda a banda, to run through.
Pôr de banda, to lay aside, to save.
Banda, fillet, band.
Banda, a welt, border, or guard about the coat or gown.
Cavalleiros da Banda, knights of the Band, or Red-staff, in Spain, instituted A. C. 1330, by Alphonso XI. king of Castile and Leon.
Banda, the principal and the largest of the Indian islands bearing that name in Asia, famous for whole forests of nutmegs and cloves, particularly the former, and that without any cultivation. In the year 1500 the Portuguese having discovered the way to Asia round the cape of Good-hope, trafficked with the natives of India; and so brought the spices into Europe.
Banda, (in heraldry) a piece representing a shoulder-belt in the escutcheon; also a bend made by two lines drawn cross-ways from the dexter chief to the sinister base point.
BANDA'DO, a, adj. (in heraldry) ornamented with a *Banda*. See **BANDA**. See also **BANDAR**.
BANDA'LHO. See **FARRAPO**.
BANDA'R, v. a. ex. *Bandar vestidos*, to face the garments.
BANDA'RA, f. m. a governor or ruler. It is only used in Malacca, the most southerly part of the further Peninsula of India, in Asia.
BANDA'RA, f. m. (a vulgar word) a fop, a coxcomb.
BANDARRIA'DO. See
BANDARRIA'R, v. n. to behave like a fop or coxcomb.
BANDARRICE, f. f. foppery, foppishness.
BANDEJA, f. f. a sort of voider, or vessel, sometimes made of fine wood, sometimes of silver or gold, to carry sweetmeats or

presents in.
BANDEJA'DO, a, adj. See
BANDEJAR, v. a. ex. *Bandejar o trigo*, to pick, sift, or clean wheat.
BANDEIRA, f. f. an ensign, flag, or banner; the colours.
Bandeira ou manga de soldados, a band of soldiers under one commander.
BANDEIRINHA, f. f. a little banner, ensign, or flag.
BANDEIROLA, f. f. a little flag or streamer. Ital.
Bandeirola de trombeta, the fringed bandrol, or silk that hangs on a trumpet.
BANDE'L, f. m. (in India) a ward wherein foreigners live.
BANDIDO. See **BANIDO**.
Bandido, f. m. an out-law turned robber, a robber on the highway, a bandito, a highwayman.
BANDINS, ou **BANDIS**, the portions or parts into which a vargem is divided. (In India.) See **VARGEM**.
BANDIR, v. a. See **DESTERRAR**.
BANDIS. See **BANDINS**.
BANDO, f. m. a ban, a proclamation by voice, or with sound of trumpet; also the hedge or inclosure of a vargem. (In India.) See **VARGEM**.
Bando ou multidão de mulheres, a bevy of women.
Bando de passaros, a flight of birds.
Bando de perdizes, a covey of partridges.
Bando, a faction, a seditious party, a gang.
BANDO'LAS, f. f. p. a shoulder-belt or collar, with bandoleers, or small wooden cases covered with leather, each of them containing powder that is a sufficient charge for a musquet.
Bandela, a jury-mast. *Navio em bandelas*, (a sea phrase) a ship with the jury-mast, or a yard, set up instead of a mast, which has been broken down by a storm or shot.
BANDOLEIRA, f. f. the belt over the left-shoulder of the carabineers to hang their carabines in.
BANDOLEIRO, f. m. a vagabond, a highwayman.
BANDORRILHA, f. f. a musical instrument called bandora. Lat. *pandura*.
BANDU'LHO, f. m. (A jocose word.) See **BARRIGA**.
BANDURIAS, f. f. p. See **PELIONA**.
BANDURRA. See **BANDORILHA**.
BANEANES, or **BANIANES**, f. m. p. bani-ans, a numerous sect of idolaters in the East-Indies, in Asia, who never eat any thing that has had animal life. They believe a God, and yet worship the devil. They principally follow trade, and are perhaps the greatest merchants in the world.
BANHA, f. f. the hog's fat round the kidney.
Banba de flor, a sweet ointment made of hog's lard, blossom of orange trees, &c.
BANHA'DO, a, adj. bathed, &c. See
BANHA'R, v. a. to bathe, or dip, to water, to besprinkle; also to touch a picture, to lay new and fresh colours upon it.
Banhar-se, v. r. to wash, or bathe one's self, to bathe, to be in water, or in any thing like a bath.
Banhar-se em prazer, ou alegria, to joy, to delight, to be delighted.
Banhar-se em agua de rosas, to bathe in

rose-water; that is, (metaph.) to be well pleased.
O lugar em que alguém se banha, falando em rios, &c. a bathing-place in a river, &c.
BANHO, f. m. a washing-place, a bath, or bagnio.
Tomar banhos. See **BANHAR-SE**.
Gamela, ou couza semelhante para tomar o banho, a bathing tub.
O que tem a casa de banho, the master of a bagnio, a bath-keeper.
Banhos de agoas quentes e minerais. See **CALDAS**.
O homem que dá banhos, a servant attending about the bath.
Banho de Maria. See **BALNEO Maria**.
Banho de areia, ou de separação, sand-bath, (with chemists.)
Banhos, banns, or publication of matrimony.
Publicar ou correr os banhos, to bid the banns of matrimony, to ask people in the church.
Cavalleiros do Banho, knights of the Bath, an order of knights who were first created in England by Henry IV. A. D. 1399. They are so called, because of their bathing before they were advanced to that dignity.
Banhos de argel, the prison where the Christian slaves are kept, in Algiers.
BANIDO, f. m. an outlawed and banished malefactor.
BANQUEIRO, f. m. a banker.
BANQUETA, f. f. (in fortification) a heap of ground raised round the foot and in the inside of the parapet.
BANQUETE, f. m. a banquet, or banquet, a feast.
O que dá o banquete, an entertainer, a feaster.
BANQUETEADO, a, adj. See
BANQUETEAR, v. n. to banquet, to feast, to revel.
Banquetear, v. a. to feast, or treat one.
Costume, ou cerimonia usada no banquetear alguém, a feast rite.
BANQUINHO, f. m. a joint-stool, foot-stool.
BANTIM, f. m. a kind of Indian vessel or ship.
BANZA'DO, a, adj. See
BANZA'R, v. n. to feel a violent pain; also to be in a violent passion.
BANZEIRO, adj. ex. *Mar banzeiro*, so they call the sea when it is neither calm nor stormy.
Jogo banzeiro, is said of a game, wherein none of the gamesters lose.
BAONE'ZA, f. f. a kind of a sharpish apple so called.
BAPTISMA'L, adj. baptismal, belonging to baptism.
BAPTISMO, or **BAUTISMO**, f. m. baptism, christening.
Pia do baptismo, the font in a church.
Receber o baptismo, to be christened, or baptized.
Nome do baptismo, the christian name.
BAPTISTA, f. m. St. John the Baptist.
Baptista, a sort of fine linen cloth.
BAPTISTE'RIO, f. m. the place destined for the font in a church.
BAPTIZADO, f. m. christening.
Baptizado, a, adj. See
BAPTIZAR, v. a. to christen, to baptize.

Aquello que baptiza, he that christsens.
BAQUIL, f. m. a fall, the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls.
Dar humbaque. See *BAQUEAR*.
BAQUEAR DO, a, adj. See *BAQUEAR* and *Baquear-se*.
BAQUILAR, v. n. to fall, to tumble, to get a fall or tumble.
Baquear, (metaph.) to convince, or convince.
Baquear-se, v. r. to stretch, or lay along on the ground.
BAQUILADA, f. f. a drum-stick.
BAKIA de ouro, the value of four thousand five hundred pounds, (in India.)
BARAÇA, f. f. the string to tie the flax or hemp to the distaff.
BARACHA, a great kettle to boil meat or any other thing; also a pound flaps.
BARACTINHO, a small rope or cord.
P. se te derem o porquinhos, a cote the com o baracinto, that is, lose not the opportunity.
BARAÇO, f. m. a rope or cord; it is said commonly of an halter to hang with; also a bond, a tie.
Per o baraco na garganta á alguém, (metaph.) to press one, to solicit him, to be earnest with him.
Est. como baraco na garganta, to be pressed, or solicited. (Metaph.)
P. em casa do ladrão, não lembrar baraco, this is a wile warning not to mention things that are displeasing to the hearer.
BARATUNDA, f. f. tumult, confusion, disorder; also a sort of needle-work, that from far looks like lace.
BARATUSTADO, adj. See
BARATUSTAR, v. n. to struggle, to toss up and down, to strive.
BARALHA, f. f. the cards that remain after taking what are necessary to play, the stock at cards.
Metete na baralha, (metaph.) to desist, to cease, to leave off, to give over.
Jogar com toda a baralha, (metaph.) to be a flatterer; also to treat, or handle different subjects without disposing or setting them in order.
BARALHADO, a, adj. See
BARALHAR, v. a. ex. *Baralhar as cartas*, to shuffle cards; also to confound, to intermingle, to disorder, to disturb, to put into confusion.
BARALHO, f. m. ex. *Baralho de cartas*, a pack of cards.
BARÃO, f. m. a baron. See also *VARÃO*.
BARATA, f. f. a kind of moth that eats books or clothes, a book-worm.
BARATENDO, adj. See
BARATEAR, or *ABAXAR no preço*. See *ABAXAR*, v. n.
Baratear na compra, to cheapen, to haggle, to beat the price.
BARATEIRO, f. m. he that sells cheap.
BARATEZDA, cheapness.
BARATO, a, adj. that is cheap.
Barato, adv. cheap, of little price.
Barato, f. m. the money given to standers by at play by the winner; also amends, compensation.
Hever por barato alguma coisa, to think a thing to be better, or more convenient, to be very glad of it.
Meter a barato, to undervalue, to contemn, or despise, not to regard or care for, to make no account of.

Dar barato. } See { *CONTRABARATA*
Tomar barato. } *TEAR*.
P. o caro he barato, e o barato he caro, the best is cheapest.
BARATRO, f. m. a gulph, a deep pit, any deep place.
BARBA, f. f. the beard, or the chin; also the small fibres of a root.
Barba de bode. See *ULMARIA*.
Fazer a barba á alguém, to trim, to shave, or beard one.
Homem de barbas, a man of reputation.
Dizer alguma coisa nas barbas de alguém, to say a thing to a man's face.
Pegar pelas barbas a alguém, to pluck or twitch one by the beard.
Barba a barba, face to face.
Viver á custa da barba longa, to be a sponger, to live upon the catch.
Ter a barba tesa, to resist, to withstand, to face.
Barba de cabra, a goat's beard; also the herb so called.
Barba de hum cometa, the beams of a blazing star, or the flappet of a comet.
BARBAS, (figurat.) age, years.
Barbas de balea. See *BALEA*.
Barbas de isopo, a little bunch of hair tied to an end of an holy water-sprinkle, or stick.
P. quando vires arder as barbas de teu vizinho, deita as tuas em remolho, when thy neighbour's beard is on fire, be careful of thine own. Horace says, *tua res agitur, paries cum proximus ardet*.
Dar a agoa pella barba. See *AGOA*.
BARBAÇA, f. f. p. a long beard.
BARBACADA, f. f. a countermure, or wall set before, a barbican before a castle, the out-works.
BARBADAS, or *BARBADA*, Barbadoes, one of the principal islands of the windward division of the Caribbees, and, next to Jamaica, the most considerable of all the isles belonging to the British dominions in America.
BARBADINHO, f. m. diminut. from *barbado*, he who has a little beard. See also *CAPUCHINHOS*.
BARBADO, a, adj. bearded.
BARBANTE. See *BIRBANTE*.
BARBAR, v. n. to begin to have a beard. Lat. *pubescere*.
BARBARA, (in logic) a technical word, each of whose syllables prefixed before the propositions of a syllogism in the first mood and first figure, denote the universal affirmation of the said propositions. It is also the proper name of a woman.
Santa barbara, (in a ship) the powder-room.
BARBARAMENTE, adv. barbarously, cruelly; also unintelligibly.
BARBARIA, f. f. any barbarous country.
Barbaria, or *BERBERIA*, f. f. Barbary, a vast tract of ground in Africa. It commonly includes the countries of Algiers, Tunis, Tripoly, Barca, Fez, and Morocco. The name Barbary is generally thought to have been given to this country by the Romans, on account of the ferocity and barbarity of the manners of its inhabitants.
Barbaria, cruelty, barbarity, rudeness in manners; also great ignorance.
BARBARICO, a, adj. pertaining to, or coming from barbarous people, after the Barbarian mode. See *BARBARO*.

Promontorio Barbarico, a promontory, or cape, now called Cape Despichel, in Portugal.
BARBARISSCO, a, adj. of, or belonging to Barbary.
BARBARISMO, f. m. a barbarism, in speaking or writing.
BARBARIZADO, a, adj. See
BARBARIZAR, v. a. ex. *Barbarizar a lingua*, to induce, or to introduce a barbarous, improper, or broken speech.
Barbarizar os costumes, to corrupt, deprave, or adulterate the morals, by bringing in barbarous manners.
BARBARO, a, adj. barbarous, cruel, inhuman.
Nação barbara, a barbarous nation.
BARBARRAM, f. m. a long beard; also a man that has a long beard.
BARBASSCO, f. m. the petty mullien, wool-blade, torch-weed, or high taper, ungwort.
BARBATA, f. f. a bravado, or hectoring.
Lançar barbatas. See *BARBATEAR*.
Barbata, or *Barbatas*. See *BARBADAS*.
BARBATAINA, f. f. the fin of a fish.
BARBATEADO, a, adj. See
BARBATEAR, v. n. to hector.
BARBATO, f. m. (in some religious orders) a lay-brother.
Cometa barbato, a comet with a flappet.
BARBEADO, f. m. he who has been shaved.
BARBEADURA, f. f. a shaving.
BARBEAR, v. a. to shave, trim, or barb.
BARBEARIA, f. f. a barber's shop.
BARBECHAR, v. a. to plough a piece of ground that has been untilld for some years.
BARBEIRO, f. m. a barber.
Navalha de barbeiro, a razor.
Loja de barbeiro, a barber's shop.
Barbeiro que sangra, he that letteth blood, a surgeon, a chirurgion.
BARBELLA, f. f. a curb of a bridle.
Barbilla de boi, the dewlap of an ox.
BARBICHO, f. m. an halter.
BARBILHO, f. m. a muzzle. See also *EMPECILHO*. (Metaph.)
Barbilho, the locks of silk out of which a kind of coarse silk is made.
BARBINHA, f. f. (diminut. from *Barba*) a little beard.
BARBIRUVA, f. f. a bird called a red-tail.
BARBIRUVO, a, adj. red-bearded.
BARBO, f. m. the fish called a barbel.
BARBOTE, f. m. the parrot of the helmet that covers the chin.
BARBUDA, f. f. a sort of ancient coin.
Barbuda, f. f. *BARBOUTHOS*, Barbuda, or Bermuda, one of the leeward islands, among those called the Caribbees, in the Atlantic Ocean, North America. It belongs to Great Britain.
BARBUDO, a, adj. one that has a great beard.
BARBUZANO, f. m. a kind of tree, and also the wood of the same, which is very lasting and cannot be damaged either by the sun or by the rain. The Portuguese call it also *Pao ferro*. See *FERRO*.
BARCA, f. f. a bark, a great boat.
Per huma barca em equilibrio, de sorte, que não pexe mais de huma banda que da outra, to trim a boat.

Barca de pescador, a fisher's boat.

Barca em que cavallos, boys, &c. passão o rio, a ferry-boat.

Barqueiro que governa esta barca, a ferryman.

Barca para passar hum exercito, a pontoon, a sort of vessel used in passing an army over a river. Lat. *ponto*.

Barca para levar fazendas pelo rio, a barge, a lighter, or a large vessel for carrying of goods on a river.

Barqueiro que governa esta barca, a barge-man, a lighter-man.

Barca carreleira, a kind of lighter, or barge, to carry sugar-cakes.

Tomar barca, ou barco para passar o rio, to take water.

Barca do norte. See *URSA*.

Barca de S. Pedro, (metaph.) the Catholic church.

Barca, *Barca*, a country of Africa, whose inhabitants the *Barcae* are mentioned by the ancients for their brutal ferocity, and by Virgil, *lateque furentes*.

BARCAÇA, f. f. augm. of *BARCA*, which see.

BARCADA, f. f. a boat full.

BARCAGEM, f. f. the fare paid to the water-man; also the freight of a boat.

BARCELONA, f. f. Barcelona, anciently *Barcino*, from its founder the famous *Barcinus*, Hannibal's father. The Romans call it *Faventia*. It is the capital of Catalonia in Spain, and the seat of a governor.

BARCO, f. m. a boat; in India they call *barco*, any vessel or ship.

BARDA'NA, f. f. the burdock, the herb colts, that beareth the bur.

Bardana grande, a great colt-bur.

Bardana pequena, the lesser colt-bur, ditch-bur, house-bur.

BARDALDO, a, adj. See

BARDAR, v. a. to make a sheep-fold; also to leap over a *Bardo*. See

BARDO, f. m. a fence, an hedge, or inclosure. See also *REDIL*.

BARE'JA, f. f. See *VAREJA*.

BARGA'DAS, f. f. p. the upper and inner part of the thigh.

BARGA'L. See *BRAGAL*.

BARGANTE, f. m. a vagabond, a vagrant fellow, an idle person, a rambler.

BARGANTIM, or *BERGANTIM*, f. m. a brigantine.

BARGUILHA. See *BRAGUILHA*.

BARITOM, a voice between a tenor and a base.

BARJULETA, f. f. a purse.

BARLAVENTIADO, a, adj. See

BARLAVENTIAR, v. n. to ply to the windward; also to ply up and down, or to cruise about.

BARLAVE'NTO, f. m. the windward.

BARMUDAS. See *BERMUDAS*.

BARNABITAS, f. m. p. Barnabites, a sect of regular priests.

BAROCO, a technical word, expressing a syllogistic mood in logic.

BAROIL. See *VARONIL*.

BAROMETRO, f. m. the instrument called a barometer.

BARONTA, f. f. a barony.

BARQUEJA'DO, a, adj. See

BARQUEJAR, v. n. to govern a boat, to go on the water in a boat.

BARQUEIRO, f. m. a water-man. See also *BARCA*.

BARQUETA, f. f. or *BARQUINHO*, f. m. a small bark, a small boat.

Barqueta, que tem so hum remador, a sculler, a cock-boat.

BARRA, f. f. a bar at the entrance of a harbour or river.

Barra (in heraldry) bend sinister.

Meia barra, a clofet, half a bar (in heraldry.)

Barra, de prata, ouro, &c. a bar of silver, gold, &c.

Tirar a barra, to pitch the bar, a kind of exercise.

Barra da saya, a sort of tape for a woman's gown.

Barras do cabrestante, the capstern-bars, being small pieces of timber to put into the barrel of the capstern through square holes, by which men turn the capstern to heave the anchor.

Lançar a barra mais longe do que o outro, to pitch the bar beyond another, to outdo him; both in the proper and figurative sense.

De barra á barra, from end to end.

Barras que sustentão o leito, a bedstead.

Barras que sustentão tres ou quatro taboas, sobre que se poem a cama, two small benches upon which some people put three or four boards instead of sacking stuff, and bedstead.

BARRA'CA, f. f. a barrack, or hut, such as soldiers make to lie in, or fishermen on the sea-side.

BARRACHE'L, f. m. an officer to carry the guilty soldiers and deserters before the provost-marshal in the army. Arabic.

BARRADO, a, adj. (in heraldry) barry. See also *BARRAR*.

BARRAGANA. See *BARREGANA*.

BARRANCO, f. m. a slough in a road, a deep place, where the ground is broken up; a place where cattle are stuck; also a rub, obstacle, hinderance. (Metaph.)

BARRAM porca. See *PORCO*.

BARRAR, v. a. to lute, or cover with clay.

Barrar com barras a saya, to put a tape or hem in a woman's gown.

BARREDOURA, ex. *Rede barredoura*, a drag-net.

Vela barredoura, a low steering sail.

BARREGA'A f. f. a great, lusty, and strong woman. See also *CONCUBINA*.

BARREGA'M, f. m. a great lusty fellow.

BARREGA'NA, f. f. a hair-cloth.

BARREGAR, v. n. (a jocose word) to bawl, to cry frowardly, as a child.

BARREGU'CE, f. f. See *CONCUBINA-DO*.

BARREIRA, f. f. a barrier. See also *CHARRIRA*.

Saltar as barreiras, (metaph.) to go too far, to go beyond the limits.

BARREIRO, f. m. or *BARREIRA*, f. f. a clay pit. From *barro*, clay.

BARRE'LA, f. f. ley, made of ashes.

Cinza de barrela, ley-ashes.

Panno grossoiro, no qual se poem a cinza, quando se faz barrela, bucking-cloth, masha-cloth.

BARRE'LA, (metaph.) a deceit.

BARRELEIRO, f. m. ley-ashes, when they are taken out and dried up.

BARRENTO, a, adj. full of clay.

BARRE'R. See *VARRE'R*.

BARRETA'DA, cap, capping, cringing.

BARRETE, f. m. a cap, bonnet.

Barrete de noite, a night-cap, a skull-cap.

BARRETEIRO, f. m. a capper, or cap-maker.

BARRETINHO, f. m. a little cap.

BARRICA, f. f. a large cask.

BARRIGA, f. f. the belly, the paunch.

Metete tudo na barriga, all goes down gutter-lane.

Fazer barriga (speaking of a wall) to belly out, to swell out.

Barriga da perna, the calf of the leg.

Barriga de hum vaso, the belly of a pot.

Barriga grande, a great or big paunch.

Barriga, a litter. See also *BARRIGU-DO*.

Doe-me a barriga, my belly aches.

Dor de barriga, belly-ache.

Barriga, he who has a great or big paunch.

Estar com a barriga para o ar, to look on the sky, to be idle.

Encher a barriga, to cram, or fill one's guts, to glut one's self.

P. palavras não enchem barriga, a hungry belly has no ears.

P. barriga farta, pé dormente, when the belly is full the bones would be at rest.

BARRIGA'DA, f. f. a belly-full.

BARRIGU'DO, a, adj. big-bellied, gore-bellied, barrel-bellied.

BARRIGUINHA, f. f. a little-belly, diminut. from *barriga*; also a kind of fish.

BARRIL, f. m. any sort of cask or barrel; as also an earthen vessel with a great belly and narrow neck, in which harvest-men carry drink into the fields.

O que faz barris, a cooper.

BARRILE'TE, or *BARRILLINHO*, a little cask or barrel.

Barrilete, (among joiners) a joiner's holdfast.

BARRILHA. See *ALCALI*.

BARRO, f. m. clay, potter's earth.

BARRO'CA, f. f. a gutter made by a water-flood.

BARRO'CO, f. m. a rough or 'Scotch pearl.

Barroco igualmente comprido, a long and round pearl, in the manner of a cylinder.

Barroco chato de huma banda, e redondo da outra, a pearl in form of a triangle.

BARROTA'DO. See

BARROTA'R, or *Assentar os barrotes*, (in carpentry) to settle the beams.

BARRO'TE, f. m. a rafter, a beam.

Barrote pequeno, a little rafter, a beam.

O vaço que há entre dois barrotes, the space between the two rafters or beams in building.

BARRUNTA'DO, a, adj. See

BARRUNTA'R, v. a. to guess at a thing by some sign, token, or symptom; to imagine, to presume upon some ground; from the Spanish *barrera*, a boggy place, where the huntsman seeing the print of a boar's body, judges by it how big he is, and by the track, which way he is gone.

BARRUNTO, f. m. (A jocose word.) See *PRESUMPCAM*.

BARTIDOURO, f. m. a boat's skit.

BASAS.

BASAR.

BASARUCO.

BASBA'QUE, f. m. (in the Brasils) a sort of balters, or men who stand on a high pole fixed in the sea, and give a sign to other men

B A T

man.

BATECALOU, a small East-Indian island, on the N. E. side of that of Ceylon. It was the first place taken from the Portuguese by the Dutch.

BATECO, i. m. the flock a man gives on
the ground when he falls on the breech.

BATEDOR, f. m. one that beats or batters, &c. according to the v. *Bater*.

Pateador, a boat's skin; also a knocker or hammer affixed to the door in order to strike for admission.

Batedör d. camp, a scout, one that is sent to bring a fire of the enemy's army.

Bateder A. 1891, in the Great Army.
 B. 1891, in the Great Army.
 B. 1891, in the Great Army.
 B. 1891, in the Great Army.

*...muito de que se forte e b. t. f. l. para
...zer jadas de ouro, gol. d. be t. r. km.*

ATE'IRA, f. f. a thin's heat

ATEL, f. m. a little boat, a wherry, any sort of small boat to go over a river.

ATELLA DA, f. f. the load of a little boat.
 atelada de gente, fare, boat full of people.
 ATELLIKO, f. m. a waterman.

TE'NTL, f. m. the jambs, the side-post
of a door against which it beats.

à la porte, to knock at the door.

à pié, to stamp with one's foot.
à monnaie, to coin or to mint money.

he iron whilst it is hot.

er comes made, dan, lo applausos, to clap,
to applaud.

o vale as muralhas da cidade, the river
flows against (it runs close by) the walls
of the town.

r. ovata, to beat eggs.
r. muricata, to plaster walls.
r. o. mixta, (a type in house).

thee, &c. in order to spring or start the me.

espigas de trigo, to thrash, or thresh
papel, ouro, ou lianas, to

-the es dentes com fio, his teeth chat-

with cold. *See* *ALLA*.
See *ALLA*.
See *ALLA*.

v. n. to beat.
le o pulso, his pulse beats.

pit-a-par.
e, v. r. to fight.

or *BATH*, Bath, a city of Somers-

amous in the time of the Romans for medicinal waters: it is called by the

is called by An-
as *Aquæ Solis*; by the Britons *Cacr*
o, i. e. the city of Baths; and by
sons *Alman*.

sons Akmanchester, or the city of
ordinarians.

aa batibarba, to chuck, to give a
blow under the chin.

L. f. f. (In India.) See *BACIA*.
L. f. f. the most southern kind.

of Canara, belonging to India, on this

...this

B A X

this side the Ganges. The Portuguese, by blocking up its harbours, and making incursions into the country, reduced it thrice, compelling it to pay them tribute.

Bat'alã, the capital of the last-mentioned kingdom, of the same name, is situated on a small river, about four miles from the sea, and thirty leagues S. of Goa. About the year 1670, an English bulldog happening to kill a cow devoted to a pagod, at a hunting match; the priests of the country raised a mob, by which the whole factory, consisting of eighteen persons, was murdered.

BATIDO, *a*, adj. beaten. See **BATE'R**.

BATIDU'RA, *f. f.* a beating, or hammering.

BATIFO'LHA. See **BATEFOLHA**.

BATOCA DO, *a*, adj. See

BATOCA'R, *v. a.* ex. *Batocar pipas*, to stop or bung pipes.

BATO'QUE, *f. m.* the hole in a pipe, &c. wherein the stopple or bung is put; also the stopple, or bung itself.

BATRACOMIOMACHIA, *f. f.* batrachomyomachy, the battle between the frogs and mice.

BATTOLOGIA, *f. f.* a vain, foolish repetition of the same words over and over again in the same discourse; a battalogy, or vain babbling.

BATUCA'R, *v. n.* (a vulgar word) to beat often.

BAVARE'Z, *f. m.* bavarois, a kind of modern furout.

BAVARO, *a*, adj. Bavarian.

BAVIE'RA, *f. f.* a country of Upper Germany, Bavaria.

BAU'L. See **BAHU'**.

BAUTISMO. See **BAPTISMO**.

BAUTISTERIO. See **BAPTISTERIO**.

BAUTIZADO. See **BAPTIZADO**.

BAUTIZA'R. See **BAPTIZAR**.

BA'XA, *f. f.* decrease, or diminution, abatement, lessening, fall; also lowering in price and value.

Ha baxa no preço do trigo, the corn falls in its price, or the corn falls.

Baxa, (a sea term) quick-sands, shelves, or fords under water.

Dar baxa, to resign, surrender, abdicate, or give up one's place.

Dar baxa. (In military affairs.) See **REFORMAR**.

Dar baxa à hum soldado, to cashier a soldier.

Baxã, *f. m.* bassa, or bashaw, a Turkish officer.

BAXADO, *a*, adj. See **BAXAR**.

BAXAME'RA, *f. f.* low-water.

BAXAME'NTE. See **ILMENTE**.

BAXAM, *f. m.* a bassoon, a musical instrument.

BAXA'R, *v. n.* to come down; also to issue out.

Fazer baxar, to bring down.

Baxar a maré, to ebb.

BAXE'LA, *f. f.* all the plate or furniture for the table.

BAXE'ZA, or **BAIXEZA**, *f. f.* lowness, meanness, vileness, baseness; a mean base action.

BAXTO, *f. m.* a shoal, or sand in the sea.

BAXISSIMO, *a*, adj. superl. lowest. See **BA'XO**, or **BAIXO**, *a*, adj. low.

Casa baxa, low-house.

Maré baxa, low-water.

Água baxa, shallow water.

B E A

Animo baxo, a base soul, a mean soul.

Paizes baxos, the Low-countries.

Gente baxa, the common-people, the vulgar, the mob.

O sol ja esta baxo, the sun is going to set.

Nascimento baxo, a mean extraction.

Per baxo à alguem, to abuse, to affront one, to tell him his own.

Palavras, ou discursos baxos, a flat mean discourse.

Estilo baxo, a low, or mean style.

Baxo, (speaking of wells, cisterns, &c.) deep.

Lugares baxos e apaulados, marshy, fenny, moorish places.

Baxo, cheap. See also **ABATIDO**.

O trigo he muito baxo, the corn is very cheap.

Andar baxo, to be near to the earth. (Speaking of the sun, moon, &c.)

Os baxos de huma casa, the lower rooms in a house, the ground-floor.

O mais baxo, the undermost.

Baxo, adv. ex. *Ficar por baxo*, to be worsted, to be a loser, to be overcome.

Falar baxo, to speak softly.

Elle esta em baxo, he is below.

Olhar para baxo, to look downwards.

Água que corre por baxo, the water that flows underneath.

Untar por baxo, to anoint underneath.

Dar com alguma coisa em baxo. See **DERUBAR**.

Passaro que voa muito baxo, a bird that flies very low.

Remedio que obra por baxo, a medicine that operates or works downwards.

Baxo, *f. m.* a ford, shelf, a shallow place, a flat.

Costa cheia de baxos, e nauçada por causa dos naufragios, a shelfy coast, long famous for ships and sailors lost.

BAXA. See **BAIXA**.

BAXONETA, *f. f.* a bayonet. So called, because the first bayonets were made in the city of Bayonne.

BAXRAM, or **BAIKAM**, a solemn feast among the Turks.

BAXUCA, *f. f.* a tavern, or ale-house, a tippling-house.

BAXUCUEIRO. See **TAVERNEIRO**.

BAXAR, *f. m.* exchange, a place where merchants meet in India, and particularly in Persia; also the market, or marketplace, in India.

Petra bazar, bezoar, a stone found in the dung of an animal called parau, a kind of goat. From the Persian word *pa*, against, and *azar*, poison.

BIZIRUCO, *f. m.* a kind of money of small value in India, near a farthing.

BAZILAR, (in anatomy) basilar os, the bone with sphenoides, so called, because it forms in some measure the base of the skull.

BAZULA'QUE, *f. m.* a kind of dish, made of mutton's pluck, with onions, bread, &c.

BDE'LLIO, *f. m.* bdellium, or a black-trec in Arabia, of the bigness of an olive-tree; also the gum of the same trec, transparent like wax.

BE'ATA, *f. f.* a sort of religious woman that lives not in a monastery, or in community, but by herself; also a bigot or hypocrite (ironically.)

BEATARIA, *f. f.* bigotry, hypocrisy, bigotry.

BEATICE. See **BEATARIA**.

B E B

BEATIFICAÇAM, *f. f.* beatification, the act by which the pope declares a person to be blessed after his death.

BEATIFICADO, *a*, adj. See

BEATIFICAR, *v. a.* to beatify, to make blessed, to enrol among the blessed; also to make happy.

BEATIFICO, *a*, adj. beatifical, or beatific.

BE'ATO, *a*, adj. blessed.

Beato, *f. m.* a religious man, that lives as the beata. See **BEATA**.

Beato falso, a bigot, or hypocrite.

BEATILHA, *f. f.* a sort of linen wove in Spain, very thin, to make white veils for women, and something like a fine canvas.

BEBEDICE, *f. f.* drunkenness, a drunken condition.

BE'BEDO, *f. m.* a drunken man, a drunken sot, a drunkard, a fuddle-cap, a guzzle, a swill-bowl.

Bebedo que não pode ter a cabeça direita, top-heavy.

Bébedo, or acostumado a se embetadar, given to drink.

BEBEDOR, *f. m.* a drinker, toper, fuddler, tippler, swill-bowl, or guzzler.

P. debaxo de ruim capa jaz hum bom bebedor, under a bad cloak may be a great drinker; that is, under a mean habit may be a rich man; teaching us to despise no man upon the account of dress, since there is no faith to be given to the outside.

BEBEDURO, *f. m.* a cup, &c. for birds to drink in.

BEBE'R, *v. a.* to drink; also to receive by education, to drink up, to imbibe.

Béber até mais não poder, to drink as long as man can hold.

Companheiro no beber, a copesmate.

Beber até cahir, to drink till one can't stand.

Béber o fixo, to turn one's brain.

Beber de bruços, to drink lying all along on the ground.

Beber água, to drink water.

Beber hum ovo, to sip up an egg.

Beber à costa, to confine upon, or to touch the sea-coast.

Dar a beber, or a crer o que não he, to make one believe a thing that is not true.

Beber, or crer huma coisa, to swallow a thing, to take a thing for granted.

Beber ou verter, to be obliged to do a thing.

Dezejar beber o sangue à alguem, to desire to drink another man's blood; the utmost malice.

Beber à saúde de alguem, to drink one's health.

Beber o vento, it is said of a horse when he draws a deal of breath at once.

Beber huma opiniao, (metaph.) to swallow an opinion.

Beber alguma coisa, (metaph.) to make no scruple or conscience of a thing.

P. se não bebo na taverna, folgome nella, we say, he does not smoke, but snocks.

BE'BERA, *f. f.* a black long fig so called.

BEBERA'GEM. See **BEBIDA**.

BEBERE'IRA, *f. f.* the fig-tree that bears béberas. See **BE'BERA**.

BEBERE'TE, *f. m.* a small draught, or drink.

BEBERRAM. } See **BORRACHAM**.

BEBERRAZ. }

BEBERRICA, *f. f.* a little drunkard.

BEBERRICADO. See

BEBERRICA'R, *v. n.* (a vulgar word) to

- be always drinking, or sipping, to bib, to tipple.
- BEBERRO'NIA**, f. f. a drinking greedily, a riotous way of living; also a multitude of bibbers, or drinkers.
- BEBIDA**, f. f. a drink; also a potion; also a drench prepared for a sick horse.
- BEBIDO**, f. m. the liquor that has been drank or sipped. See also the v. **BEBER**.
- BECA**, f. f. a welt of cloth hanging about the neck and almost down to the feet, after the manner of the doctors of divinity's scarfs in England, now worn by all students in colleges, who are distinguished and known by the several shapes and colours of them.
- Beca**, the dignity of entering on a fellowship, or any college preferment; it signifies also the students, or other people that wear such a welt.
- Beca de desembargador**. See **GARNACHA**.
- BE'CHICOS**, (in physic) ex. *Medicamentos bechicos*, medicines good for asswaging and curing a cough.
- BE'CO**, f. m. an alley, a lane; also one who frequents the places where whores live.
- Beco com sahida**, a thorough-fare.
- Beco sem sahida**, a lane that has no way out.
- BE'DA**, f. m. (in Goa) one who never went to war.
- BEDAME**, f. m. a kind of chissel among carpenters.
- BEDEL**, f. m. an officer belonging to an university; a beadle, from the English *to bid*.
- BEDE'LIHO**, f. m. (in cant) a small trump at cards; also a meddler, or busy-body.
- BEDL'M**, f. m. (a Moorish word) a Moorish cloak for the rainy weather, and also to wear upon armour.
- BEETRIA**, or **BEHETRIA**, f. f. an inheritance belonging to itself, free from him that lives in it, and can receive for its lord whom it pleases. These are the words of the law, literally translated: "there were two sorts of them, the one called *Bebetrias de mar à mar*, or from sea to sea; to express that they might chuse for their lord whom they pleased, from the Ocean to the Mediterranean." The other sort was called *Bebetrias de entre parentes*; that is, "among kindred, which were obliged to chuse their lords of certain families, whose right it was." But because these free places were generally full of noise and confusion for want of a sovereign power, therefore *bebetria* is used in Spanish to signify any tumultuous assembly, or confused disorderly noise; or as we say, Dover-court, all talkers and no hearers.
- BEHETRIA**. See **BEETRIA**.
- BEICINHO**, f. m. a little lip, diminut. from *beico*, a lip.
- BEIÇO**, f. m. a lip.
- Deixar cabir o beico em final de desprezo*, to make a lip.
- Beico grosso*, a great lip, a blubber-lip.
- Penada ou compoçãam para os beicos*, lip-lake.
- Beicos de huma ferida*, the lips of a wound.
- Beico rechado*, a hare-lip.
- Por à alguém o mel pelas beicos*, (metaph.) to keep at a bay, to amuse one with fair promises.
- BEIÇUDO**, a, adj. blubber-lipped, a pouch-mouth.
- BEIJA'DO**, a, adj. See
- BEIJA'R**, v. a. to kiss, to buss.
- Muitos beijam a mão que dezejaõ ver cortada*, many do kiss the hand they wish to see cut off.
- Beijar as mãos à alguém*, to kiss a man's hand, to remember one's respect to him.
- Beijar a miúdo*, to be always a-kissing.
- Beijo-lhe as mãos*, (ironically) Oh! your servant; faith, I sha'n't; excuse me for that.
- Beijar-se*, v. r. to kiss each other, to mingle, or exchange kisses.
- BEIJINHO**, f. m. a hearty kiss, a wanton kiss.
- BEIJO**, f. m. a kiss, a buss.
- Beijo que se dá com estremo grande dos beijos*, a smack, a loud kiss.
- Beijo de Judas*, a treacherous kiss, a Judas kiss.
- O que gesta de beijos*, a kissing man.
- A que gesta de beijos*, a kissing woman, one that loves to kiss and be kissed.
- BEIJOM**. See **BEIJUM**.
- BEIJU'**, f. m. a kind of paste, made of the flower of the root of mandioca. See **MANDIOCA**.
- BEIJUM**, or **BEIJOM**, f. m. benjamin, or benzoin; a drug much used in perfumes and sweet bags.
- Beijuim de boninas*, a sort of odoriferous benzoin.
- BEILHO**, a dough made of eggs, butter, &c.
- BEIRA**, f. f. the brink or bank of any water.
- Beiras do telhado*, eaves, house-eaves.
- P. andar, andar, vir morrer a beira*, to eat an whole ox and faint at the tail. This proverb is spoke when any body falls short of a thing, after having used all endeavours.
- Beira*, a province in Portugal, and the largest in that kingdom. It is almost square, extending about ninety miles every way, except in some points that run into the Portuguese Estremadura, and Alentejo. It is bounded on the N. by Entre Douro e Minho, and Traz dos Montes; from the former of which provinces the Douro divides it; on the E. by Spain; on the S. by Estremadura and Alentejo; and by the Mediterranean on the W. As for the character of its inhabitants, see Emanuel de Faria.
- BEIRA'M**. See **BAYRAM**.
- BEIRAMAR**, f. f. the sea-coast.
- Morar à beiramar*, to live on the sea-coast.
- BEIRA'MIE**, f. m. cotton-cloth.
- BEJU'**. See **BEIJU'**.
- BELDA'DE**. See **BELLEZA**.
- BELDROGA**, f. f. the herb pusslane.
- BELETA**. See **GRIMPA**.
- BE'LFAS**, f. f. p. (a jocular word) the beard.
- BE'LFO**, a, adj. one who has a hanging under-lip, as the house of Austria has been remarkable for.
- BELGRADO**, f. m. Belgrade, the capital of Belgrade, one of the four sangizates of Servia, belonging to the Turkish Illyrium, in Europe. The imperialists recovered it from the Turks, 1717, under prince Eugene, and kept possession of it till 1739.
- BELHO**, f. m. the shooter of a lock.
- BELIAL**, wicked. Hebrew. Hence *velhaco*, a knave.
- BELICHE**, f. m. any small cabin in a ship, besides the great cabin belonging to the captain. It is also the name that the natives of the island of St. Laurence give to the devil.
- BELIDA**, f. f. a white spot in the eye, a pearl, or web that grows over the sight.
- BELIS**, f. m. it is only used in this expression: *Hé hum belis*, he is a circum-spect man, quick-sighted, quick of judgment and understanding; also a rascal, a rogue.
- BELISCA'DO**. See **BELISCAR**.
- BELISCA'M**, or **BELISCO**, f. m. a pinch, or nip with the fingers; also a small bit of bread, &c.
- BELISCAR**, v. a. to pinch, or to nip with the fingers. See also **TOCAR**.
- A açcão de beliscar*, pinching.
- A pessoa que belisca*, a pincher.
- BELISCO**. See **BELISCAM**.
- BELIAC'SSIMO**, a, adj. very warlike.
- BELIADO'NA**, f. f. belladonna, or deadly night-shade.
- BELLAMENTE**, adj. fairly, beautifully, finely, very well; also very easily.
- BELLATRICE**, adj. warlike.
- BELLEGUIM**, f. m. a bailiff's follower.
- BELLEZA**, f. f. beauty; also a beautiful person, or thing.
- BELLICHE**. See **BELICHE**.
- BELLICO**, a, adj. of war, or belonging to war.
- BELLICO'SO**, a, adj. valiant at arms, warlike, martial.
- BELLIDA**, f. f. See **BELIDA**.
- BELLIGERO**, a, adj. warlike, martial, belonging to war.
- BELLIGUM**. See **BELLEGUIM**.
- BELLUPNO**, a, adj. of, or belonging to a beast, beastly, monstrous.
- BELLIO**, a, adj. fair, beautiful.
- Bello engenho*, a fine genius.
- BELLO'NA**, f. f. Bellona, the goddess of war.
- BELLO'TA**. See **BOLO'TA**.
- BELVEDE'RE**, f. m. belvedere, the herb broom-toad-flax. Lat. *ofiris*.
- BELVERDE**, f. m. See **BELVEDERE**.
- BELZEBUB**, f. m. Beelzebub, the prince of devils.
- BEM**, adv. well, right, just, exactly; also much, very.
- Muito bem*, very well.
- Bem que*, although.
- Por bem*, willingly; also for the best; also fairly, by fair means.
- Dizeis bem*, you speak right.
- Assim está bem*, now it is well.
- Temos sempre bem que jantar*, we have always a good dinner.
- Estaria bem aviado se não tivesse outra cousa de que viver*, it would go very ill with me if I had nothing else to live upon.
- Eubem mo imaginei*, I thought so indeed.
- Tonar em bem*, to take in good part, to take well.
- Estar bem de casas*, to be well lodged.
- Elle foy bem examinado*, he was strictly examined.
- Bem**, an expletive that gives more emphasis to expression.
- Fallei a bem de pessoas*, I spoke to a great many people.
- A bem de dizer*, as it were.
- A bem delle*, in his behalf.
- Era bem meya noite*, it was full midnight.
- Bem longe*, a great way off; also far from.

Bem perto, well-nigh, well-near.

Bem cedo, very soon, shortly, ere it be long.

Pois bem, que tendes que responder? well, what have you to answer to this?

Ainda bem, que, &c. it is well, that, &c.

Ainda bem, or bem te está, you deserve it.

Ainda bem que assim seja, I wish it may be so.

Estar bem com alguém, to be friend to one, to be upon good terms with him.

Por-se bem com alguém, to reconcile one's self, to make one's peace, to be friends again.

Quanto bem, although, supposing, or in the case.

Por bem á huma pessoa com outra, to reconcile, to make friends.

Fallar bem, to speak a good language; also to speak civilly.

Bem se me dá, I don't care.

Bem se lhe dá, he does not care.

Ter por bem, to be pleased to take a thing well of one.

Terei isso por bem, it will be acceptable to me.

Se alguma coisa não andasse bem, if any thing should happen but well.

Bem vindo, welcome.

Bem visto, well-beloved.

Pois está bem, well and good.

Bem nascido, well-born, well-descended.

Bem bonito, or bem feito, well-favoured, well-featured.

Bem intencionado, well-affected, well-minded.

Bem criado, well brought up, well-mannered.

E bem podia isso succeder, and well it might.

Tudo vai bem, all is well.

As cousas correrão tão bem que não podia ser melhor, it happened as well as could be.

Tratar bem a alguém, to treat or use one well.

Tratar-se bem, to eat well, to fare well; also to dress one's self genteelly, or nobly.

Bem, f. m. good, benefit, advantage, interest; also happiness, satisfaction, felicity, blessing; also virtue, goodness.

Bem, estate, means, riches, substance.

Dizer bem de alguém, to speak well of one.

Não fazer bem nem mal, we say, to be like a chip in porridge.

Homem de grandes bens, a man of great estate.

Bens adquiridos fardamente, muck and pelf.

Homem de bem, a well-meaning, or honest man.

Bem publico. See *PUBLICO*.

P. o que se não leva por bem não se leva por mal, soft fire makes sweet meat.

Querer bem, to love, to have kindness for.

Os bens, or frutos da terra, the products of the earth.

Desejar bem á alguém, to wish one well.

O que deseja bem á alguém, a well-wisher.

Meu bem, (a compliment to a sweet-heart) my sweet-heart, my minion.

Para bem vos seja, I wish you joy.

P. chega-se o bem para o bem, e o mal para quem o tem, we say, every one bailes the fat hog, while the lean one hunneth. The Lat. say, *pauper eris semper, si pauper es*;

Quintiliano, *dantur spes nullis, nunc; nisi divitiis*.

BEMFORTUNADO, a, adj. lucky, fortunate.

BEMAVENTURADO, a, adj. blessed, happy, fortunate, lucky.

BEMAVENTURANÇA, good-luck, good-

fortune, happiness, bliss, blessedness, beatitude.

BEMFEITOR, f. m. a benefactor, a well-doer.

BEMFEITORA, f. f. a benefactress, a benefactrix.

BEMFEITORIA, f. f. an improvement, or bettering. (Speaking of lands, buildings, &c.)

BEMGOARDIA, f. f. it is an ancient word for *guarda*. See *VANGUARDIA*.

BEMALQUERES, f. m. marigold, a flower.

BEMOL, f. m. a B flat. (in music.)

BEMOLADO, a, adj. (in music) that has the B flat.

BEMQUE, conj. though, or tho', although.

BEMQUERENÇA, f. f. See *BENEFOLÊNCIA*.

BEMQUERPA, f. f. See *AMORES*.

BEMQUISTO, a, adj. well-beloved. See also

BENQUISTAR, v. a. to conciliate, reconcile, or accord, to make, to agree. (Metaph.) to make palatable, or pleasant to the taste.

Benquistar-se, v. r. to conciliate, win, procure, or gain favour, to get one's goodwill.

BEMTERE, a kind of bird in the Brasil; which the wild native people call *pitangua*, *guá*, or *cuiriri*.

BENÇAM, f. f. a blessing, benediction.

BENDADO. See *VENDADO*.

BENDITO, a, adj. blessed, praised.

BENECE. See *BENESSE*.

BENEFICADO. See

BENEFICAR, v. a. to do good to another.

BENEFICÊNCIA, f. f. beneficence, the act or disposition of doing good.

BENEFICIADO, f. m. he who has a benefice.

Beneficiado, a, adj. See

BENEFICIAR, v. a. to do good to another; also to cultivate, to till, to improve, to better.

BENEFICIO, f. m. benefit, good-turn, good-office, kindness, courtesy, advantage, favour, help.

Beneficio eclesiastico, a benefice, living, a church dignity with a revenue.

Beneficio simples, a sinecure, a benefice that has no charge or cure of souls.

Beneficio do corpo, a looseness, a moderate looseness.

BENEFICO, a, adj. beneficial, liberal, kind, well-doing, apt to do good.

BENEMERENCIA, f. f. (a new word) desert, merit.

BENEMERITO, a, adj. well-deserving.

BENEPLACITO, f. m. leave, permission, consent.

BENESSE, or *BENECE*, f. m. altarge, or the profits that arise to the priest by serving at the altar. From the Lat. *beneficium*.

BENEFOLÊNCIA, f. f. benevolence, goodwill.

BENIVOLO, a, adj. benevolent, wishing well, favourable, affectionate. See also

BENIGNO.

BENGALA, f. f. Bengal, one of the five kingdoms belonging to the south-east division of Indostan, or Mogul, in Asia, and the most easterly. It is also a cane or stick.

BENGUELA, f. f. Benguela, a province of Africa; it is also the capital of the

same province. Here the Portuguese built a fort with pallisades, and a ditch round it.

BENIGNAMENTE, adv. kindly, lovingly.

BENIGNIDADE, f. f. goodness, kindness, bounty, benignity.

BENIGNO, a, adj. courteous, loving, kind, bountiful; also sweet, mild.

BENS, (the plural of *bem*) estate, riches, chattels; also praises, commendations.

Bens de raiz, real, or immoveable possessions, as lands or houses. See *RAIZ*.

Bens moveis, moveables, personal goods, furniture.

BENJERVA. See *ERVA*.

BENJINHO, f. m. a sort of scapulars, hanging down before and behind the neck, which are no bigger than a hand, or less. At Oxford they have this sort of scapulars, and call them a habit.

BENTO, a, adj. consecrated, holy. See also *ABENÇOADO*.

Agua benta, holy-water.

Bento, f. m. Benedict, a man's name.

Ordem de S. Bento, Benedictines, an order of monks founded by St. Benedict.

BEZEDERO, or *BEZEDOR*, f. m. a kind of impostors, or superstitious people, that pretend to bless the cattle, children, &c.

BEZER, v. a. to consecrate, to appoint to an holy use. See also *ABENÇUAR*.

Bezér-se, v. r. to make the sign of the cross; also to be amazed or surprised.

Bezér-se de alguém, to beware of one.

BENZIDO, a, adj. See *BEZER*.

BEOCO. See *BIOCO*.

BUQUE, f. m. the beak, or beak-head of a ship.

BERBEQUIM, f. m. a thrill, or drill, a boring tool.

BERBERIA. See *BARBARIA*.

BERBERIS, f. m. the white-thorn tree.

BERBERISCO. See *BARBARISCO*.

BERÇO, f. m. a cradle, Hebrew; also a sort of vault.

Desle o berço, from one's infancy, or tender age, from a child.

Berço, an ancient short piece of canon.

Berço, (metaph.) the place where the sun and stars rise; also the spring of a river, fountain, &c.

BEREBER, f. m. (an Indian term) a sort of pally.

BERGAMOTA, f. f. a bergamot-pear.

BERGANTIM. See *BARBANTIM*.

BERILLO, f. m. beryl, a sort of precious stone.

BERINGELAS, mad apples. Lat. *malis insana*.

BERLENGAS, f. f. p. the Berlins, two small islands on the coast of Portugal by Perithe.

BERLIN, the capital of the margrave of Brandenburg, in Germany, and the usual residence of the elector, now king of Prussia.

BERLINA, f. f. berlin, a sort of travelling chariot, such as is used at Berlin, in Prussia.

BERMA, f. f. (in fortification) a bank or a space of ground left at the foot of a rampart, on the side next the country, designed to receive the ruins of the rampart, to prevent its filling up the foss.

BERMULAS, f. f. p. a cluster of very small islands in the Atlantic ocean, and a pretty way from the continent of America. They

B E S

They are called Bernudas, or Sommer's Islands; the former is so called from a Spaniard of that name, who discovered them in 1532; and the latter from Sir George Sommers; who, in 1659, found them deserted, and ever since they have been possessed by the English.

BERNA, f. f. Bern, the capital of Bern, or Berne, the most fruitful, richest, and by much the largest of all the Swiss cantons.

BERNACA, **BERNACHA**, or **BERNICHIA**, f. f. a barnacle, a soland goose, a fowl in the Bais, an island on the coasts of Scotland, supposed by some to grow of trees, or by others to breed out of rotten planks of ships.

BERNARDINOS, f. m. p. Bernardines, a certain religious order of monks, founded by St. Bernard, abbot of Moleme.

BERNE *pauze*, any fine red cloth.

BERRA, f. f. (among hunters) the rut, the lust or copulation of deer; some call it *brama*.

BERNADO. See

BERRAR, v. n. to bellow as kine do, to bellow as a cow.

Berrar a ovelha, to bleat.

Berrar o veado, to rut, or to cry like a deer, for the desire of copulation.

Berrar a orça quando anda com o cio, to crouch.

BERRO, f. m. ex. *Berro de boy*, *vacca*, &c. the bellowing, or bellowing of kine.

Berro de ovelha cabrito, &c. a bleat, a bawling of sheep, kid, lamb, &c.

BERTANGIL, **BERTANGI**, or **BRE-TANGI**, f. m. a sort of cotton-cloth, woven by the Caffres, a people who live in Africa, towards the Cape of Good Hope.

BERTOËJA, or **BORTOËJA**, f. f. a kind of breaking out like the itch.

BERZABU. See **BELZEBUB**.

BESANTE, f. m. (in herakry) besant, a term for round plates or gold without any stamp.

BESSELHO, f. m. (in cant) the arse.

BESSELHOTEIRA, f. f. a vile, base, or a vile kind of woman.

BESSELHOTIRO, f. m. a vile, base, or a vile kind of man.

BESOARTICO, f. m. (among physicians) a cordial medicine, good against poison, and infectious diseases.

BESOURO, **BISOURO**, or **BIZOURO**, f. m. the great horn-beetle, or butter-fly, a fluttering insect.

BESPA, f. f. a wasp.

BESPAM, f. m. a bigger wasp.

BESTA, f. f. a beast, a brute, (metaph.) a brutish man, a dunce, an ill-bred fellow, a blockhead, a sot.

Besta, *besta*, a game at cards like loo.

Fazer a besta, to be loo'd.

Besta brava, a wild beast.

Besta doméstica, a tame beast.

Besta fera, a wild, huge, exceeding great beast.

Besta de carga, a beast of burden.

Besta de sela, a beast for the saddle.

A graxa besta, an elk, a strong swift beast, in shape like an hart, and as tall as a horse.

Ma besta, (metaph.) a cunning fellow.

Homem besta, an ignorant, a sot, a block-head, a beast.

P. homem grande besta de pau: this proverb intimate, that things are not to be valued by their bulk, but according to their

B E Z

-intrinsic worth and value; and so we say, a lark is better than a kite.

Besta, f. f. a cross-bow.

Besta de balque, a stone-bow.

BESTEIRA, or *erva de* **BESTEIRO**, see **BESTEIRO**, f. m. a cross-bow-man; also the man that makes the cross-bows.

Ervã de besteiras, an herb called wild black hellebore.

Besteiro, a sort of fluttering insect.

BESTERPA, f. f. soldiers armed with cross-bows.

BESTIAFENS. See **BASTIOENS**.

BESTIAL, adj. beastly or belonging to beasts.

BESTIALIDADE, f. f. the sin committed with a beast.

BESTIALMENTE, adv. brutishly.

BESTIDADE, beatfulness, senselessness.

BESTILHA, f. f. a steam, a farrier's instrument to let a horse bleed.

BESTINHA, f. f. a little beast, diminut. from *besta*, a beast.

BESTUNTO, f. m. (a vulgar term.) See **ENTENDIMENTO**.

BESUNTADO, a, adj. See

BESUNTAR, v. a. (a vulgar term) to anoint all over.

BETA, f. f. See **VETA**.

BETAS do pauze, the stripes of sundry colours in a cloth; also the little stripes of sundry colours in birds.

BETADO, a, adj. See

BETAR, v. a. to stripe with colours.

Betar, v. n. to be striped with colours. (Metaph.) To suit, to become, to agree.

BETARDA, f. f. a bustard. See **ABETARDA**.

BETEL, **BETHEL**, **BETELHE**, or **BETERE**, is a tender plant, that runs up a stick, and the leaf is the delight of the Asiatics; for men and women, from the prince to the peasant, have no greater pleasure than to chew it all day in company; and no visit begins or ends without this herb.

The *betel* makes the lips so fine, red, and beautiful, that if the European ladies could, they would purchase it for the weight in gold. Gemelli, vol. iii. lib. 1. cap. 8.

BETHLEMITAS, f. m. p. Bethlehemites, certain friars who wore the figure of a star on their breasts, in memory of the star that appeared to the wise men, and conducted them to Bethlehem.

BETHLEMITO, a, adj. of, or belonging to the Bethlehemites.

BETHPHANJA. See **MANIFESTAÇÃO**.

BETILHO. See **BARBILHO**.

BETOINICA, f. f. the herb betony.

BETUMADO, a, adj. See

BETUMAR, v. a. to besmear, or bewray with betume. See

BETUME, f. m. bitumen, a kind of fat clay, or slime, like pitch.

BETUMINOSO, a, adj. full of bitumen, or unctuous clay, bituminous.

BEXIGA, f. f. a bladder. Lat. *vesica*.

Bexiga do fel, a gall-bladder.

Bexiga do cão, the herb dog's-stones.

BEXIGAS, f. f. p. the small-pox.

Irres das bexigas, pock-holes.

EXIGO'SO, a, adj. that has pits or marks made by the small-pox.

BEY, f. m. bey, a governor of a maritime town or country in the Turkish empire.

BEZANTE. See **BESANTE**.

B I C

BEZEREA, f. f. an heifer, or a young cow.

BEZERENHA, f. f. a very young cow.

BEZERRO, f. m. a bullock, or steer.

Bezerro, ou vitula marinha. See **PIFULO**.

Pi de bezerro, or *jaro*, the herb cuckow-pintle, ramp, or wake-robin.

BIZOAR. See **PEDRA BIZAR**, under the word **BAZAR**.

BIZARTICO. See **BESOARTICO**.

BIAISEY, f. m. to the wild people of the Baills call roast-meat.

BIBEREQUI. See **BEREREQUIM**.

BIBLIA, f. f. the Bible, the Holy Scripture.

BIBLIOTHECA, f. f. a bibliotheca, a library, or place where books are kept; also the books kept in it.

BIBLIOTHECARIO, f. m. a library-keeper, a bibliothecary.

BICA, f. f. the end of a spout, whereat the water runs out.

Correr, em bica, to flow or stream out abundantly.

Bica de selbas, (metaph.) the passage through which the tears drop.

BICA, a kind of coin in India.

BICA'L Roma, a kind of four pomegranate.

BICHA, f. f. a serpent, a snake. See also **SANGUEXUGA**.

Bicha de agua, a water-serpent, or water-snake.

Bicha, a large flat boat. See **PANTAM**.

Ervã bicha. See **ARISTOLOCHIA**.

Bicha, a sort of ear-ring, anciently used in Portugal.

BICHANO, f. m. (a jocular word) a cat; also a mean fellow.

BICHARPA, all sorts of worms and hurtful animals, as snakes, toads, &c.

BICHAROCO, f. m. (a term seldom used) any loathsome, nasty animal.

BICHEIRO, f. m. a long pole to shove forth a vessel into the deep; also one that notes the least thing.

BICHINHO, f. m. a little worm, a grub; diminut. from **BICHO**, which see.

BICHO, f. m. a worm, a grub, a vermin. See also **MOLA**.

Bicho que se cria nas fevas, a small worm bred among beans, and eating them up.

Bicho que se cria na lingua do cão, a dog-worm.

Tirar o bicho da lingua do cão, to worm a dog.

Bicho que se cria na fruta, carne, e queijo, a maggot or mite.

Bicho, a small insect in Brasil, as big as a flea, bred in the dust, which creeps in between the nails and the flesh of the feet, &c. and if not taken out immediately, grows as big as a pea, and is then very troublesome to get out.

Bicho, or *Traga que vive os vestidos*, a moth or moth-worm.

Bicho que se enrola nas folhas da vide, a vermin that cateth vines, a vine-fretter, the devil's gold-ring.

Bicho que se cria na borriça, a belly-worm.

Bicho de conta. See **PORQUINHA** de **S. antão**.

Bicho da terra, an earth-worm.

Bicho luzente. See **CAGA LUZ**.

Bicho de madeira, a wood-worm.

Bicho da seda, a silk-worm.

Sorte de bicho pequeno quasi imperceptivel. See **OUÇAM**.

Bicho,

Bicho, que roe na conciencia, (metaph.) the remorse, stings, or checks of conscience.
Buraco feito pello bicho, a worm-hole.
Fullano hé grande bicho, such a one is a great worm; that is, he is a cunning and sly fellow.
Cheo de bichos, wormy.
Comido dos bichos, worm-eaten.
Planta que mata os bichos, worm-grass.
Pozes contra os bichos, worm-feed.
Tirar o bi.bo, to worm.
Bicho da cozinha. See *COZINHA*.
BICHO'CA, f. f. a boil, a blotch.
BICHO'SO, a, adj. wormy.
BIC'PITE, adj. two headed, having two heads.
BI'CO, f. m. ex. *Bico de passaro*, the beak, bill, or nib of a bird.
Bico de peixe, the snout of a fish.
Bico dos peitos, the nipple, or teat, of the breast.
Bico da penna, the nip, nib, or neb of a pen.
Bico do pé, tip-toe.
Estar sobre o bico do pé, to stand a-tip-toe.
Desde o bico do pé até a cabeça, from top to toe.
Bico de huma galbeta, &c. the lip of a cruet, &c.
Bico do candieiro, the top of a spring, coming out of the main stock, in a lamp.
Candieiro de muitos bicos, a branched lamp, with many springs coming out of the main stock, supplying oil to all of them.
Bico de grou, the herb called fork-bill.
Parte inferior do bico do açor, a clap. (Speaking of a hawk.)
BICO'RNIA. (An ancient word.) See *BIGORNA*.
BICU'DA, f. f. a sort of fish so called.
BICU'DO, a, adj. beaked, that hath a bill, beak, or snout.
BI'DUO, f. m. the space of two days.
BIENNA'L, adj. of, or belonging to two years.
BIE'NNIO, f. m. the space of two years.
BIFRO'NTE, adj. having two fore-heads, or faces.
BIGAMIA, f. f. bigamy, the being married to two at once.
BIGAMO, f. m. who is married to two at one time.
BIGODE'IRA, f. f. a tie, to keep mustaches in.
BIGO'DES, f. m. p. mustaches or whiskers. From the oath by *God*; because the Germans and Goths, when they swore, took hold of their whiskers.
Bigodes à Chamberga, a sort of whiskers introduced in Portugal by general Schomberg.
Ter bons bigodes, to be very pretty. (Speaking of women.)
BIGO'RNA, f. f. a smith's anvil.
O tronco da bigorna, the stock of the anvil.
BIGORRI LHA, f. m. a good-for-nothing fellow.
BIGOTAS, (in a ship) dead-eyes.
BILIA, f. f. the choler.
BILBA'O, f. m. Bilbao, vulgarly Bilboa, a corruption of *bello vado*, i. e. a fine ford lying near it.
It is the capital of Biscay proper, a subdivision of the province of that name in Spain.
BILHA, f. f. an earthen pot, for wine, milk, water, &c.
BILHA'FRE, f. m. a sort of bird of prey.

(Metaph.) a tenacious, close-fisted, or covetous man.
BILHA'M, f. m. ex. *Mocda de bilhaõ*, small change, brags-money.
BILHA'R, f. m. a sort of game like that of billiards, but there are no hazards on the edge of the table.
BILHA'RDA, f. f. (in a game called cat) a little stick to play with.
BILHE'TE, a note, billet, or small letter.
Billete das sortes, a lottery ticket.
BILLI'RIO, adj. biliary, belonging to the bile or gall.
BILIO'SO, a, adj. bilious.
BI'LRO, f. m. a bobbin.
BILROS feitos de ossos, bones, a sort of hobbins made of tractor-bones.
BIMBALHA'DA, f. f. a great noise caused by an extraordinary and continual ringing of bells.
BINO'CULO, f. m. ou *BINOCLA*, f. f. binacle, a double telescope.
BINO'NIAO, a, adj. that hath two names.
BIO'CO, f. m. ex. *Andar de bioco*: it is said of women that walk with a cloak that covers the greater part of their faces, and one eye, so that they can see the other people without being seen. See also *DISFARCE*.
BIO'MBO, f. m. a screen, a device to keep off the wind; also hangings, tapestry fastened against the walls.
Bisnho, (metaph.) any obstacle or hindrance.
BIPARTIDO, a, adj. bipartite, divided into two parts.
BI'PEDE, adv. two-footed.
BISQUINHO, f. m. a little beak or snout; diminut. from *Bico*, a beak.
BIREANTE, or *BARBANTE*. See *BRI-BANTE*.
BIRIMBA'O, f. m. a Jews-harp. (Metaph.) a mean despicable fellow.
BIRLI'NDA, f. f. valerian, or great set-wall.
BIRLI'QUE, ex. *Fazer huma coisa por arte de birlique birlique*, to do a thing by virtue of hocus-pocus.
BI'RRÁ, f. f. a sort of disease in horses. See also *RAYVA*.
BIRRE'NTO, a, adj. (An antiquated word.) See *RAYOSO*.
BIRRO, f. m. a covering for the head. Greek.
BISA'GRÁ, or *FISAGRÁ*, f. f. an hinge.
BISA'LHO, f. m. a bundle of rough diamonds.
BISA'RAMA, f. f. a kind of weapon, with pikes.
BISERRAME'NTE. See *BIZARRA-MENTE*.
BISARRE'ADO. See *BIZARRE'ADO*.
BISAR'PA. } See { *BIZARRIA*.
BISA'KRO. } See { *BIZARRO*.
BISA'VO, f. m. a great-grand-father.
Bisavô do bisavô, a great-grand-father's great-grand-father.
Bisavô, f. f. a great-grand-mother.
Bisavô da bisavô, a great-grand-mother's great-grand-mother.
BISELICTE'IRA, f. f. a pitiful, or base woman.
BISBO'RRIA, f. m. (a vulgar word) a ridiculous man.
BISCA'TO, f. m. the food that birds put, or thrust in the mouth of their young ones.
BISCA'YA, f. f. Biscay, Biscaya, or Viscaya, in Lat. *Cantabria*; one of the provinces belonging to Spain.

BISCAYNHO, a, adj. of, or belonging to Biscay.
BISCO'ITO. } See { *BISCOUTO*.
BISCO'NDE. } See { *VISCONDE*.
BISCOUTE'IRO, f. m. a biscuit-maker, or seller.
BISCOUTI'NHO, diminut. from *Biscuito*. See
BISCO'UTO, f. m. a biscuit.
Biscuito do mar, sea-biscuit.
Biscuits, or *Geladice*, biscuits, junkets, dough, baked with sugar and eggs.
BISDO'NO, f. m. See *BISA'VO*.
BISLI'NGUA, f. f. the herb laurel of Alexandria, or tongue-laurel.
BISNA'GA, f. f. the herb tooth-pick, a sort of wild-fennel; it groweth commonly in Spain.
BISNE'TA, f. f. a great-grand-daughter.
BISNE'TO, f. m. a great-grand-child.
BISONHARIA, f. f. ignorance, want of knowledge, or experience.
BISONHO, a, adj. ex. *Soldado bisento*, a new-raised soldier; a name accidentally given on account of some Spanish troops that went into Italy, and not knowing the language, learned some odd words, and among the rest, *bisogno*; that is, *avant*, and therefore whatever they stood in need of, they went about saying, *bisogno carne, pane*, &c. I want meat, bread, &c. and thence the people came to call them *bisentos*.
Bisento, any one beginning to learn any art or science.
BISO'URO. See *BESOURO*.
BISP'A'DO, f. m. a bishopric, or the episcopal dignity; also certain towns belonging to the bishop. See also *BISPAR*.
BISP'A'L. See *EPISCOPAL*.
BISP'A'R, v. n. to obtain a bishopric; also to seek for, or make interest for a bishopric.
BI'SPO, f. m. a bishop.
Bispo de anel, a titular bishop.
Bispo de aves, the rump of a bird.
BISPO'TE, f. m. a piss-pot, a chamber-pot.
BISSEXTO, the additional day to the leap-year, which Julius Caesar ordered to be inserted at the twenty-third of April, which is the sixth before the calends of March; and having that year two sixth days before the calends, it was called bissextus, twice the sixth, whence the Portuguese took it. They also say *anno bissexto*, a leap-year.
BISTO'RTA, f. f. bitort, the herb snake-root.
BITA'COLA, f. f. the bittacle, a frame of timber in the steerage, where the compass is placed on board a ship.
LITATE. (A jocular word.) See *DEFELTO*.
BITE'SGA, f. f. See *BECO sem sabida*.
BITO'LA, f. f. (a vulgar word) ex. *Fazer huma coisa governando-se pela propria bitola*, to do a thing of one's own head.
BITUALHA. See *PITUALHA*.
BIZALHO. See *BISALHO*.
BIZARRAME'NTE, adv. fairly, finely, very well.
BIZARRE'ADO. See
BIZARREAR, v. n. to play the gallant, to be fine and gay; also to make a boast of something.
BIZARRIA, f. f. is either personal bravery and gallantry, or rich apparel; the etymology

logy some will have to be Arabic, some Balquith, some French.

Bizarria, comeliness, gracefulness, fine manner, garb.

BIZARRRO, *a.* adj. either personally brave and gallant, or fine in apparel.

Homem bizarro, a comely, handsome, and civil man, a man of good address.

Andar bizarro, to enjoy a perfect health.

BIZARRA *ação*, any illustrious deed.

BIZO'URO. See **BESO'URO**.

BLANDICIA, *f. f.* See **AFFAGO**.

BLA'O, (in heraldry) blue.

BLASFEMADO, *a.* See **BLASFEMAR**.

BLASFEMAMENTE, *adv.* impiously, blasphemously.

BLASFEMAR, *v. a.* to blaspheme, or speak evil of.

BLASFEMIA, *f. f.* blasphemy.

BLASFEMO, *f. m.* a blasphemer.

Blasfemo, *a.* adj. blasphemous.

BLAZAM, or **BRAZAM**, *f. m.* blazon, arms, coat of arms.

Arte do blazão, or *arte da armeria*, blazon, heraldry, armory.

Autor que trata de armeria, blazoner, herald.

BLAZONADO, or **BRAZONADO**. See **BLAZONAR**, or **BRAZONAR**, *v. a.* to blazon a coat of arms.

Blazonar, *v. n.* to boast of.

BLOCA'DO. } See **BLOQUEADO**.

BLOCA'R. } See **BLOQUEAR**.

BLOQUEADO, *a.* adj. blocked up.

BLOQUEAR, *v. a.* to block up.

BLOQUE'O, *f. m.* the blocking up.

BOA. See **BOM**.

BOA'L, *adj.* a sort of grapes so called.

BOAMENTE, *adv.* willingly, joyfully, gladly.

A' boamente, simply, purely, sincerely.

BOA TO, *f. m.* a bruit, rumour, common-sense, talk. Greek.

Isão de que se não sabe o autor, a similitude, a story.

BOA'Z, *f. m.* hautbois, hautboy, or hoboy, a musical wind instrument.

BOBADA. See **ABOBADA**.

BOBO, *f. m.* a mimic, a scurrilous buffoon, or jester, a droll. See also **TOLO**.

BOCA, *f. f.* the mouth; also an opening, a hole, an entrance into any place, a passage.

Boca do estomago, *do forno*, &c. the mouth of the stomach, of an oven, &c.

Boca de huma chaga, the lips, or opening of a sore.

Boca do forno, or *muito larga*, a wide spar-row-mouth.

Boca da peça, the mouth of a cannon.

Boca do rio, the mouth of a river, or a place where a river empties or runs into the sea.

Tapar a boca á alguém, to stop one's mouth, to make him hold his tongue, to silence or put him to a nonplus; also to bribe, or corrupt with gifts.

Abertura da boca, *quando se ri*, a grinning, or scornful opening the mouth in laughing.

Abertura da boca dos cães quando arreganhão os dentes, threatening, grinning, or gnawing as dogs.

Abrir a boca, to open the mouth, to speak.

Boca dos animais carniceiros, mouth, jaw, or chap.

Abrir-se a boca a alguém, to gape, to

yawn.

Fazer a boca doce á alguém, to entertain one with fair hopes. (Metaph.)

Calar a boca, hold your tongue, hush, or mum for that.

Com a boca aberta, a gape, staringly with open mouth, as happens in vulgar admiration, or as young birds that gape for meat.

Esçar com a boca aberta, to hearken attentively.

Elle faz ficar a elles todos com a boca aberta, he sets them all a-gape.

Torcer a boca, to make mouths.

Que tem a boca torta, wry-mouthed.

Aparhar com a boca, *como faz o cão*, to mouth, to catch with the mouth, as a dog.

Doença na boca dos cavallos, *que os não deixa comer*, carney.

Isso anda pela boca de todos, it is in every body's mouth, it is a town talk.

Dizer alguma coisa de boca, to tell a thing by word of mouth, or orally.

Boca, a boca, face to face.

Elle diz o que lhe vem á boca, he speaks what comes next, or what lies uppermost.

Dizer alguma coisa á boca cheia, to speak openly, or freely.

Tirar da boca para poupar, to pinch one's belly.

Cavallo duro da boca, a hard-mouthed horse.

Cavallo que tem boa boca, a horse that will eat any thing.

Cavallo que tem boca, *ou que obedece á redea*, a horse of an easy rest upon the head.

Ter tudo a pedir por boca, to live in clover, or at rack and manger; to have all things to one's heart's desire.

Guarda a boca, is for a sick person to be regular, and eat or drink nothing but what the physician orders.

Não tomar á alguém na boca, not to mention a man.

Não tem boca para dizer não, not to know how to give a refusal.

Reservar a fruta, *para fazer a boca doce*, I keep the fruits for the last.

Isso vos fará a boca doce, this will sweeten your breath.

Não quero pôr a boca nisso, I won't meddle with it.

Largo da boca, or *o que promete muito e não dá nada*, a man that promises a great deal, and performs nothing, a great cry and little wool.

A pedir de boca, or *por boca*, according to one's mind, desire, wish, or will.

Fallar pela boca pequena, to make as if one did not care for a thing, or would not speak one's mind about it, to mince it.

Tomar por boca, to take or swallow down.

Tenho trinta bocas que sustentar, I have thirty mouths, people, beasts, to feed.

Boca da noite, night-fall, the dusk of the evening.

Boca do caranguejo, crabs claws.

Boca do aro, the side that is marked in an iron circle to play with. See **ARO de jogar**.

Pella mesma boca, with one consent.

Sempre tendes a mesma coisa na boca, you always speak of the same thing.

P. a boca não admite fiador, the belly has no

ears.

P. da mão á boca se perde a sopa, much falls between the cup and the lip.

P. em boca cerrada não entra mosca, a close mouth catches no flies.

P. quem tem boca vai a Roma, that is, a man may go any where if he has language to speak for himself, and ask the way.

P. pella boca morre o peixe: we say, little tid is soon amended; or, much talking brings much woe.

BOCA'DAS, *f. f.* a wide ugly mouth.

BOCADINHO, *f. m.* a little bit, diminut. from *bocado*, a bit.

BOCADINHOS, dainties, fine eating, jun-kets, tid-bits, kickshaws, delicacies.

Amigo de bocadinhos, one that likes dainties, &c.

BOCA'DO, *f. m.* a mouth-full. See also **PEDAÇO**.

Levantar-se com o bocado na boca, to rise from table with one's mouthful; that is, not to allow one's self time to eat.

O bocado de Adão, Adam's bit, the protuberance of the throat.

Comello de hum bocado, to eat it at a mouthful.

Bocado, ou ferro do freyo que se mette na boca do cavallo, a bit, a horse-bit.

Querer comer alguém a bocados, to be in such a passion, as if one would eat a man.

BOCA'L, *f. m.* kerb-stone, the brim or brink of a well.

Bocal do frasco, the mouth of a flask.

Bocal, *adj.* that is taken, or swallowed up.

BOCACIM, *f. m.* boccafine, buckram.

BOCEJA'DO, *a.* adj. See

BOCEJA'R, *v. n.* to gape, to yawn.

BOCEJO, *f. m.* gaping, yawning.

BOCE'L, or **BOCELINO**, *f. m.* the thick and round circle of a pillar under the neck of it.

BOCE'TA, *f. f.* a box.

Ter alguém numa boceta, to take special care of one.

BOCE'TE, *f. m.* a piece belonging to a coat of mail, or cuirass.

BOCETINHA, *f. f.* a little box, diminut. from *boceta*.

BOCHE'CHA, *f. f.* the hollow part of the cheek which stands out by blowing.

Huma bochecha de agoa, as much water as can be held by the cheek when it stands out by blowing.

Com huma bochecha de agoa, (metaph.) with little or no trouble, very easily.

BOCHECHAM, *f. m.* a stroke with the fist in the cheeks.

BOCHECHU'DO, *a.* adj. blub-cheeked.

BOCFO, *f. m.* a swelling in the throat.

BO'ÇAL, *adj. ex.* *Negro boçal*, a negro, or a black-moor, that only speaks his own language; also ignorant, rude.

BOÇARDAS. See **BUÇARDAS**.

BO'DA, or **VODA**, *f. f.* a wedding.

BO'DE, *f. m.* a buck goat.

Bode copado, a gelded he-goat.

BODE'GA, *f. f.* a place where the meaner sort of people go to eat, like our mean ordinaries, to which no people of any fashion resort; also a public-house.

BODEGUEIRO, *f. m.* a man that keeps a bodega.

BODIAM, *f. m.* a sea-fish like a tench.

BODO, or **VO'DO**, f. m. a feast and banquet, used on some particular holy-days, as it is now practised in Portugal at Whitsuntide.

BODO'QUE, f. m. a pellet of clay, a clay-bullet.

BODRIE'. See **BOLDRIE**.

BODRO'MIAS, f. f. p. Boedromia, an Athenian festival, instituted in memory of Ion, the son of Xuthus.

BODU'M, f. m. the rank smell of the buck-goat.

BOE'IRO. See **CANO**.

BOE'TA, f. f. (a word that is scarce used) a box.

BO'FA, (in cant) a rez.

Dez bofas, ten rees.

BOFARINH'IRO, f. m. a pedlar, a hawk-er.

P. cada bofarinh'iro louva seus alfinetes, we say, every man thinks his own geese swans.

BO'FE, f. m. the lungs, or lights. Arabic.

Homem de maos bofes, a mischievous, ill-disposed, envious, hard-hearted man.

Lançar es bofes pela boca, to vomit one's heart up.

Maos bofes, (metaph.) ill-will.

Homem de bofes lavadas, an open, free, ingenuous, plain, and downright man.

Espalhar o bofe, to be light-hearted.

bofê, (a sort of oath) faith; they write it also *bó fê*.

BOFE'LHAS, the same.

BOFETA', f. m. a sort of fine Indian cotton cloth.

BOFETA'DA, f. f. a blow, or slap on the cheek with the open hand.

Dar bofetadas. See **BOFETEAR**.

BOFETE, f. m. a table, a counter.

BOFETE'ADO, a, adj. See

BOFETE'AR, v. a. to give a blow or slap on the cheek, with the open hand.

BOFILINHE'IRO. See **BOFARINHEIRO**.

BO'GA, or **VO'GA**, f. f. rowing with oars.

Boga, or *voga arrancada*. See **ARRANCALO**.

Boga, f. f. a sort of fish.

BO'JA'EO, adj. See

BO'JA'ER, v. a. to jut, or stand out, to stretch out, to bulge.

BO'JA'RDd pera, a sort of pear.

BO'JA'RIS, f. m. p. (in Muscovy) bears, certain great lords of the czar's court.

BOKINININGAL. See **CASCATEL**.

BOIGUACU'. See **COBRA**.

BO'JO, f. m. any swelling, a protuberance, or prominence, a belly as of a head, hand, &c.

Ter bojo para sofrer alguma coisa, (metaph.) to bear a thing patiently.

Ter grande bojo, (a tipu.) to be angry and to be to quarrel, to quarrel, conceal, or disguise.

Tirar do bojo a alguém uma coisa, (metaph.) to pump one, or to pump a thing out of one.

BO'LOBI. See **COBRA**.

BOITIAFO'. See **COBRA**.

BO'JULO, a, adj. round and prominent, that has a belly. See **BO'JO**.

BO'LA, f. f. any round ball, but generally for such balls as are used at nine-pins, on bowling-greens, or the like.

Bola, (in cant) the head.

Jogo da bola, the play called nine-pins; also the skittle-ground.

Jogar à bola, to play at nine-pins.

Jogar huma bola, to bowl.

BOLA'CHA, f. f. a sort of cake.

BOLA'DA, f. f. a stroke of a bowl; also the tipping at nine-pins.

BOLA'DO, a, adj. See

BOLA'R, v. a. to tip pins.

Trouxe tres e belei cinco, I carried three pins, and tip five.

BOLA'NDAS, ex. *Leva aquillo em bolandas*, carry that quickly.

Hir em bolandas, to be hauled.

BOLA'TTI. See **BOLE'TTI**, and **BOR-LANTTI**.

BOLCA. See **BOISA**.

BOLDRIE', f. m. a belt, waist-belt, sword-belt.

LOLE'!, f. f. ex. *Cavello da bolea*, the near-horse.

BOLE'ADO, a, adj. See

BOLE'AR, v. a. to make round, to round.

Belear a peça, to move a gun towards star-board, or larboard.

BOLE'O, f. m. a slight, or stroke given to a ball before it comes to the ground, or the slight of the ball.

Der hum bole, to get a fall.

Levar huma coisa de bole, to do a thing in a hurry or rashly.

BOLE'TA, f. f. or **BOLE'TO**, f. m. a soldier's billet, a ticket directing soldiers where to lodge; also an acorn, the fruit of the holm, or scrub oak.

Dar a bolta a hum soldado, to billet, or direct the soldier by a ticket or note where he is to lodge.

BOLE'TIM, f. m. (a military word) a written message.

BOLE'TO. } See **CCGUMELLO**.

BO'LHA. } See **IMFOL**.

BO'HE'LHO, f. m. the dirt that comes from the friction, or rubbing of the hands.

BO'LIÇO. } See **EULIÇO**.

BO'LIÇOSO. } See **L: LIÇOSO**.

BO'LIN, f. f. (a term) the bowline, a rope fastened to the middle part of the outside of the sail, to make it stand sharper, or closer by the wind.

Mar a bolina, to steep the main bowline, to haul up the bowline.

Hir pela bolina. See **BOLINAR**.

Nó da bolina, the bowline knot, a sort of knot which will not slip, by which the bowline-bridle is made fast to the cringles.

BO'LIATO, adj. See

BO'LIAR, v. n. to sail upon a bowline.

BOLINE'TE, f. m. a capstan, or capstern of a ship.

BOLINHA. See **FOLINHOLA**.

BOLINHO, f. m. a little cake.

BO'LINHOLA, f. f. a little bowl, or ball; diminut. from *bola*.

BO'LINHO'LO, f. m. a sort of pancake.

BO'LO, f. m. a cake.

Eolo armenio, Armenian bole, a fatty medicinal kind of earth of a pale reddish colour.

Bôlo, (in some games) a stake at play.

Levantar o bolo, to sweep stakes.

BOLO'NIO, f. m. an ignorant fellow, a simpleton. (In cant.)

BOLO'R, f. m. mouldiness, mould, a kind

of concretion, now discovered by microscopes to be perfect plants.

Criar bolôr, to mould, to gather mould.

P. pedra muito bulida não cria bolôr, a rolling stone gathers no nails.

BOLORE'NTO, a, adj. mouldy.

Fazer-se bolorento, to mould, to gather mould. (Metaph.) old, ancient.

BOLOTA. See **BOLETA**; also a piece of needle-work like a *bolota*.

BO'LSA, f. f. a purse, a pouch, a bag; also an exchange for merchants to meet, or a company, ex. *Abolsta da india oriental*, the East-India company.

Fezar bolsa, to pucker, to gather up, as garments ill made do.

Metter na bolsa, to purse up.

Lazer a alguém bolsa, to choose one's purser.

Bolsa de pastor, the herb called shepherds purse, or pouch.

O que faz bolsa, a purse-maker.

Lairão de bolsas, a pick-pocket, a cut-purse.

Cartões da bolsa, purse-strings, or knittles.

Cabeleira de bolsa, a bag-wig.

Bolsa, the money that is collected for the prisoners.

Bolsa dos testiculos, the scrotum. (In anatomy.)

P. quem tem quatro e gasta cinco, não há mister bolsa nem bolinhas, he that hath four and spends five hath no need of a purse.

Bolsa cu vida, (the words used by highwaymen) they say in England, *Leaver*.

BO'LSA'DO, adj. See

BO'LSA'R, v. n. (speaking of children) to vomit, to bring up the milk.

BO'LSA'HA, f. f. a little purse, diminut. from *bolsa*.

BO'LSA'HO, f. m. a little coat pocket, diminut. from *bolsa*.

Assento que se coze no cinto dos calçons, a tobi.

Assento del-rey para gastos secretos, the king's pavy-purse.

Assento do grão, the husk, or cod of wheat.

BO'LSO, f. m. a coat pocket; also the scrotum.

BO'AL, **BO'A**, adj. good in all its senses.

Bom vinho, boa agea, good wine, good water.

Bom homem, or *homem de bem*, a good man. The last expression is better.

Bom homem, or *simples*, a simple, or innocent man.

Huma boa legoa, a good long league.

Hum bom, or *grande copo de vinho*, a good, or large glass of wine.

Callaro he huma boa fazenda, (ironically) such a one is a notable blade.

Bom dias, good-morrow.

Bom noites, good-night.

Elle hé huma boa cabeça, he has a good head-piece.

Bom dia, a jest, a quibble.

Bom tempo, fine weather; also play-time, the proper time or season to take one's pleasure.

Bom genio, good-nature.

Homem de bom genio, a good-natured man.

Bom proveito vos faça, much good may it do you.

Boa vontade, good-will.

De boa vontade, willingly.

Bom successo, or *boa fortuna*, good-luck.

Deos vos de bom successo, God speed you.
Homen de bom juizo, a good understanding man.
Homen de boas prendas, a man of good parts.
Bons ares, wholesome air.
Bom para a saude, wholesome, or good for one's health.
Anlar, or *estar bom*, to be in health.
Homen bom de contentar, an easy man to deal withal.
Ter bom animo, or *estar de bom animo*, to take courage, to cheer up, to hope well.
Fazer boa cara a alguem, to receive one kindly.
Ecas palavras, fair words.
P. acompanha com os bons e eras bom delles, keep good company, and you shall be of the number.
Bom, adv. well, that is well. It is used both in the proper and ironical sense.
Fazel-la boa, to play the fool, to play a foolish trick. (Ironically.)
Esta he boa, this is a fine thing indeed. (Ironically.)
Dizêlas boas, to speak like a fool.
Dizêlas boas a alguem, to chide, to rebuke one. (Ironically.)
Esfapar de boa, (ironically) to have a narrow escape, to be out of the scrape.
Vir ás boas, to speak peacefully, to be reconciled with one's enemies.
Estar metido em boa, to be in danger, to be in a scrape. (In the figurative sense.)
Fregala boa a alguem, to play one a slippery trick, to play or serve one a trick.
BO'MBA, f. f. a bomb; also a pump.
Dar á bomba, to pump.
Braso da bomba, or *embaete*, pump-break, or the pump-handle.
Alavanca da bomba, the plug or sucker of a pump.
Manga de couro por onde sabe a agoa da bomba, pump-dale, or pump-vale.
Dila da bomba, a gutter or pipe to convey the water from the pump into the sea.
Ágoa da bomba, pump-water.
Calde ou vaso para deitar ugoa na bomba, pump-can.
Esuma que sabe da bomba deffois de ter tirado a agoa, the pump suckers.
Emba, a little window in a straw-house.
Emba da camara, a bucket used for carrying water to quench fires in houses.
Bomba para apagar os incendios, an engine to put out fire.
BOMBA'CHAS, f. m. p. a sort of wide silk breeches.
BOMBARDA, f. f. a sort of great gun, a mortar.
Pólvora de bombardas, the powder used to charge mortars.
BOMBARDA'DA, f. f. the blow of a bomb.
BOMBARDEADO, a, adj. See *BOMBARDEAR*, v. a. to bombard.
BOMBARDEIRA, f. f. See *CANHONEIRA*.
BOMBARDEIRO, f. m. a bombardier.
BOMBAZINA, f. f. thickset, a sort of stuff.
BOMBEAR, v. a. to bombard, to throw bombs into a besieged place.
BOMBI'Z, f. m. a silk-worm.
BOMBORDO, f. m. larboard, the left side of a ship.
BONA'CHO, *BONACHAM*, or *BONACHEIRAM*, (in familiar discourses) a very good-natured man.

PART I.

BONANÇA, f. f. calm, fair weather at sea; also prosperity, quietness.
Tempo bonança, *vento bonança*, *mar bonança*, weather, wind, or sea good to sail.
BONANÇO'SO. See *QUIETO*.
BONDADE, f. f. goodness; also wholesomeness.
Ter a bondade de, &c. to be so good as to, &c.
Bondade de huma terra, the fruitfulness of a country.
BONE'CA, f. f. a baby, a doll.
BONE'CO, f. m. *boneca*, f. f. See *BONECA*.
BONE'TE, f. m. a cap, a bonnet.
BONFICOS, f. m. p. the dung of a horse or ass.
BONIFR'ATE, f. m. a puppet.
O que faz bolir os bonifrates, a puppet-player, a mountebank.
BONINA, f. f. a little and delicate flower.
Beijum de boninas. See *BEIJUM*.
BONITO, a, adj. pretty, fine, charming.
Bonito, adv. prettily, finely, neatly, well.
Bonito, f. m. bonito, a sort of tunny-fish.
BOO'TES, f. m. the evening star.
BOQUEJA'DO. See *BOQUEJA'R*, v. n. to open the mouth, to gape; also to mutter, to speak softly as with an imperfect voice.
BOQUEIRA'M, f. m. a gulph, whirlpool, pit, abyss, or swallow; also a large bay.
BOQUILHE'RTO, a, adj. gaping.
BOQUICHE'O, ex. *Fallar boquiche'o*, to pronounce the words distinctly.
BOQUIM, f. m. the mouth-piece of a wind-instrument.
BOQUIMO'LE, adj. tender mouthed. (Speaking of horses.)
BOQUINHA, f. f. a little mouth, diminut. from *boca*.
BOQUISE'CO, a, adj. ex. *Ficar boquiseco*, to be at a stand, not to know what to say.
BOQUITO'RTO, a, adj. wry-mouthed.
BORAX. See *TINCAL*.
BOREOLE'TA, f. f. a butter-fly; also a sort of insect that eats the barley.
BORBORINHA, f. f. a shouting of men.
BORBOTO'ENS, f. m. p. the violent gushing of water out of a pipe or other hole; also the bubbling up of boiling water, or of a spring that gushes out of the ground.
Borbotoens, the continual flashings of fire.
BOREU'LHA, f. f. a pimple; also a bud just putting forth, or the knob out of which the bud riseth. See also *BRULHA*.
BOREULHA'DO. See *BORBULHA'R*, v. n. to gush violently as the water does out of a pipe, or to boil very fast, to bubble up.
BOREULHO'ENS. See *BORBOTOENS*.
BORCA'DO. See *BROCADO*.
BO'RDA, f. f. edge, side, shore, brink, or brim.
Borda do rio, the bank of a river.
Borda do mar, the sea-shore, the sea-side.
BORDA'DO, f. m. embroidery.
Bordado, a, adj. embroidered.
BORDA'DO'R, f. m. *BORDADORA*, f. f. an embroiderer.
BORDADURA, f. f. edge, border.
Bordadura, (in heraldry) a bordure.
BORDALE'NGO, the name given to the author of a piece called *Cortes de Paraiso*.
BORDA'LO, f. m. a fish much like a sturgeon, a sheat-fish, or shad-fish.

BORDA'AI, f. m. a stick, a staff to walk with, a walking-staff; also a pilgrim's staff; also the great or base string of an instrument.
Bordaõ ferrado, a pike-staff.
Bordaõ, (metaph.) help, assistance, prop, support.
Bordaõ, the ridiculous and frequent repetition of the same action, or words.
Falso bordaõ, a kind of grave music.
BORDAMSINHO, f. m. a little stick, diminut. from *bordam*.
BORDA'R, v. a. to embroider.
BO'RDAS, the lips of a woman's privy-parts.
BORDEJA'DO. See *BORDEJA'R*, v. n. to tack forwards and backwards at sea.
BORDO, f. m. ex. *Hir a bordo*, to go aboard a ship.
Borda, tack, the course of a ship from one tacking to another; also a broadside.
Dar, ou fazer bum bordo, to tack the ship, to tack about, or to bring her head about.
Navio de alto bordo, a ship of a large size or rate, a ship that has high sides.
Navio de baixo bordo, a low-built ship, a ship that has low sides.
Borda, (metaph.) humour, temper, disposition.
Bôrdo, a kind of Northern oak.
BOREAL, adj. northern, northerly.
Aurora boreal. See *AURORA*.
BORE'AS, f. m. the wind called north-east.
BORE'LHO, f. m. a kind of bird so called.
BORGAME'STRE, or *BORGOMESTRE*. See *BURGAMESTRE*.
BORJA'CA, f. f. a brazier's bag to put the tools in.
BORJAÇOTES, ex. *Figos borjaçotes*, hard-rinded figs.
BORIL, or *BURL*, f. m. burin, a graving tool.
Abrir ao buril. See *GRAPAR*.
BURILA'DA, f. f. the stroke given with the burin to examine the quality of the silver, or any metal.
BORLA, f. f. a tuft, or a tassell of silk, or other matter. Doctors wear a *borla*; that is a silk tassell on their caps to denote their degree.
O que faz borlas, a tassell-maker.
BORLANTIM, f. m. a dancer on the ropes, a tumbler. See *DANÇANTE*.
BORNA'L, f. m. a sort of sack, wherein horses sometimes eat barley, oats, &c.
BORNEA'DO. See *BORNEA'R*, v. a. ex. *Bornear huma peça*, to level a cannon.
BORNE'L. See *BORNAL*.
BORNE'O, f. m. the end of the lance which is used in tilting; also Borneo, one of the Indian or Sunda islands, in Asia.
BORNI, f. m. a kind of hawk from Guinea.
BORNI'DO.
BORNIDOR.
BORNIR.
BORO'A.
BORQUE'L.
BO'RNA, f. f. dregs, grounds, or settlement of any liquor.
Frades borras, the friars of the third order of St. Francis.

- Borra da seda*, a kind of coarse silk. See *Pedago de cham sem avores dentro de lum* also *BARBILHO*.
- BORRA'CHA*, f. f. a sort of leather bottle, or vessel for wine.
- BORRACHA'M*, f. m. a great drunkard.
- Borrachâm da campanha*. See *FORRIEL*.
- BORRACHE'IRA*. See *BEBEDICE*.
- Cozer a borracheira*, to sleep the fumes of wine away, or to sleep one's self sober.
- BORRACHEIRO*, f. m. he who makes borrachas. See *BORRACHA*.
- BORRACHY'CE*. See *BEBEDICE*.
- BORRA'CHO*. See *BEBEDO*.
- BORRA'DO*, a, adj. blotied out; also be-shit, bewrayed.
- BORRADO'R*, or *BORRAM*, f. m. a minute, or first draught of any writing.
- Borrador*, a day-book, or note-book, where things are only set down for the present, to be written out fair.
- Borrador*, he that makes the first sketch.
- BORRADURA*, f. f. a blot, stroke, or dash through any writing.
- BORRA'GEM*, f. f. the herb borragé.
- BORRA'INAS*, the high parts of a saddle before and behind, that are stuffed with cows hair, or any other thing.
- BORRALHE'IRO*, ex. *Goto borralheiro*, a cat that for the most part lies in embers.
- BORRA'LHO*, f. m. embers, hot embers. See also *CALMA*.
- Bolo de borralho*, or *soborralho*, a sort of cake baked under the embers. The cake we call bannock is baked upon the embers.
- BORRA'M*, f. m. a minute, or first draught of any writing; also a blot. See *DE-BUXO*.
- Papel borram*, or *mataborram*, thin brown paper.
- BORRA'R*, to blot, to blur; also to shit. Arabic.
- O que borra os calçoens*, a shit-breech.
- BORRA'SCA*, a tempest, a storm, (metaph.) a broil, a fray.
- BORRASE'IRO*, f. m. a falling of dew, or small rain; also a tree so called.
- BORRE'CO*, f. m. a leading ram.
- BORRE'GO*, f. m. a lamb. (Metaph.) good-natured, quiet.
- BORRE'LHO*, f. m. a coot, or moor-hen.
- BORRE'NA*. See *BORRAINAS*.
- BORRIFA'DO*, a, adj. sprinkled, &c. See *BORRIFA'R*, v. a. to sprinkle, to besprinkle, particularly with the mouth.
- BORRIFO*, f. m. the action of speaking; also the water that is sprinkled.
- BORTOE'JA*. See *BERTOE'JA*.
- BORZEGUE'IRO*, f. m. a buskin-maker.
- BORZEGU'M*, f. m. a buskin.
- BO'SFORO*. See *BOSPHORO*.
- BOSTNA*, *BOZINA*, or *BUZINA*, f. f. a cornet, a horn, a trumpet to blow with; also the constellation called the lesser bear.
- Bosina de caçador*, a bugle horn, or a hunter's horn.
- Bosina de pastor*, a neat-herd's, or swine-herd's, horn.
- Bosina*, a sort of large trumpet used at sea, and called speaking-trumpet.
- BOSPHORO*, f. m. bosphorus, a strait or narrow neck of the sea that separates two continents. Greek.
- BO'SQUE*, f. m. a wood, a forest; also a stock or plenty of matter, brought together. (Metaph.)
- Bosque pequeno*, a grove or thicket.
- bosque*, a glade in a wood.
- O que mora, frequenta, ou tem cuidado do bosque*, a woodman, a forester, one that dwells in woods.
- Cheo de bosques*, woody, full of woods.
- Causa pertencente aos bosques*, rural, savage, pertaining to woods.
- Esconder nas bosques*, to inwood, to hide in woods.
- BOSQUEJA'DO*, a, adj. See *BOSQUEJA'R*, v. a. to begin or make the draught of a thing, to sketch, to rough-hew, both in the proper and figurative sense.
- BOSQUE'JO*, f. m. the first draught, or rough beginning of any work. See also *RETRATO*, and *IDEA*.
- BOSQUE'TE*, f. m. a grove or thicket.
- BO'STA*, f. f. dung.
- Bosta seca de vaca para queimar*, casings, cow blakes.
- Bosta de vaca*, cow-dung.
- BOSTE'LA*, f. f. a push, blister, little wheal, a pimple.
- BO'TA*, f. f. a boot.
- Correas das botas*, boot-straps.
- Botas para andar a cavallo*, whole-chase boots, or large riding-boots.
- Botas com joelheira*, boots with tops.
- Botas grandes*, jack-boots.
- Pão, or taboa aberta de huma parte que serve para tirar as botas*, a jack to pull off boots.
- BOTA'DO*, a, adj. blunted, that is not sharp.
- Botado*, thick, muddy, turned, troubled. (Speaking of liquors) See also *LANÇADO*, and the v. *BOTAR*.
- BOTAFO'GO*, f. m. a long stick with a match rope fixed to the end, to fire off cannon. (Metaph.) A stirrer-up.
- BOTALO'S*, (in a ship) studding-sail booms.
- BOTA'NICO*, f. m. a botanist, an herbalist, one that is skilful in herbs.
- BOTA'M*, f. m. a button for a garment.
- Casa do botão*, a button-hole.
- Botão de qualquer planta*, a button, a bud of plants, foot-huck.
- Botões de ouro, ou prata*, plate-buttons.
- Botões de sedas, ou crinas*, hair-buttons.
- Botão com pê ou axa*, a long button.
- Botão de pé de salva*, stud.
- Botões de prata ocas por dentro*, hollow plate-buttons.
- Botão, or Bostela*, a pimple.
- Botão de fogo*. See *CAUTERIO*.
- BOTAR*, v. a. to cast, to throw, to pour out.
- Botar a perder*, to spoil, to vitiate.
- Botar o navio ao mar*, to launch a ship.
- Botar a fugir*, to run away.
- Botar*, (speaking of mountains, islands, &c.) to jut or stand out, to stretch out, to hang over.
- Botar, or desbotar os dentes*, to set the teeth on edge.
- Botar, or perder a cor*, to be discoloured, to have its colour changed.
- BOTARE'O*, f. m. an arch; buttress, or prop to hold up a wall that is likely to fall down.
- BOTASE'LLA*, f. f. ex. *Tocar a botafella*, to sound to horse. (In military affairs.)
- BO'TE*, f. m. the long-boat of a ship.
- Bote de lança*, a thrust of a lance.
- BOTICA*, f. f. an apothecary's shop.
- BOTICAM*, f. m. a pinter, to draw out teeth withal.
- BOTICA'RIO*, f. m. an apothecary.
- BOTI'JA*, f. f. an earthen vessel with a great belly.
- Botija de fundo largo*, a costrel.
- BOTILHA'M*. See *ALGA*.
- BOTINA*, f. f. buskin-boots.
- BOTIQUE'IRO*. See *BOTICARIO*, and *TENDEIRO*. This word is only used in Goa, and some other places in India.
- BO'TO*, a, adj. (speaking of the teeth) set on edge. See also *BOTADO*.
- Homem boto, or de engenho boto*, a blockish man, and slow of apprehension.
- Boto, or BO'UTO*, a sort of fish.
- BOTOE'IRA*, f. f. *BOTOEIRO*, f. m. a button-maker.
- BOTO'QUE*, f. m. a pierced stone, worn by the Indians.
- BO'TTA de vinho*, a sort of vessel that contains three quarters of a pipe, and sometimes more.
- BO'UBAS*, f. f. p. buboes.
- BOUBE'NTO*. See *GALLICADO*.
- BOUCE'IRA*, f. f. tow, the hard or coarse part of hemp and flax.
- BO'VEDA*. See *ABO'BEDA*.
- BOURGAMESTRE*. See *BURGAMES TRE*.
- BO'UTO*, or *BOTO*, a sort of fish.
- BO'Y*, f. m. an ox.
- Curral de boys*, an ox-stall.
- Boy silvestre*, a wild ox.
- Berrar como boy*, to low, to bellow like an ox.
- Boy marinho, peixe boy, or bezerro marinho*, a sea-calf, a kind of fish which breedeth on land.
- Boy de deos*, the little creature we call a lady-bird.
- P. donde birà o boy, que não lavore, pois que sabe?* where shall the ox go but he must labour?
- Cha boy*, bohea, a species of tea of a higher colour than green tea.
- Boy*, a sort of snare for partridges.
- Bôy, or BO'I*, (among the Indians) the servant that carries the umbrella.
- BOYA*, f. f. a buoy, a log of wood, barrel, or the like, tied to an anchor when it is cast in the sea, so as to float over it, and shew where the anchor lies; also the small pieces of cork, wood, &c. tied to a fishing-net; or a float to a fishing-line.
- Razão que leva a boya ao fundo*, a very strong reason.
- Por boyas na rede*, to cork a net.
- BOYA'DA*, f. f. a herd of oxen.
- BOYA'NTE*, adj. ex. *Navio boyante*, a ship that is light laden; also happy.
- BOYA'M*, a kind of earthen vessel with two handles; also a canister or vessel in which snuff, &c. is laid up.
- BOYE'IRA, BOIEIRA, or BOEIRA*. See *BOOTES*.
- BOYE'IRO*, f. m. a herdsman, he that ploughs with oxen, or tends on them.
- Boyéira, or Estrella*. *BOYEIRA*. See *BOOTES*.
- BOYS*, the plural of *Boy*, oxen, beesves.
- BOYU'NO*. See *ESPARAVAM*.
- BOZINA*. See *BOSINA*.
- BRABA'NTE*, f. m. the duchy of Brabant, in Lat. *Brabantia*; a province of the Austrian Netherlands; also packthread.
- BRABURA*, f. f. See *BRAVURA*.
- BRA'ÇA*, f. f. a fathom.
- BRAÇADA*, f. f. an arm full; also a fathom.
- BRACANEIRO*

- BRACADE'IRA** *da rodella*, the handle or string wherewith the target is tied to the arm.
- BRACADE'IRAS** *do coche*, the main braces of a coach.
- BRAC'AL**, f. m. a bracelet, a wrist-band or bracer, armour for the arms.
- Brac'al**, adj. ex. *Serra brac'al*, a large saw, for two people to saw with.
- BRACARE'NSE**, adj. of, or belonging to Braga. See **BRAGA**.
- BRACCHIA**, (in orthography) a mark in this manner *o*, to show that a vowel is short.
- BRACE'ADO**, a, adj. See **BRACEAR**.
- BRACE'AGEM**, f. m. coinage, the fee which the masters of the mint have out of every sort of money coined.
- BRACEAR**, v. a. (in navigation) to brace.
- BRACEJA'DO**, a, adj. See
- BRACEJAR**, v. n. to move, to exercise the arms, to resist to.
- Bracejar**, (among farriers) ex. *Bracejar com a mão de hum cavallo*, to move the fore-leg of a horse.
- BRACEIRO**, f. m. a lady's usher; also one that has a strong arm at casting a dart.
- BRACELE'TE**, f. m. a bracelet, a locket, a woman's ornament for the arm.
- BRACHIOLOGIA**, f. f. brachyology, shortness of speech; a concise expression. Greek.
- BRACINHO**, f. m. a little arm.
- BR'ÇO**, f. m. the arm, the limb which reaches from the hand to the shoulder; also strength, power. (Metaph.)
- Brço de terra*, a neck of land.
- Brço de mar, ou de rio*, an arm of the sea, or of a river.
- Receber alguem com os braços abertos*, to receive one with open arms, with joy.
- A força de braços*, by strength of arms, with main strength.
- Vir a braços com alguem*, to wrestle, to strive.
- Brço ecclesiastico**, the clergy, the ecclesiastic government or power.
- Brço secular**, the laity or temporal power.
- Entregar, or relaxar ao brço secular*, to deliver a man over to the laity; because when the clergy have found a man guilty of any offence against religion which deserves death, they deliver him over to the laity to receive his sentence.
- Pedir socorro do brço secular*, to appeal to the judges and laity for redress.
- Brço**, the neck of a lute, or such instrument wherein the pins are put.
- A brços**, adv. at random, disorderly, or without regarding; also fighting, striving, struggling.
- Pelear brço a brço*, to fight, to come to handy-blows with one.
- Brço**, the arm or bough of a tree; also the tendrils of a vine.
- Fazer cabir os braços*, (metaph.) to dishearten, discourage or dispirit, to forbid; deter, to disgust, or to tire.
- Cabirem os braços a alguem*, to despond, to be discouraged, or disheartened. (Metaph.)
- Brço direito**, the right arm.
- Brço esquerdo**, the left arm.
- Elle té o meu brço direito*, he is my right arm, or he is the person I must rely on. (Metaph.)
- Sobaco do brço**, the arm-pit; or arm-hole.
- Cadeira de braços**, an arm-chair, or elbow-chair.
- Brço da cruz**, the arm of a cross.
- Braços de hum edificio**, walls erected in the sides of an edifice.
- Braços**, (in a ship) braces, a sort of ropes; also the ribs, or side timbers of a ship.
- Brço de S. Jorge**, the straits of Gallipoli, or Dardanelles.
- BRACO**, f. m. a setting-dog.
- BRACU'DO**, a, adj. brawny, finewy, strong.
- BRADA'DO**, adj. See
- BRADA'R**, v. n. to cry out, to bawl. (Metaph.) to rear as the sea.
- BR'ADO**, f. m. cry, loud voice, clamour; also shout, shouting, acclamation, praise, commendation.
- BR'GA**, f. f. Braga, an archiepiscopal city, and capital of the province of Entre Douro e Minho, in Portugal. It has its name from a certain kind of dress which was in use amongst its ancient inhabitants. The Romans styled it Augusta Bracara.
- Brága**, an iron-ring fixed on the slaves' legs.
- BRAGA'DAS**. See **BARGADA**.
- BRAGAL**, f. m. a sort of coarse cloth so called.
- BRAGANÇA**, f. f. Braganza, a city in the province of Trás dos Montes, in Portugal. It is situated in a spacious plain upon the little river Fervença. It gives the title of duke, the eighth of which, John II. became king of Portugal, under the name of John IV.
- BR'GAS**, f. f. p. a sort of breeches or trowsers used by friars and working people.
- BRAGUEIRO**, f. m. a truss for one that is broken-bellied; also a sort of girdle.
- Bragueiro**, (in a ship) the rudder's rope.
- BRAGUFLHA**, f. f. the cod-piece.
- BRAMA'DO**, adj. See **BRAMAR**.
- BRAMA'NES, BRAGMA'NES, BRACHMA'NES, or BRAME'NES**, f. m. p. bramans, or bramines, Indian priests, who derive their mission from Confucius.
- BRAMA'R**, v. n. to roar like a lion, or other wild beast; also to bellow, to roar and make a great noise as waters; to bluster as the wind.
- BRAMIDO**, adj. See **BRAMIR**.
- Bramido**, f. m. a roaring as of lions, or of the sea; also a blustering.
- BRAMIDO'R**, f. m. a roarer.
- BRAMIR**, v. n. to roar like a lion.
- BRAMMANES**. See **BRAMANES**.
- BRANCA ursina**, the herb bears-foot, or brank-ursin.
- BRANCACE'NTO**, a, adj. whitish, inclining to white.
- BR'NCAS**, f. f. p. grey hairs.
- BRAN'CO**, a, adj. white.
- O branco**, f. m. the white colour, or whiteness.
- O branco dos olhos**. See **ALVA**.
- Que tem cabelos brancos*, hoary, grey, grey haired.
- Muito branco**, perfectly white.
- Fazer-se branco de medo*, to wax pale and wan.
- Fazer-se branco de velhice*, to wax hoary, or white-headed.
- Naõ sei se fullano he branco ou negro*, I know not whether such a one is black or white; that is, I know nothing of him.
- Branco da arvore**. See **ALFURA**.
- O branco da pontaria**. See **ALVO**.
- Naõ saber distinguir o branco do preto*, to be a simpleton, a blockhead.
- Filho da gallinha branca**, the son of a white hen; that is, a fortunate man who succeeds in all things.
- De pento em branco**, adv. point-blank, entirely.
- Armado de pento em branco**. See **ARMADO**.
- Deixar em branco**, to leave a blank in a writing; also to baulk, to disappoint, to leave in the lurch.
- Ficar em branco**, to be left in the lurch, to be disappointed.
- Hum assinado em branco**, a blank signed.
- Homem branco**, a man of a good family.
- Roupa branca**, linen, or linen cloths.
- Linha branca ou occulta**. See **OCCULTO**.
- Que he alguma coisa branco*, whitish, somewhat white, inclining to white.
- Fazer branco**, to whiten, to make white, to wash white.
- Vestido de branco**, dressed in white.
- Manjar branco**. See **MANJAR**.
- BRANCU'RA**. See **ALFURA**.
- BRANDA'ES**, f. f. p. (in a ship) backstays.
- BRANDAME'NTE**, adv. softly, gently; also by flattery, or fair words.
- BRANDAM**, f. m. a sort of torch, or large wax candle; also a great candlestick, to set such a light on.
- BRANDE'O**, f. m. brandeum, a little piece of cloth, wherewith the bodies of saints and martyrs had been touched, put in a box, and sent as a relick; also a piece of corporal or communion-cloth.
- BRANDIDO**, a, adj. See **BRANDIR**.
- BRANDINHO**, a, adj. softish, diminut. from **BRANDO**, which see.
- BRANDIR**, v. a. to brandish, to shake to and fro.
- Brandir huma espada*, to brandish a sword.
- BR'ANDO**, a, adj. soft, charming, tender, gentle, mild, kind; also flattering, fawning.
- Tempo brando**, mild weather.
- Brando**, quiet, still, easy.
- Branda condicão**, sweet temper.
- Palavras brandas**, fair words, compliments, courtship; also flattery.
- Chuva branda**, a gentle rain.
- Brando ao tacto**, soft to the hand.
- Fogo brando**, a gentle soft fire.
- Demasiadamente brando**, too much easy, or indulgent to a fault; also softly, slack.
- Sono brando**, a slumber.
- Brádo**, adv. See **BRANDAMENTE**.
- BRANDU'RA**, f. f. softness, gentleness, tenderness, calmness; it is said both of persons and things.
- Brandura demasiada**, weakness, unsteadiness, or want of resolution in the mind, and aptness to be overcome by temptation.
- Com brandura*, peacefully, quietly, calmly.
- Rio que leva as suas agoas com brandura*, a river that glides smoothly along.
- BRANQUEA'DO**, a, adj. whited. See **BRANQUEAR**.
- BRANQUEADO'R**, f. m. he who blanches the pieces to be coined.
- BRANQUEAR**, v. a. to whiten, to make white.
- Branquear o dinheiro*, to blanch the blanks or pieces to be coined.
- BRANQUEJA'DO**, adj. See
- BRANQUEJAR**,

BRANQUEJAR, v. n. to wax, or become white, to look white.

Mar que branqueja, a cockling sea.

BRANQUILADO, r. See **BRANQUEADOR**.

BRANQUINHO, a, adj. somewhat white, whitish.

BRASA. See **BRAZA**.

BRASIL, f. m. Brasil, a large province of South America. Peter Alves Cabral, was the first who discovered this country, in 1501, having been driven thither by a tempest, and erected a pillar with the arms of the king of Portugal, his master. See also **BRASILEIRO**.

Pau do Brasil, Brasil wood, sufficiently known. The tree is tall, and so thick, that three men can scarce fathom it, the bark of a dark brown, and all prickly. It is used in dying, and physic. The Indians call it *Ibira pitanga*. Huet shews that it had been known by that name many years before the discovery of the Brasils.

BRASILEIRO, f. m. a native of the Brasils.

BRASSICA marina. See **SOLDANELLA**.

BRAVAMENTE, adv. fiercely.

BRAVATA, f. f. See **RAILHO**.

BRAVEJADO. See **ESBRAVEJADO**.

BRAVEJAR. See **ESBRAVEJAR**.

BRAVEZA, f. f. headiness, fierceness; also boisterousness, storminess.

BRAVO, a, adj. untitled, unmanured, desert; also untamed, wild, ferocious, savage.

Bravio, f. m. a price, or reward given to him that overcometh in masteries, or activities. Greek.

Bravio, a country put.

BRAVO, a, adj. wild.

Bravo, savage, cruel, fierce, stern, fell.

Bravo, ill-natured.

Bravo, uncultivated, unlearned.

Bravo, rough, boisterous. (Speaking of the sea.)

Bravo, magnificent, excellent, stately. (Speaking of buildings.)

Bravo, seldom seen, unusual, rare, scarce, seldom found.

Bravo, without port, or haven.

Bravo, brave, valiant, courageous.

Bravo, comely, civil, polite.

Bravo, impetuous. (Speaking of a river.)

BRAVOSIDADE, f. f. arrogance, pride, haughtiness, presumption.

BRAVURA. See **BRAVEZA**.

BRAZA, f. f. live-coal, burning-coal.

P. chegar a braza a sua sardinha; it answers to our saying, every miller draws water to his mill.

BRAZAM. See **BLAZAM**.

BRAZEIRO, f. m. a fire-pan, such as is used in some countries to make fire in instead of a chimney; they are of earth, copper, or silver.

BRAZIDO, f. m. ex. *Grande brazido*, a great many burning coals.

BRAZONADO. See **BLAZONADO**.

BRAZONAR. See **BLAZONAR**.

BREADO, a, adj. See

BREAR, v. a. to rub over with pitch, to pitch.

Brear hum navio, lançando breo quente nas costuras. See **COSTURAS**.

BRECA, f. f. a sort of disease in goats, by which they become hairless; also a cramp or contraction of the limbs.

Estar com a breca, (a vulgar expression) to

be pensive.

Estar levado da breca, to be in a despairing condition, to be reduced to extremities.

BRECHA, f. f. a breach, the ruin of any part of works beaten down with cannon, or blown up by a mine, or the like.

BRECHI, f. m. a sort of spear used by the Arabians.

BREDOS, f. m. p. blites, a kind of beet, having no taste.

P. avesou se a velha aos bredos, *lambelhe os dedos*, the gluttonous old woman, when she was used to eat blites, licked her fingers; that is, the covetous person cannot be satisfied; the more he has the more he desires.

BREGMA, or **BREGMATE**, f. m. (in anatomy) bregma, or that part of the head which is formed by the two bones of the skull that make the sagittal suture. Greek.

BREGUIGUAM, f. m. a kind of shell-fish like a mussel.

BREJO, f. m. the sweet broom, heath, or ling; also a marshy low ground or fen, wherein water springs both winter and summer.

BREJO'SO, a, adj. oozy, moist, wet, plathy, marshy.

BRELHO, f. m. a small stone.

BRENHA, f. f. a place full of bushes, or brambles.

BRE'O, f. m. ship pitch and tar, to caulk and pay a ship.

BRETANGIL. See **BERTANGIL**.

BRETANHA, f. f. the province of Brittany in France. In Lat. *Britannia Minor*, formerly *Armorica*.

Gram Bretanha, Great Britain; a large, populous, rich, and fruitful island of Europe, including England and Scotland, since the union of both these parts of it in 1707, under one head.

Cousa pertencente à Gram Bretanha, of, or belonging to Great Britain, British.

Bretanha, f. f. a sort of linen cloth that comes from Brittany, in France.

Trigo Bretanha, red wheat.

BRETE, f. m. a gin, or snare for birds.

BREVE, adj. short, brief; also short, in prosody.

Para dizer breves palavras, to be short.

Brève, f. m. ex. *Brève do papa*, a brief, or pope's letter, because compact in a body, to distinguish it from the bull, which has the seals hanging down.

Brève, f. f. (in music) breve, a note; or character of time.

BREVES. See **ABREVIATURAS**.

BREVEMENTE, adv. briefly, shortly, speedily.

BREVIA, f. f. (in some religious orders) a dwelling in the country.

BREVIÁRIO, a breviary; the book containing the daily service of the church of Rome; also brevier, a particular size of letter used in printing.

BREVIDADE, f. f. brevity, speed, haste.

BRIAL, f. m. a sort of garment formerly worn in Spain, by queens and great ladies.

BRIARE'O, f. m. the son of Titan and Terra, a huge giant, whom the poets feign to have had a hundred arms and fifty heads.

BRIANTE, f. m. a stroller, a fellow who will not work.

BRIÇA, the chief point of the field, in

which the crescent, a mark used by the heralds to distinguish the second son from the others of the same family, is placed.

BRIDA, f. f. the bridle used in riding short.

BRIDADO, a, adj. bridled. (In heraldry.)

BRIGA, f. f. strife, quarrel, fighting; also a squabbling, a brawling, or scolding.

BRIGADA, f. f. a brigade of soldiers.

BRIGADEIRO, f. m. the officer of a brigade, or a brigadier.

BRIGADO. See **BRIGAR**.

BRIGAM, or **BRIGO'SO**, adj. warlike, fighting, contentious, quarrelsome, full of brawling.

BRIGAR, v. n. to fight, to combat.

BRIGUIGAM. See **BREGUIGAM**.

BRILHALO, adj. See **BRILHAR**.

BRILHANTE, adj. shining, glittering, lightning, very conspicuous.

BRILHAR, v. n. to shine, glitter or glister.

BRIM, f. m. a sort of canva's.

BRINÇA, f. f. the herb hog-fennel.

BRINCADO, adj. See **BRINCAR**.

BRINCADOR, f. m. a sporter, a sportful and jocose man, a jester, a droll, a playful man.

BRINCAR, v. n. to sport, or to sport one's self; also to sport with one, to make a fool of him.

Companheiro no brincar, a playfellow, companion in amusement.

Não brinques comigo, don't play the fool with me, or don't meddle with me.

BRINCO, f. m. a jest, a droll, or witty word; also a plaything, or toy for a child, any pretty bauble.

Brincos das orelhas, ear-rings.

Brinco de crianças, play-game.

Ele não se para brincos, he takes no jest.

BRINDADO, adj. See

BRINDAR, v. n. to drink to.

Brindar a saúde de alguém, to drink one's health, or to drink a brindice.

Brindar a vontade, (metaph.) to allure, to entice.

O que brinda, he who drinks a brindice.

BRINDES, f. m. a brindice.

Fazer hum brindes. See **BRINDAR**.

BRINGELLAS. See **BERINGELIAS**.

BRINQUINHEIRO, f. m. one that maketh rings.

BRIO, f. m. bravery, valour, mettle, liveliness.

Homem de brio, a man of mettle.

Fazer brio de alguma coisa, to make a pride of a thing, to take a pride, or to glory in it.

BRIOS, f. m. p. the bunt-lines, a small line made fast to the button of the sail in the ship, in the middle part of the bolt-rope. The use of it is to raise or draw up the sail to the yard.

BRIONIA, f. f. the herb briony.

BRIOSO, a, adj. brave, mettlesome, lively.

BRITANICO, a, adj. British, English.

El-rey Britanico, the king of Great Britain.

BRITA-OSSOS, **QUEBRA-OSSO**, or **QUEBRANTOSSO**, a kind of eagle, having a very strong beak, called bone-breaker.

BRITADO, a, adj. See

BRITAR, v. a. (This word is only found in ancient writings.) See **QUEBRAR**.

BRIVIA. (An antiquated word.) See **BIBLIA**.

BRIZA, or **BRIZA-VENTANTE**, f. f. the north-east wind.

BROA, or **BORO'A**, f. f. a sort of bread made of millet, and also of maize.

Brôa,

Bráa, (a sea term) the channel of any harbour, river, or sea.

BRO'CA, f. f. an auger or wimble.

Bráa, or *BROSSA*, f. f. a kind of brush, or pencil, used by painters.

BROCADILHO, f. m. an inferior sort of *Brocado*. See

BROCA'DO, f. m. brocade, a sort of stuff.

BROCARDICO, a, adj. problematical.

BROCAT'EL, f. m. a kind of linsey-woolsey.

BROLHA, f. f. a clasp; also a tack, a little nail with a head.

Brachas cu preguinhas para pregar nos sapatos, spurs, small nails for shoes.

Bráa de que usão os sapateiros, para pregar os saltos, a shoe-maker's peg.

Bracha, stud, a round-headed nail, or boss.

Brachas de boys, thongs of leather to put and tie the oxen to the yoke.

Bracha, a sort of pencil.

BROCONCE'LLA, f. f. bronchocele. See *PAPEIRA*.

BRO'DIO, f. m. pottage, such as they give to beggars with the broken bread and scraps of the table. From the Italian *brodo*, broth.

BRO'MA, f. m. ex. *Hé hum broma*, he is a stupid and foolish fellow.

BRO'NCHIO, f. m. bronchia, a hollow pipe dispersed through the lungs. Pronounce as if it was written *Bronquio*.

BRO'NCO, a, adj. coarse, rough, unpolished. See also *TOSCO*.

BRONZE, f. m. cast copper or brass, a compound metal called bronze, two thirds of which consist of copper, and one third of brass.

BROQUE'L, f. m. a round target.

BROQUELE'IRO, f. m. a target-maker.

BROSL'ADO. See *BORD'ADO*.

BROSLADO'R, &c. See *BORDADOR*.

BROTA'DO, adj. See

BROTAR, v. n. to bud, to shoot out in growing; also to produce, to beget, or bring forth. (Metaph.)

BRU'ÇOS, this word is only used adverbially with the particle *de* before it; as, *Deber de bruços*, to drink lying along on the ground.

BRU'GO. See *BURGO*.

BRU'LHA, f. f. the knob out of which the bud r seth.

Enxertar de brulha, to inoculate, to graft in the bud.

BRULO'TE, f. m. a fire-ship.

BRUMA, f. f. (In poetry.) See *FRIO*.

BRUMAL, adj. belonging to winter, winterly, brumal.

Festas brumales, brumalia, the feast of Bacchus.

BRUMO, f. m. matter coming out of a purrified sore.

BRUNIDO, a, adj. burnished.

BRUNIDO'R, or *BORNIDO'R*, f. m. a burnisher; also a burnisher or burnishing-stick.

BRUNIDURA, f. f. a burnishing.

BRUNIR, or *BORNIR*, v. a. to burnish, or polish; also to iron, to smooth.

Ferro de brunir, a smoothing iron.

BRUSCO, a, adj. See *ESCURO*.

BRUTA'L, adj. brutish, beastly.

BRUTALIDADE, f. f. brutishness, beastliness.

BRUTALME'NTE, adv. brutally, beastly; also rashly; at random.

BRUTE'SCO, f. m. grotesque-work, odd

sort of landscapes; rude figures made at the pleasure of the artist, only to please the eye.

BRUI'EZA, f. f. See *BRUTALIDADE*.

BRUTO, f. m. a brute beast, or a brutish man; also rough, coarse, unpolished.

Bruto mar, boisterous sea.

BRUXA, f. f. a shriek-owl, an unlucky bird, formerly; but now it signifies a witch, a hag.

Chupado das bruxas, lean and pale coloured.

BRUXARIA, f. f. See *FEITICERIA*.

BRUXE'LLAS, Brussels, in French *Bruxelles*, in Lat. *Bruxella*; the capital city of Brabant, and of all the Netherlands. No city in Europe has a finer appearance at a distance, except Naples and Genoa.

BU'A, a word used by children when they want to drink.

BU'IA, a sort of sea fish.

BUB'AM, f. m. a tumour, or swelling in the groin, a bubo.

BUÇARDAS, f. f. p. (in a ship) breast-hooks.

BUCELIA'RIOS, f. m. p. so they called formerly the yeomen of the guard in Spain.

BUCENTA'URO, or (as the vulgar say) *BUCENTORIO*, f. m. bucentaurus, or bucentoro, a stately galley, in which the doge and senate of Venice go annually in triumph, on Ascension day, to espouse the sea, by throwing a ring into it.

BUCE'PHALO, f. m. Bucephalus, the name of the famous horse of Alexander the Great.

BUCHE'LA, f. f. a sort of pincers used by goldsmiths, to hold diamonds and choose them.

BU'CHO, f. m. the craw or maw of a bird; also the stomach of a man, and of any animal.

Bu. ho do braço, the brawn of the arms.

Tirar alguma coisa do bucho á alguém, (metaph.) to pump one, or to pump a thing out of one.

BU'ÇO, f. m. down, downy-beard, soft hair.

BUCO'LICA, f. f. bucolic, a pastoral poem. *Bucólio*, a, adj. bucolic, pastoral, belonging to a pastoral poem.

BUDA, f. f. Buda, called Buden by the Turks, and by the inhabitants Offen. It is the principal city of Hungary. The Germans took it from the Turks in 1686, under the duke of Lorraine.

BUE'IRO. See *CANEIRO*.

BU'FA, f. f. foist, fizzle.

Dar bufas, to foist, to fizzle.

BU'FALO, or *BU'FARO*, f. m. a buffalo, a wild ox, or ure ox.

Pelle de búfalo, buff-skin.

BU'FADO, adj. See *BUFAR*.

BUFAM, f. m. See *FANFARRAM*, and *CHOCARREIRO*.

BU'FAR, v. n. to puff, to blow, as a horse or an ox, or as a man in a passion; also to be greedy, or eager after.

BU'FARO. } See { *BU'FALO*.

BU'FETE. } See { *BOFETE*.

BU'FO, f. m. an owl.

BUFONERIA, f. f. buffoonery, ridiculous jesting.

BUGA'LHO, f. m. the gall-nut that grows on an oak; also a sort of snare or gin for birds.

Bugalho do ulho, the white and the ball,

apple, or sight of the eye, all together.

BUGIA, f. f. an ape, or jackanapes.

BUGI'ADO. See

BUGIA'R, v. n. to gesticulate like an ape.

Vai bugiar, (a vulgar saying) go about your business, away, get you gone.

BUGIAR'AS, f. f. p. knack, or knick-knack, a trifle, gewgaw, a toy.

BUGIGANCA. See *MUGIGANGA*.

BUGIO, f. m. an ape.

Bugio de algum, (metaph.) an ape, mimick, an imitator.

BUIDO. } See { *ACACALADO*.

BU'IR. } See { *ACACALAR*.

BU'ITRA, f. f. the shelf or till of a printing-press.

BUITRE. See *ABUTRE*.

BULLA. See *BULLA*.

BULBUS, (a Latin word) a wild onion.

BULCA'M, or *VULCA'M*, f. m. a black cloud.

BULDRIE'. See *BOLDRIE'*.

BU'LE, f. m. a tea-pot.

BULEBU'LE, a sort of herb; also a restless fellow, one that is always in motion.

BULFERINHE'IRO. See *BOFARINHEIRO*.

BU'LHA, f. f. a quarrel, a strife, a confusion, a disorder, a bustle, a tumultuous commotion, a wrangle.

Fazer bulha, to turmoil, to make a noise, to wrangle.

Amigo de fazer bulhas, a wrangler, a peevish and disputative man.

BULHA'FRE. See *BILHAFRE*.

BULHAM, f. m. a spring, the rising up of water, a source.

BULIÇO, or *BOLIÇO*. See *REBOLIÇO*.

BULIÇO'SO, or *BOLIÇOSO*, a, adj. restless, turbulent, always in motion, contentious.

BULIDO, adj. See

BULIR, v. a. to move, to stir. See also *FERVER*.

Bulir, to move as the child does in the belly.

Não bulais com isso, don't touch that.

Bulir-se, v. r. to stir, to move.

Não vos bulais daqui, don't stir from hence.

BU'LLA, f. f. a bull, or letter from the pope.

Bulla, the pope's bull, so called from the Lat. *bullā*, being the seal hanging to it.

Bulla de ouro, or *Bulla aurea*, the golden bull, an ordinance or statute made by the emperor Charles V. A. D. 1536.

BU'LRÁ, f. f. cheat, fraud.

BULRA'M, f. m. See *ILLICLADOR*.

BU'MBA, (a vulgar word) ex. *Dar muyta humba*, to bang, or to beat soundly.

BUR'CO, f. m. a hole or gap, hollow place; also a small house, a cottage.

Buraco por onde se enche hum barril, &c. a bung-hole.

Buraco da bexiga, the orifice of the bladder.

Buraco da fechadura, the bore of a lock.

Buraco para esconderse, a lurking-hole.

Couza que tem muitos buracos, hollow, full of holes as a pumice.

BURAQUINHO, f. m. a little hole, diminut. from *buraco*.

BURA'TO, a sort of fine silk stuff.

BURBULHA. See *BORBULHA*.

BURBULHO'ENS. See *BORBULHOENS*.

BURE'L, f. m. a coarse cloth or a darkish colour, such as the Franciscan friars habits are made of.

BURGAL'Z,

BURGALE'Z, f. m. a sort of old coin.
BURGALHA'O, f. m. small shells mixed with small stones, such as are found in the bottom of the sea.
BURGAME'STRE, f. m. a burgher-master; it is not properly a Portuguese word, but is taken from the Dutch, to signify that kind of magistracy.
BURGO. See **ARRABALDE**.
Búrgo, f. m. a kind of locust, or caterpillar.
BURGRA'VIO, f. m. burghgrave, a title of honour in Germany.
BURGUE'Z, f. m. a citizen, a free-man. From the French *bourgeois*.
BURIL, &c. See **BORIL**, &c.
BURLA, f. f. a jest, mock, derision. See also **PEÇA**, and **BULRA**.
BURLA'DO. } See **BURLAR**.
BURLA'M. } **ILLICIADOR**.
BURLA'R, v. a. to jest, to impose upon.
BURLE'SCO, a, adj. burlesque, merry, jocular, comical, mock.
Poesia burlesca, mock-poetry.
BURN'DO, a. See **BRUNIDO**.
BURN'R. See **BRUNIR**.
BURRA, f. f. a she-ass.
Parir a burra, to foal, or bring forth a young ass, or ass-colt.
Leite de burra, asses milk.
Burra, an iron chest to keep money.
BURRA'DA, f. f. a drove of asses.
BURRINHA, f. f. a little she-ass, diminut. from *burra*.
BURRINHO, f. m. a little ass, an ass-colt, or young ass.
Burrinho montez, a foal of a wild ass.
BURRO, f. m. a he-ass; so the Portuguese call also a violent storm upon the

coast of St. Thomas.
Burro do mato, or *montez*, a wild ass.
Ha de dar bom burro ao dizimo, he will be good for nothing.
BUSCA, f. f. a search, seeking, quest.
Ander em busca de alguém, to inquire after one.
Há muito tempo que ando em busca de fullano, I have been a long time in quest of such a one.
Caô de busca, a finder.
BUSCA'DO, a, adj. See **BUSCAR**.
BUSCAPE', f. m. a sort of squib that follows the people.
BUSCA'R, v. a. to seek, look for, or search, to quest, or go in quest of, to look about; also to visit, to go to see.
Buscar a vida, to work, to shift for bread, to seek how to live.
Buscar desculpas, to use shifts, to find a hole to creep out at.
Hir buscar, to go for, or to fetch.
Mandar buscar, to send for.
Buscar rodeos, to go about the bush.
Buscar o seu proveito, to mind one's own interest.
O que busca, one that seeks or looks for, a searcher.
Buscar, to quest, to go in quest of, or seek out as dogs do; to vent or wind, as a spaniel does.
Caô que busca bem, a dog that is a good or a high ranger.
Buscar pretexto, to pretend, to cloak under a pretence or blind.
Buscar de que pegar, to seek for a drunken quarrel.
BUSILLIS, f. m. ex. *Abi está o busillis*,

the difficulty lies in this point.
BU'SSOLA, f. f. a compass, a sea or mariner's compass.
BUSTELA. See **BOSTELA**.
BUSTUARIOS, f. m. p. *bustuarii*, a kind of gladiators among the Romans, who fought about the bustum, or funeral pile of a person deceased.
BUTUA, a medicinal root that grows in the city, called Butua, in Africa.
BUXA, f. f. a stopple.
Buxa de espingarda, wad, a stopple of paper, hay, stray, old clouts, &c. which is forced into a gun upon the powder, to keep it close in the chamber.
BUXA'L, f. m. a place set with box-trees, Greek.
BU'XO, f. m. the box-tree.
Buxo do braço. See **BUCHO**.
Buxo de sapateiro, the mallet used by shoemakers.
BUZ, hush, hold your tongue.
BUZIO, f. m. a diver, one whose profession it is to dive under water to fetch up any thing. Greek.
Buzio, a shell-fish like a horn, or trumpet; also a trumpet, cornet, a swine-herd's horn.
Buzio, he that gathers and takes up shell-fish, an oyster-man, one who fishes for the purple fish.
BU'ZIOS, a sort of shells, in the Maldives, called cowries, or black-a-moor's teeth; and these serve for small coin in several parts of India.
BYZANCIO, or **BISANCIO**, f. m. Byzantium, the ancient name of Constantinople.

C.

C, f. m. the third letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
C before *a, o, u*, and the consonants *l, r*, is pronounced as *k*; but before *e* and *i* takes the hissing sound of *s*, as well as before *a, o, u*, when there is a dash under it thus *ç*.
C before *b* is pronounced like *ch* in the English words *charity, cherry*, &c.
Double *c* is sounded only before *e* and *i*, the first with the sound of *k*, and the other with the hissing sound of *s*; as in *accidente*, accident, pronounce *akfidente*.
C is a Roman numeral letter, that stands for a hundred, according to this verse.
Non plus quam centum C, litera fertur habere.
When it is marked with a tittle, then it stands for one hundred thousand.
This letter, among the ancients, was a mark of condemnation, and was called the fatal letter.
C, *sol, fa, ut*, the fourth note in the gamut, or scale of music.

CA', (antiquated word) because.
Cá, adv. here, hither.
Vem cá, come hither.
Huns por cá, outros por lá, some one way, some another.
Cá e lá, hither and thither.
Para cá, denotes the time in which a thing had happened.
A hum mez para cá, a month ago, or since.
Ander de cá para lá, e de lá para acá, to run backwards and forwards, or ramble here and there.
De quando em cá? how long is it since?
P. cá e lá, mas fadas ba, that is, it is the same there as here.
Chegarvos para cá, draw near this way.
De então para cá, since that time, from that time.
Da banda de cá, this side.
Ca me entendo, I know what I am about.
Dame cá de beber, give me some drink.
Armar raxens por da cá aquella palha, to quarrel about nothing.
CAA. (In poetry.) See **BRANCO**.

Cãz, f. f. p. grey-hairs.
Com cãz, hoary, grey, grey-haired.
Entrar em cãz, to grow grey, or hoary.
CABA'ÇA, f. f. gourd, a pompion, a calabash; also a dry hollow gourd, to keep fish, salt, wine, &c. a gourd bottle.
Cabaça de brinco de orelhas, a longish pearl like a gourd in the ear-rings.
CABACINHA, f. f. a little gourd, diminut. from *Cabaça*.
CABACINHAS, f. f. p. See **COLOQUINTIDA**.
CABA'ÇO, f. m. a dry hollow gourd, used by husbandmen to keep seeds.
CABAIA. See **CABAYA**.
CABA'L, adj. just, exact, complete, that wants nothing.
CABALAS, f. f. cabal, a secret science which the Rabbins of the Jews pretend to, by which they unfold all the mysteries in divinity, and expound the scriptures.
CABALLISTA, f. m. a cabalist, a person skilled in the Jewish cabala.
CABALLINA, ex. *Fonte caballina*, a fountain

tain near Helicon, sacred to Apollo and the Muses.
CABALME'NTE, adv. exactly, completely, justly.
CABANA, f. f. a cottage, a cabin, a hut.
CABANE'IRA, f. f. a country whore, that goes from one cottage to another.
CABANINHA, f. f. a little cottage, cabin, or hut, diminut. from *Cabana*.
CABA'Z, f. m. a basket of twigs, &c. a frail, a pannier.
CABATA, f. f. a sort of Turkish garment.
CABE, f. m. See *PALHETA*.
Dar hum cabe, to strike a ball and throw it beyond a certain mark, in the play called *ARO*, which see.
CABE'ÇA, f. f. the head, pate, noddle; also mind, thought, imagination, brains, &c.
A parte dianteira da cabeça, the fore part of the head; it is commonly called *mo-leira*.
Parte posterior da cabeça, or *toutiço*, the hinder part of the head.
A parte mais alta da cabeça, the top or crown of the head.
Dôr de cabeça, head-ake.
Cabeça gressa, a joint-head.
Que tem duas cabeças, two-headed, having two-heads.
De cabeça abaxo, headlong, with the head foremost.
Da cabeça até os pés, from top to toe.
Cem cabeças de gado, a hundred head of cattle.
Cabeça da família, the chief of a family.
Cabeça da provincia, the capital of a province.
Cabeça da junta, the chief man in an assembly.
Cabeça de partido, the head of a faction.
Cabeça de alho, a head of garlick.
Cabeça do dedo, the tip of the finger.
Repartir por cabeça, to share out by the head.
Meter-se hum a coupa na cabeça, to be persuaded, to conceit, to have a thing in one's head.
Dar com a cabeça pelas paredes, to beat one's head against the wall; (metaph.) to carry on an affair rashly to one's own loss.
Não tem pés nem cabeça, he has neither head nor tail.
Cabeça de vento, addle-headed.
Bico, ou cabeça, a play among children instead of push-pin, for they hold the pin covered with their fingers and ask, head or point? and the other is to guess.
Meter na cabeça, to make one believe.
Governar-se pella propria cabeça, to do a thing of one's own head.
Saber de cabeça, to know by heart.
Levantar a cabeça, to lift up one's head; (metaph.) to mend one's fortune, to grow into a better condition.
Lançar de cabeça, (in agriculture) to bow down the branches of vines, or other plants, and stick them in the ground until they have taken root, before they cut them.
Encostar à cabeça, to bow one's head, or to rest it.
Abaxar a cabeça, (metaph.) to submit, to

yield, to buckle to.
Isto vos hade dar na cabeça, the mischief will light upon your own head.
Quebrar a cabeça a alguem, to break one's head about a thing, (metaph.) to trouble or importune him about it.
Quebrar a cabeça, (metaph.) to put one's brains upon the rack about a thing.
Vinho que sobe á cabeça, strong heady wine.
Cabeça, a person, a man.
P. quantas cabeças, tantas carapuças, several men, several minds.
P. quem lhe doer a cabeça que a aperte; we say, if any fool finds the cap fit him, let him put it on.
Tanto por cabeça, so much a head, so much a man, or so much a piece.
Cabeça, head, front, or first rank of a body politic or military.
Cabeça, the head or top of trees, and some plants.
Eca cabeça, a good head piece, a man of great sense.
Crime de primeira cabeça, high-treason.
Cabeça de prego, alfinete, cebola, couve, &c. the head of a nail, pin, onion, cabbage, &c.
Cabeça de linhas, a skain of thread.
Direito de cabeça, head-silver, poll-money, poll-tax.
Não sabe onde hade dar com a cabeça, he does not know which way to turn himself, he is upon his last legs.
Cabeça do dragão, (in astronomy) dragon's head, a constellation.
Cabeça, (in masonry) a large stone.
Cabeça do arco, so the masons call the outside of an arch.
CABEÇADA, f. f. a blow with the head, the head-stall of a beast, a mad prank; also a nod when one is asleep.
CABEÇAS, (among coach-makers) four pieces of wood used instead of our springs.
CABEÇALHA, f. f. the beam of a cart, or wain.
CABEÇAM, f. m. ex. *Cabeçã da capa*, the collar or cape of a cloak; also a head-stall to tame colts, a cavesson.
Cabeçum, or direito de CABEÇA, which see.
Cabeçã da camisa de mulher, the body of a smock.
Cabeçã, (among printers) a printer's flower, flourish, or border.
CABECE'ADO, adj. See *CABEGEAR*.
CABECE'AR, v. n. to beckon, shake, or wag the head, to nod; also to nod or threaten to fall, (speaking of edifices.)
Cabecear como quem diz, que sim, to nod unto, to shew assent by nodding the head.
Cabecear, como quem diz, que não, to give a nod for a denial.
Cabecear, como fazem as que estão dormindo, assentados em hum cadeira, &c. to nod, or sleep upon a chair, &c. with a motion of the head.
Cabecear, (among bookbinders) to make head-bands for books.
Cabecear, to approve, to applaud, by nodding the head.
CABECE'IRA, f. f. the first place, the beginning, the top.
Cabeceira da cama, the bed's head.
Cabeceiras do governo de hum cidade, the head men of a city.
Cabeceira de hum livro, the head-band of a

book.
CABECINHA, f. f. a little head, diminut. from *Cabeça*.
Cabeinha das ervas, the sharp point of the herbs.
CABE'ÇO, f. m. the top of a mountain; also a billock.
CABEÇUDO, a, adj. headstrong, obstinate; also one that has a joint-head or a clumsy-pate.
CABEDAL, f. m. a stock, what a man is worth.
Fazer cabedal de hum a coupa, to value a thing, to make account of it.
Pouco cabedal faço do que dizeis, I don't care for what you say.
Homem de cabedal, a man of substance.
Metter pouco cabedal, (metaph.) to be stingy, niggardly, penurious, close-fisted.
Grande cabedal, good, or great stock, abundance.
Ter grande cabedal de sciencia, to have a good stock of learning.
Cabedal, (metaph.) means, course, way, expedient. See also *CAUDALOSO*.
CABEDE'LLA de pato, goose-giblets.
CABEDE'LO, i. m. a heap of land.
CABE'IRO, f. m. one that makes hafts, or handles.
Dentes cabeiros. See *DENTES do fiso*.
CABELLE'IRIA, f. f. hair, head of hair; also a wig, or peruke.
Cabelleira curta, a bob, a short peruke.
Cabelleira de rabicho, tail-wig.
Cabelleira de balsa. See *BOLSA*.
Cabelleira de nós, a tye-wig.
CABELLEIRE'IRO, f. m. a peruke-maker.
CABELLINHO, f. m. little hair, diminut. from *Cabello*.
Cabellinhos das ventas, hairs growing in the nostrils.
CABE'LLO, f. m. hair; also a hard tumour in a woman's breast that hinders children from sucking.
Anel do cabelo, a curl.
Cabello postiço, false-hair.
Cabello, some large fnews in mutton; &c. which, when much boiled, split like hairs.
Trança do cabelo, a lock of hair.
Cabello, que cabe, quando hum a pessoa se penteia, hair combed off.
Cabellos brancos. See *CABOS*.
Estar por hum cabelo, to be within a hair's breadth, or within the turn of a die.
Fita ou coupa semelhante para atar o cabelo, hair-lace, hair-fillet, to tie up hair with.
Ferro para encrestar o cabelo, a crimping-iron.
Cabello crespo, curled-hair, crisped or frizzled hair.
Cabello corrido, lank hair, that hangs flat down.
Arripiar-se o cabelo, is for the hair to stand up an end, as with a fright.
Arrancar-se os cabellos, to tear one's hair for anger, spite, &c.
Coupa que tem pouco cabelo, thin haired.
Coupa sem cabelo, hairless, without hair.
Ir pelos cabellos; we say, to go like a bear to the stake, that is, very unwillingly.
CABELLU'DO, a, adj. hairy.
Cometa cabelludo, a hairy comet.
CABE'R, v. n. to be contained in another thing, or to be fit or capable to be contained.

<i>Naõ caber em si de alegria</i> , not to be able to contain one's self for joy, to be overjoyed.	Hottentots, the most southern part of Africa. It was first discovered in the year 1493, by Bartholomew Dias, a Portuguese, in the reign of king John II. and by him called <i>Cabo Tormentoso</i> , i. e. the Cape of Great Storms; but the king called it <i>Cabo de Boa Esperança</i> , the Cape of Good Hope, as now, said he, there was hope of making prosperous voyages to the East Indies; and the latter name it still retains.	<i>Cabrito montez</i> , a wild buck.
<i>Caber a alguém por sorte</i> , to fall to one's lot.	<i>Cabo de boa esperança</i> , a flower so called.	<i>Curral de cabritos</i> , a fold where kids are kept.
<i>Aquella he a parte que me coube</i> , that's fallen to my lot, or share.	<i>Cabo Verde</i> , a promontory on the west coast of Africa. A little west of this cape lies a cluster of islands called the Verd Islands, subject to Portugal.	<i>Cabritos</i> , a constellation called the seven stars. Virgil calls them <i>Hædi</i> .
<i>Caber a alguém fazer alguma cousa, quando por ordem successiva de pessoas, chega o tempo de acudir a alguma obrigação</i> , to fall to one's turn.	<i>CABO'Z</i> , f. m. a sort of fish.	<i>CABRUM</i> , <i>CABRUNA</i> , adj. of, or belonging to goats.
<i>Caber</i> , to become, to be proper, to be suitable or fit.	<i>CABU'UCO</i> . See <i>CAVOUCO</i> .	<i>CABRUNCO</i> . See <i>CARBUNCULO</i> .
<i>Naõ cabe nelle fazer tal cousa</i> , he can't do such a thing, he is far from doing it.	<i>CABU'QUEIRO</i> . See <i>CA'OUQUEIRO</i> .	<i>CABUXA'M</i> , f. m. a stone cut tapering.
<i>Nisto naõ cabe erro</i> , there is no danger of mistaking in this.	<i>CABADA</i> , f. f. a she-goat; also a fish called a rochet.	<i>CA'ÇA</i> , f. f. all sorts of game, or sports, as hawking, hunting, shooting, &c., also the game itself, as fowl, deer, &c. from the Italian <i>Caccia</i> .
<i>CABIDA</i> . See <i>VALIMENTO</i> .	<i>Ave noturna que mama nas cabras</i> , a sort of owl, that in the night sucketh goats; a goat-milker.	<i>Caõ de Caça</i> , a hound or beagle to hunt with.
<i>CABIDE</i> , f. m. a rack to set or hang things on.	<i>Saltar como bunnã cabra</i> , to caprize, to leap like a goat.	<i>Caça de passaros que se faz de noite</i> , bat-fowling.
<i>CABIDO</i> , a, adj. gracious, in great favour or esteem, well liked of.	<i>Cousa de cabra</i> , of, or belonging to goats.	<i>Caça de aves</i> , fowling, birding.
<i>Cabido</i> , f. m. a chapter of a church. See also the v. <i>CABER</i> .	<i>Que tem pès de cabra</i> , goat-footed, capripede.	<i>Caça de lieus, veados</i> , games, &c. venery, or hunting.
<i>CABIDOLA</i> , (in printing) ex. <i>Letras cabidolas</i> , large and capital letters or characters.	<i>O pastor de cabras</i> . See <i>CABREIRO</i> .	<i>Livro, que trata desta caça</i> , a venery-book, or a book of venery.
<i>CABILDA</i> , f. f. a pack, or crew of moors that live in the same ward. Arabic.	<i>Curral de cabras</i> , a stable or cote for goats.	<i>Dar caça</i> , to chace, as ships do one another at sea.
<i>CABISALVA</i> , f. f. a bird of prey so called.	<i>Cabra montez</i> , a wild she-goat.	<i>Dar caça</i> , or <i>Seguir a caça</i> , to follow after, to pursue, to run after; both in the proper and figurat. sense.
<i>CABISBA'XO</i> , a, adj. hanging down the head, sorrowful, melancholy, full of grief or shame.	<i>Cabra d'agoa</i> , a water-spider with six feet, that runneth on the top of the water without sinking.	<i>Levantar a caça</i> , to start, to put up, to raise the game.
<i>CA'BO</i> , f. m. the extreme part, the end, the conclusion; also a cape or head-land; also the hilt, haft, or handle of a thing. See also <i>FUNDO</i> .	<i>Cabra</i> , so the Portuguese called some Indians that they found chewing the herb betel.	<i>Andar à caça de gangas</i> , to spend one's time and labour in doing nothing; for <i>gangas</i> are a sort of water fowls so cunning that they suffer the fowler to come within gunshot of them, but before he can take aim they are gone, and so they serve him all the day.
<i>Cabo de faca</i> , a knife-haft.	<i>Cabra cega</i> , blind-man's buff, a sort of play.	<i>Ir à caça de grillos</i> , to go a cricket hunting, to hunt after uncertainties; because when a boy goes to the place where he thought he heard a cricket, he finds him not, but hears the same, or another, a little further, and so lights on none.
<i>Cabo do cavallo</i> , the tail of a horse.	<i>Cabra saltante</i> , a sort of meteor, or exhalation, which taking fire, goes, as it were, skipping in the air, like goats.	<i>Caça</i> , f. f. a fine Indian cotton linen, called muslin.
<i>Cabo de machado</i> , the helve of an ax, or hatchet.	<i>P. cabra way pella vinha, por onde way a may, way a filha</i> : we say, like father like son. <i>Mali corvi malum ovum</i> , say the Latins.	<i>CAÇA'DA</i> , f. f. a hunting-match.
<i>Cabo de navalha de barbear</i> , a razor's scale.	<i>CABRA'DA</i> , f. f. a herd of goats.	<i>CAÇADO</i> . See <i>CAÇAR</i> .
<i>Cabo de cebolas</i> , a rope of onions.	<i>CABRAM</i> . See <i>BODE</i> .	<i>CAÇADO'R</i> , f. m. a hunter, a sportsman, a woodman.
<i>Cabos de hum exercito</i> , the officers or commanders of an army.	<i>Cabraõ capado</i> , a gelded he-goat, a buck.	<i>Caçador de aves</i> , a fowler, a birdcatcher, a hawker.
<i>Cabo de partila</i> . See <i>PARTIDARIO</i> .	<i>Cabram</i> , a patient cuckold.	<i>CAÇADO'RA</i> , f. f. a huntress.
<i>Cabo de esquadra</i> , a corporal, an officer in a company of foot, below the sergeant.	<i>CABRE</i> . See <i>CALABRE</i> .	<i>CAÇAFETA'M</i> . See <i>CACOFONIA</i> .
<i>Logo vai as do cabo</i> , it is but a word and a blow with him.	<i>CA'BREA</i> , f. f. a hulk, a broad vessel or sort of ship for setting in of masts.	<i>CAÇANTE</i> , (in heraldy) that is represented as preying upon.
<i>Levar ao cabo alguma cousa</i> , to go through stich with a thing, to make an end of it.	<i>CABREIRO</i> , f. m. a goat-herd.	<i>CAÇAO</i> , f. m. cacao, the nut whereof chocolate is made. It is about the bigness of an almond, growing in North America, but not in Peru, whither there are vast quantities carried every year. It once passed current for money.
<i>Fallar com o verbo no cabo</i> , to conclude a period with a verb, which is an elegance, if used without too much affectation.	<i>CABRESTANTE</i> , f. m. the capstan of a ship with which they weigh the anchor.	<i>CAÇAM</i> , f. m. a sort of fish called sea-lamprey.
<i>Aminha obra esta no cabo</i> , my work is almost over.	<i>CABRESTEIRO</i> , f. m. halter-maker.	<i>CAÇAPO</i> . See <i>LAPARO</i> .
<i>P. naõ se ha de bir com tudo ao cabo</i> , things must not be carried too far.	<i>CABRESTILHO</i> , f. m. a little halter, diminut. from <i>Cabresto</i> .	<i>CAÇAR</i> , v. a. to hunt, to hawk, to fowl.
<i>Cáto</i> , a sea term, signifying all the cordage belonging to a ship.	<i>Meyas de cabrestilho</i> , under-stockings, or stirrup-stockings.	<i>Caçar aves</i> , to go a birding, fowling, or hawking.
<i>Dar hum cabo</i> , (a sea phrase) to throw a rope for another to take hold of.	<i>CABRE'STO</i> , f. m. a halter for a beast.	<i>Acçam de caçar</i> , hunting.
<i>Colher hum cabo</i> , to coil a cable, (a sea term) or to wind it about in form of a ring, the several circles lying one upon another.	<i>CABRYL</i> , f. m. a stable or cote for goats.	<i>Caçar a vela</i> , (among sailors) to draw a cable, to turn the sail to the wind side.
<i>Cabo de S. Vicente</i> , a cape so called, on the coast of Portugal.	<i>CABRYNHA</i> , f. f. a little she-goat, diminut. from <i>Cabra</i> ; also a sort of fish. See <i>RUIVO</i> .	<i>Caçar hum navio</i> , it is said of a ship that is hurried away from her course by strong winds, tides, &c.
<i>Cabo de Boa Esperança</i> , the Cape of Good-Hope, in Cassieria, or the country of the	<i>CABRENHAS</i> , or, as fete <i>Cabrinhas</i> , the constellation called the seven stars, or the Pleiades.	<i>CA'CA</i> , f. f. ordure, filth, dirt; nurses use this word to children to persuade them a thing is filthy, and teach them to say it when they want their chair.
	<i>CA'BKIO</i> . See <i>CABRUM</i> .	
	<i>CABRIO'LA</i> , f. f. a caper, a skip.	
	<i>CABRITAS</i> , ex. <i>Levar às cabritas</i> , to carry upon the shoulder. (Among boys.)	
	<i>CABRITINHO</i> , f. m. little kid.	
	<i>CABRITO</i> , f. m. a kid.	
		<i>CACARACA</i> ,

C A C

CACARACA, a word made to express the clucking of hens.
Cofus de cacaraca, trifles, things of no value.
CACAREJAR, *adj.* See
CALIREJAR, *v. n.* to cluck as a hen doth for her chickens; also to cackle as the hen doth when she has laid.
A oca de cacarejar, a cackling, or clucking.
CACEA, *ex.* *Hir à caca.* See **CACEAR**.
CACEADO, *a.* *adj.* See
CACEAS, or **CASSEAR**. See **CAÇAR** *luz* *navio*.
CACETÁ, *f. f.* a colander or strainer, used by apothecaries; also a sort of vessel wherein they mix the ingredients for electuaries, cordials, &c.
CACHÊ, *f. f.* the vying with bad cards in some games; also a sort of Indian cloth. (Metaph.) Dissimulation, dissembling, disguise.
CACHAÇA, *f. f.* rum, a spirit drawn from the sugar-cane.
CACHACAM, *f. m.* a blow on the neck.
CACHAÇO. See **CERVIZ**.
CACHADO, *a.* *adj.* See **CUBERTO**.
CACHAGENS, *f. f. p.* the passages of the nostrils.
CACHAM, *f. m.* a bubble of water, when the pot boils.
Ferver em cachos, to bubble.
CACHAPORRA, *f. f.* a sort of club that has the figure of a leek. From *Porro*, a leek.
P. quem dá o seu antes que morra, merece que lhe deem com huma cachaporra: we say,
 Who gives away his goods before he is dead,
 Take a beetle and knock him on the head.
CACHAPORRA'DA, *f. f.* a blow with such a club.
CACHEIRA, *f. f.* a sort of ancient garment. See also **CACHAPORRA**.
CACHEIRO, *f. m.* See **CAJADO**.
CACHETICO, or **CAQUETICO**, *a.* *adj.* cachecticus, one that has an ill habit of body.
CACHEXIA, *f. f.* cachexy, an ill habit of body, proceeding from a bad disposition of the fluids and humours.
CACHPA. See **ACACIA**.
CACHIMBA'CHES, *f. m. p.* iron ware.
CACHIMEADO, *a.* See
CACHIMEAR, *v. n.* to smoke or take tobacco.
CACHIMBO, *f. m.* a pipe to smoke tobacco.
Cozer cachimbos. See **COZER**.
Cachimbos, a sort of beads made of coquillo.
Cachimbos, (in cant.) the feet.
Abalar os cachimbos, to go, or scamper away. (In cant.)
CACHIMONIA, *f. f.* (a vulgar word.) See **JUIZO**, and **PRUDENCIA**.
CACHINHO, *f. m.* a little cluster, diminut. from *Cacho*.
CA'CHO, *f. m.* a cluster.
Cácho de uvas, a cluster of grapes.
Cácho de era, a bunch or cluster of ivy-berries.
CACHOEIRA, *f. f.* (in the Brasils) a great fall of water from a high place, a cataract.

PART I.

C A D

CACHO'LA, *f. f.* so they call in some provinces a hog's harlots or entrails.
Cachola, or **CACHO'ULA**. See **TOUITO**.
CACHO'LAS, (in a ship) the cheeks.
CACHONDE, *f. m.* a composition of civet and amber, a fine perfume.
CACHONREIRA, *f. f.* a large head of hair.
CACHO'PA, *f. f.* See **RAPARIGA**.
CACHO'PO, *f. m.* See **RAPAS**.
Cachupo, a rock in the sea.
CACHO'RRÁ, *f. f.* See **CADELLA**; also a sort of fish so called.
CACHORRA'DA, *f. f.* a braggot, corbel, a prop, or supporter, to bear up the frieze or any other part of a building; cantalivers.
Cachorraia, (metaph.) mob, rabble, rascally people.
CACHORRINHA, *f. f.* a little puppy, a whelp.
Cachorrinha de fralla, a lap-dog.
CACHORRO, a little dog. See also **TARAMELA** de Moimbo.
Cachorro do mato, a sort of wild beast.
CACHOU'LA, *f. f.* See **TOUITO**.
CACHU'CHO, *f. m.* a sort of sea bream that has large teeth.
Cachúcho, the pith of quills.
CACIA, or **CACHIA**. See **ACACIA**.
CACICOS, so the Peruvians called their petty princes.
CACIFO. See **SELAMIN**.
CACIMBAS, pits made on the sea-shore, to get fresh water.
CACIZ, *f. m.* a Moorish priest.
CA'CO, *f. m.* a piece of any broken earthenware, a potsherd.
CACO. See **FRIGIDEYRA**.
CACOS, *f. m. p.* lumber, pelf, stuff of very little value.
Fazer em cacos, to break in pieces.
CACOCIMIA, *f. f.* cacochymy, ill digestion. Greek.
CACOCYMIO, or **CACOCHIMO**, *a.* *adj.* of, or belonging to ill digestion, cacochymic.
CACOFONIA, or **CACOPHONIA**, a disagreeable sound by a repetition of words.
CACO'ULA. See **CASSOULA**.
CA'DA, a distributive pronoun, every.
Cada vez, every time.
Cada dia, every day.
Cada hum, every one.
Cada dois ou tres dias, every two or three days.
Cada quando, or *Cada vez que*, whenever.
Cada qual, every one.
P. cada qual sente seu mal: we say, the wearer best knows where the shoe wrongs him.
CADAFALSO, *f. m.* a scaffold on which criminals are executed, or any other public act performed.
CADARÇO, *f. m.* ferret, or flurt silk; a kind of coarse silk, (Persian.)
CADASTE, *f. m.* the stern-post of a ship. The rudder is hung at it on hinges.
CADAVÉR, *f. m.* a dead body.
CADAVERICIO, *a.* *adj.* cadaverous, like, or belonging to a dead carcass.
CADEA, *f. f.* a chain; also a goal.
Balas de cadeas, chain-bullets.
Cadea, (metaph.) an order, a concatenation, a train, a continuance, a-chain, a series linked together.

C A D

CADEADO, *f. m.* a padlock.
Reer cadeados, to be in a fret. (Metaph.)
Cadeados, a sort of ear-rings.
CADEIRA, *f. f.* a chair, a seat.
Cadeira de braços. See **BRACO**.
Espaldar da cadeira, the back of a chaise.
Cadeira que se dobra, a folding chair.
Cadeira, the hip or huckle-bone, the upper part of the thigh.
Derreado das cadeiras, hipped.
CADEIRINHA, *f. f.* a little chair; also a chair or sedan.
Sahir em cadeirinha, to go out in a chair.
CADE'LLA, *f. f.* a bitch.
CADELLINHA, *f. f.* a little bitch.
CADE'NCIA, *f. f.* a cadence in music, when coming to the close, two notes are bound together, and the following notes descend.
Cadencia do discurso, cadence, or fall of a discourse.
Cadencia do verso, cadence, or number of a verse.
Que tem cadencia, cadenced, numerous.
Cadencia, genius, one's temper, talent, or disposition.
Não tem cadencia para aquillo, his genius does not run that way.
CADENETAS, *f. f. p.* a sort of ancient needle-work, like lace.
CADERNA, or **QUADE'RNA**, *f. f.* four together.
Sets cadernas, six times four.
Cadernas, two, four, or eaters, at dice.
CADERNAL, (in a ship) a large block with more than one shiver.
CADE'RNA, or **QUADERNO**, four or five sheets of paper stitched together.
CADE'XO, *f. m.* a portion of silk that is fit to be weaved.
CADI, *f. m.* (among the Turks, &c.) cadí, a sort of justice of peace.
CADI'LHO, *f. m.* the shagged end of any thing that is woven. From the Hebrew *gallim*, the ends of cloth.
CADIMO, *a.* *adj.* *ex.* *Ladrao cadimo*, a notable thief.
CADINHO, *f. m.* a crucible, a sort of vessel in a melting house, wherein metals are melted.
CA'DIZ, the city of **CALES**, by the Romans called Gades, by the Phoenicians, Gadir, or Gakkir, i. e. an inclosure, or place hedged round. It is a famous trading city of Andalusia in Spain.
CADIZADELTAS, *f. m. p.* Cadizadelites, a kind of stoic sect among the Mathometans, who affect an extraordinary gravity in word and action.
CADO'Z, *f. m.* a deep place or hole; also the fish called a gudgeon.
Cados que tem grande cabeça, quab, a kind of fish, called by some water-weasel.
CADUCA'DO, *adj.* See
CADUCA'R, *v. n.* to be decrepit, extreme old, or crazy, to doat; also to diminish, or to grow less.
Bras que caducaraõ, an escheat, a wind-fall.
CADUCEADO'R. See **ARAUTO**.
CADUCEO, *f. m.* a rod, or tip-staff, with two snakes twisted about it, Mercury's wand.
CADU'CO, *a.* *adj.* doating; also weak, frail, perishable; also falling of itself without violence, or pulling.
CADUCAS *esperanças*, vain hopes.

M

Mal

Mal caduco, the falling sickness, epilepsy.

CAEDIÇO, *a*, adj. that is apt to fall down, or give way.

CAES, or *CAIS*, *f. m.* the key of a river or haven.

CAFARES. See *CAFRES*.

CAFE', *f. m.* coffee.

CAFILA, *f. f.* a caravan of travellers; also a fleet of trading merchants trading at set times to any certain place. Arabic.

CAFRARIA, *f. f.* Cafreria, or country of the Cafres, a very large tract in the southernmost part of Africa.

CAFRES, *f. m. p.* the people who live in Cafreria, Caffers.

CAFURA, or *CAFURNA*, *f. f.* a dungeon, a dark and loathsome place.

CAGADO, *f. m.* a tortoise. There are tortoises both on the land and in the water.

Cagado, *a*, adj. beset, bewrayed.

CAGALHO, *f. m.* a sort of bird.

CAGALUME, or *CAGALUZ*, *f. m.* a worm shining by night, a glow-worm.

CAGAM, *f. m.* one lax of body; also a coward.

CAGANEIRA, *f. f.* looseness, or lax.

CAGANITAS, *f. f.* as, *Caganita de cabra*, the dung of goats; *Caganita de ovelha*, sheep's dung.

CAGAR, *v. a.* to go to stool, to cack, to shit.

Cagar-se, *v. r. ex.* *Elle estava cagando se com medo*, his heart was even sink into his breech.

Cagar duro, to have a hard stool.

CAGAROLA, *f. m.* (a ludicrous word) a coward.

CAGARRAZ, *f. m.* See *MERGULHAM*.

CAHIDA, *f. f.* a fall, ruin, misfortune; also the depression of a planet, when the planet is in a sign which is opposed to that of its exaltation. (In astrology.)

CAHIDO, adj. See *CAHIR*.

CAHIDOS, *f. m. p.* arrears, or rents unpaid.

CAHINHEZA. } See *MISERIA*.

CAHINHO. } See *CAINHO*.

CAHIR, *v. n.* to fall, to get a fall, to trip, to fall by losing the hold of the feet.

Cabir de bruças, to fall forward.

Cabir de costas, to fall backwards.

Cabir de cabeça a baixo, to fall headlong.

Cabir ao comprido, to fall all along.

Cabirem os braços a alguém, to be disheartened.

Cabir o coração aos pés, to be without heart, as if dead.

Fazer cabir a alguém na razão, to bring one to reason.

Cabir da memória, to slip out of one's memory.

Cabir na conta, ou na razão, to perceive the mistake.

Cabir em si, to come to one's self again.

Como cabia elle nisso? how came he to do that?

Cabir de hum cavallo, to fall off a horse.

Cabir de forte que fique em pé, to fall upon one's feet.

Cabir em pobreza, to fall poor.

Cabir de baixo, to fall under.

Deixar cabir, to drop, or let fall.

Deixar cabir alguma coisa desmazeladamente, to lob, or let fall a thing in a slovenly manner.

Tornar a cabir, to fall again.

Cabir fellas escadas abaixo, to fall down the stairs.

Cabir de narizes, to fall down upon the face.

Cabir em descuido, to be careless.

Cabir sobre o inimigo, to fall upon the enemy, to attack the enemy. (Metaph.)

Cabir hum navio sobre o outro; it is said of ships that fall foul upon one another, as in a storm.

Cabir sobre alguém fazendo-lhe invejas, to fall foul upon one.

Cabir na desgraça de alguém, to fall under one's displeasure.

Não sey sobre quem cabirá a suspeita, I know not upon whom the suspicion will light, or fall.

Cabir em hum crime, to fall into a crime, to commit a crime.

Não se deixou cabir aquillo no chão, that did not fall to the ground, it was taken up, or taken notice of. (Metaph.)

O meu cabelo cabe todo, all my hair comes off.

Cabião-lhe as lagrimas dos olhos, the tears trickled down his cheeks.

Deixar-se cabir, to get a fall, to fall.

Frutos que cabem com o vento, windfalls, fruit that is blown down by the wind.

Cabir huma estrella, to shoot as a star does.

Não cabis no que se diz, you don't understand what is said.

Cabir de fome, to starve for hunger.

Não posso cabir, em quem he um, I can't recollect who you are.

Cabir bem, to fall conveniently for one's purpose.

Os 27 de Fevereiro que cabiram em Domingo, the twenty-seventh of February, which fell on a Sunday.

Cabir da causa, to be cast in law, to lose the suit. From the Lat. *cadere causa*.

P. cabir da certão na brasa, to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.

CAJADA'DA, *f. f.* a blow with a sheep-hook.

P. matar dous coelhos de huma cajadada; we say, to kill two birds with one stone.

CAJADINHO, *f. m.* a little sheep-hook, diminut. from *Cajado*.

CAJADO, *f. m.* a sheep-hook.

CAJADO de agoureiro, the augur's crooked staff, wherewith he used in his office to quarter out the heavens.

CAJAO, or *CAJON*. See *DESGRAÇA*.

CAJU, *f. m.* a sort of tree not very tall, but thick of boughs and leaves, the fruit is like an apple. It is singular in this, that all other sorts of fruits have the stone within, and this has it at the top, raised like a green crest.

CAIACIA, or *CAIATIA*. See *ERVA de Cobras*.

CAIBROS, the four pieces of timber at the top of the four corners of a house.

CAIÇALHA, *f. f.* a pack or multitude of dogs.

CAIMAM, *f. m.* an amphibious creature like a crocodile.

CAIMBA, *f. f.* felley.

Caïmbas de huma roda, the fellics, or fellows of a wheel.

Caïmbas, the pieces put into the bottom of a cloak, or other round garment, to make it hang round.

CALAMBRA. See *CAMBRA*.

CALINHO, *a*, adj. (a ludicrous word) close-fisted, covetous.

CAIRE'L, *f. m.* a lace.

CAIRO, *f. m.* the outward shell of the nut of the coco-tree, otherwise called the

palm-tree, of which in the Maldivé islands they make all their cordage and rigging for ships.

Cairo, *f. m.* Grand Cairo, the capital of Egypt, in Africa.

CAJURI, *f. m.* a sort of tree like the palm-tree in India.

CAIXA, *f. f.* a sort of small Indian coin. See also *CAXO*.

CAIXEIRO. See *CAXEIRO*.

CAL, *f. f.* lime.

Cal viva, quick-lime.

Callear, or *derreter a cal*, to kill lime.

Cal amassada com areia para obras, mortar.

Obra de pedra e cal, a building made of stone and mortar.

Estar de pedra e cal, so they call a thing that is solid and firm.

Pedra de cal, lime-stone.

Forno de cal, lime-kiln.

Coche de cal, a hod.

Mço de pedreiro que leva a cal as costas no dito coche, a hod-man, a bricklayer's labourer.

CALA. See *CALHETA*.

CALABAÇA, *f. f.* See *CABAÇA*.

CALABOÇO, *f. m.* a dungeon.

CALABRE, *f. m.* a cable.

Calabre para alçar, ou *guindar hum peso*, the line, or rope that runneth in a pulley.

CALABRIA'DO. See

CALABRIAR, *v. a. ex.* *Calabriar vinhos*, to mix wines, especially red and white.

CALABROTE. See *CALABRE*.

CALACARIA, *f. f.* truantise, idleness, or truantship. See also *VELHACARIA*.

CALACEAR, *v. n.* to truant, to play the truant, to loiter about. See also *VELHAQUEAR*.

CALACEIRO. See *VADIO*, and *VELHACO*.

CALACERPA. See *CALACARIA*.

CALA'DA, *f. f. ex.* *Pela calada*, insensibly.

CALADAMENTE, or *ACALADA*, adv. without noise, silently, tacitly.

CALA'DO, *a*, adj. silent, quiet, of few words, close reserved.

Homem calado, a secret or close man that can keep a secret. See also the *v. CALAR*.

Estar calado. See *CALAR-SE*.

CALAFATE, *f. m.* a calker.

CALAFETA'DO, *a*, adj. See

CALAFETA'R, *v. a.* to calk

Calafetar hum navio, to calk a ship.

CALAFETO, *f. m.* oakum, or some other thing, to drive into the seams of ships to keep out the water, or calk ships; also the calking of a ship.

CALAFRIOS. See *CALEFRIOS*.

CALAIM. See *ESTANHO*.

CALALUZ, *f. m.* a sort of large Indian vessel with oars.

CALAM, *f. m.* a sort of Indian earthen vessel.

Juramento de calam, a sort of ordeal trial, by bitter water, among the Cafres.

CALAMBA, or *CALAMBU'CO*, a very valuable sort of wood brought from the West-Indies, whereof they make beads.

CALAMIDADE. See *DESGRAÇA*.

CALAMINA, or *Pedra CALAMINAR*, the calamine stone, brass ore.

CALAMINTA, *f. f.* calamint, an herb.

CALAMISTRADO, *a*, adj. crisped, curled, Lat.

CALAMITA, *f. f.* load-stone, magnet; also a sort of *ESTORAQUE*, which see.

CALAMITO'SO.

CALAMITO'SO, *a*, adj. See **DESCRAMADO**.

CALAMO, *f. m.* a straw, or stalk of corn. *Calamo aromatico*, a sweet cane growing in the East-Indies, Arabia, and Syria.

CALAMOCAR. (A vulgar word.) See **FERIR**.

CALANDRA, *f. f.* a calender, an engine to calender cloth.

CALAR, *v. a.* to conceal, to keep close or secret; also to pull, to bring or let down.

Calar sua mágoa, to conceal one's grief.

Calu a boca, hold your tongue, hold your peace.

Calate que mo pagaras, I'll be revenged on you, you shall pay for it.

Quem cala consente, silence gives consent.

Calar a bayoneta, to fix the bayonet in the musquet.

Calar os piques para resistir á cavallaria, to prevent the pikes against the cavalry.

Fazer calar, to command or impose silence, to make one hold his tongue, to stop one's mouth, to silence him.

Calar o melão, to cut a bit out of a melon, to taste it, which is customary in Portugal and Spain before they buy it.

Calar, to pierce through.

Calar, *v. u.* to be quiet or still, to make no noise.

Calar-se, *v. r.* to hold one's tongue, one's peace, or one's prating; to be silent, to forbear talking, to keep silence; also to slip or steal away.

P. que nos calamos, let us both be quiet, for we have both our own; when two have reflected hard upon one another; that is, we have both got as good as we brought.

P. ao bom calar chamao santo, good silence is called holiness; that is, to be moderate in talk is a sign of virtue, because he who talks little is not given to detraction.

CALATRAVA, a military order in Spain, instituted under Sancho III. king of Castile, when that prince took the strong fort Calatrava, from the Moors of Andalusia; he gave it to the Templars, who wanting courage to defend it, returned it him again. Dom Raimond, native of Bureva in Navarre, abbot of the monastery of St. Mary of Hytero, and of the order of the Cistercians, accompanied with several persons of quality and courage, made offer to defend this place, which the king thereupon delivered to them, and instituted that order, in 1138, which increased so much under the reign of Alphonsus, king of Castile, that the knights desired that they might have a great-master, which was consented to, and the first was don Garcia Rander.

There are now about eighty commanderies of these knights in Spain, who at the beginning wore a white robe and scapulary, as the monks of the Cistercian order do. But pope Benedict XIII. dispensed with this garb, and Paul III. gave them leave to marry once.

CALÇADA, *f. f.* a pavement, the stones of a street or highway.

Dinheiro para concerto das calçadas, paving.

CALÇADO, *f. m.* shoes, slippers, boots, &c. any thing that covers the foot and leg.

CALÇADO, *a*, adj. ex. *Caô calçado*, a dog with white feet.

Pomba calçada, a pigeon with hairy feet. See also the *v.* **CALCAR**.

CALÇADO, *a*, adj. See **CALCAR**.

CALÇADO'R, *f. m.* a shoeing horn, a shoeing piece of fur, any thing that helps the shoe on.

CALÇADO'URO, the corn that is to be threshed upon the threshing-floor; also the vessel or place where grapes are stamped and trod for wine.

CALÇADURA, *f. f.* that part of a spur that surrounds the heel.

CALÇAMARES, a sort of birds by the Cape of Good Hope.

CALCANHAD'R, the heel, the hinder part of the foot.

CALCAR, *v. a.* to press, to weigh down, to tread upon; also to cram, to thrust close.

CALÇAR, *v. a.* to shoe, or put on the stockings; also to pave.

Calçar huma arvore. See **AMOTAR**.

Calçar a roda de hum carro, para q. e não corra para baixo, to clap a stone to a wheel that it may not turn, to scott, or to scotch a wheel.

Calçar tantos pontos, to wear a shoe of such a size.

Calçar-se, *v. r.* to put on one's shoes, stockings, &c.

CALÇAS, *f. f. p.* a leg-harness, or greaves.

CALCEDONIA, a kind of onyx-stone, called chalcedony.

CALCETA, *f. f.* a fetter, or shackle for the feet.

CALCETEIRO, *f. m.* he who makes or sells **CALÇAS**, which see; also a paviour.

CALCE'Z, *f. m.* a step in a ship, that piece of timber whereon the mast or capitan stands.

CALCINAÇAM, *f. m.* calcination, reducing to powder.

CALCINADO, *a*, adj. See

CALCINAR, *v. a.* to calcine, to burn to a cinder.

Calcinar com detonaçam, to detonise, to calcine with detonation.

CALÇOENS, *f. m. p.* breeches.

CALCORREAR, *v. n.* (in cant) to run very fast.

CALCOS, (in cant) the shoes.

CALCULADO, *a*, adj. See

CALCULAR, *v. a.* to calculate, to reckon or compute.

CALCULO, *f. m.* calculation, computation, reckoning, account; also a little pebble, or great stone, such as the ancients used to reckon with; also the stone in the reins or bladder.

CALCURRIADO. See

CALCURRIAR, *v. n.* See **CALCORREAR**.

CALDA de conserva, the juice of fruits seasoned with sugar.

CALDAS, *f. f. p.* hot-baths, hot-waters.

CALDEADO, *a*, adj. See

CALDEAR, *v. a.* ex. *Caldear o ferro*, to make iron hot, to work it so.

Caldear a cal. See **CAL**. See also **CONFIRMAR**. (Metaph.)

CALDEIRA, *f. f.* a kettle, a seether, a boiler, a pot; also a cauldron or kettle, in which wool is dyed, a dying vat.

Peixe caldeira, a grampus.

Caldeira de cisterna, a hollow place in the bottom or pavement of a cistern.

Concertar caldeiras, taxos, &c. to tinker.

Caldeira, (in agriculture) a little ditch, or

trench made round the trees, to keep the water in.

Caldeira de Pedra betelha, it signifies hell. Covarrubias supposes this. Mr. Peter, &c. was some dyer who had a vast great kettle.

CALDEIRADA, *f. f.* a kettle full.

CALDEIRAM, *f. m.* a large kettle; also a great fish called a whilpool, a kind of whale.

CALDEIRAM, (in music) a print that denotes a cadence, and is marked thus (c).

CALDEIREIRO, *f. m.* a brasier.

Caldeireiro que concerta taxos, caldeiras, &c. pelas ruas, a tinker, a mender of vessels of brass, &c.

CALDEIRINHA, *f. f.* a little kettle, diminut. from *Caldeira*.

CALDINHO, *f. m.* small broth, diminut. from **CALDO**.

CALDO, *f. m.* broth.

Hir ao caldo, to repair for alms to the monasteries, &c. See **SOPA**.

CALÉ, the ancient name of Oporto, or Port à Port, a city and well known seaport of Entre Douro e Minho, in Portugal.

CALCUT, *f. m.* Calicut, a town and kingdom in the East-Indies, in the country of Malabar, in the Peninsula on this side Ganges. The Portuguese gained there very great victories about the end of the last century; and it was the first place they landed at in 1498, when they found the way to India by the Cape of Good Hope.

CALEDONIA, *f. f.* Caledonia, that part of Scotland lying on the north of the Firth of Forth.

CALEDONIO, or **CALIDONIO**, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to Caledonia, or Scotland.

Selva Caledonia, the forest on the mountain Grantzbaie, in Scotland.

CALEFRFOS, **CALAFRIOS**, *f. m. p.* shivering, or cold fits, such a shuddering and quivering as precedes an ague fit; horror.

CALEIRO, or **CAYEIRO**, *f. m.* a lime-maker.

CALEJADO, *a*, adj. See

CALEJAR-SE, *v. r.* to wax hard, or callous.

CALENDAS, *f. m. p.* calends, the first days of every month. Greek. It is also taken for the eve-day before some festival or holiday.

CALENDARIO, *f. m.* a calendar or political distribution of time, accommodated to use, and taken from the motions of the heavenly bodies; an almanack.

CALE'S, in Latin *Caletum*, Calais, a fortified town in the county of Oye, in the government of Picardy and Artois, in France, with a harbour on the English Channel, on the straight called Pas de Calais, which is between six and seven French leagues, or twenty-two English miles broad, to Dover in Kent.

CALETE. See **TEMPERAMENTO**.

CALEXE, *f. m.* a calash, or chariot. French.

CALHA, *f. f.* (at nine pins) the space between one row and the other.

CALHAMACO, *f. m.* a sort of coarse linen-cloth.

CALHANDRA, *f. f.* a lark.

CALHANDREIRA, *f. f.* a woman that cleans the close-stool pan.

- CALHA'NDRO.** See **BACIO**, and **CAL-HANDRA**.
- CALHA'O**, f. m. a flint-stone.
Duro como calh o, hard as flint.
- CALHE**, (in a garden) a walk; also a mill-leaf.
- CALHE'TA**, f. f. a small creek, bay, or station for ships.
- CALIBRE**, or **CALIBER**, the diameter of the mouth of a gun; also the weight of a bullet.
- Calibre**, (metaph.) fort, quality, power.
- CALI'ÇA**, f. f. rubble, or rubbish of old ruinous houses, fallen to the ground.
- CAL'LICE**. See **CALIS**.
- CALIDA'DE**, f. f. quality, condition, nature.
- Boa calidade*, good sort or quality, qualification, accomplishment.
- M  calidade*, an ill or bad quality, a bad sort.
- Calidade*, quality, noble birth.
- Calidade*, (among philosophers) quality, any property or affection of a being, whereby it affects our senses so and so, and acquires such a denomination.
- Calidade*, quality, title.
- Elle n  tem as calidades necess rias para isso*, he is not qualified for that.
- CALIDO**, a, adj. See **QUENTE**.
- CALIDO'NIO**. See **CAL DONIO**.
- CAL'IFA**, **CALIFE**, or **CAL'IPHA**, a caliph; the title of the successors of Mahomet, in the sovereignty. Arabic.
- CALIFA'DO**, the dignity of a caliph.
- CALIFICA' AM**, or **QUALIFICA' AM**, f. f. the exact judgment or censure of any thing, or person, also an argument, a reason, a proof.
- CALIFICA'DO**, a, adj. qualified, well-tried, approved, excellent; also substantial, sufficient, creditable, of good account. See also the v. **CALIFICAR**.
- CALIFICADO'R**, f. m. he who qualifies, describes, or gives the character of.
- Calificador*, or *QUALIFICADOR do santo off cio*, qualicator, a divine appointed to qualify, or declare the quality of a proposition brought before the inquisition in Portugal, &c.
- CALIFICA'R**, v. a. to qualify, to declare good or bad; also to make noble, or illustrious.
- Calificar-se*, v. r. to make one's self reputable, or noble.
- CALIFICATIVO**, a, adj. that qualifies, or gives the character of.
- CALIFO'RNIA**, f. f. California, a peninsula, confining on the Pacific Ocean, to the north-west and south, and also the gulf of the same name, which separates it from Mexico in North America.
- CALIGEM**, f. f. dimness.
- CALIGINO'SO**, a, adj. dark, misty, dim, full of obscurity.
- CALIS**, or **CAL'IZ**, f. m. a chalice, such as the priest uses at mass. See also **CADIZ**.
- CALLAR**. See **CALAR**.
- CALL'OPE**, f. f. Calliope, one of the Muses.
- CAL'MA**, f. f. hot, the heat. See also **BONAN A**.
- Faz alma*, it is hot.
- Abrazar com calma*, to be burning hot.
- N o as calmas diminuindo*, the heat abates.
- CALMADO**. See
- CALMA'R**, v. act. (a vulgar word) to strike, to beat.
- CALMOU-me na cabe a**, he struck me on the head.
- CALMARFA**, f. f. a calm, when the sea is quiet and still, without the least breath of wind.
- CALMORREAR**, (a ludicrous word.) See **CALMAR**.
- CALMO'SO**, a, adj. very hot.
- CALO**, or **CALLO**, f. m. a hard skin, a skin hardened with too much labour.
- CALOS nos dedos dos p s**, corns on the toes.
- Ter feito calos no trabalho*, to be inured to labour.
- Ter feito calos no v cio*, (metaph.) to be hardened in vice.
- Ter feito calo na paci ncia*, to be inured to suffer.
- P o de calo*, bread made of dough that has been too much kneaded, and has no eyes after being baked.
- CALOMELA'NOS**, f. m. calomel, or prepared quicksilver.
- CALO'R**, f. m. heat, warmth.
- Dar calor*, to make hot, or warm.
- Dar calor*, (metaph.) to favour, to countenance.
- Dar calor   guerra*, to set the war on foot again.
- Tomar calor*, to grow hot.
- Tomar calor*, (metaph.) to be renewed.
- Com calor*, fervently, vehemently, ardently.
- CALO'SO**, or **CALLOSO**, a, adj. full of corns, or hard skinned, callous.
- CALO'STRO**. See **COLOSTRO**.
- CALO'TE**, f. m. a trick, a wile; as *pregar hum calote a alg em*, to trick, or to put a trick upon one. It is particularly said of those that borrow money, &c. and do not pay it.
- CALOTEAR**, v. n. to trick, or to put a trick upon one. See **CALOTE**.
- CALOTEROS**, f. m. p. Caloyers, or Calogers, a sort of monks in Greece, and elsewhere.
- CAL'VA**, f. f. the head of a bald-pated man.
- CALVARIO**, f. m. Calvary, a mountain without the city of Jerusalem, where Christ our Saviour was crucified, so called from the skulls of dead men found there; also a sort of ancient Portuguese coin, in the reign of John III.
- Pregar ou fazer hum calvario   alg em*, to put a cheat upon one.
- CALU'DA**, (a vulgar interjection) but hush, or mum for that, not a word of the pudding, be sure to keep counsel.
- CALVE'TE**, f. m. a pointed stake, used to impale people.
- CALUMNIA**, f. f. a calumny, a slander, a false accusation; also Calumny, an Athenian deity, in honour of whom they built a temple.
- Juramento de cal nia*, (a law term) the oath the plaintiff takes that he does not bring his suit out of malice.
- CALUMNIADO**, a, adj. See **CALUMNIAR**.
- CALUMNIADO'R**, f. m. a slanderer.
- CALUMNIADO'RA**, f. f. she which accuses falsely, a slanderous woman.
- CALUMNIAR**, v. a. to accuse, or charge falsely, to slander. See also **CONDENAR**.
- CALUMNIO'SO**, a, adj. slanderous.
- CAL'VO**, a, adj. bald, without hair; also without leaves, or trees.
- Fazer se calvo*, to grow bald.
- CALURO'SO**, ex. O caluroso do tempo, the heat of the weather.
- CALYPHA**. See **CALIFA**.
- CALYPSO**, f. f. Calypso, the daughter of Oceanus, or, as others say, of Atlas and Teithys.
- CAMA**, f. f. a bed; also any thing that is strewn, all that is laid on a bed, as a rug, coverlet, &c.
- Cama do mel o*, the bed a melon grows on.
- Fazer a cama a hum neg cio*, to contrive, the compassing of a business.
- Estar de cama*, to lie sick a-bed.
- Que esta de cama*, bed-ridden.
- Hir para   cama*, to go to bed.
- Estar na cama*, to lie a-bed.
- Cama*, or *camada de cal*, a lay of mortar.
- Cama de dormir a sesta*, or *ri an o*, a bed of ease, or couch, a day-bed.
- Cama do cavallo e outras semelhantes mi as*, litter, or straw laid under beasts.
- Cama de javali*, the slough of a wild boar.
- Cama de raposa, lobo, &c.* a den or place where beasts resort to lie.
- Cama de veado ou cor a*, the lodge of a deer, the lair of a stag.
- Cama de penas*, a feather-bed.
- Cama de noivos*, a bride or nuptial bed.
- Cabeceira da cama*, the bed's-head.
- P s da cama*, the bed's-feet.
- Cama do feiti o de guarda-roupa*, a press-bed.
- Cama que de dia serve de mesa*, a table-bed.
- Cama que se fecha de dia e serve de banco*, a settle-bed.
- Lado da cama*, bed-side.
- Primeira cama de fruta ou flores*, the first fruits or flowers of some plants that bear them more than once a year.
- Lan ar camas de sul*, to salt, as people do in curing fish, salting beef, &c.
- CAMA'DA**, an eruption, or breaking out into pimples, as it happens in the small-pox, itch, &c. See also **CAMA**.
- Grande camada de catarro*, a great cold. See also **CAMA**.
- CAMAFE'O**, f. m. any precious stone with figures in it.
- CAMA'LDULAS**, f. f. p. a sort of chaplet of beads.
- CAMALDULE'NSE**, adj. ex. *congrega   camaldulense*, Camaldoli, a religious order, founded by St. Romuald about the end of the tenth century.
- CAMALE M**, f. m. camoleon, a creature like a lizard, frequenting the rocks, living on the air or flies, which, as it is said, can turn himself into all colours but red and white.
- Camale m*, (metaph.) a person that is only taken with shew and parade.
- CAMALIANI**, de *lavoura*, a ridge, or piece of land lying between two furrows, whereon the corn groweth.
- CAM M**, f. m. a kind of bird with long red legs and bill, that drinketh as if he bit the water. Lat. *porphyrio*.
- C MARA**, f. f. a bed-chamber. Gr k. See also **OFFICIAL**.
- Mo o da camara*, a valet de chambre.
- Camara de ferro*. See **GRILHAM**.
- Camara*, a place of public council, a town-house, the house in which the corporation of a town or city meets; also the chief magistrate or corporation of a town or city.
- Camara*, (in gunnery) the chamber of a gun.
- Camara ou senado da camara*, the senate.
- Camara do senado*, the senate-house.
- Camara *, a sort of herb in the Brasils.
- CAMARABAN'DO**, f. m. a sort of girdle.
- CAMARA'DA**,

CAMARA'DA, f. m. a companion, a comrade, a fellow-foldier; also company, crew.
CAMARAM, f. m. a shrimp, a prawn; also a sort of grapes.
CAMARAS, f. m. p. a looseness, a flux. *Fazer camaras.* See **CAGAR**.
CAMARASTINHA, a little bed-chamber, diminut. from *Camara*.
CAMARÇAM, f. m. a little copse or wood; also any sandy land.
CAMARÇO, (in some game at cards) ex. *Dar camarço*, to get all the tricks.
Ficar camarço, (metaph.) to be at a stand, not to know what to say.
Camargo, (metaph.) blow, misfortune, cross, accident, sickness.
CAMAREIRA, f. f. a lady of the bed-chamber to the queen.
CAMAREIRO, f. m. a valet de chambre; also a close-stool.
Camareiro mor, a chamberlain, the first officer of the king's bed-chamber.
CAMARENTO, a, adj. lax of body, loose with flux.
CAMARIM, f. m. a jewel-house.
CAMARINHAS, f. f. p. the fruit of a kind of shrub that grows wild in Portugal, and almost in shape like wild currants.
CAMARISTA, f. m. he who serves as a *CAMAREIRO mor*, which see.
CAMAROTE, f. m. a cabin in a ship; also a box in a play-house.
Camarote, que está de huma parte ou lado na casa da comedia, a side-box.
CAMARTELLO, f. m. a sort of pick-axe and large hammer at the same time, to break stones with.
CAMBADA, f. f. it is said of things that are threaded as a needle.
Cambadu de peixes, fishes that hang together on a twig, or cord.
CAMBADILLA, f. f. a tumbling trick.
CAMBADO, a, adj. See **CAMBAYO**.
CAMBADA. See **CAMBATA**.
CAMBALACHA. See **TRAMOYA**.
CAMBAPE, f. m. a trip, or the Cornish hug.
Dar hum cambapé a alguém, to trip one up, to trip up his heels.
CAMBAR, v. n. to straddle, to go straddling. See also **TROCAR**.
CAMBAS, f. f. p. the pieces that make the round of a wheel, called the fellyes. See also **NESGAS**.
CAMBAYO, f. m. bow-legged, that goeth shambling, or shawling.
CAMBETAS, f. f. p. staggering, reeling.
CAMBLTENDO. See
CAMBETEAR, v. n. to stagger, to reel.
CAMBIADO, a, adj. See **CAMBIAR**.
CAMBIADOR, f. m. a money-changer, a banker.
CAMBIANTES. (In painting.) See **COR**, and **FURTACORES**.
CAMBIAR, or *dar a cambio*, to put out money to use.
CAMBIO, f. m. exchange, trucking; also change, or the profit of a banker, use-money.
Letra de cambio, a bill of exchange.
O cambio está muito alto, the change is very high.
Dar a cambio, to put out money to use, or to lend it out upon use.
Tomar a cambio, to take up money at interest.

Cambo, f. m. a hook, or fork. See also **CAMBIO**.
Cambo de peixes. See **CAMBADA**.
CAMBO'AS, f. m. p. (in the province of Minho) a fish-garth, a dam, or wear in the sea coast, made for the taking of fish.
CAMBOLIM, f. m. a sort of cloak for the rainy-weather. See also **BUREL**.
CAMBRÁ, or **C'IMBRÁ**, f. f. a kind of cramp, stiffness of the nerves.
Cambrá, ou espinheiro alvar. See **ALVAR**.
CAMBRAY, cambric, so called because first brought from Cambray, in the Low-Countries.
CAMBRIDGE, Cambridge, in Latin *Cambrigio*, the capital of a county in England of the same name. It is an university; and the library contains about forty-four thousand books.
CAMBROENS, f. m. p. way-thorn, buck-thorn.
CAMBULHADA, f. f. (a vulgar term) a heap of things of the same kind.
CAMBULIM. See **CAMBOLIM**.
CAME'DRYOS, f. m. p. an herb called water-germander.
CAMELEAM. See **CAMALEAM**.
CAMELETE, a sort of cannon, diminut. from *Camelo*.
CAME'LO, f. m. a camel; also a sort of cannon formerly used.
Palha de camelo. See **PALHA**.
CAMELOPARDAL, f. m. a beast like a camel and a panther; also a constellation by Cassiopea.
CAME'NAS, f. f. p. (in poetry) the Muses.
CAMERA. } See { **CAMARA**.
CAMERAM. } See { **CAMARAM**.
CAMERARIO, ex. *Corpo camerario*, a part of the brain which is in the uppermost hollow of the skull. (In anatomy.)
Camerário, f. m. an ancient dignity in the episcopal churches.
CAMEREIRO mor. See **CAMAREIRO**.
CAMERINHAS. See **CAMARINHAS**.
CAMERISTA. See **CAMARISTA**.
CAMERLENGO, f. m. the pope's great chamberlain.
CAMP'LA, f. f. a couch, or pallet-bed.
CAMINHA. See **CAMILHA**.
CAMINHADO, a, adj. See **CAMINHAR**.
CAMINHANTE, f. m. a traveller, a way-faring man.
CAMINHAR, v. n. to travel, to go, to walk.
CAMINHEIRO, f. m. a man sent on purpose, as an express, or a courier.
CAMINHO, f. m. a way, a road, space to go from one place to another; also way, means, expedient, course. (Metaph.)
Caminho, or estrada real, the king's highway, a great road.
Caminho frequentado, a common beaten way.
Caminho estreito, a little narrow way, a path.
Lugar em que se encontram dois, tres, quatro, &c. caminhos, a place where two, three, four, &c. ways meet, a cross-way.
Porfe a caminho, to set out on a journey, to begin a journey.
Andar caminho, to go on, or forward in one's journey.
Adiantar caminho, the same.
Hum dia de caminho, a day's journey.
Não leva esse caminho, that is not likely.
Caminho dos carros, the cart-way.

Ir fora do caminho, to be out of the way, either really in travelling, or to err in opinion, or in one's methods.
Retornar ao caminho, to return into the right way; (metaph.) to be reduced to reason.
Estais fora do caminho, you are out of the way.
Perder-se no caminho, to go out of one's way.
Caminho ruim por causa das chuvas, a deep way.
Caminho que custa a subir, a craggy, or steep way.
Caminho de santiago, that part of the sky called the milky way.
Eu fui andando meu caminho e não disse huma palavra, I went my way, and said not a word.
Não sei que caminho hei de tomar, I know not which way to turn myself. (Metaph.)
Por que caminho bides? which way do you go?
Mostrar o caminho a alguém, (metaph.) to shew one the way, to give him an example.
Vay pello teu caminho, go your ways.
Falta-nos ainda muito caminho ate lá, we are a great way off, or we have a great way thither yet.
Impedir o caminho a alguém, to stand in one's way.
Ir de caminho, to travel.
De caminho, by the way.
V. y de caminho, go, make haste.
Pobre que pede pellos caminhos sem ter caza, a way-goer, a lazy beggar, a mumper.
O que tem cuidado dos caminhos publicos, the overseer of the highways.
Partir, or ir caminho de França, to go towards France.
De hum só caminho, by the way, at the same time.
Elle está no caminho seguro para enriquecer, he is in a fair way to raise his fortune.
Tomar mão caminho, to take, or follow bad courses.
Não sei que caminho levou, I do not know what is become of it.
Isto não leva caminho, this won't do.
P. fazer de hum caminho dois mandados; we say, to kill two birds with one stone.
P. por toda a parte ha hum pedaço de mau caminho, whatsoever way you go, you'll meet with some inconveniency. When a business is cross and difficult every way.
CAMPSA, f. f. a shirt. St. Isidorus, lib. xix. cap. 22. says, *Camisias, vocamus quod in his dormimus in camis, id est, in stratis nris*; also a plaster, or plastering. (In the mason's work.)
Camisa de mulher, a smock, a woman's shift.
Deixar á hum homem em camisa, to strip a man to his shirt.
Fugir em camisa, to run away in one's shirt.
Que não tem camisas, lack linen, wanting shirts.
Camisa de cobra, the slough, or cast skin of a snake.
Camisa, (in fortifications) a narrow wall round a castle.
CAMISO'TE, f. m. a fine shirt with ruffles.
CAMOEZA, f. f. a pippin.
Maceira camoeza, the pippin-tree.
CAMPÁ, f. f. a grave-stone; also a small bell.
CAMPADO, a, adj. See **CAMPAR**.
CAMPAINHA, f. f. a little bell.

Campainha da boca, (in anatomy) the uvula.
Campainha abatida, columella, an inflammation of the uvula, when it is extended in length like a little column.
Campainha, the herb withwind, or bindweed.
Campainhas, the herb bell-flower.
Campainha, (metaph.) a publisher, proclaimer, or setter forth of things.
CAMPAL, adj. ex. *Batalha campal*, a pitched battle.
CAMPANA. See *ELLENA campana*.
CAMPANA'DO, a, adj. campaniform, shaped something like a bell.
CAMPANARIO, f. m. a steeple, a belfry.
CAMPANHA, f. f. (a military word) a campaign, a field expedition, or summer's war.
Meter-se em campanha, to begin the campaign, to open the field.
Peça de campanha, a field-piece.
CAMPANIL, f. m. copper. Lat. *cyprum æs*.
CAMPANUDO, a, adj. fine, excellent, spruce.
Palavras campaudas, big words.
CAMPAR. See *AQUARTELLAR*; also to shine, to be remarkable, to look gay.
CAMPEADO, a, adj. See *CAMPEAR*.
CAMPEADOR. See *CAMPEAM*.
CAMPEAN, or *CAMPIAM*, f. m. a champion.
CAMPEAR, v. n. to encamp; also to command. (Metaph.)
Castello que campea sobre algum lugar, a castle that commands a place.
Campear, to shine, to be remarkable; also to reign, to sway, or bear sway, to predominate, to have the upper hand; also to cope with one, to strive with.
CAMPECHE, f. m. a city and a sea-port in the province of Yucatan, in North America, in nineteen degrees of north latitude, and fifty leagues south-west of the city of Merida. This place gives its name to the Campechy-wood, otherwise called log-wood, or block-wood, used in dying.
CAMPESTRE, adj. belonging to the field, rude, rustic, campestral.
CAMPORA. See *CANFORA*.
CAMPIDO, a, adj. See *CAMPIR*.
CAMPINA, f. f. a campaign, a plain; they also say, *Terra campina*, a flat open country.
CAMPINHO, f. m. a little field, diminut. from *Campo*.
CAMPIR, v. a. is for painters to put the sky parts in a picture after drawing it.
CAMPPO, f. m. a field; also a camp, or army, the field for armies, and the field in heraldry; also space, room, opportunity, time.
Campo lavrado, mas ainda não semeado, land ploughed, but unsown.
Campo que se lava a primeira vez na primavera, e que se deixa descansar até o outono, land that hath been fallow, and is turned in the spring, and resteth till autumn.
Campo que se deixa descansar hum anno depois da primeira lavra, land that resteth a year after the first ploughing.
Campo que se lava e em que se semea todas as annos, land that is sown and tilled every year.
Nos passamos o inverno na cidade, e o verão no campo, we passed the winter in town,

and the summer in the country.
Homem do campo, a country-man.
Mulher do campo, a country-woman.
Ir para o campo, to go into the country.
Sabir a campo, to take the field, to begin the battle.
Viver no campo, to live in the country.
Vida do campo, a country-life.
Casa do campo, a country-house.
Assentar o campo, to pitch one's camp.
Levantar o campo, to decamp, to go from, to break up the camp, to march off.
A acção de deixar o campo, decampment, a decamping or marching off.
Ficamos senhores do campo, we won the field, we remained masters of the field.
Perder, or deixar o campo, to lose the day.
Campo volante, a flying camp.
Campo de desfofo, camp, or lists, the place where camp-fights were anciently fought.
Causa pertencente ao campo, ou arroyal, of, or pertaining to the camp, or field, to the army or war.
Mestre de campo. See *MESTRE*.
Campo, (metaph.) a large subject to treat of, a field of discourse.
Campos Elysios, the Elysian fields, where the poets feigned the souls of good men went to rest.
Campo de Ourique, a place in Portugal, famous for a signal victory obtained there by king Alphonso, against five Moorish kings.
CAMPONE'Z, a, adj. pertaining to the country, rustical, rural; also plain, simple.
Camponez, f. m. a country-man.
CAMPONE'ZA, f. f. a country-woman.
CAMSINHO, a little dog, diminut. from *Caô*.
CAMURÇA, f. f. shamois, or chamois, a kind of wild goat.
Que tem cor de camurça, of the colour of shamois leather.
Pelle de camurça, shamois, chamois, or chamoys leather, commonly called shammy, the skin of a kind of wild goat.
CANA, or *CANNA*, f. f. a cane, a reed.
Nó da cana, the knot or joint of a cane.
O espaço, que ha entre hum nó e outro nas canas, the space between two knots in a cane.
Cana do trigo, halm, or haulm, the stem or stalk of corn.
Cana de pescar, a fishing-rod.
Cana da perna, the shin, the fore-part of the leg.
Cana de açúcar, a sugar-cane.
Cana do bofe. See *ARTERIA aspera*.
Cana do leme, the whip, or whip-staff, a piece of timber fastened in the helm, thereby to move the helm and steer the ship.
Cana da India, or Bengala, a fine Indian cane.
CANABRA'S, or *CANNABRAS*, f. f. cow-parsnip, a plant.
CANADA, f. f. a measure in Portugal, containing three English pints; also a by-way for carts, not a main road.
CANAFISTULA, f. f. purging cassia, or huddling-pipe tree.
CANAFRE'CHA, or *CANNAFRECHA*, f. f. an herb like big fennel, and may be called fennel-giant.
CANA'L, f. m. a trunk, or pipe for the conveyance of water; a canal, or kennel.
Canal de Inglaterra, the English channel.

Canal de huma columna, the channel of a pillar.
Canal, a town belonging to the province of Alentejo, in Portugal, famous for the signal victory obtained over the Spaniards in the year 1663.
CANA'LHA, f. f. the rabble, the multitude, the mob. From *Caô*, a dog, as if no better than dogs.
CANAMIO. See *LINHO*.
CANAPE', f. m. a sofa.
CANA'RIS, f. f. p. the Canaries, a cluster of seven islands, which lie in the Atlantic Ocean. They were first discovered by the Carthaginians; since which time they lay long concealed, till the Spaniards again discovered them in 1493, and are still in the possession of them. They are called *Fortunadas*, i. e. fortunate.
CANARIM, f. m. a sort of low Indian officer.
CANARIO, f. m. a Canary-bird.
Canarios pequeninos, que ainda não sabem comer por si mesmos, pushers. Canary-birds that are new flown, and cannot feed themselves.
CANAS, the plural of *CANA*, which see.
Jogo das canas, a sport or exercise used by gentlemen on horse-back, representing a fight, with reeds instead of lances.
Correr as canas, to make such a representation.
Cânas, a pitiful village of Apulia, in the kingdom of Naples and territories of Bari, near the river Aufidus; noted for a great overthrow which Hannibal gave to the Romans there, wherein about forty thousand men were slain; and among them such a number of gentry, that he sent to Carthage three bushels of rings, as a testimony of the victory.
CANA'STRA, f. f. a great basket. Greek.
Canastra, a dorfel, dorfel, or dossier, a pannier or basket, to carry things on horse-back.
Costas de canastra, so the vulgar call a person that has good broad shoulders.
Jejuar pelas almas das canastras, (a vulgar phrase) it is said of one that does not keep his fast.
CANASTREIRO, f. m. he who makes canastras; a basket-maker.
CANASTRINHA, f. f. a little basket, diminut. from *Canastra*.
CANASTAL, f. m. a place where reeds or canes grow.
CANCABURRA'DA. (A ludicrous word.) See *PARVOICE*.
CANÇ'ÇO, f. m. weariness, tirefomeness.
CANÇADINHO, a, adj. somewhat weary, diminut. from *Cançado*.
CANÇADO, a, adj. tired, weary, spent, worn out, fatigued; also toilsome, wearisome, fatiguing, requiring much pains; also languishing, faint.
Terra cançado, it is said of the land, which by continual sowing falls into impoverishment.
Cançado, (in painting) it is said of a picture that is made with too much nicety, or exactness. See also the v. *CANÇAR*.
CANCANA'S. (In India.) See *BRACEL-LETE*.
CANÇAM, f. f. a song.
CANÇAR, v. a. to tire, to weary. From the Lat. *quassare*, to shake.
Cançar-se, v. r. to be weary, to be tired.
Cançar-se

Cançar-se demasiadamente, to plow one's self weedy.

Não vos canceis, don't trouble yourself.

CANCEIRA, f. f. See *CANÇAO*.

CANCELLA, f. f. an iron or wooden gate, consisting of pieces or bars, which hinder the access to the place, but not the sight; as the doors of iron bars used in gardens, or the like.

CANCELLADO, a. See

CANCELLAR, v. a. to blot out, to cancel, to cross out, to score.

CANCELLARIO, or *Cancellário maximo*, a sort of dignity in the university of Coimbra, in Portugal.

CANCER, or *CANCRO*, f. m. a canker, an eating, or a spreading sore; also cancer, one of the twelve celestial signs.

Cancer, (metaph.) a troublesome person, a disturber.

CANCERADO. See *CANCEROSO*.

Canceraço, (metaph.) inveterate, confirmed by long use, grown into a custom.

CANCEROSO, a, adj. afflicted with the canker.

CANCIONEIRO, f. m. a book of songs, rhymes, &c.

CANCRO. See *CANCER*.

CANCROSO. See *CANCEROSO*.

CANDAIA, f. f. a sort of covering for the legs. It is now out of fashion.

CANDAR, a sort of a square stone that comes from Candahor, in Persia, from whence it takes the name; it is good to expel the after-birth.

CANDEA, or *Candea de garavato*, a lamp, and particularly a little sort of lamp made of iron, open, and hanging by a long hook, with which servants light themselves about the house, and when they do not go about, they hang it upon the same hook in the kitchen.

Trabalhar á candea, to lucubrate, to do any thing by candle-light.

P. de noite á candea, a burra parece donzella, at night by the lamp the she-ass looks like a maid; that is, the eyes are soonest deceived by candle-light.

Festa, ou procissão das candeas. See *CANDELARIA*.

Candea de castanheiro, the flower of the chestnut-tree.

Estar de candeas às arvejas com alguém, to be at variance, or discord, to disagree. It is also said of things, but very seldom.

CANDEINHA, f. m. a small lamp. See *CANDEA*.

Fazerem os olhos candeinhas, or *Trazerem candeinhas nos olhos*; it is said of drunkards, to whom the number of lights appears to be increased, to see double.

CANDELABRO, f. m. a candle-stick. It is used in poetry, but very seldom in prose.

Candelabro, (metaph.) an exemplary person.

CANDELAIA, f. f. the petty mullien, wool-blade, torch-weed, or high-taper, ungwort; also Candlemas, the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin; the second of February.

CANDEINTE, adj. glowing, burning.

CANDENTISSIMO, a, adj. red-hot.

CANDIAL, ex. *Trigo candial*, the best wheat, which makes the finest bread.

CANDIDAMENTE, adv. sincerely, candidly, in earnest.

CANDIDATO, f. m. a candidate, one who offers himself for preferment.

CANDIDEZA. See *CANDURA*.

CANDIDO, a, adj. white, pure, sincere; also of good morals.

CANDIEIRA DA, f. f. a sudden effusion of oil from a lamp; also a spot of lamp-oil.

CANDIEIRO, f. m. a sort of lamp.

Candieiro das trevas, a sconce made of three pieces of wood set in a triangle, fixed upon a high foot with the point of the triangle up, and down the two sides there are fourteen candles, and one on the top point, which burn at the tenebre, or mornings, sung in the churches in the evenings on Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday in the holy week.

Candieiro, (in fortification) canditeers, or frames to lay faggots and brush-wood on, to cover the work-men.

Candieiros, (in the province of Beira) icicles.

Candieiro de castanheiro. See *CANDEA*.

CANDIL, adj. ex. *Açúcar candil*, or *candi*, sugar-candy.

Candil, (an Indian term) a weight of half a tun; it is also a small sort of coin at Ormus, an island at the entrance of the Persian gulph, or freight of Ormus, in Asia.

Trigo candil. See *CANDIAL*.

CANDO'NGA, f. f. (a vulgar word) a pretended and dissembled complaisance. See also *TRAPAÇA*.

CANDONGUEIRO, f. m. a flatterer. See also *TRAPACEIRO*.

CANDO'R, f. m. whiteness, shining whiteness.

CANDURA, f. f. the same thing; also uprightness, sincerity, plain dealing, candor.

CANECA, f. f. a mug.

CANEJA, f. f. a fish so called.

Besta caneja, a slender shanked beast.

CANEIRO, f. m. a narrow passage or channel for the fish to pass through. See *DIQUE*.

CANELA, f. f. cinnamon.

Canela de fado. See *CINILHA*.

Canela da perna. See *CANA da perna*.

Agoa de canela, cinnamon-water.

CANELADA, f. f. a blow on the shin.

CANELAM, f. m. a sort of parsley.

CANELLO, f. m. a piece of a horse-shoe.

CANELOENS, f. m. p. great long comfits, with pieces of cinnamon mixed in it; so they also call the pieces of citron covered with sugar, and some other dainties which made part of a festival, which the maids celebrated on the eve of their marriage-day.

CANEMO. See *LINHO Canemo*.

CANEPHORIA, f. f. canephoría, a ceremony among the Athenians.

CANEQUIM, f. f. a thin sort of linen, like muslin, made of cotton.

CANFORA, f. f. camphor, a sort of oriental gum.

CANGA, f. f. a yoke for oxen.

Cânga, the porters poles that ease them in carrying a burthen.

CANGADO, a, adj. See *CANGAR*.

CANGALHAS, f. m. p. the frames which men have on their backs to carry great pitchers, or jars of water on. It is also used in a ludicrous sense for a pair of spectacles.

CANGALHEIRA quarta, a pitcher fit to be carried in the same frames.

CANGALHO de peras, macãs, &c. a little branch with three, four, or more pears,

apples, &c. on it.

CANGALHOS, two pieces of wood on both sides of the oxen's neck, to keep it fast under the yoke.

CANGAR, v. a. ex. *Cançar os bois*, to put the oxen under the yoke; also to cheat, to put a cheat upon one. (Metaph.)

Ficar cangado, (a low expression) to be disappointed, to be amazed, to be cheated.

CANGARILHA DA. (A ludicrous word.) See *TRAPAÇA*.

CANGIRAM, f. m. a jug for wine.

CANGO'STA, f. f. (in the province of Beira) a steep lane or alley.

CANGREJO. See *CARANGUEJO*.

CANHA. See *CANHOTO*.

CANHAMAÇO, f. m. a sort of coarse cloth.

CANHAMETRA, f. f. a kind of wild mallows, marsh-mallows.

CANHAM, f. m. a cannon, or a great gun, or a piece of ordnance.

Canham de ferro, iron cannon.

Canham de bronze, brass cannon.

A alma do canham. See *ALMA*.

O fogam do canham, the touch-hole of a cannon.

Pedago de estopa, ou couça semelhante para meter no fogam do canham, a fidd.

Cuberta de chumbo para cubrir o fogam do canham, an apron, or a piece of lead which covers the touch-hole of a cannon.

Culatra do canham, the breech of a cannon.

Botaõ, ou extremidade da culatra do canham, the pommel, or hindmost round knob at the breech of a great gun, called the cascabel-deck.

Bala de canham, a cannon-bullet.

Carreta do canhaõ, the carriage of a cannon.

Estar a tiro de canham, to be within cannon-shot.

Polvera de canham, gun-powder.

Desparar hum canham, to let off, or shoot off a great gun.

Eu ouvi alguns tiros de canham, I. heard some great guns go off.

Tiro de canham, a cannon-shot, or cannon-bullet.

Lugar onde assenta a polvera no canham, the barrel of a gun.

Canham encolumbrinado, a sort of culverin; from thirty to forty pounders and more.

Meio canham bastardo, a piece of ordnance, from sixteen to twenty pounders.

Canham real, a cannon royal, a cannon of eight.

Meio canham, a demy-cannon.

Canham dobrado, a double cannon.

Canham para bater huma praça, a cannon for battery.

Canham de vinte e quatro, a twenty-four pounder.

Canham da bota, that part of the boot that covers the ham of one's leg behind the knee upwards.

Canham do vestido, a cuff.

Canham do freyo, the cannon of a bit.

CANHAMO. See *LINHO*.

CANHENHO, f. m. (a vulgar term) a book kept for remarks.

CANHOENS, f. m. p. the longer and thicker feathers of birds of prey. There are six of them in each wing, and twelve in the tail.

CANHONAÇO, f. m. the shot of a cannon.

CANHONEADO, a, adj. See

CANHONEAR, v. a. to cannonade: neither

ther the preter-tense nor the supine of this verb is used.

CANHONEIRA, f. f. the gap or loop-hole left open in a parapet, for the cannon to fire through, called the embrazure.

CANHO'TO, a, adj. left-handed.

Homem canhoto, a left-handed man.

CAN'JA, f. f. rice that is over-boiled. (In India.)

CANIÇADA, f. f. canes laid across to support and keep up the rose-trees, jasmims, &c.

CAN'CIA, or **CANICIE**, f. f. grey-headedness.

CANIÇO, f. m. a sort of thin reeds, like those people make cages with; also a bed of reeds; a great hurdle made of reeds to dry fruits or cheese upon; and also the covering of a cart made of reeds bound together.

CANICULA, f. f. the dog-star; also the dog-days.

CANICULAR, adj. belonging to the dog-star, or dog-days.

Dias caniculares, the dog-days.

CANIFRA'Z, f. m. (a ludicrous word) a lean person like a skeleton.

CANILHA, f. f. a weaver's quill.

CANINO, a, adj. canine, dog-like, relating to a dog.

Fome canina, a canine appetite, the greedy worm.

CANISTREL, f. m. a basket made of rushes or twigs.

CANIVETE, f. m. a pen-knife.

CANNABRA'S. See **CANABRA'S**.

CANNIBALES, f. m. p. cannibals, men-eaters, a people in the West-Indies.

CANO, f. m. a water-pipe, a conduit.

Cano da chemine por onde exbala o fumo, tunnel, the shaft of a chimney, the passage for the smoke.

Cano da orgão, the pipe of an organ.

Cano da limpeza, or *Cano real*, a sink, or gutter, a common-sewer.

Cano de bota, the leg of a boot.

Cano de espingarda, the barrel of a gun.

Cano da pinna, the stem or stalk of a quill.

Cano ou fuste de columna, the shaft, or shank of a pillar, between the chapitre and the pedestal.

Cano de humna fornalha, &c. *por onde passa o fumo, calor*, &c. the flue of a furnace, &c. to convey smoke, heat, &c.

CANO'A, f. f. a boat all of a piece, being hewed of a tree; a canoe.

CANO'CULO. See **OCULO**.

CANON, f. m. the canon of the mass.

Canon, (in music) a mark in a canon to shew where one part is to follow the other that leads; and is thus formed, S.

CANONICAL, adj. belonging to a canon, or prebendary.

CANONICAMENTE, adv. canonically, according to rule or order.

CANONICATO, f. m. canon, a canon's place in a cathedral, or collegiate church, a prebend.

CANO'NICO, a, adj. canonical, agreeable to the canons, or church-laws; also authentic.

Horas canonicas, the canonical hours.

Direito canonico, canon-law.

Livros canonicos da sagrada escriptura, the canonical books of scripture.

CANO'NISTA, f. m. a canonist, a professor or doctor of the canon-law.

CANONIZA, f. f. a woman who lives according to the rules of the secular

canons.

CANONIZAÇAM, f. f. a canonization, or declaring of a saint.

CANONIZADO, a, adj. canonized, or declared a saint; also approved, confirmed.

CANONIZAR, v. a. to canonize, to declare and pronounce one for a saint; also to praise, to approve.

CANO'PO, f. m. Canopus, a fabulous god of the Egyptians; also a city of Egypt; also a bright star belonging to the ship Argo, in the southern hemisphere.

CANO'RO, a, adj. canorous, tuneable, warbling.

CANOTILHO, f. m. purl, gold or silver purl.

CANOURA dos moiros. See **CALHA**.

CANSACO. } See { **CANÇACO**.

CANSADO. } See { **CANÇADO**.

CANSAR. } See { **CANÇAR**.

CANSEIRA. } See { **CANCEIRA**.

CANTABRIA, or **BISCAYA**, f. f. Biscay, Biscaya, Vizcaya, in Lat. *Cantabria*; one of the provinces belonging to Spain.

CANTABRO, or **BISCAINHO**, a, adj. of, or belonging to Biscay.

CANTADEIRA, f. f. a woman who sings for hire.

CANTADO. } See { **CANTAR**.

CANTAM. } See { **CANTOENS**.

CANTAR, v. a. to sing.

Cantar, or *Celebrar*, to chant, to celebrate by song.

Cantar na igreja, to chant, or to sing in the cathedral service.

Cantar a gve, to chirp, or chatter as a bird.

Cantar sempre a mesma cantiga, still to harp upon the same string, to say still the same thing over and over.

Mestre que ensina a cantar, a singing-master.

Cantar à miúdo, to sing often.

Tornar à cantar, to sound, or sing again; to repeat.

Cantar o primeiro, to lead, as in a canon, in which one part leads and the other follows.

Cantar depois que outros tem começado, to sing after another, to follow another in singing.

Cantar só com a voz sem instrumentos, to sing by voice alone.

Acompanhar a quem canta, to accompany one that sings.

Cantar humna cantiga com a voz muito baixa como para si mesmo, to hum a tune over to one's self.

Cantar para fazer dormir alguém, to sing one asleep.

Cantar a relá, to coo as turtles do.

Cantar a perdiz, to call as a partridge does.

Cantar o corvo, to crow, to croak like a raven.

Cantar o pardal, to chirp like a sparrow.

Cantar o morcego, to squeak like a bat.

Cantar o melro, to whistle like a blackbird.

Cantar o cuco, to cry like a cuckoo.

Cantar a gralhe, to kaw like a jackdaw.

Cantar o gallo, to crow like a cock.

Cantar a rã, to croak like a frog.

Cantar a galinha. See **CACAREJAR**. See also **CHIAR**.

P. quem canta, seus males espanta, the person who sings makes easy his misfortunes; that is, singing causes him not to reflect on it so much as he otherwise would.

CANTARA. See **CANTARO**.

CANTAREIRA, f. f. a place to set pots,

pitchers, or earthen vessels on.

CANTARES, the Canticles in scripture, the book of Solomon's Song.

CANTARIA, f. f. masonry, the art of cutting stones to build with; also free-stone.

CANTARIDA, or **CANTHARIDA**, f. f. cantharides, or Spanish-flies, applied to raise blisters.

CANTARINHO, diminut. from *Cantaro*.

P. tantas vezes vey o cantarinho á fonte, até que quebra; we say, the pitcher goes so often to the well, that it comes home broken at last.

CANTARO, f. m. a water-pot, a great pitcher to carry water. Greek.

Alma de cantaro, a dull, heavy, stupid fellow.

Chove a cantaros, it pours down, or it rains deadly-hard. See also **CHOVER**.

CANTATRIZ, or **CANTATRICE**. See **CANTADEIRA**.

CANTEIRA, f. f. a corner stone.

CANTEIRO, f. m. a hewer of stone, a stone-cutter; also the hoise or stand to put barrels of beer or wine upon.

Canteiro de flores nos jardins, a quarter or bed in a garden.

Canteiro do jardim com estercos, a hot-bed.

CANTICO, f. m. a canticle.

Cantico dos Canticos, ou *de Salomão*. See **CANTARES**.

CANTIÇA, f. f. a song.

Cantiga amorosa, love-song.

Palavras da cantiga com sua musica, a pricked song, a song set to music, a song in score.

CANTIL, a sort of plane used by carpenters.

CANTILENA, f. f. a song.

CANTIMPLORA, f. f. a bottle made of copper, with a long neck, to cool wine, or water, burying it in snow.

CANTINHO, diminut. from *Canto*. See **CANTO**.

CANTO, f. m. a corner or angle.

Casa do canto, a corner house.

Canto do olho, canthus, the angle or corner of the eye.

Cantos da boca, the wiles of the mouth, the corners of the mouth.

Canto da rua, a corner of a street.

Meter se em hum canto, to creep into a corner.

Que tem cantos, corner-wise, cornered, that has corners.

Por a hum canto, (metaph.) to neglect, to despise.

Canto, singing.

Canto do orgão, or *figural*, music set in all its parts.

Canto chco, a plain singing by notes.

Canto funebre, a funeral song.

Canto do gallo, the cock-crowing.

Canto dos passaros, the singing of birds.

Canto musico, a musical concert, harmony.

Canto festivo, ou *triumfes*, a song of triumph.

Canto, a corner-stone; also a stone.

Canto da igreja, (metaph.) St. Peter and the pope his successor.

Canto, canto, a part of an heroic poem.

Jogo dos cantos, a play for boys, called puffs, puffs, in the corner.

CANTOENS, f. m. p. ex. *Os Treze Cantos*, dos *Suizos*, ou *Esguiceros*, the Thirteen Cantons of Switzerland.

CANTONEIRA, f. f. a common whore, that plies at the corners of streets.

CANTOR,

CANTOR, f. m. a singer.
CANTORA, f. f. See **CANTADEIRA**.
CANTUARIA, f. f. Canterbury, in Latin *Cantuarina*. The Britons called it Kent, and the Romans Duroverno; it is the capital of the county of Kent, and the see of an archbishop, who is primate of all England, and, next to the royal family, the first peer of Great Britain.
CANUDINHO, f. m. a little tube or pipe, diminut. from *Canudo*.
CANUDO, f. m. a tube, a pipe; also a piece of reed cut between two knots.
Canudo das foles, a bellows-nozzle, or snout.
CANUTILHO, f. m. See **CANOTILHO**.
CANZIS. See **CANGALHOS**.
Caç, f. m. a dog.
Gratar do caç, to wail, to cry, to yawl, to howl.
Excremento do caç, *album græcum*, dog's-turd.
Pilha de caçns, tick, the louse of dogs.
Caç de quinta, a house-dog.
Caç para caçar javalis, a limer, a great dog to hunt a wild boar.
Caç que se tem preso a huma cadeia, a band-dog.
O latrar dos caçns, bow-wow, the bark of dogs.
Latir o caç. See **LATIR**.
Caç de caça, a hound or beagle to hunt with.
Caç para caçar lebres. See **GALGO**.
Caç de água, a shock-dog, a water-spaniel.
Leber o caç, to lap.
Caç de gado, a shepherd's dog.
Caç que nasce do ajuntamento do lobo com a cadella, a dog engendered of a wolf and a bitch, a wolf-dog.
Caç, que segue a caça pella vista, e não pella fado, a gaze-hound, or gait-hound.
Caç de mostra, a setting-dog.
Caç de fila, a great cur, a mastiff-dog.
Caç sacador, a dog tumbler. Latin *vertagus*.
Caç mayor, (with astronomers) the greater dog, a constellation drawn on the globe in that form.
Caç menor, the lesser dog, a constellation on the globe in that form.
P. caç que muito ladra, nunca bom para a caça, a barking-dog is never a good hunter; we say, brag is a good dog, but holdfast is a better.
P. o caç com raiva de seu dono trava, a mad-dog bites his own master; there is no trusting to mad-men, or people in a rage.
P. quem com caçns se lança, com puigas se levanta; we say, lie with beggars and you'll be lousy.
P. amor de mulher, e festa de caç, são attenção para a mão.
Caç de pedra. (In architecture.) See **CA-CHORRADA**.
Caçns da chemine, que sustentão a lenha no ar, a dog; an andiron.
Caç da espingarda, the cock of a musquet.
CA'OS, f. m. a confused and disordered heap of things, confusion, chaos.
Semelhante ao caçns, chaotic, resembling chaos.
CAPA, f. f. a cloak. Gothic *caapa*.
Capa agadeira, a cloak for rainy weather, which is made of bulrush, matweed, leather, &c.
Capa com capello, a cloak with a cawl, or hood to it.

Capa de asperges, or de coro, a priest's cope.
Homem de capa preta, the better sort of people; such as in Portugal wear black cloaks.
Homem de capa parda. See **CAMPONEZ**.
Fazer ou traçar a capa, to wrap the cloak about the arm, as the Portuguese use to do in sudden quarrels, and that serves them for a buckler.
Homem de capa e espada, a lay-man, fit to bear arms.
Capa, (metaph.) colour, pretence; also show, appearance, outside.
Estar a capa, or por-se a capa, to lie by at sea, to back the sails.
Capa da carta, the cover of a letter.
Ser capa de velhacos, (a vulgar expression) to screen, or protect rogues that they may not be punished.
P. viva el rey, dá cá a capa, let the king live, and give me the cloak; that is spoken of persons, who, under a pretence of authority, rob and plunder other people, and, at the same time, pretend they are doing justice to the power reposed in their hands.
P. andar de capa cabida, to be behind-hand in the world.
P. corpo bem feito não há mister capa; we say, a good face needs no band.
CAPACETE, f. m. a head-piece, or helmet.
CAPACHO, f. m. a sort of mat made of mat-weed, bulrush, &c. to keep the feet warm.
CAPACHOS, a religious order founded by St. John de Deos.
CAPACIDADE, f. f. capacity, extension, or capaciousness; also reach of thought, ability, skill, sufficiency.
Conforme a minha capacidade, according to my capacity.
Homem de grande capacidade, a very able man.
CAPACISSIMO, a, adj. superlat. from *Capaz*.
CAPACITADO, a, adj. See
CAPACITAR, v. a. to convince; to make one sensible of; to understand, to conceive; to enable.
Capacitar-se, v. r. to be convinced, or made sensible of.
CAPADO, a, adj. gelded; also a kid that is above a year.
Meio capado, a ridgeling, or ridgel.
Capado, f. m. an eunuch.
CAPADOR, f. m. a gelder; also an instrument used by gelders, which is a pipe of five or six reeds, which he blows running it along his mouth instead of crying his trade, and is like that which Pan is painted with.
CAPADURA, f. f. a gelding.
CAPADURAS, the stones cut off.
CAPAM, or *Gallo capado*, a capon.
CAPAR, v. a. to geld, castrate, or cut the stones off any animal; also to spay, (speaking of a female.)
CAPAR, to cut off the eyes of luxuriant plants.
CAPARAM, f. m. (in falconry) a hawk's hood.
Pôr o caparão no falcão, to hoodwink the hawk.
CAPARAZAM, or **CAPRAZAM**, f. m. a caparison for a horse.
CAPARROSA, f. f. vitriol, or copperas, the name given to three sorts of vitriol, the green, the bluish-green, and the

white.

CAPATAM, f. m. a sort of fish so called.
CAPATAZ, f. m. (a vulgar word) a chief or warden of some company of mechanics.
CAPA'Z, adj. capable, capacious, that can contain; capable, able, apt, fit, sufficient, skilful.
Fazer capaz, to acquaint, to make known.
CAPEADO, a, adj. See
CAPEAR, v. a. to make a sign; also to steal cloaks. See also **DISFARÇAR**.
CAPELHAR, f. m. a sort of garment used by people in the sport of the *jogo das canas*. See **CANAS**.
CAPELLA, f. f. a chapel.
Capella pontificia; it is said of the pope when he is attended by cardinals at divine worship.
Capella, or Capella real, the royal chapel.
Músicos da capella, the musicians of the royal chapel.
Capella, goods left upon condition of saying mass for the person who left them.
Capella de flores, a garland.
Capella do olho. See **PALPEBRA**.
CAPELLANIA, f. f. a living, or church-benefice.
CAPELLAM, f. m. a chaplain.
CAPELLINHA, f. f. a little chapel, diminut. from *Capella*.
CAPELLINHO, f. m. a little hood, diminut. from *Capello*.
CAPELLO, f. m. a cawl, a hood, a capuche; also a hood worn by doctors as a token of their degree.
Capello de cardeal, a cardinal's hat.
Capello de viúva, a widow's mourning veil.
Capello do membro viril, the prepuce, or fore-skin.
Capello, (a word used by friars) a reprehension, a rebuking.
CAPENDUA, f. f. the short staff, or the short shank apple.
CAPEROTADA, f. f. a capilotade, a sort of dish.
CAPIGORAM, f. m. a servitor in the university, one that lives and has his education by serving some gentleman; so called, because they wore *capa e gorra*, a cloak and cap.
CAPILLAR, adj. ex. *Veas e arterias capillares*, (in anatomy) capillary vessels, or small arteries and veins, like hairs or threads.
Ervas capillares, (among botanists) capillary plants.
Capillar, f. m. See **BEDEM**.
CAPILLATO. See **CABELLUDO**. It is only used in poetry.
CAPINHA, f. f. a small cloak.
CAPIROTE, f. m. a sort of hood, or capuchine, worn by boys and girls. See also **CAPARAM**.
Capirote dos coldres. See **COLDRE**.
CAPITAL, f. m. capital money, stock.
Capital, adj. capital, main, principal.
Crime capital, a capital crime.
Inimigo capital, a professed or mortal enemy.
Linha capital, (in fortification) a capital of a bastion, or a line drawn from the angle of the polygon to the point of the bastion, or from the point of the bastion to the middle of the gorge.
Letra capital. See **CABIDOIA**.
CAPITANA, **CAPITANIA**, or **CAPITAYNA**.

- NA**, f. f. the admiral-ship, the admiral-galley.
- CAPITANEADO**, *a*, adj. See
- CAPITANEAR**, *v. a.* to command as a captain, to command in chief.
- CAPITANIA**, f. f. the officer, or authority of a captain, a captainship.
- Capitania**, (in the Brasils) a province.
- CAPITAM**, f. m. a captain, commander, chief, a leader.
- Capitão de navio**, a captain of a ship.
- Capitão de piratas**, an arch-pirate, or chief robber on the sea.
- Capitão de cavallos**, a captain of horse.
- Capitão de infantaria**, captain of foot.
- Capitão da guarda**, a captain of the guard.
- Capitão da guarnição**, the governor, or commander in chief of a garrison.
- Capitão general**, a general, or captain-general.
- Capitão de mar e guerra**, a captain of a man of war.
- Capitão tenente**, a lieutenant-captain.
- Capitão**, the foremost. (Metaph.)
- Quando se trata de fugir, sempre he o capitão*, in time of flight he is always foremost.
- CAPITEL**, f. m. (in architecture) ex. *Capitel de hum columna*, the whole head of a column, called the capital, or chapter.
- CAPITO'A**, (a vulgar word) a woman that is the head of a report, sedition, &c. a she-captain.
- CAPITOLINO**, *a*, adj. belonging to the Capitol.
- CAPITO'LIO**, f. m. Capitol, a famous fortress of old Rome.
- CAPITULA**, f. f. a portion of scripture, read at the time of divine service. See also **CABIDOLA**.
- CAPITULAÇÃO**, f. f. a capitulation, or covenant, articles of agreement.
- CAPITULADO**, *a*, adj. See
- CAPITULAR**, *v. a.* to capitulate, or treat upon terms.
- Capitular os erros de alguém*, to impeach, or accuse, or alledge articles of accusation against any one.
- Capitular*, (among physicians) to explain the quality and symptoms of a disease.
- Capitular**, f. m. the person who has a vote in any community, or chapter.
- Capitular**, adj. belonging to a chapter.
- CAPITULO**, f. m. a chapter in a book, or the chapter of a church; also an article, an accord, or convention.
- Fazer capitulo*, to hold a chapter.
- Casa do capitulo*, the chapter-house.
- Ter voto em capitulo*, to have a voice in the chapter.
- Capitulo de frades, ou conegos**, a chapter, or assembly of friars, or canons.
- Dar capitulos de alguém*, to put in articles against one.
- CAPO**, (Ital.) ex. *Da capo*, a term in music, which means that the first part of the tune should be repeated, *da capo*.
- CAPOE'IRA**, f. f. a coop, a place where fowls are kept and made fat; also any forest, (in the Brasils.)
- Capoeira**, (in fortification) caponniere, a sort of trench, or lodgment, with loop holes to fire out at. French.
- CAPOE'IRO**, ex. *Ladram capoeiro*, a thief that steals hens from the coop.
- CAPO'ITE**, f. m. See **CAPA**.
- CAPOTE**, (in the play called picquet) capot.
- Dar capote*, to capot a man at picquet.
- CAPRAZAM**. See **CAPARAZAM**.
- CAPRICHOS**, f. m. a fancy, whim, a positive conceit, or wilfulness; also a sudden motion. See also **OBSTINAÇÃO**, and **BIZARRIA**.
- Fazer capricho de alguma couza*, to boast of a thing, to glory, take a pride, or pride one's self in it.
- CAPRICHOSAMENTE**, adv. See **BIZARRAMENTE**.
- CAPRICHOSO**, *a*, adj. capricious, fanciful, whimsical. See also **OBSTINADO**, and **BIZARRO**.
- CAPRICO'RNIO**, f. m. capricorn, a sign in the zodiac.
- CAPRINO**, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to a goat.
- CAPTADO**, *a*, adj. See
- CAPTAR**, *v. a.* ex. *Captar a benevolencia*, to curry favour. Lat. *captare*.
- CAPUCHINHOS**, f. m. p. the Capuchine friars, a reform of the order of St. Francis, living in more poverty and austerity than the others, and going bare-foot. Matthew Basci, a Franciscan, began this reformation in the year 1525; pope Clement the VIIIth approved his rule, and pope Paul the IIIrd confirmed it in the year 1535.
- CAPUCHOS**, f. m. p. a sort of Franciscan friars in Portugal.
- CAPU'LHO**, f. m. ex. *Capulho da rosa*, a rose-bud. See **BOTAO**.
- CAPU'S**, f. m. a long mourning cloak down to the feet, loose before, with a hole to put the head through; formerly used in Portugal and Spain.
- CAQUEIRADA**, f. f. a blow with a piece of an earthen vessel.
- CAQUEIRO**, f. m. a piece of an earthen vessel.
- CARA**, f. f. the face, the visage, the countenance. Greek. Also appearance, outside, likelihood, probability, show.
- Cara de pascoa*, a joyful face.
- Cara de aço*, a bold impudent face, a brazen face.
- Cara fea*, hatched-face, an ugly face.
- Cara de poucos amigos*, a joyless and unpleasing face.
- Cara a cara*, face to face, full-butt.
- Dizer alguma couza na cara a alguém*, to say a thing to a man's face.
- Homem de duas caras*, a deceitful fellow.
- Não ter cara para fazer hum couza*, not to have courage to do a thing, to be ashamed.
- Esta couza he cara*. See **CARO**.
- Mostrar-baa cara*, to show a good liking.
- Mostrar ma cara a alguém*, to look upon one sourly, or with an evil eye.
- Meter a espingarda a cara*, to take the aim with a fusce or musquet.
- Fazer cara*, to face, to withstand.
- Fazer caras*, to make mouths.
- Cara de açúcar*, a large and round piece of sugar.
- CARABE'**, **CHARABE'**, or **KARABE'**. (A Persian word.) See **ALAMBRA**.
- CARABINA**. See **CLAVINA**.
- CARAÇA**, f. f. a great or huge face.
- CARACO'L**, f. m. a snail; also a plant that bears a flower, white, blue, and purple, resembling a snail.
- Pedra de caracol*, a snail stone.
- Escada de caracol*, a winding stair-case.
- Caracol**, (in horsemanship) caracol, a wheeling about.
- CHARACTER**, **CHARATER**, or **CARATER**, a character; also a fine figure, or character in writing or printing; also a style, a manner of writing; also adventitious titles, or qualities impressed by a post or office; also a mark, token, or stamp; also a sign, or hieroglyphic.
- CHARACTERIZA'R**, *v. a.* to characterise, to imprint.
- CARAGOATA**, a sort of plant. See **BA-BOSA**.
- CARAI'BAS**. See **CANNIBALES**.
- CARAIBA**. (In the Brasils.) See **FEITICEIRO**.
- CARAMANCHAM**, **CARAMANCHEL**, f. m. an arch made of poles, canes, &c. to support the vines, and make a shelter against the heat of the sun.
- CARAMBA'NO**, f. m. ex. *Carambanos de neve*, balls of snow.
- CARAMBO'LA**, f. f. a cheat, a fraud, a trick to deceive; also a fruit growing in India; also a sort of game.
- CARAMELO**, f. m. ice; also a kind of sweetmeat made of sugar.
- Caramelo que ponde das telhas, ou da cara de hum telhado*, an icicle.
- CARAMINHO'LA**, f. f. the top of the hair, wound with a purple lace on the crown of the head.
- CARAMUJO**, f. m. a shell-fish like a periwinkle.
- CARAMUNHAS**, or **CARAMUNHOS**, childrens moanings, or whimperings.
- CARANGUEJA'R**, *v. n.* to walk very slow. (A ludicrous word.)
- CARANGUE'JO**, f. m. a crab-fish. See also **CANGRO**.
- P. ir para tras como o caranguejo*, to go crab-like, or backward.
- CARANGUEJO'LA**, f. f. a large crab-fish.
- CARANTO'NHA**, f. f. a vizard, an ugly face; also an old ugly painted woman.
- CARAM**, f. m. complexion, the colour of one's face.
- CARAPAO**, f. m. a fish so called.
- CARAPETA**, f. f. the fruit of a plant called lada, which, when dried, serves as a little top for children to play with.
- CARAPETA**, ou **CARAPATA**, the handkerchief in which travellers carry their own provisions.
- CARAPETE'IRO**, f. m. a sort of wild pear-tree.
- CARAPE'TO**, f. m. a thorn found in the branches of the *carapeteiro*.
- CARAPE'VA**, f. f. a sort of fish.
- CARAPINHA**, f. f. the curled woolly hair of the blacks.
- Que tem carapinha*, wool pated.
- CARAPUÇA**, f. f. a cap to keep from cold and sun-burning.
- Carapuça de rebuso*, a cap with a hood to cover the face, chin, and neck.
- CARAPUÇAM**, f. m. a sort of cap used by the Moorish princes.
- CARAPUCEIRO**, f. m. a cap-maker.
- CARAPUCINHA**, f. f. a little cap.
- CARAV'NA**, f. f. See **CAFILA**.
- Caravana*, (in the order of Malta) a sea expedition of the new knights of Malta.
- CARAVANÇARA'**. See **CARBANÇARA**.
- CARAVATÁ**, f. f. a cravat, a sort of neck-cloth, first worn by the Croats.
- CARAVELA**, f. f. a caravel, or carvel, a sort of ship.
- CARAVELAM**, f. m. a large caravel; also a very tall man. It is a ludicrous word in this sense.
- CARAVELHA**

CARAVELHA, f. f. the wooden pin, or peg of any instrument.
CARAVINA, or **CARABINA**. See **GLAVINA**.
CARAVONADA, f. f. a carbonado, a rasher on the coals.
CARABANÇARA, (a Persian word) a caravanera, an inn, a house of entertainment among the Turks and Persians.
CARBASO, f. m. (in poetry) the linen that sails of ships are made of.
CARBUNCLO. See
CARBU'NCULO, f. m. a carbuncle, a precious stone, in colour like a burning coal; a great ruby; also a plague-sore.
CARCASSAM, f. m. (in gunnery) a carcass, iron-case, &c. about the bigness of a bomb, filled with granadoes, charged with barrels of pistolets, wrapped in tow and dipped in oil, and the other materials for firing houses; it is shot out of mortar-pieces into besieged places.
CARCE'AGEM, f. f. carcellage, prison fees.
CAR'CIERE, f. m. a prison. See also **BUITRA**.
Dar a alguém a casa por cárcere, to confine a man to his own house.
CARCEREIRA, f. f. a jailor's wife.
CARCEREIRO, f. m. a jailor.
CARCOMA, f. f. the worm in wood, and the dust that falls from worm-eaten wood.
CARCOME'R-SE, v. r. to be worm-eaten.
CARCOMIDO, a, adj. worm-eaten; also hollow, worm-eaten up with age.
CARCUNDA, (A ludicrous word.) See **CORCOVA**.
CARCUNDO, (A ludicrous word.) See **CORCOVADO**.
CARDA, f. f. card, an instrument made of steel-wire, to card wool.
CARDADO, a, adj. See **CARDAR**.
CARDADOR, f. m. a carder.
CARDADURA, f. m. carding.
CARDAL, f. m. a place where thistles grow.
CARDAMO. See
CARDAMOMO, f. m. the seed cardamomum, well known, hot, but not unpleasant. It is brought from the East-Indies.
CARDAR, v. a. to card.
CARDEAL, f. m. a cardinal, a prince of the Roman church; also a bird in New Spain, that has not only the feathers but the beak scarlet, with a beautiful tuft on the head; so called from his colour; also a sort of fruit.
CARDEALADO, f. m. the dignity of a cardinal.
CARDEIRO, f. m. he who makes cards to card wool.
CARDEN'HO. See **VERDETE**.
CARDEO, a, adj. black and blue, pale and wan, of the colour of lead.
CARDIACO, a, adj. cardiac, cordial.
CARDIALGIA, f. f. cardialgia, a pain at the heart or stomach, the heart-burn, heart-sickness.
CARDINAL, adj. chief, or principal. From the Lat. *cardo*, a hinge.
Numero cardinal, a cardinal number, such as express the number of things, as one, two, three, &c.
Ventos cardinaes, the four principal winds;

north, south, east, and west.
Signos cardinaes, the cardinal points of the zodiac, i. e. Aries, Libra, Cancer, and Capricorn.
Virtudes cardinaes, (in divinity) the cardinal virtues, i. e. prudence, temperance, justice, and fortitude.
CARDINALADO. See **CARDEALADO**.
CARDINALATO, idem.
CARDINHO, f. m. an herb against the hemorrhoids.
CARDINO. See **CARDEO**.
CARDO, f. m. a thistle.
Cardo bravo, sow-thistle.
Cardo manço, the artichoke.
Cardo santo, the holy thistle, a plant bearing small yellow flowers, surrounded with red prickles.
Cardo morto, an herb growing on walls and tiles, with grey down, like old men's hair; groundsel.
Cardo asneiro, a kind of herb, which being eaten by asses, makes them fart. Lat. *onopordon*.
Cardo corredor, the weed sea-holm, sea-holly, or sea-hulver.
Cardo penteador, the teazel, or fuller's thistle.
Cardo leiteiro, the white milky thistle.
Cardo matacão, or *cardo pinto branco*, white camelon thistle.
Cardo que faz azedar o leite, black camelon thistle, out of which they squeeze the juice, and it serves instead of rennet, to make the milk turn.
Cheo de cardos, thistly.
Cardo, is also a symbolical word for torment, pain, affliction, &c.
CARDUÇA, f. f. a thistle to card cloth with.
CARDUÇADOR, f. m. the man that uses the *carduça*.
CARDUME, f. m. ex. *Cardume de peixes*, a shoal of fish.
CAREADO, a, adj. See **CAREAR**.
CAREADOR, f. m. an allurer, an enticer, a decoyer.
CAREAR, v. a. to allure, or entice, to attract.
CARECE'NTE, p. a. wanting, deprived of.
CARECER, v. n. to want, to lack, to be deprived, or without.
CARECIDO. See **CARECER**.
CARLIRA, f. f. she who sells at a dear price.
CAREIRO, f. m. he who sells at a dear price.
CARE'NCIA, f. f. want, need, necessity, scant.
CARE'PA, f. f. scurf, dandruff, or dandriff.
Pente para tirar a carepa, a dandriff comb. See also **LANUGEM**.
CARESA, f. f. See
CARESTIA, f. f. dearth; also dearth, scarcity, want.
CARETA, f. f. grimace, wry face. See also **MASCARA**.
CAREZA. See **CARESTIA**.
CARGA, f. f. a load, a burthen, a loading; also oppression, charge, vexation, tax, or tribute.
Carga de arma de fogo, the charge of a gun.
Carga, a discharge, or volley of cannon and musket-shot, all at once.
Dar carga ao inimigo, to charge the

enemy.
Navio de carga, or *navio mercante*, a loading or trading ship.
Besta de carga, a beast to carry burthens.
A's cargas, plentifully.
Cárgo, f. m. a charge, an office, an employment; also charge, care; also commission, command, order.
Dar cargo a alguém de alguma coisa, to charge, or to intrust one with something.
Ter a seu cargo, to take charge of.
Cargo de conciencia, a burthen on the conscience.
Isso está a meu cargo, I am answerable for it.
Cargo de roupa, a bundle of washed linen.
Cargos, articles of impeachment.
CARIA'TIDES, f. f. p. (in architecture) cariates, or cariatides, an order of pillars shaped like the bodies of women with their arms cut off.
CARIBDES. See **CARYBDES**.
CARICIAS, f. f. p. caresses, demonstrations of kindness, flattery, wheedling, fondling expressions.
CARICIOSO. See **CARINHOSO**.
CARIDADE, f. f. charity, the love of God, and the love of one's neighbour, for God's sake. See also **ESMOLA**.
Fazer a caridade a um pobre, to bestow a charity upon a poor man.
Fazer a caridade de, &c. to be so good as to, &c.
Elle vos fará a caridade, (ironic.) he will cheat you, he will be too sharp for you, he will be revenged of you.
CARIDO'SO. See **CARITATIVO**.
CARIES, (among physicians) a venereal bubo; also rottenness in bones.
CARIL, f. m. the juice of tamarinds. The Indians boil rice with it; also a dish or plate among the wild people of the Brasils.
CARINHA, f. f. a little face, diminut. from *Cara*, face.
CARINHO, f. m. kindness, affection, love, any fondling expression.
Com carinho, affectionately, kindly, amorously.
CARINHOSO, a, adj. kind, affectionate, loving.
CARISMA, or **CHARISMA**, f. m. grace, a thankful gift. Greek.
CARISTIA, f. f. a sort of bird so called.
CARITATIVAMENTE, adv. charitably.
CARITATIVO, a, adj. charitable.
CAR'IZ, f. m. ex. *Cariz do céu*, the cope of heaven; or rather a prognostic sign in it.
CARLINA. See **CARDO Matacão**.
CARLINGA, f. f. (in a ship) the step of the mast, the place wherein the mast is put. The Latins call it *modius*, because it had the form of a bushel.
CARMEADO, a, adj. See
CARMEAR, v. a. to disentangle, and prepare the wool to be carded.
CARMELITAS, an order of friars, called Carmelites, founded by Almericus, bishop of Antioch, A. D. 1122, at mount Carmel in Syria; also the the nuns called Carmelites.
Carmelitas descalços, that is, the barefoot Carmelites, for the order being fallen from

its ancient rigour, St. Teresa undertook a reformation, and reduced it to its primitive severity.

CARMESIM, crimson, a fine deep red colour. Arabic *carmec*.

Veludo carmesem, crimson-velvet.

Seda carmesim, crimson-silk.

CARMIM, f. m. carmine, a fine red colour; also blood. (Metaph.)

CARMINATIVO, a, adj. (in medicine) carminative, that expels the wind.

CARNADURA, f. f. complexion, the colour of one's face; also the brawn, muscles, or fleshy part in man, or beast.

Carnadura branca, a fair complexion.

CARNAGEM, f. f. a slaughter, a multitude of men slain, a carnage; also the killing of cattle for victualling ships.

CARNAL, adj. sensual, lustful, libidinous; also fleshy.

Carnal, f. m. flesh days.

CARNALIDADE, f. f. sensuality, lust, lechery, concupiscence, wantonness.

CARNALMENTE, adv. carnally, sensually.

CARNAVAL, f. m. Shrove-tide, carnival, or carnival.

CARNAZ, f. m. the fleshy side of leather.

CARNE, f. f. flesh meat; also the pulp, or that part of the fruit which is good to eat.

Carne de animal que morreo por si, carion.

Carne de carneiro, vaca, ou vitela, mutton, beef, veal.

Carne salpessa, powdered meat.

Carne salgada, properly salt pork, pickled pork.

Dia de carne, a flesh day.

Pedaga de carne que os caçadores dão aos caens, garbage, or quarry, the reward given by the hunters to hounds after they have caught game.

Carne sem offa, (metaph.) a good employment without any trouble.

Ser unha e carne com alguem, to be a very great friend to one; or, as we say, to be like hand and glove.

Fez-me tremer as carnes, it frightened me to the very heart.

Mostrar as carnes, to be all in rags, to be almost naked.

Cortar até à carne viva, to cut to the quick.

Carne do peixe, the fleshy parts of a fish.

Carne, flesh, lust, sensuality.

Carne, alliance in blood, kindred.

Hé bum pedaço de carne, he is a blockhead.

P, a carne de lobo, dente de cão, that is, to return railing for railing; or, as our modern proverb says, give him a Rowland for his Oliver. The Latins say, *par pari refert*.

CARNEIRA, f. f. sheep-skin to bind books.

CARNEIRAÇA, or **CARNEIRADA**, a sort of disorder.

CARNEIRADA, f. f. a large flock of sheep.

CARNEIRO, f. m. mutton, or a sheep; also a charnel house, a place where the bones of the dead are laid up, an ossuary.

Carneiro castrado, a wether.

Carneiro caúdo, or carneiro de semente, a ram, or tup.

Perna de carneiro, a leg of mutton.

Quarto traxeiro do carneiro com a perna, a gigot, a loin and leg of mutton together.

Pedaga de gordura, na perna do carneiro, the pope's eye.

Carneiro, a sort of worm bred among beans, and eating them up.

Carneiro, (in astronomy) aries, the first sign of the zodiac.

Carneiro de cinco quartos, a sheep of five quarters; they are so large that the tail makes one quarter: they come from Africa.

Carneiro, a great horned sea-fish, much of the nature of a shark. See also **ARIETE**.

CARNICAM, f. m. (a vulgar word) the thickest matter that issues from a fore.

CARNICEIRO, a butcher.

Manchil de carnicero, a cleaver.

Mesa, ou taboa onde o carnicero vende a carne, a butcher's stall.

Carnicero, a, adj. unnatural, brutish.

CARNICERIA. See **AÇOUGUE**, and **CARNAGEM**.

CARNIFICINA, f. f. murder, slaughter.

CARNIVORO, a, adj. carnivorous, flesh-devouring, or feeding upon flesh.

CARNOSIDADE, f. f. carnosity, or fleshy excrescence.

CARNO'SO, a, adj. fleshy, full of flesh.

CARNUDO. See **CARNOSO**.

CARO, a, adj. dear, costly; also dear, beloved, esteemed, grateful, or pleasant.

Caro, adv. dear.

O barato é caro; we say, the best is best cheap.

Caro me custa o ter estado na vossa companhia, your company cost me very dear.

Sabir caro, to come dear.

CAROTTA, f. m. a sort of thistle in the Brasils.

CAROVEL, ex. *Ser caravel de alguma cousa*, to like a thing. (An antiquated word.)

CAROCHA, f. f. a painted cap like a mitre, made of a pasteboard, very high, and set on the head of a bawd or a witch that is carried about the streets on an ass, either to be whipped, or only exposed to public shame, like our carting.

CAROÇO, f. m. a stone in some sort of fruit. See also **GLANDULA**.

Caroco de cereja, azeitona, &c. a cherry, olive, &c. stone.

CARO'LO, f. m. the dashing of two bowls together.

CAROCHA, f. f. a chafer, or beetle.

CAROCHINHA, f. f. a small beetle. See also **CONTOS**.

CARPE, f. m. the fish called carp. Lat. *carpio*.

CARPEADO, a, adj. See

CARPEAR, v. a. See **CARMEAR**.

CARPENTARIA, f. f. carpenter's work; also carpentry, or the carpenter's art.

CARPENTEJADO, a, adj. See

CARPENTEJAR, v. n. to cut, or hew with an ax, to work as carpenters do.

CARPENTEIRO, f. m. a carpenter.

Lugar aonde trabalham os carpenteiros, a carpenter's yard.

Carpenteiro de carros, a cart-wright.

Carpenteiro de navios, a ship-wright, or ship-

carpenter.

CARPIDE'IRA, f. f. a woman hired to mourn at one's burial.

CARPIDO, a, adj. See **CARPIR**.

CARPINTEIRO. See **CARPENTEIRO**.

CARPIR, a verb defective, only used in these tenses and persons, where the *p* is followed by the vowel *i*, as *carpimos*, *carpiu*, we weep, you weep. Preterimperfect, *carpia*, *carpias*, &c. I did weep, &c. See **CHORAR**.

Carpir-se, v. r. to scratch one's face.

CARPOBA'LSAMO, f. m. the fruit of the balsam-tree.

CARQUEJA, f. f. the lesser groundiv.

CARRA'CA, f. f. a sort of very heavy and large ship, called a carrack.

CARRACA, f. f. a crab-louse.

CARRADA, f. f. a cart-load.

CARRANCA, f. f. a frown, grave look or countenance.

Fazer carrancas, to make faces.

Fazer carranca, to frown, to knit the brows.

Carranca, (metaph.) threat, frightfulness, an ill-boding sign, sad or frightful appearance; also a reason or argument.

Carranca do tempo, the cloudiness of the weather.

Carranca da morte, the frightfulness, or the horror of death.

Carranca do mar, the swell of the sea. (Speaking of an over-grown sea.)

Carranca, a frightful machine full of points to defend the dogs necks against the biting of the wolves.

Carranca, spouts in great houses, &c. made in the shape of lions, bears, or other beasts heads, which the water runs through.

CARRANCUDO, a, adj. rude, crabbed, sullen, surly, of a grave and sullen countenance; also lowering, dark, cloudy, (speaking of the weather.)

Homem carrancudo, a man that has a lowering or frowning countenance.

CARRANQUINHA, f. f. ex. *Fazer carranquinhas*, to fret, or frown a little.

CARRAPATO, f. m. a vermin so called, a tike, which annoy sundry kinds of beasts, as dogs, sheep, &c.

CARRASCAL, a grove of holm-trees.

CARRASCO, f. m. a kind of holm-tree, with prickly leaves; also a hangman, an executioner.

CARRASPANA, f. f. (a ludicrous word) ex. *Tomar a carraspana*, to get drunk.

CARRASQUEIRO, f. m. a kind of holm-tree.

CARREAR, v. a. to carry any thing in a cart.

CARREGA. See **CARGA**.

CARREGAÇAM, f. f. See **CARGA**.

Obra de carregaçam, file-work, work carelessly done.

Fazenda de carregaçam, common and coarse goods.

CARREGADAMENTE, adv. with an ill-will, grudgingly.

CARREGADAS, f. f. p. a kind of play at cards.

CARREGADEIRAS, f. f. p. the ropes that serve to clap on the sails.

CARREGADO, a, adj. charged, loaded, oppressed; also dark, cloudy, lowering.

Cor carregada, a full or deep colour.

Carregado

Carregado, unpleasing to the taste.
Carregado, clogging, heavy.
Carregado, (in heraldry) any piece that has another over it.
Carregado de vinho, full of wine.
Carregado de sono, sleepy.
Rosto carregado, a dull, sad, or surly countenance.
Que tem o rosto carregado, sour-looking, beetle-browed.
Carregado de annos, full of years.
Carregado de dividas, deep in debts.
Que tem a cabeça carregada, heavy headed.
Sono carregado, a sound sleep. See also the v. *CARREGAR*.
CARREGADOR, a merchant that loads ships.
Negro carregador, a black man that carries people in the nets, used in India.
CARREGAR, v. a. to load, to burden; also to fall upon.
Carregar huma arma de fogo, to charge a gun.
Carregar as velas, to clap on the sails.
Carregar ao inimigo, to charge or attack the enemy, to fall upon him.
Carregar o povo, to over-burden the people, to lay heavy taxes upon them.
Carregar de pancadas, to cudgel a man very much.
Esta carne carrega muito o estomago, this meat clogs one's stomach.
Carregar a alguém de injurias, to rail at one, to revile, or vilify him.
Carregar a alguém de maldiçoens, to curse one, to lay a curse upon one.
Carregar a bolina, to go close by the wind.
Carregar, to enter a thing in a book.
Carregar a mão, to punish, or chide one severely.
Carregar em huma razão, ou argumento, to urge a reason, or an argument.
Carregar-se, v. r. to grieve, to be sad, or sorrowful, to be displeased with.
CARREGO. See *CARGO*.
CARREIRA, f. f. a career, a course, a race; also the place where they run races.
A barreira, ou lugar donde se largão os cavallos para a carreira, a stulp, a barrier, or starting place.
Carreira do cavallo, a heat.
Duas carreiras, two heats.
A baliza da carreira, a mark at the end of the place in racing.
Parar no meyo da carreira, to stop in full career; (metaph.) to dismay, to fall off one's heat.
Não faz carreira a cego, he will not make way for a blind man; to express the height of ill-nature, that one will not put a blind man in the way, when he is out of it.
Ir de carreira, to go with all speed.
Carreira da vida humana, (metaph.) the course of a man's life.
Carreira, ou pequeno intervallo que se fa entre os cabellos, separados com o pente, ou com a agulha de toucar, the parting of the hair.
Carreira, a voyage, a going from one place to another, especially by sea.
As carreiras, hastily, swiftly, in full speed.
Carreira de polvora, a train of gun-powder. See *FORMIGAM de Polvora*.

Carreira, a continuance or series of things, a row. See *CARREIRO*.
CARREIRO, f. m. a narrow way, a foot path; also a carman, or carter.
Carreiro, (in some parts of Portugal) a tom-turd-man.
CARREJAR. See *CARREAR*.
CARRETA. See *CARRO*.
Carreta do canhão, ou reparo. See *CANHAM*.
Ganchos que estão de huma e outra parte das carretas de artilharia, draught-hooks.
CARRETADA. See *CARRADA*.
CARRETAM. See *CARREIRO*.
CARRETEIRA, f. f. a lighter, a heavy vessel into which ships are unloaded.
CARRETEIRO. See *CARREIRO*.
CARRETLHA, f. f. a jaggling-iron, such as pastry-cooks use.
CARRETO, f. m. carriage, portage, wagonage.
CARRICA, a hedge-sparrow, or troglodite.
CARRICO, f. m. ledge, sheer-grass.
CARRIL, f. m. the track or rut of a chariot, or chariot wheel; also a highway for carts or coaches.
CARRILHO, f. m. a check.
Comer a dous carrilhos, to eat with both jaws; that is greedily. (Metaph.) To please two parties, to play Jack on both sides; or to run with the hare and hold with the hound.
CARRINHO, f. m. a little cart, diminut. from *Carro*.
Carrinho de mão que tem huma só roda, a wheel-barrow.
Carrinho para meninos, a go-cart for little children.
CARRITE'LE, f. m. a pulley; also a small cylindric piece of wood, that serves to intertwine spangles of gold, or silver, and also gold-thread, &c. round it.
CARRO, f. m. a cart, chariot, wain, a waggon.
Carro cuberto por cima, a close or covered waggon.
Hum carro defeno, a load of hay.
Carro para acarretar eslerco ou sujidade, a tumbrel, or dung-cart.
Carro triumphal, a triumphal chariot.
Carro de ouro, a sort of superfine camblet, called Brussels camblet, or camelote.
Por o carro diante dos boys; we say, to put the cart before the horses.
Carro, (in astronomy) Charles's wain, seven-stars in ursa major.
Atar alguém a hum carro, to cart one.
Carro para acarretar madeira, a tug.
O que tem a seu cargo de buscar carros, quando el-rey faz jornada, a car-taker.
CARROÇA, f. f. See *COCHE*.
Carroça de acarretar, a large cart, a waggon.
CARROCIM, f. m. a little coach.
CARRUAGEM, f. f. a cart, wain, or waggon; a coach, or chariot, a general name of all things serving to carry.
Assento da carruagem. See *ASSENTO*.
Carruagem de aluguel, a hackney-coach.
CARTA, f. f. a letter.
Dobrar huma carta para fechala, to do up a letter, or to fold up a letter.
Carta de marear, a sea-chart, being a geographical description of sea coasts, with the true distance, heights, and courses of

winds, laid down in it.
Carta geografica, a geographic chart.
Carta cosinografica, a general draught of the whole globe of the earth, commonly called a map of the world.
Carta de qualquer reyno, ou provincia do mundo, a chorographic chart, or a description of a particular country, as of England, &c.
Carta topographica, a topographic chart, or a draught of some particular place, as of London, Amsterdam, &c.
Carta da saude, a certificate of health.
Carta de A, B, C. See *ABECEDARIO*.
Carta de pago. See *RECIBO*.
Carta citatoria, summons.
Carta de seguro. See *SEGURO*.
Carta de guia, a note given to one that travels in a strange country, for all people to put him in his way, and not molest him.
Carta de urias, this is spoken when any one, under a pretence of recommending or doing service to another, does him an injury.
Carta de alfinetes, a paper with several rows of pins in it.
Perder por carta de mais ou por carta de menos, to be over or under.
Carta de alforria, a discharge to a slave, by which he is made free.
Carta mandadeira, ou missiva, a familiar, or missive letter.
Cartas de jogar, playing cards.
A primeira carta que se joga, the leading card.
Lancar as cartas sobre a mesa, ou acabar de jogar, to throw up the cards.
Dar cartas, to deal the cards.
Levantar as cartas, to cut the cards.
Ter boas cartas, ou bom jogo, to have a good hand at cards.
P. não affines carta que não leas, nem bebas agua que não vejas, do not sign any writing which you have not read, nor drink water which you have not seen; that is, see whether it be clear.
CARTABUXA, f. f. a sort of brush made of copper, and used by goldsmiths.
CARTABUXADO, a, adj. See
CARTABUXAR, v. a. to clean with the *CARTABUXA*, which see.
CARTAGENA, or *CARTHAGENA*, Old Carthagen, a city of Murcia, in Spain. It lies on a fine bay, is of a middling magnitude, and defended by a fortress.
Carthagen, New Carthagen, the capital of a province of the same name, on the Terra Firma of South America.
CARTAGINEZ, or *CARTHAGINEZ*, Carthaginian.
CARTAGO, or *CARTHAGO*, Carthage, Old; in Lat. *Carthago*; once a celebrated city of Tunis, in Africa, which so long contended with Rome for the empire of the world.
CARTAMO, or *CARTHAMO*, f. m. wild saffron.
CARTAM, f. m. a board, or stone in a wall, or other place, to write some inscription upon.
CARTÃO. See *QUARTÃO*.
CARTAPACIO, f. m. a stitched book, or any parcel of writing put together.
Cartafacio da syntaxe, a book wherein the rules of the Latin construction are expounded.

CARTAZ. See *CARTA de seguro*.
Cartaz, any paper set up in corners of streets, or in public places.
CARTAXO, f. m. a little bird so called.
CARTEADO, a, adj. See
CARTEAR, v. n. to sail according to the compass.
Cartear-se, v. r. to keep correspondence, to correspond by letters.
CARTEL, f. m. a written challenge, a cartel. See also *CARTAZ*.
CARTELA, a sort of play at cards.
CARTHAGO. See *CARTAGO*.
CARTHAMO. See *CARTAMO*.
CARTILAGEM, f. m. cartilage, gristle.
CARTILAGINOSO, a, adj. cartilaginous, gristly.
CARTILHA, f. f. the first book children in Portugal learn to read in, like our primer.
Ler a cartilha a alguém, (a familiar expression) to tell one of his faults.
Cartilha do A, B, C. See *ABECEDARIO*.
CARTIMPO'LO, f. m. so the countrymen call the book wherein they set their accounts.
CARTINHA, f. f. a short letter, diminut. from *CARTA*.
CARTORIO. See *ARCHIVO*.
CARTULARIO. See *ARCHIVISTA*.
CARTUXA, f. f. a convent of Carthusians.
CARTUXOS, the Carthusians, a religious order instituted by St. Bruno, in the year 1084.
CARTUXO, f. m. a cartridge, to charge any fire-arm with, a case of paper or parchment filled with gunpowder, used for the greater expedition in charging guns; also a cornet of paper used by grocers.
CARVALHAL, f. m. a grove of oaks.
CARVALHINHA. See *CAMEDRYOS*.
CARVALHO, f. m. an oak.
Causa de carvalho, of an oak, oaken.
Carvalho muito duro, a que alguns chamao cerquinho, oak of the hardest kind, heart of oak.
CARVAM, f. m. coal.
Carvam de pedra, fossil-coal or pit-coal.
Carvam de lenha, charcoal.
Converter em carvão, to annihilate, to turn to nothing.
Negro como hum carvam, coal-black.
CARVAMSINHO, f. m. a little coal.
CARVANSERA'. See *CARBANÇARA'*.
CARVATA. See *CARAVATA*.
CARVTS, (in India) fishermen.
CARUNCHO, f. m. rottenness, or worm-eatenness in wood; also a worm bred in wood.
CARUNCHOSO, a, adj. worm-eaten, rotten, putrified; carious.
CARUNCULA, f. f. a little piece of flesh, a caruncle.
CARVOEIRA, f. f. a coal-hole, or coal-house; also a coal-pit, or colliery, the place where charcoal is made; also a coal-woman.
CARVOEIRO, f. m. a coal-man, a collier.
CARYBDES, CARIBDES, or CHARYBDES, a dangerous whirlpool in the freights of Sicily, over against Scylla; a pernicious rock; also any great danger or peril, (metaph.)
CARYOPHILLATA, f. f. avens, or herb

benet.
CASA, f. f. a house, home, habitation; it is sometimes used in the plural number, particularly speaking of the house of some great man, as, *as casas do duque*, the duke's house.
Donde está vrm. de casa? where do you live?
Casa de loucos, an hospital for lunatics, or mad people, a mad-house.
Casa de sobrado, a house with upper rooms, or a chamber above stairs.
Casa da moeda, the mint.
Casa do caracol, a snail's shell.
Casa cuberta de palha, a thatched-house.
Casa real, a royal palace; also the king's household, or servants.
Casa professa, a monastery of religious persons professed.
Casa do campo, a country-house.
Casa de esgrima, a fencing-school; so they also call a room without furniture; but it is only used in jest and railery.
Casa piquena, que está pegada a huma grande e mais alta, a shed, or out-house.
Casa do jogo, a gaming-house.
Por casa, to set up house keeping.
De casa em casa, from house to house, or from door to door.
Casa ou sala para receber visitas, a parlour, a withdrawing-room.
Casa para fruta. See *FRUTA*.
Casa aonde se come, a dining-room.
Altos da casa. See *ALTO*.
Baxos de huma casa. See *RAXOS*.
Ser de casa, to be intimate, to be well acquainted with.
Casa, (in astrology) a house.
Casas, are also the squares, or chequers on a chess or draught-board.
Fazer casa, (in playing at draughts) to put two men in the same square.
Casa do botão, a button-hole.
Casa forte, so they called formerly a castle or fortress.
Casa em que se poem ou ajunta a sujidade, a draught-house, a house in which filth is deposited.
Casa, house, family, parentage, extraction.
Casa de conversação, a club-room.
P. minha casa e meu lar cem soldos val e esmouze mal, porque mais val; we say, home is home though it be never so homely. The Latins say, *domus amica, domus optima*.
P. quem faz casa na praça, huns dizem que se alta, outros que be boyxa; that is, a man in public business can't please every body.
CASACA, f. f. a coat.
Voltar casaca, to be a turncoat; to forsake the party of one, and take that of his enemy; to turn cat in pan.
Casaca amargosa, a sort of plant in the Brasils.
CASACAM, f. m. a great-coat.
CASADO, a, adj. See *CASAR*.
CASADOURA, ex. *Moça donzella casadura*, a marriageable girl, that is ready for a husband.
CASAL, f. m. a farm-house; also a small village with few houses.
CASAMATA, (in fortification) casemate, a well, with its subterraneous branches, dug in the passage of the bastion, till the miners are heard at work, and air given to

the mine; also a vault of mason's work in the flank of a bastion next to the curtain, to fire on the enemy.
CASAMENTEIRA, f. f. a match-maker.
CASAMENTEIRO, f. m. the same.
CASAMENTO, f. m. a wedding; also a match.
Casamento com pessoa inferior, ou desigual, disparagement.
Escriptura de casamento, a marriage agreement.
Casamento a troco, intermarriage. See *CASAR a troco*.
CASAPO, f. m. (in India) a cannon, or piece of ordnance.
CASA'R, v. n. or *Casar-se*, v. r. to marry, to take a wife or husband.
Fazer que alguém case com pessoa inferior, ou desigual a sua, to disparage.
Casar, v. a. to join a man and a woman, to marry them; also to conciliate, to unite, to make to agree; also to bestow in marriage.
Casar-se, v. r. to suit with, to agree, to become.
Casar a troco, ou casarem dous irmãos com duas irmãs, to intermarry, to marry one among another of the same families, as the brother or sister of one, with the sister or brother of the other.
CASCA, f. f. bark, the rind of trees and plants; also the husk, or huse of wheat, or other grain; also hull or peel inclosing the seed.
Casca de laranja, the rind, or peel of an orange.
Casca de laranja que se espreme no vinho para dar-lhe gosto, zest.
Casca de noz, ou de ovo, the shell of a nut, or of an egg.
Por cascas de albas, for trifles, for things of no signification.
CASCABULHO, f. m. the peel, or skin, wherewith seeds, acorns, &c. are covered. See also *CASCALHO*.
Cascabulho de huma maçã, &c. the core of an apple, &c.
CASCADO. See *CASCAR*.
CASCALHO, f. m. a chip, or shard of marble, or other stone, that comes off in hewing; also gravel, little round pebble stones, coarse sand, grit.
CASCALHUDO, a, adj. full of gravel, or sand, gravelly, gritty.
CASCAR, v. a. (a common and low word) to strike, to lick.
CASCARRA, a sort of fish so called.
CASCARRAM, ex. *Vinho cascarram*, a sort of heady wine.
CASCASINHA, f. f. a little husk, peel, &c. diminut. from *Casca*.
CASCAVE'L, f. m. varvels about the leg of a hawk, ferret, &c.
Cobra de cascarvel, a rattle-snake, the wild people of the Brasils call her *cinizinha*.
A cascarvel surdido, silently, without noise.
CASCO, f. m. ex. *Casco da cabeça*, the skull.
Casco de cavallo, mula, &c. the horny substance under the hoof of a horse, mule, &c.
Cavallo que tem o casco muyto delgado e brando, a fat-footed horse.
Casco de navio, a ship without masts, ropes, and other rigging; also the keel, or bottom of a ship.

Casco de marisco. See **CONCHA**.
Casco de cebola, a flake of an onion.
Casco de ferro que se põem na cabeça. See **CAPACETE**.
Casco de fortaleza, the bare walls and buildings of a fortress without gar-rison.
Quebrar os cascos, to break the skull; also to plague, to molest.
Fulano tem bons cascos, such a one has a good head; for the most part spoken iron-ically.
Meter-se alguma coisa nos cascos, to fancy, to think or imagine, to put a thing into one's head.
Que se vos meteo nos cascos? what whim is now come into your head?
CASCUNHAR, (in cant) to see.
CASBEIRA, f. f. a farmer's wife; also a woman that hireth another man's house to dwell in, a tenant.
CASEIRO, f. m. a farmer, a husbandman; also he that hireth another man's house to dwell in, a tenant.
Casero, a, adj. any thing that is homely, home-made, private; also plain, home-spun.
Mulher caseira, a woman that keeps her house and is not a gadder.
Pão caseiro, household bread.
Ave caseira, a dunghill fowl, a tame fowl, a fowl fed in a borton.
CASIA. See **CANELA**.
CASINHA, f. f. a small house, a cot-tage.
CASINHAS, f. f. p. so they call the rooms of the holy office where the guilty, or sus-pected about religion, are kept.
CASO, f. m. an accident, a chance, fortune; a law case, a case in declining words; also esteem, regard.
A caso, or *por acaso*, by chance.
Caso que, put the case, supposing, or admitting that.
O que succede a caso, casual, that happeneth by chance.
A caso, what! why! it is also used with an interrogation, and then signifies per-haps.
Caso de consciencia, a case of conscience, a question or scruple about some matter of religion.
Fazer muito caso de alguma coisa, to make great account of a thing, to make much of it.
Caso enorme, enormous fact.
Caso reservado, (with Romanists) case re-served, sins of consequence, the absolution of which is reserved for the superiors, or their vicars.
Isto não faz ao caso, 'tis no matter, it is not to the purpose.
Neste caso, in this case, if it is so.
Em caso, ou no caso, in case, if it should hap-pen, upon supposition that.
Vamos ao caso, let us come to the point, speak to the thing in hand.
Demos caso, supposing, or admitting.
Caso crime, a capital crime.
Não estou no caso, I do not understand the case.
Não estar no caso, to be unable.
Caso de armas. See **CHOQUE**.
Elle toma tudo em caso de honra, he stands too much upon the point of honour, he stands upon punctilios of honour, he is touchy.
Não faço caso delle, I don't mind him.

CASPA, f. f. scurf, or scales in the head, beard, and brows, dandruff.
CASQUEJADO, a, adj. See
CASQUEJAR, v. n. (among farriers.) See **CICATRIZAR**.
CASQUETE, f. m. a calot, or leather, or pa-per to cover the skull.
CASQUILHO, f. m. a coxcomb, a scp, a bean, a spark.
CASQUINHA, f. f. a thin rind, or little bark; also the rind of citron, sweetened with sugar.
CASSAR, v. a. See **QUEBRAR**, **RISCAR**, and **ANNULLAR**.
CASSIOPEA, Cassiopea, a northern con-stitution of twenty-four stars.
CASSIS. } See **CACIZ**.
CASSO. } See **ANNULLADO**.
CASSOULA, or **CAÇOULA**, f. f. a perfum-ing pan, or pot.
CASSOULETA. See **ESCORVA**.
CASTA, f. f. race, family, stock, or genera-tion; also race, breed, strain, kind. (Speaking of beasts.)
Castá, sort, kind, species.
Da mesma casta, of one stock or kindred, of the same sort.
Sahir á casta, to take after the father, to do as he did, to be the father's own child in conditions.
CISTALIA, f. f. a fountain of Phocis, at the foot of the hill Parnassus.
CASTALIO, a, adj. of, or belonging to the same fountain.
CASTAMENTE, adv. chastely, modestly.
CASTANHA, f. f. a chestnut.
O ouriço da castanha, the husk, or the rough prickly shells of chestnuts.
Castanha do mato. See **HERMODATI-LO**.
Castanha rebordãa, a small wild chestnut.
Castanha pilada, a chestnut that has the shell taken off, and is so dried.
Cor de castanha, of a chestnut colour.
Toucado de castanhas, a fashion of curling used among women.
CASTANHAL, f. m. a plot of chestnut-trees, a place planted with chestnut-trees.
CASTANHEIRA, f. f. a wild chestnut-tree that produces no chestnuts.
CASTANHEIRO, f. m. a chestnut-tree.
Castanheiro longal, a sort of chestnut-tree higher than the others.
Castanheiro rebordão, a wild chestnut-tree.
CASTANHETA, f. f. the snapping of the fingers; also a sort of fish.
Castanhetas, snappers, castanets, used to dance with.
CASTANHO, a, adj. of a chestnut-colour.
Castanho claro, light chestnut-colour.
Castanho escuro, dark chestnut colour.
CASTELHANO, a, adj. Spanish.
CASTELLA, f. f. the name of two kingdoms in Spain, the one called *Castella a Velha*, Old Castile; and the other *Castella a Nova*, New Castile.
Castella de ouro, *Castella dourada*, or *Castella nova*, a great tract of South-Ame-rica, now divided into the provinces of Panama, Carthagená, Uraba, Santa Mar-ta, Rio de la Hacha, Venezuela, Cumana, Paria, New Andaluzia, and New Gra-nada.
CASTELLAM, f. m. See **CASTELLEI-RO**.
CASTELLEJO, f. m. a small castle; also an old castle.

CASTELLEIRO, f. m. a constable, or keeper of a castle.
CASTELLINHO, f. m. a little castle, dimi-nut. from *Castello*.
Castellino fabricado sobre huma eminencia, a cop-castle.
CASTELLO, f. m. a castle, or fortress.
Castello da popa, the hind-castle, (in a ship.)
Castello da proa, the fore-castle.
Formar castellos no ar, to build castles in the air; that is, to hope or expect things that in all probability are not likely to happen.
CASTEL'AL, f. m. See **ALCAIDE**, ob-solete.
CASTICADO, a, adj. See **CASTICAR**.
CASTICAL, f. m. a candlestick.
Boca do castical, the socket of a candle-stick.
Castical de braço, a sconce.
Sorte de castical pequeno aonde se põem os cotos das velas sobre humo ponta de ferro para aproveitálos, fave-all.
CASTICAR, v. u. to breed, to engender.
CASTICO, a, adj. so they call in India the sons born of Portuguese parents; also of good breed, or generous in its kind, fertile.
Cavallo castigo, or *pay de egoas*, a sta-tion.
CASTIDADE, f. f. chastity.
Arvore da castidade, a kind of withy, or wil-low, commonly called *agnus castus*, in En-glish pork leaves, Abraham's balm, chatte, or hemp-tree.
CASTIGADO, a, adj. chastised, punished, corrected.
Estillo castigado, a correct style.
CASTIGADOR, f. m. he who chastiseth, a correcter, a chastiser.
CASTIGAR, v. a. to chastise, to punish, or correct.
Castigar a alguém exemplarmente, to make one a public example.
Castigar o cavallo, to speak to a horse, to spur, or to lash a horse.
CASTIGO, f. m. a punishment a chastise-ment.
CASTO, a, adj. chaste, unstained.
Linguagem casta, the purest and finest lan-guage.
CASTO'ENS, or **COSTOENS**, so they for-merly called the soldiers whose duty was to guard the sea-coast.
CASTOR, f. m. an amphibious animal, called a castor, or beaver.
Chapéu de castor, or *hum castor*, a beaver or castor, a superfine hat.
Castor & Pollux, Castor and Pollux, a fiery meteor, which at sea seems, sometimes, sticking to a part of the ship, in form of balls; also a constellation called Castor and Pollux.
CASTO'REO, castorum, a medicine made of the liquor contained in the small eggs, which are next to the beaver's groin, oily, and of a strong scent.
CASTRADO. See **CASTRAR**.
CASTRAMETAÇAM, f. f. castrametation, the art of encamping an army.
O que faz a castrametaçam, the marshal who appointeth the camp, the quarter-master general.
CASTRAMETADO, a, adj. surrounded with intrenchments; this word is only used in a figurative sense, and signifies a place free from dangers.

CASTRAR.

CÁSTRAR. See **CAPAR.**

Castrar colmeas. See **CRESTAR.**

CASTRENSE, *a*, adj. of, or pertaining to the camp, or field, to the army, or war. *Peculio castrense*, goods gotten by service in war.

CASUAL, adj. casual, accidental.

CASUALIDADE, *f. f.* casualty, an unforeseen accident.

CASUALMENTE, adj. by chance, accidentally.

CASUISTA, *f. m.* a casuist.

CASULA, *f. f.* a chasuble, the vestment a priest wears over his alb when he says mass.

CASULO, *f. m.* the hull or peel inclosing the seeds, the husk or hove of wheat, or other grain; also a nest. See also **CASCALHO.**

Casulo do bicho da seda, the ball that a silkworm makes.

CATA, *f. f.* a view, a search.

CATA'CHRESIS, *f. f.* catachresis, a figure in rhetoric, when one word is abusively put for another; an abusive expression.

CATACLYSMO, *f. m.* See **INUNDAÇAM**, and **DILUVIO.**

CATACOL. See **CATASOL.**

CATACUMBAS, *f. f. p.* catacombs, a sort of grottos in Rome, under the church of St. Sebastian, which extend some miles under ground, where the primitive Christians hid themselves in time of persecution, and buried the martyrs.

CATADUPA, *f. f.* a cataract, or great fall of water, a catadure. See also **CANEIRO.**

CATADURA, *f. f.* countenance; aspect; also humour, temper, disposition.

CATAFRACTO, or **CATAPHRACTO**, *f. m.* a man in complete armour.

CATALECTICO, *a*, adj. ex: *Verso catalectico*, a catalectic verse, or a verse wanting one syllable.

CATALECTOS, *f. m. p.* a collection.

CATALO', *f. m.* (In India.) See **PREGUICEIRO.**

CATALOGO, *f. m.* a catalogue, a list of names, either of persons or things, as of books, &c.

CATA'NA, *f. f.* a large broad-sword, used by the inhabitants of Japan.

CATANADA, *f. f.* a stroke with such a sword; also a wipe, a dry bob. (Metaph.)

CATAPEREIRO, *f. m.* a sort of wild pear-tree.

CATAPHRACTO. See **CATAFRACTO.**

CATAPLASMA, *f. f.* a plaster, a cataplasm, a poultice, a soft mollifying application.

CATAPU'A, *f. f.* (A ludicrous word.) See **VAYA.**

CATAPULTA, *f. f.* a catapult, an engine of war, used formerly to throw javelins twelve or thirteen feet long.

CATAR, *v. a.* to louse, to take away the lice. See also **BUSCAR.**

Catar-se, *v. r.* to louse one's self.

CATARATA, *f. f.* a cataract, or great fall of water; also a cataract in the eyes. Greek.

Tirar as cataratas, to couch the cataract; also to undeceive, to disabuse. (Metaph.)

CATARATEIRO, *f. m.* he who cures cataracts.

CATARRAL, adj. belonging to a catarrh, or cold.

CATARRO, a catarrh, a cold, a defluxion proceeding from cold. Greek.

CATHARTICO. See **CATHARTICO.**

CATASOL, *f. m.* a sort of superfine woollen stuff woven like camblet; also a sort of dye. See also **GIRASOL.**

CATASTA, *f. f.* a cage, or stall wherein they set slaves to sale; also a strapado, or the like, on which Christians used to be tormented.

CATASTROPHE, or **CATASTROFE**, *f. m.* a catastrophe, or peripetie, the change or revolution of a dramatic poem, or the turn which unravels the intrigue, and terminates the piece; also catastrophe, the end or issue of a business, the fatal conclusion of action, or of a man's life.

CATAT'HO, *f. m.* a sort of sword with a large blade.

Fazer o catatas a algum, (a low expression) to be revenged of one, to revenge one's self upon him, to bang him.

CATAVENTO, *f. m.* a sort of wheel with holes, set at the top of the houses in India, to draw in the air and refresh the house.

CATEL, *f. m.* a sort of bed in Malabar.

CATERVA, *f. f.* a crew, a rout, a shoal, a troop, a gang, a company.

CATHARTICO, *a*, adj. cathartic, purging. Greek.

CATHARTICOS, *f. m. p.* cathartics, or purging medicines.

CATHECHESI. See **CATHEQUESI.**

CATHECHISTA. See **CATHEQUISTA.**

CATHECISMO, or **CATECISMO**, a catechism, instruction in matters of religion; also the book that contains such instructions.

CATHECUMENO, *f. m. f.* a catechumen, one that is instructing, in order to receive baptism.

CATHEDRAL, or **CATEDRAL**, *f. f.* a cathedral, the head church of a diocese.

CATHEDRATICO, or **CATEDRATICO**, *f. m.* a professor of a science in an university.

CATHEDRILHA, *f. f.* (in the university of Coimbra) a chair wherein the professor sits for a very short time, and explains a very short lesson.

CATEGORIA, *f. f.* a term used by logicians, signifying a predicament; also a class, a rank.

CATHEQUESI, or **CATEQUESI**, *f. f.* See **CATHECISMO.**

CATHEQUISTA, or **CATEQUISTA**, the person who instructs or teaches the principles of the Christian religion.

CATHEQUIZADO, *a*, adj. See

CATHEQUIZAR, or **CATEQUIZAR**, *v. a.* to catechise, to instruct in religious matters.

CATHOLICAM, or **CATOLICAM**, *f. m.* catholicon, a universal remedy; a purging electuary, proper for dispelling all ill humours.

CATHOLICO, *f. m.* he who professes the Catholic religion.

Catholico, *a*, adj. catholic, universal, general.

El-rey catholico, the king of Spain: the title of catholic was given by pope Alexander VI. to Fernando V. and to Isabel de Castilla; and since all the kings of Spain have retained the same title.

Forno catholico, (in chemistry) a little furnace, so disposed as to be fit for all such operations as are performed with a vehement fire.

Quadrante catholico, (in gnomonics) a qua-

drant so contrived as to be fit to show the hours in any part of the world; also a sort of coin in India.

CATIMBA'O, *f. m.* a ridiculous man.

CATIMPLO'RA. See **CANTIMPLORA.**

CATINGA, *f. f.* a sort of rank sinell of the blacks, like that of the jackdaws.

CATIVA, *f. f.* a slave, a captive.

Cativa de um, (a sort of compliment) your most humble servant.

CATIVADO, *a*, adj. See

CATIVAR, *v. a.* to captivate, to take prisoner; also to charm, to subdue.

Cativar o animo de algum, to win one's friendship.

Isto vos fará cativar o animo de todos, this will endear you to all.

Cativar-se, *v. r.* to be charmed, to be pleased with.

CATIVEIRO, *f. m.* captivity, bondage.

CATIVO, *f. m.* a slave, a captive.

CATOBLE'PA, *f. f.* a beak near the rise of the Nile, with a great heavy head, which it always hangs down.

CATO'PTRICA, *f. f.* catoptrics; that part of optics which treats of vision by reflection.

CATOPTROMA'NCIA, *f. f.* catoptronomy, divination by vision, or looking in a glass.

CATORZE. See **QUATORZE.**

CATRAPO'S, ex: *Cavallo que vai correndo a catrapos*, ou *a quatro pes*, a horse running in his full speed.

CATRA'YA, *f. f.* a sort of boat to carry fish in.

CATRE, *f. m.* a little bed, a couch.

CATROPEO, (in cant) a horse.

CATTA'. See **GRANDULIM.**

CATUA'L, *f. m.* (a word used in Malabar) a governor of a kingdom.

CATULO, *f. m.* (in poetry) the young of all beasts.

CATUR, *f. m.* (an Indian word) a sort of small man of war.

CAVA, *f. f.* a furrow, a trench for a drain; also a digging, or delving.

Cava de huma fortaleza. See **FOSSA.**

Primeira cava de vinha, a breaking up of the earth to make it proper for the planting of vines.

Segunda cava, a digging, or delving over again; a new digging about vines.

Vea cava, the hollow vein.

Cavas, (in architecture) flutings.

CAVACA, *f. f.* a sort of sweet cake made of flour, eggs, and sugar.

CAVACADO, *a*, adj. See

CAVACAR, *v. a.* to chip, to cut chips, to rough hew.

CAVACO, *f. m.* a chip, or piece of wood.

CAVADICO, *a*, adj. that which is, or may be digged out of the earth.

CAVADO, *a*, adj. made hollow; also digged, or pulled out.

Cavado, *f. m.* one of the principal rivers in Portugal. Its source is in the province of Traz dos Montes, and below Barcelos it falls into the sea.

CAVADOR, *f. m.* a digger, or delver, a ploughman.

Come mais que hum cavador, he eats more than a ploughman.

CAVADURA. See **CAVA.**

CAVALAM, *f. m.* a sort of fish of the tunny kind.

CAVALGADA, *f. f.* a troop of horsemen, cavalcade.

CAVALGADO,

CAVALGADO, *a*, adj. See **CAVALGAR**.
CAVALGADURA, *f. f.* any beast for the saddle, fit to ride upon, as a horse, a mule, an ass, &c. See also **ESTUPIDO**.
CAVALGAR, *v. n.* to ride, to ride a horse-back. See **CAVALLO**.
CAVALGAR, or *Encavalgar huma peça de artilharia*, to mount a piece of ordnance upon its carriage.
CAVALHADA, *f. f.* horse-ridings, or races, a cavalcade.
CAVALHARIÇO, a master of the horse to a prince.
Cavalhariço mayor, the chief equerry to the king.
CAVALHEIRO. See **CAVALLEIRO**.
CAVALHEIRIA. See **CAVALLARIA**.
CAVALHERO. See **CAVALLEIRO**.
CAVALLA, *f. f.* a fish called mackerel.
CAVALLA, *adj.* of the race of horses.
CAVALLARIA, *f. f.* horse, cavalry; also a sort of mule; also knighthood. See also **CAVALGADA**.
CAVALLARIA, *f. f.* stables.
CAVALLEIRAS, or *Religiosas cavalleiras de Santiago da Espada*, the nuns of St. Jago of the Sword, in Portugal.
CAVALLEIRO, *f. m.* a horseman, a rider; also a sort of ant.
Ir a cavalleiro, ou a eschapeiras nos ombros de alguém, to ride, or be borne upon another's shoulders.
Cavalleiro de ordem militar, a knight.
Cavalleiros da ordem de Christo, the knights of Jesu. Christ, in Portugal.
Cavalleiros da Garreiteira, knights of the Garter.
Cavalleiros de Malta, the knights of Malta.
Cavalleiros do Tuzão de Ouro, the knights of the Golden Fleece.
Cavalleiros da Espora dourada, the knights of the Golden Spur.
Cavalleiro Andante, a fabulous hero, intent upon performing great exploits, a knight-errant.
Emprego, ou condição de hum cavalleiro andante, errantry, the employment of a knight-errant.
Cavalleiro de industria, a sharper, one that lives upon his wits.
Armar cavalleiro, to instal, to dub, or make a knight.
Meter-se a cavalleiro, to affect the dignity of a knight.
Cavalleiro novel, he who offers himself to be dubbed a knight.
Cavalleiro, gentleman-like, genteel, gallant, free, noble.
Cavalleiro, (in fortification) cavalier, a kind of high platform to plant great guns upon.
Lugar alto que esta a cavalleiro de outro, a height or rising ground that commands a place.
CAVALLEIROSAMENTE, *adv.* nobly, generously, bravely.
CAVALLEIROSO, *a*, adj. noble, generous, great, famous.
CAVALLERIA, *f. f.* knighthood, the military order of knights.
Livro de cavallerias, books of knight-errantry, romances.
Cavallerias, great deeds of chivalry.
CAVALLETE, *f. m.* an instrument of torture made like a horse, the Romans called it *equuleus*; also the bridge of a musical instrument.

Cavallate, (among painters) a painter's easel.
Cavallate, (among printers) the galleys of a printer's press.
CAVALLINHA, *f. f.* the herb called horsetail.
CAVALLINHO, *f. m.* a little horse, a tit; diminut. from **CAVALLO**.
Cavallinho de frisa, a cheval-de-frise, a warlike instrument to keep off the horse.
CAVALLO, *f. m.* a horse; also the knave, (at cards.)
Aular a cavallo, to ride.
Cavallo, a venereal bubo.
Soldado de cavallo, a trooper.
Cavallinhos ligeiros, light horses.
Cavallo arão, a nag, a gennet, an ambling nag.
Maujeio ou arte de ensinar cavallos, horsemanship.
Cavallo que anda de andadura naturalmente, a Spanish gennet horse.
A acção de aular a cavallo, riding.
Cavallo dos varais, the fore-horse of a coach, or the off-horse.
Cavallo do bolea, the near horse.
Cavallo de posta, a post-horse.
Cavallo de aluguel. See **ALUGUEL**.
Cavallo de coche, a coach-horse.
Cavallo que anda de chouto, a horse that jolts.
Cavallo roim, que se serve para puxar pello carro, a cart-jade, a cart-horse.
Cavallo que toma o frio entre dentes, a horse that champs the bit.
Cavallo rijo da boca, a hard-mouthed horse.
Cavallo doce de freio, an horse of an easy rest upon the hand.
Cavallo, que tem boa boca. See **BOCA**.
Cavallo que tropeça, a stumbling horse.
Cavallo espantadiço, a startling horse.
Cavallo ardente, or *sogozo*, a stately horse.
Cavallo que morde e da couces, a biting and kicking horse.
Cavallo rebellam, an untamed and unruly horse, a restive, or headstrong horse.
Cavallo que galopea com muita ligeireza, a horse that slightly grazes upon the ground.
Cavallo mal pensado, e magro, a lank, or scraggy horse.
Cavallo, que não consente, ou soffre ancas. See **ANCAS**.
Cavallo mal mandado, a restive horse.
O que amansa os cavallos, an horse-rider, a breaker of horses.
O que contrata em cavallos, a jockey, a horse-courier.
O que ensina andar a cavallo, a riding-master.
Escola em que se ensina a montar a cavallo, manege, or riding-house.
O que não sabe andar a cavallo; we say, he who sits on horseback as a chip upon a block.
Cavallo marinto, a sea-horse.
Cavallo agoado. See **AGOADO**.
Fugir a unhas de cavallo, to run full speed.
Cavallo de albarda, a pack-horse.
Cavallo com morno, a glandered horse.
Cavallo, a knight; (at chess.)
Cavallo de cama, a hobby-horse for a child.
Cavallo de péo para os meninos brincarem, a cock-horse.
Cavallo de carro, a cart-horse.
Cavallo mais chegado ao carro pelo qual outros puxam, the rod, or roddle-horse, a thiller, or thill-horse.

Cavallo de sella, a saddle-horse.
Cavallo de correr, a race-horse.
Cavallo de guerra, a war-horse.
Cavallo ajaezado, a horse with all his furniture.
Cavallo corredor, a fleet horse.
Cavallo de Barbaria, a Moorish horse, a barb.
Cavallo de lançamento, a stallion-horse.
Cavallo velho, ou muito-manso, sobre o qual o caçador de perdizes, &c. debruçando-se para hum lado delle se esconde juntamente com a espingarda da vista das aves, a stalking horse.
Cavallo capado, a gelding.
Cavallo sem ser capado, a stone-horse.
Cavallo que da aos solles, a broken-winded horse.
Cavallo quattralvo, a horse that has four white feet.
Cavallo alazam, a sorrel horse. See **ALAZAM**.
Cavallo baio, a bay horse. See **BAIO**.
Cavallo castanho, a chestnut-coloured horse.
Cavallo baio e castanho, a chestnut bay.
Cavallo rocim, a worthless nag, a poor jade.
Cavallo remendado, ou meyo branco e meyo negro, a dapple horse.
Cavallo ruão, a dapple-grey horse.
Cavallo ruço, a grey horse.
Cavallo que serve para mudar em huma jornada, relay, a fresh horse for a traveller to change.
Cavallo que soffre ancas, a double horse.
Cavallo com azas, a winged, or flying horse.
Cavallo trotão, a trotting horse.
Cavallo de pau, a wooden horse.
Montar a cavallo, (a military command) to horse.
Montar a cavallo, to get upon a horse, to take horse.
Apear-se do cavallo, to come off one's horse, to light off one's horse.
Encavalgar hum cavallo, to ride a horse.
Ensinar hum cavallo a andar pella estrada, to way a horse.
Picar o cavallo, to spur the horse.
Picar o voffo cavallo, clap spurs to your horse, spur your horse.
Ferir o cavallo com as esporas, to spur-gall a horse.
Deixar a redea ao cavallo, to give a horse the head.
Mijar o cavallo, to stale.
Assobiar aos cavallos para que mijem, to whistle to horses a-pissing.
Companhia de cavallos, a troop of horse.
Cavallo, a horse for school-boys to be whipped upon.
Cavallo para andar á caça, a hunter, a horse for hunting, a hunting nag.
Arte de curar os cavallos, horse-leechery.
A cavallo, horse-back, riding.
Mostra de cavallo, or *tavao*, horse-fly.
Poyo, ou cousa semelhante que serve para montar a cavallo, a horseblock, a stall.
Trança do cavallo, a horse-lock.
Guarda a cavallo, horse-guard.
Esterco de cavallo, horse-dung.
Bichos do cavallo, maw-worms.
Tanque para os cavallos, horse-pond.
Carga de cavallo, horse-load.
Cavallo pequenino, ou novo, a young horse, or filly.
Ladrosens de cavallos, horse-stealers.
Carreira, or curso de cavallos, horse-race, or horse-match.
Tomar a cavallo a alguém para acontalo na escola,

escola, to horse one at school, to hold him up whilst he is whipt.
Estar a cavallo em huma trave, to set a straddle upon a beam.
Estar a cavallo, (metaph.) to be superior, to be uppermost, to get the better of it.
Por-se a cavallo sobre alguém, (metaph.) to ride one, to keep him under.
Andar bem a cavallo, to be a good horseman.
Andar a cavallo sobre huma mula, to ride upon a mule.
Mulher que anda a cavallo, a horse-woman.
Andar a cavallo a escachapernas, to ride a straddle.
O andar das egoas atraz dos cavallos, horse-riding. (Speaking of a mare that wants to go to horse.)
He tempo das cavallos cubrirem as egoas, it is time for the stallions to horse the mares.
Atar os pés de hum cavallo com huma corda, to hopple a horse, to tie his feet with a rope.
Cabeça, pescoço, crinas, rabo, e pes do cavallo, the head, neck, mane, tail, and feet of a horse.
Os quatro dentes dianteiros de hum cavallo, gatherers, the fore-teeth of a horse.
Vestido de andar a cavallo, a riding-habit.
Andar a cavallo em offo ou sem sella, to ride a horse without a saddle, or on the bare back.
Caminho só para cavallos, e não para carros, spur-way, a horse-way, a bridle-road.
P. a cavallo dado, não olhes o dente, never look in the mouth of a gift horse.
CAVANEJO, f. m. a main-hamper, a hand-basket to carry grapes into the press.
P. depois de vindimas cavanejos; we say, after meat mustard.
CAVAQUINHO, f. m. a little click, diminut. from *Cavaco*.
CAVAR, v. a. to dig, to delve, to make hollow; also to dig, or pull out.
CAVATURA, f. f. hollowness.
CAUCAM, f. f. a caution, or taking heed. See also *FIADOR*.
CAUCASO, f. m. a high hill in Asia between the Euxine and the Caspian sea.
CAUDA, f. f. a tail.
Couro, ou balsa para meter dentro a cauda do cavallo, a dock, a leather for a horse's tail.
Cauda de vestidura, the tail of a gown.
Cauda do dragão, (in astronomy) deneb, dragon's tail, or a point of the ecliptic opposite to the dragon's head, which the moon cuts in descending from the north to the south.
Cauda de cometa, the tail of a comet.
CAUDAL, or *CAUDALOSO*, a, adj. ex. *Rio caudaloso*, a mighty river.
CAUDATÁRIO, f. m. a train-bearer.
CAUDILHO, f. m. a captain, a leader. Spanish.
CAVEIRA, f. f. a skull.
Pelle que cobre a caveira, scalp.
CAVERNA, f. f. den, cave, cavern.
CAVERNAS, (in a ship) floor-timbers, or ground-timbers, those that form the floor of a ship.
CAVERNOZO, a, adj. full of holes, or dens, hollow, cavernous.
CAVIDADE, f. f. See *COVA*.
CAVIDADES, (among anatomists) cavities,

which are great hollow spaces in the body, containing one or more principal parts; as the chest for the lungs, &c. the head for the brain.
CAVIDA'R-SE. See *ACAUTELAR-SE*.
CAVIDE, f. m. a peg, a ring in the stables to hang up the bridle, &c.
CAVIDOSO. See *ACAUTELADO*.
CAVILHA, f. f. a sort of wooden nail.
Cavilha de ferro, an iron-pin, belonging to the building and rigging of a ship.
Cavilha de ferro que se põem no fim do eixo para ter mão na roda, a lynch-pin.
CAVILHADO, a, adj. See
CAVILHAR, to drive in wooden or iron pins.
CAVILLACAM, civil, or sophistical reason.
CAVILLADO, a, adj. See
CAVILLAR, v. a. to mock, to deceive, to play the sophister.
CAVILLOSAMENTE, adv. captiously, deceitfully, subtly.
CAVILLOSO, a, adj. captious, full of craft and deceit.
CAVOUCO, or *CABOUÇO*, f. m. the cave or hollowness made by a digger of stones in a quarry.
CAVOQUEIRO, or *CABOUQUEIRO*, f. m. a digger of stones in a quarry; also he that undertakes to do a thing that he knows nothing of, an unskilful artist.
CAUSA, f. f. cause, principle, occasion; also cause, reason, motive, subject; also a suit, a plea, a process in law.
Por causa de, for the sake of, on account of.
Por que causa? upon what account? why?
CAUSADA, a, adj. See *CAUSAR*.
CAUSAM, (among physicians) an ardent fever.
CAUSAR, v. a. to cause, to occasion, to create.
Causar enfado a alguém, to be troublesome to one.
Causar a morte a si mesmo, to foredo, to be the occasion of one's own death.
Causar-se, v. r. to bring upon one's self.
Causar-se a si mesmo enfado, to create one's self trouble.
CAUSIDICO. See *ADVOGADO*, and *LETRADO*.
CAUSTICO, a, adj. caustic, burning.
Causticos, f. m. p. caustics, or things which burn the skin and flesh. See *CAUTERIO potencial*.
Pintura de caustico, a picture that is enamelled, or worked with fire.
Caustico, (in a moral sense) violence, vehemency.
CAUTAMENTE, warily, heedfully, with caution, circumspectly.
CAUTELA, f. f. caution, heedfulness, wariness.
CAUTELOSO, a, adj. See *ACAUTELADO*.
Cauteloso, crafty, wily, cunning, sly.
CAUTERIO, f. m. cautery.
Cauterio actual, actual cautery, which is made either by fire or hot iron, or other metal.
Cauterio potencial, potential cautery, which is made by burning medicines.
CAUTERIZADO, a, adj. See *CAUTERIZAR*.
Consciencia cauterizada, (in a moral sense) a conscience afflicted with checks or stings.
CAUTERIZAR, v. a. to cauterize, to apply

a cautery.
Cauterizar. (In a moral sense.) See *AFLIGIR*.
CAUTO, a, adj. wary, heedly, cautious. See *CAUTELOSO*.
CAXA, f. f. a chest, a box, also a drum; also shape, form, or figure; also a sort of coin in Tidor, one of the Molucca islands.
Tocar a caixa, to beat the drum.
Caxa, a cashier, a cash-keeper.
Mandar embora com caxas destemperadas, to turn out with contempt and scorn.
Caxa das reliquias dos santos, a shrine.
Caxa, a case.
Caxa de lixa, a shagreen case.
Caxa com buracos no tampo, &c. See *PEIXE*.
Caxa de tabaco, snuff-box.
Caxa para os pobres, a poor-box.
Caxa do coche, the body of a coach.
CAXAM, f. m. a great box.
Caxens de livros postos em ordem em huma livraria, hutches, cases, or shelves wherein books are kept.
CAXEIRO, f. m. a cashier, a cash-keeper; also a merchant's clerk; also a box-maker.
CAXETIM, a printer's box for one sort of letter. French.
CAXILHO, f. m. a frame.
Caxilho de huma porta, a door-case.
Caxilho para huma janella, a frame for a window.
CAXINHA, a little box; diminut. from *Caxa*, a box.
CAYADEIRA, f. f. a woman that whitens, or white-limes.
CAYADO, a, adj. whitened.
CAYADURA, f. f. whitening.
CAYAR, v. a. to whiten, to white-lime.
Cayar o rosto, to paint, to lay colours on the face.
CAYEIRO, f. m. he who makes lime, a lime-maker.
CAZEIRE, (in cant) a house.
CAZEIRNA, f. f. a sort of hut, or lodge for soldiers in a garrison.
CAZOL, f. m. a sort of black water, used by women in painting their eye-lids.
CABUJO. } See *SABUJO*.
ÇAFA. } See *SAFA*.
N. B. Look under the letter S for the words that you find written with C.
CEA, f. f. supper.
CEADO, a, adj. supped.
CEAR, v. a. to sup, to eat one's supper; also to fall astern, or to put back a boat with oars without bringing her head about. (A sea term.)
CEARA, CEAREIRO. See *SEARA, SEAREIRO*.
CECEAR, CECIOSO. See *CICIAR, CICIOSO*.
CEBO, or *Sebo*, f. m. tallow.
Vela de sebo, a tallow candle.
CEBOLA, f. f. an onion; also the head or root of any thing that is like an onion.
Cebola albarram. See *SCILLA*.
Cebola ascalonia, a scallion, a kind of small onion.
Cebola cefsem, or *cecem*, sea-onion, or sea-leek, a squill, a physical herb.
CEBOLAL, f. m. a bed, or company of onions, a place sown or set with onions.
CEBOLINHA, f. f. a small onion, diminut. from *Cebola*.
CEBOLINHO,

CEBOLINHO, f. m. cibol, ciboulet, a young cibol, a chibbol.
CEBOSO, or **SEBOSO**, a, adj. full of tallow, or suet, greasy.
CECA. See **MECA**.
CECEM. See **ACUCENA**.
Cecém, is symbolically taken for **SAUDADE**, which see.
CECÍO, a, adj. (a vulgar word) neat, spruce, trim, well-dressed.
CECÍOSO. See **CICIOSO**.
CEDELA. See **SEDELA**.
CEDER, v. a. to truckle, to buckle to, to submit, to surrender, to resign, quit, to give way. See also **CONFORMAR-SE**.
Ceder de seu direito, to give over one's right to another.
CEDIDO, a, adj. See **CEDER**.
CEDELHO, f. m. a kind of comma under the letter C thus (Ç), which makes it sound like an S; a cerilla.
CEDO, adv. soon, early.
Mais cedo, sooner.
CEDRO, f. m. a cedar-tree; they grow in many parts of Asia, and mount Libanus is famous for them; there is also great plenty of them in the West Indies.
Fruto do cedro, the fruit or berry of cedar.
Óleo de cedro, the oil which issueth from the cedar-tree, wherewith they anointed books or other things to preserve them from moths, worms, and rottenness.
Resina que sahe dos cedros mayores, the liquor, pitch, or rosin, running out of the great cedar.
CEDULA. See **SEDULA**.
CEFALICA, *VEA*. See **CEPHALICO**.
CEGA, f. f. a sort of snake in the Brasils. The natives call it, *ibjara*, *boyguacu*, or *body*.
CEGAMENTE, adv. blindly.
CEGAR, v. a. to blind, to strike blind; also to cloud, to darken; also to fill up to the top, to cover over, or hide, (speaking of ditches or trenches, &c.)
Cegar, v. n. to be struck blind.
As paixões cegão os maos, passions, blind wicked men.
Isto he tão claro, que cega os olhos, it is plain enough, that is obvious to the eye, one cannot but see it.
Cegar huma peça, to nail up a cannon, or to make it unserviceable, to dismount it.
Cegar a vista, to dazzle. See also **ENTUPIR**.
CEGARREGA. See **CIGARRA**.
CEGARSE, v. r. to be in a hurry, to fly into a passion, to do a thing rashly.
CEGO, a, adj. See **CEGAR**.
Cego, f. m. a blind man.
Cego de hum olho por algum accidente, a blinkard, or one blink-eyed.
Cego de hum olho por nascimento, that is born with one eye only.
Do cego, a hard knot, or intricate, that is hard to be untied, a very tight knot.
Intestino cego, (among anatomists) the blind gut, so called because one end of it shuts up.
Terra cega, woody-land; or land surrounded with mountains.
Área cega. See **AREA**.
Pancada de cego, a stroke of a blind man; that is, a desperate stroke; because blind men, wanting sight to take aim, lay on with such fury, that the first stroke serves for all.

Almorreimas cegas. See **ALMORREIMAS** *sem sangue*.
A's cegas, adv. with the eyes shut, blindfold, or blindly, rashly.
Fazer as coisas as cegas, to go blindly to work.
P. sonhava o cego que via, sonhava o que queria; we say, as the fool thinks, so the bell tinkles or clinks.
P. não ha cego, que se veja, nem torto que se conheça; we say, every man thinks his own geese swans. *Suum cuique pulchrum*, say the Latins.
P. na terra dos cegos, o torto he rey; in a country of blind men, he that has one eye is the king; we say, better one eye, than quite blind. The Latins say, *princeps visus inter cecos*.
CEGO'NHA, f. f. a stork; also an engine to draw up water, a squire; also the piece of iron to which the rope is fastened in order to ring the bell.
CEGUDE, f. f. an herb much like our hemlock, the juice of it, though extreme cold, is poison.
CEGUEIRA, f. f. blindness either in a proper or a metaphorical sense.
CEIRA, f. f. a basket used by porters to carry burdens in; also a frail to put up dried fruit, as figs, or raisins.
Ceira de lagar do azeite, a sort of basket used at the oil-mill; for the oil to run through, and to stop the dregs.
CEIRAM, a great basket, properly made of rushes, like a mat, or as our hand-baskets, used to load horses, and for other uses.
CEIRINHA, a little basket.
CEITIL, f. m. a sort of coin in Portugal, of very small value.
CEIVADO, a, adj. See
CEIVAR or *boys*, to unyoke oxen.
CELA'DA, f. f. helmet, a cap of steel, a basinet, a salad.
CELAMIM, or **CELEMIM**. See **SELAMIM**.
CELA'RENT, (in logic) a syllogism, whose second proposition is an universal affirmative, the other two universal negatives.
CELEBRACAM, f. f. a celebration, or solemnizing, a celebrity; also praise, applause.
CELEBRADO, a, adj. See **CELEBRAR**.
CELEBRADO'R, f. m. a praiser, or commander, he who celebrates.
CELEBRADO'RA, f. f. she that praiseth, or celebrates.
CELEBRANTE, f. m. the priest that says the high mass in a solemnity.
CELEBRAR, v. a. to celebrate, to solemnize; also to say mass.
Celebrar hum pacto com algum, to agree, to make a bargain with one.
CE'LEBRE, adj. celebrated, famous, renowned.
CELEBRIDA'DE, f. f. celebrity.
Celebridade de bodas, the celebrity of a marriage.
CELEIRO. } See { **CELLEIRO**.
CELEMIM. } { **SELAMIM**.
CELEREIRA. See **CELLAREIRA**.
CELEREIRO. See **CELLAREIRO**.
CELERIDA'DE, f. f. celerity, swiftness.
CELESTE, adj. celestial, heavenly.
CELESTIAL, adj. the same.
CELESTINA, the proper name of a woman, See also **FEITICEIRA**.

CELESTINOS, f. m. p. Celestines, an order of monks, founded A. C. 1244, by one Peter, who was afterwards pope, by the name of Celestin V.
CELEUMA, or *celufma*, f. f. (a sea term) the shout or noise which mariners make, when they do any thing with joined strength, at which times they cry, ho-up; or when they encourage each other. Lat. *celufina*; some say it is of the masculine gender.
CELGA. See **ACELGA**.
CELHA, or **SELHA**, f. f. a basket to pull the fish in.
CELHAS, the eye-lashes. They call them also *pastanas*.
CELIBADO, or **CELIBATO**, f. m. celibacy, a single life.
O que vive em celibado, a bachelor.
CELIBATO, a, adj. of, or belonging to celibacy.
CELCOLAS, the inhabitants of heaven. (Used in poetry.)
CE'LICO, a, adj. celestial, heavenly. (In poetry.)
CELIDONIA, f. f. the herb celandine, very good for the eyes. It is also called *andorinha*.
Celidonia, a stone of a white or red colour, found in the belly of young swallows, as some say; but Tollius says that he never could find it there.
CELINS, (in the Portuguese India) the trunk of the cocoa-tree.
CELLA, f. f. a cell, proper for a religious man, or nun in a monastery; also a honey-comb.
CELLAREIRA, f. f. an economist in some religious orders. The nun that takes care of the provisions; the store-house keeper.
CELLAREIRO, or **CELEIREIRO**, f. m. (in some religious orders) an economist, or one who manages the domestic affairs.
CELLULA, f. f. a little cell; also a very small concavity, or hollowness. (Among physicians.)
CELLEIRO, f. m. a granary, the place where corn is kept.
CELSITU'DE, f. f. celsitude, highness, height.
CELSO, a, adj. high.
CEM, adj. a hundred.
Cem vezes, a hundred times.
Cem vezes outro tanto, hundred fold.
Cousa de cem cabeças, hundred-headed.
CEMENTADO, a, adj. See
CEMENTAR, v. a. (in chemistry) to purify gold.
CEMITERIO, **CEMETERIO**, or **CIMITARIO**, f. m. a church-yard.
Porta do cemiterio, lich-gate.
CENA. See **SCENA**.
CENACULO, f. m. a dining or supping-room; also a banquetting-house, (in poetry.)
CENDA'L, f. m. a fine linen, a lawn, or fine silk like tiffany. Arabic.
CENDRA'DO, cleansed, purged, refined.
Prata cendrada, pure, fine silver.
CENDRAR, v. a. to cleanse, purify, or refine.
CENHO, f. m. (among farriers) a sort of disorder in the horny substance under the hoof of a horse, mule, &c.
CENO, f. m. See **LODO**.
O z **GENOBLALME'NTE**,

- CENOBIALME'NTE**, adv. in a cenobitical manner.
- CENO'BIO**, f. m. a monastery.
- CENOBITA**, f. m. a cenobite, the person who professes a monk's life.
- CENOBITICO**, a, adj. belonging to a monastery.
- CENOPEGIA**. See **SCENOPEGIA**.
- CENOSIDA'DE**, f. f. See **LODO**, and **LAMA**.
- CENOTAPHIO**, f. m. an empty tomb, raised in honour of a dead person. Greek.
- CENO'URA**, or **CINOURA**, f. f. carrots.
- CENRA'DA**. } See { **DECADA**.
- CENRE'IRA**. } See { **SENRE'IRA**.
- CENSO**, f. m. a charge, a tribute, a yearly revenue.
- Pagar o censo a morte*, (metaph.) to die. They say also in the same sense, *pagar o censo commun*.
- CENSO'R**, f. m. a censor, a reformer of manners. See also **CENSURADOR**.
- CENSUA'L**, adj. belonging to a charge, tribute, or yearly revenue.
- CENSURA**, the office of a censor.
- Censura*, a censure; also reprehension, blame, reproach; also correction, criticism.
- Censuras ecclesiasticas*, ecclesiastical censures, punishments inflicted on offenders, according to church laws.
- CENSURA'DO**, a, adj. See **CENSURAR**.
- CENSURADO'R**, f. m. a censor, a reformer of manners; also one who detracts from another's character, or that finds fault with.
- CENSURA'R**, v. a. to censure, to reform manners, to detract from another's character, to find fault with, to reprehend; also to inflict ecclesiastical censures.
- CENTAURE'A**, f. f. the herb centaury.
- CENTA'URO**, f. m. a centaur; a monster, the poets feigned to be half horse and half man. (Metaph.) a whimsical man.
- CENTE'A'L**, f. m. a field of rye.
- CENTE'LHA**, f. f. See **FAISCA**.
- CENTE'NA**, f. f. the place of hundreds in numeration; as units, tens, hundreds.
- Hum cento*, an hundred.
- CENTENAR**, f. m. hundred.
- CENTENARIO**, a, adj. centenarious, a hundred years old.
- CENTE'O'SO**, a, adj. See **CENTEYO**, a, adj.
- CENTE'YO**, f. m. rye; so called because it yields an hundred for one.
- Dar em alguma coisa, como em centeyo verde*, that is, to consume a thing in a very short time; because the cattle, they say, feed very greedily on green rye.
- Centeyo**, a, adj. of, or belonging to rye.
- CENTE'SIMO**, a, adj. hundredth.
- CENTILADO**. See **SCINTILADO**.
- CENTILAR**. See **SCINTILAR**.
- CENTINE'LLA**. See **SENTINELLA**.
- CENT'MANO**, f. m. that has an hundred hands, as the poets feigned the giant Briareus.
- CE'NTO**, f. m. hundred.
- Hum cento de ovos*, one hundred of eggs.
- Jogo dos centos*, picquet. (A game at cards.)
- CENTO'CULO**, that has an hundred eyes.
- CENTO'ENS**, f. m. p. centos, a sort of poetry gathered out of many authors.
- CENTO'LA**, or **SANTOLA**, f. f. a sort of large crab.
- CENTONA'RIO**, f. m. p. (among the Romans) centonarii, officers whose business
- was to provide tents, and other warlike furniture, called *centones*.
- CENTOPE'A**, f. f. a worm with many feet, a palmer, a kind of caterpillar.
- Centopea*, (metaph.) a vast number.
- CE'NTOS**, *jogo dos centos*. See **CENTO**.
- CENTRA'L**, adj. placed in the centre, or amidst.
- CENTRALME'NTE**, adv. in the centre.
- CENTRO**, f. m. the centre, the point in the midst of any round thing. Greek.
- Estar no seu centro*, to be at pleasure.
- CENTUMVIRA'TO**, f. m. the officer, or post of the centumviri, or hundred judges, chosen to hear certain civil causes among the people.
- CENTUPLICADAME'NTE**, adv. a hundred times double.
- CENTUPLO**, a, adj. hundredfold.
- CENTURIA**, f. f. a company or band of an hundred men; also a century, or hundred years.
- Por centurias*, by hundreds, hundred by hundred.
- CENTURIAM**, f. m. a centurion, a captain over a hundred foot-men, of which six made a cohort, and ten cohorts a legion.
- O officio de centuriam*, the office or post of a captain, commanding an hundred men.
- CE'O**, f. m. heaven, the sky; also the tester of a bed. See also **CLIMA**.
- A parte concava do coo*, the cope of heaven.
- Ceo da boca*, the roof or palate of the mouth.
- CE'PA**, f. f. the body of the vine, whence the branches shoot out.
- Cepa de cabeça*, an old vine-stock cut down and set deep into the ground, to produce a new offspring.
- CEPHALALGIA**, f. f. cephalalgia, a fresh head-ach.
- CEPHALICO**, a, adj. ex. *remedios cephalicos*, medicines which purge the head.
- Vea cephalica*, cephalic vein, which creeps along the arms between the skin and the muscles, and divides into two branches.
- CEPILHADO**. See **ACEPILHADO**.
- CEPILHAR**. See **ACEPILHAR**.
- CEPILHO**, f. m. a plane, a joiner's-tool.
- CE'PO**, f. m. a stump, stock, or body of a tree without the boughs; also a crooked plane used by joiners.
- Cepo*, a springe, gin, or snare wherewith to catch birds, or beasts, by the legs; also an iron springe or snare to catch thieves.
- Cepo de jaure*. See **JAURE**.
- Cepo*, a sort of wooden shackle for the feet of prisoners.
- Cepo ou mesa onde o carnicero corta a carne*, a block, or board to cut out meat.
- Cepo*, (metaph.) a blockish, or stupid creature.
- CEPTRO**. See **CETRO**.
- CE'RA**, f. f. wax. Greek.
- Cera da orelha*, ear-wax.
- Vella de cera*, wax-candle.
- Fulano he feito de cera*, such a one is a waxen man, or susceptible of any impression.
- Cera branca*, white-wax.
- O que faz cera*, wax-maker.
- O que faz obras de cera*. See **CIRIEIRO**.
- Cera amarella*, virgin-wax. They call it also *cera bella*.
- Cer de cera*, wax-colour.
- CERA'ME**, f. m. (in Malabar) a house standing upon four stumps, or stocks of trees.
- CERAPE'Z**. See **CEROTO**.
- CERA'STA**, f. f. a serpent having four pair of horns, like a ram's.
- CERA'UNIA**, f. f. a thunder-stone.
- CERAUNEOS**, or **CERAUNIOS** *montes*, hills on the frontiers of Epirus, parting the Ionian and Adriatic sea.
- CERBERO**, f. m. the infernal dog, that is feigned to have three, sometimes one hundred heads.
- CERCA**, f. f. any garden or vineyard hedged or inclosed, an inclosure; also a hedge, any thing that incloses gardens or fields.
- Cerca de madeira*, a palisade, a fence of pales.
- Cerca*, adv. near, nigh, close by; also about.
- CERCADO**, a, adj. See **CERCAR**.
- CERCADORES**. See **CERCANTES**.
- CERCADU'RA**, f. f. a compass, to surround something.
- CERCA'NTES**, f. m. p. the besiegers, or blockers up.
- CERCAR**, v. a. to inclose, to beset, to besiege, to encompass; to wall, hedge, fence, or surround; also to approach, to draw near.
- CER'CE**, or **CER'CIO**, adv. even with the root, close to the bottom; as, *Cortar cerce as orelhas*, to cut off the ears close to the head; from *Circinus*, a pair of compasses, as if marked out with them.
- CERCEADO**, a, adj. See **CERCEAR**.
- O fallar cerceado*, an affected way of speaking.
- CERCEADO'R**, one who clips or cuts round.
- CERCEADU'RA**, clipping, that which is clipped, or cut off.
- CERCEA'R**, v. a. to clip, to diminish, to cut round, to retrench, to lessen.
- CERCE'O**, f. m. a cutting short, cutting round, clipping, diminishing.
- CERCETA**, f. f. a teal, a sort of fowl.
- CERCILHADO**, a, adj. See
- CERCILHA'R**, v. n. to run often hither and thither.
- CERCILHO**, f. m. a monk's or friar's crown.
- CERCO**, f. m. a siege, a blockade. See also **CIRCO**.
- Cerco*, a circle about the sun, moon, or stars.
- CERDO'SO**, a, adj. bristly; from the Spanish *cerda*, a hog's bristle.
- CEREA'ES**, or **CEREA'LES** *festas*, solemn feast to Ceres, cerealia.
- CEREBE'LLO**, f. m. the hinder and lower part of the brain, wherein the animal spirits are supposed to be generated, the cerebellum.
- CEREBRO**, the brain.
- CEREFOLIO**, f. m. an herb called chervil.
- CERE'JA**, f. f. a cherry. Lat. *cerasum*.
- Cereja de saco*, the heart cherry.
- Cereja preta*, the black cherry.
- Cereja brava*, a corneil, the fruit of the corneil-tree.
- CEREJA'L**, f. m. the place where the cherry-trees grow.
- CEREJE'IRA**, f. f. a cherry-tree.
- Cerejeira brava*, the corneil-tree.
- CEREMO'NIA**, f. f. ceremony, rite; also ceremony, compliment.
- Mestre das ceremonias*, master of the ceremonies.
- Sem ceremonias*, without ceremonies.
- Ceremonias*, words of course.
- Os seus offrecimentos sam unicamente por ceremonias*.

ceremonia, ou ceremonias, his offers are mere words of course.
Habitos de ceremonias, formalities.
Per cerimonia, adv. coldly, only for fashion, or compliment.
Receber a alguém por cerimonia, to receive one coldly, to give him a cold reception.
CEREMONIAL, f. m. a ceremonial, a ritual.
CEREMONIA'TICO, a, adj. ceremonious, full of ceremonies, formal.
CEREMONIOSO, a, adj. the same.
CERES, f. f. the goddess Ceres.
CERIEIRO, f. m. See *CIRIEIRO*.
CERINGA, f. f. See *SERINGA*.
CERINHA, f. f. a bit of wax.
CERNE, f. m. the best and hardest part of the pine-tree, chestnut-tree, and some others.
CERNE LHA, f. f. the end of the ridge-bone of a beast towards the neck.
CERTEIRO, f. m. (in the ecclesiastical ceremonies) he who carries wax flambeaux, or wax-candles in processions, funerals, &c.
CERO, f. m. shoemakers wax.
CEROTO, f. m. a plaster made with wax, resin, and gums; a fear-cloth.
CEROULOS, f. f. p. drawers, trousers.
CERQUEIRA, f. f. *CERQUEIRO*, f. m. the nun or friar that takes care of the garden or vineyard; from *CERCA*, which f. e.
CERRAÇAM, f. f. ex. *Cerraçam do tempo*, close gloomy weather.
Cerraçam do peito, shortness of breath, oppression of the breast.
CERRADO, a, adj. shut, locked, made fast, close; also dark, close, gloomy, speaking of the weather, or sky; also made thick, that sticks close together.
Dezque cerrado, a dark wood.
Carga cerrada, a volley, a discharge of muskets by a party at once.
Falar cerrado, to speak a broken or mixed language.
Caruncho, ou besta cerrada, so they say when a beast's age cannot be known by the teeth, when the mark is out of the horse's mouth. See also the v. *CERRAR*.
Cerrado, f. m. an inclosure, a place inclosed or fenced in.
CERRADOUROS, f. m. p. the strings of a purse to draw it up together.
CERRALHAS. See *SERRALHAS*.
CERRALHEIRO, f. m. a locksmith.
CERRALHO, f. m. the seraglio, where the Great Turk and other Eastern princes keep their women.
Cerrado de mulheres de má vida, a bawdy-house.
CERRAR, v. a. to shut, to lock, to close up; also to thicken, to make thick, to set, or hold close together.
Cerrar com o inimigo, to close with the enemy.
Cerrar a conta, to close an account.
Cerrar a alguém a boca, to stop one's mouth, to make him hold his tongue, to silence, or put him to a nonplus. (Metaph.)
Cerrar os olhos, (metaph.) to yield, to submit; also to take off one's eyes from a thing, not to mind it.
Cerrar com o ponto, to urge a reason, an argument.
Cerrar a besta. See *CERRADO*.
Cerrar-se, v. r. ex. *Cerrar-se a ferida*, is for wounds to close and heal.

Cerrar-se à banda, to set up a resolution not to listen to what people are talking of, and not to grant what is asked.
Cerrar-se a moleira, is for the skull to close, to begin to have discretion.
Cerrar-se a noite, ou o tempo, to darken, to grow dark, (speaking of the night, weather, &c.)
Cerrar-se, to end, to be at an end.
CERRO, f. m. a hillock, or a little rising-ground.
CERTAA. See *SERTAA*, and *FRIGIDEIRA*, so they call in Lisbon the bottom of an alembick.
CERTAMEN, or *CERTAME*, f. m. a controversy, argument, dispute, exercise, a trial of skill; also danger, persecution, agony.
CERTAMENTE, adv. certainly, surely.
CERTAM. See *SERTAM*.
CERTEIRO. See *CERTO*, and *ACERTADO*.
CERTEZA, f. f. certainty, surety.
Com certeza. See *CERTAMENTE*.
CERTIDAM, f. f. a certificate, a writing under a man's own hand, certifying something.
Certidão debaixo de juramento, an affidavit.
CERTIFICADO, a, adj. See
CERTIFICAR, v. a. to certify, to assure, to ascertain.
Certificar-se, v. r. to inform one's self thoroughly, to be certified of a thing.
CERTO, a, adj. sure, certain; also certain, some; also certain, regular.
Hum certo homem, a certain man.
Eu sei isto de certo, I know it for certain.
Por certo que assim he, certainly it is so, it is a fact.
O que tem a mão certa no atirar, a good marksman, or one that aims well.
Mão certa, a steady hand.
Certo, adv. See *CERTAMENTE*.
Do certo, exactly.
CERVA, f. f. a hind, a deer.
CERVAL, ex. *Lobo cerval*, a beast of the nature of a wolf, having many spots like a deer, a lynx.
CERUDA. See *CELIDONIA*.
CERVEJA, f. f. beer or ale.
Cerveja forte, strong-beer.
Cerveja fraca, small-beer.
Casa onde se vende cerveja, an alehouse.
CERVEJEIRO, f. m. a brewer.
CERVILHAS, f. f. p. a sort of shoes of a very fine leather, used by some people in processions.
CERVIZ. See *CACHAÇO*; it is also taken for obstinacy, stubbornness.
CERULEO, a, adj. green coloured.
CERVO. See *VEADO*.
CERUSSA, f. f. ceruse, or cerufs, a preparation of lead with vinegar, commonly called white lead; whence many other things resembling it in that particular, are by chemists called ceruse.
CERZIDO. } See { *CIRZIDO*.
CERZIR. } See { *CIRZIR*.
CESAR, the name of Julius Cæsar, the first Roman emperor, and from him conveyed to the succeeding emperors, his successors.
He outro Cesar, he is another Cæsar, speaking of a brave captain.
Hum grande animo quer ser Cesar, ou nada, a great genius aims at the greatest things, at being Cæsar or nothing.
CESAREO, a, adj. imperial, belonging to

the emperor.
Operação cesárea, (among surgeons) cesarian operation, the cutting a child out of the womb, by opening the belly of the mother; hence Julius the first Roman monarch was called Cæsar, because he was thus brought into the world, i. e. *caso matris ventre*; and the operation has been called cesarian after him.
CESMEIRO. See *SESMEIRO*.
CESSAÇAM, f. f. ceasing, giving over.
Cessaçam de armas, armistice, a cessation from arms for a time, a short truce.
CESSADO, a, adj. See *CESSAR*.
CESSAM, f. f. resignation, cession, the act of giving over.
Cessum de seu direito, the delivering up one's right.
Fazer cessum de bens, to resign one's estate, to turn bankrupt.
CESSAR, v. n. to cease, to give over.
CESSIONARIO, f. m. a bankrupt.
CESSO, the fundament.
CESTA, f. f. a basket, a maund, a pannier of wickers.
Cesta de vindimar, a frail or twig-basket, out of which wine runs when it is pressed.
CESTEIRO, f. m. a basket-maker, or seller.
CESTINHA, f. f. a little basket, diminut. from *Cesta*.
CESTINHO, f. m. diminut. from *Cesto*.
Cestinho de vimes de feitio de cabaca para apunhar peixe, a kipe.
CESTO, f. m. a large cesta. See *CESIA*.
Cesto de acarritar as uvas para o lagar, main-hammer, a basket to carry grapes to the press.
Cesto, f. m. a kind of club, or rather thong of leather, having plummets of lead fastened to it, used in boxing or wrestling; a whirl-bat, hurlbat, or whorlebat; also the girdle of Venus.
CESTOENS. (In fortification.) See *CAPOEIRAS*.
CESTRO. See *SESTRO*.
CESTRUOSO. See *SESTRUOSO*.
CESTUATO, a, adj. made in the shape of a basket, when it lies top-sy-turvy.
CESURA, f. f. (in poetry) a syllable left after a complete foot, *caesura*; also incision, or cutting.
CETERAC. See *SCOLOPENDRA*.
CETIM. See *SETIM*.
CETO, f. m. a whale, or any other monstrous sea-fish.
CETOSO. See *ACETOSO*.
CETRA, f. f. a short square target, or buckler, formerly used by the Portuguese and Spaniards, made of the ounce, or buffalo's hide.
CETRO, CEPTRO, or SCEPTRO, f. m. a scepter.
CEVA, f. f. meat, wherewith a beast is crammed or fattened.
Ceva das aves de penna, the filling, or cramming of fowls to make them fat.
CEVADA, f. f. barley.
Mondar a cevada, to peel barley.
Pão de cevada, barley-bread.
Tisana de cevada, a ptisan, barley-water.
Hum grão de cevada, a barley-corn.
Cevada santa que nasce pilada, naked barley.
Cevada pilada. See *FARRO*.
CEVADA'L, f. m. the place where barley grows.
CEVADEIRA,

CEVADEIRA, f. f. (a sea term) the spirit-sail. See also **ALFORGES**.

CEVADEIRO, f. m. he who takes care of the barley for the king's horses. They call him also *Cevadeiro mor*.

CEVADICO. See **CEVADO**.

CEVADILHA. See **SEVADILHA**.

CEVADO, a, adj. fattened, crammed. See also the v. **CEVAR**.

Cevado, (metaph.) that is stiffly bent on something; that minds a thing, and applies himself earnestly and vigorously to it.

CEVADO'R, f. m. a poulterer.

CEVADO'URO, f. m. a place wherein creatures are fattened, a stall, sty, pen, or coop.

CEVADURA, f. f. the remains of a partridge, goose, &c. wherewith any bird of prey is crammed.

Cevadura, (metaph.) engagement, fight.

CEVANDILHA, **CEVANDIJA**, or **SAVANDIJA**, which see.

CEVAM, ex. *Perco cevã*, a pig that has been crammed and fattened.

CEVAR, v. a. to make fat, to feed, to glut, both in the proper and figurative sense.

Cevár a ira, raiva, ou qualquer outra paixão, to satisfy one's anger, rage, or any other passion. (Metaph.)

Cevár o desejo, to gratify one's desire.

Cevár a vista, to lead one's sight to one, or many different objects, for one's entertainment or pleasure.

Cevár os appetites, to glut one's self with sensual pleasures; to indulge the senses.

Cevár a espingarda. See **ATACAR**.

Cevár-se, v. r. to be fed, or glutted, both in the proper and figurative sense; also to be delighted with, to love as one's food.

Pedra de cvar. See **IMAN**.

CEVO. See **CEBO**.

CEYRA, **CEYRAM**, &c. See **CEIRA**, **CEIRAM**, &c.

CEZAM. See **SEZAM**.

CHA, f. m. tea, the leaf of an Indian shrub, or the shrub itself; also the drink made with the leaf of the shrub.

Chã boy. See **BOY**.

Chã verde, green tea.

CHAA. See **CHAM**.

Chã da pá. See **PA'**.

CHAMENTE, adv. sincerely, plainly, without disguise; also nakedly, without setting off.

CHARUÇO, f. m. (in the Portuguese India) a whip, or scourge.

CHACA, f. f. (at tennis) chase.

CHACINA, f. f. salt meat.

Fazer chacina. See **CHACINAR**.

Fazer alguém em chacina, to mince, or cut one in pieces.

CHACINADO, a, adj. See

CHACINAR, v. a. to mince, or cut in pieces the meat and salt it.

CHACO, f. m. (a cooper's tool) a driver.

CHACORREIRO, **CHACORRICE**. See **CHOCARREIRO**, **CHOCARRICE**.

CHACOTA, f. f. a dancing and singing together.

Fazer chacota de alguém, to make a jest of one, to scoff at a thing. From the Latin *cachinnus*, a loud laughing, a laughter in derision.

CHAFALHAM, f. m. (a ludicrous word) a merry or jovial man.

CHAFARIS, f. m. a fountain that pours

water through a conduit, or pipe.

CHAFUKDAR-SE, **CHAFURDO**. See

MERGULHAR-SE, **MERGULHO**.

CHAGA, f. f. a wound, or sore.

CHALAVEGAM, a sort of vessel with oars.

CHALRATAM. See **CHARLATAM**.

CHALUPA, f. f. a sloop.

Chalupa, (in some games at cards) so they call the ace of spades when it is together with the ace of clubs, and **MANILHA**, which see.

CHALYBEADO, ex. *Remedio Chalybeado*, chalybeates, medicines prepared with steel.

CHAMA, f. f. a flame, or bright burning fire. See also **FLAMMA**.

Chama que logo se apaga como a de palha, &c. a blaze, a sudden blaze, a flash.

Chamas do amor, amorous flames, love, passion. (Metaph.)

CHAMACEIRA, f. f. the gunnel of a boat, through which the rowers put their oars when they row.

CHAMADA, f. f. (a term used in war) chamade, parley.

Fazer chamada, to beat a parley.

CHAMADO, a, adj. See **CHAMAR**.

Chamado, f. m. a calling, a summoning.

CHAMALOTE, or **CHAMELOTE**, f. m. camblet, a sort of stuff, partly silk, and partly camel's hair.

CHAMAME'NTO, f. m. warning, call, or invitation, to repentance.

CHAMAR, v. a. to call, to call for, to call to, to give a call; also to draw along; also to fetch down from.

Mandar a chamar, to send for.

Estar prompto para quando for chamado, to be ready at a call.

Chamar para dentro, to call one in.

Como chamais aquillo? how do you call that?

Chamar cada cousa pello seu nome, p. to call a spade, a spade.

Chamar a alguém pello seu nome, to call one by his name.

Chamar nomes a alguém, to call one names.

Chamar a alguém para que se venha embora, to call one away.

Chamar alguém para fora desafiando-o, to challenge one to fight.

Chamar a alguém com voz alta, to call after one.

Chamar de parte, ou à parte, to call aside.

Chamar muitos juntamente, to call together.

Chamar alguém para que ajude, to call to one for help.

Chamar a Deus por testemunha, to call God to witness.

Chamar alguém a contas, to call one to account.

Chamar alguém para cima, to call one up.

Chamar alguém para baixo, to call one down.

Chamar alguém a juizo, to call one before the judge.

Chamar a corte, to cite, to summon to appear.

Chamar para hum conselho, to call a council.

Chamar a miúdo, to call often.

Chamar alguém do lugar, em que tem algum emprego, to call one away, to recal him from his employment.

Chamar-se, v. r. to be called, or named.

Como vos chamais? what is your name?

Chamo-me Pedro, my name is Peter.

CHAMARIZ, f. m. a bird called a witwal,

or lariat. See also **NEGAÇA**.

CHAMARRA, f. f. a garment of sheep skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds.

CHAMBAM, f. m. a pickt bone; also he that undertakes to do a thing he knows nothing of.

CHAMBARIL, f. m. a gammon of bacon, or leg of an hog.

CHAMBERGA, a sort of lyric verses.

CHAMBOADAME'NTE. See **GROSSEIRAMENTE**.

CHAMBOALO. See **GROSSEIRO**.

CHAMBOUCE. See **CROSSERIA**.

CHAMEIRA, f. f. (obol.) a woman that carries the bread to the oven.

CHAMEJANTE, adj. burning, flaming.

CHAMFCA, f. f. a small rope made of mat-weed.

CHAMICEIRO, f. m. he who carries *clâmica*.

CHAMICO, f. m. small sticks, or dry brush-wood to kindle a fire; also wood that is half burnt and serves to make coal of it.

CHAMINE, **CHEMINE**, or **CHUMINE**, a chimney.

Quadro, ou outro ornamento de paz, ou pedra que se peem a roda da chamine, a chimney-piece.

Parteira da chamine, mantle-piece.

Cano de cheminê. See **CANO**.

Escarpa culatra, ou panno, da chaminê, the mantle-tree of a chimney.

O que alimpa a chaminê, a chimney-sweeper.

CHAMORRO, a scornful name, given by the Spaniards to the Portuguese, who used to cut off the hair. From the Spanish *Chamorro*, bald.

CHAMPA da espada, the flat side of the sword.

CHAMPAM, f. m. or **CHAMPANA**, f. f. a sort of a large boat in India.

CHAMUSCADO, a, adj. singed.

CHAMUSCAR, v. a. to singe.

CHAMUSCO, f. m. the smell of a thing that has been singed.

CHAM, *chan*, (pronounce it like *cam* and *can*) *cham*, or *chan*, the title of a foreign prince of Tartary, or emperor of China.

CHAMPRO'ENS, f. m. p. thick and strong planks.

CHANCA, f. f. (a vulgar term) ex. *Ho mem que tem grande chanca*, a long-footed man.

Chanca do sapato. See **CHANQUETA**.

CHANÇA, f. f. a jest, or witty saying.

CHANÇAREL. See **CHANCELLER**.

CHANÇARONA, f. f. a sea fish so called.

CHANCELA, f. f. a slip or small piece of paper.

CHANCELLARIA, f. f. chancellorship, or chancellourship; also chancery, or chancery court.

CHANCELLER mor do reyno, the lord chancellor.

Chancellor, or CHANÇAREL da universidade, the chancellor of an university.

CHANCHARAS, **MARRANCHARAS**. See **CHULARIA**.

CHANÇONETA, f. f. a little song.

CHANEZA, f. f. the smooth, or even surface of a field, glass, &c.

Chanexa de condigam, ingenuity, freedom, frankness, sincerity.

CHANFRA'DO, a, adj. See

CHANFRA'R, v. a. to slope, to hollow, to

flart,

slant, to cut sloping. From the French *echancrer*.
CHANFRETAS, f. f. p. trifles, toys, idle stories.
CHANQUETA, f. f. ex. *Andar com os sapatos de chanqueta*, to walk slipshod.
CHANTADO, a, adj. See **CHANTAR**.
CHANTAGEM, f. f. the herb plantain.
CHANTAM. See **ESTACA**.
CHANTAR, v. a. (An obsol. word.) See **METER**, **FINCAR**, **PLANTAR**.
CHANTRA'DO, f. m. the chanter's place or dignity.
CHAN'TRE, f. m. chanter, or chief singer in a church.
CHAM, f. m. ground, or soil.
O chão de hum edifício, ground, or ground-plot.
Cair no chão, to fall upon the ground.
Deitar no chão, to throw, or fling upon the ground.
CHÃO, *chaz*, adj. smooth, flat, level, plain, or even.
Estilo chão, low style, (opposed to sublime.)
Chão chão. See **CENYO**.
CHIOS. See **CAOS**.
CHAPA, f. f. a plate, or thin piece of some metal.
Chapa de cor que a vergonha faz sair nas faces, blushing, shamefacedness, modesty.
Chapa de cor que as mulheres põem no rosto, painting, a counterfeit colour.
Ornado com chapas. See **CHAPEADO**.
Jogo das chapas, a sort of play in which they toss up coin, asking whether it is to be *cruzes*, or *cruzes*, as we say, cross or pile.
CHAPADO, a, adj. ex. *Homem chapado*, a good honest man.
Chapada parvoice, nonsense, foolish, absurdity.
Chapado ladrão. See **CADIMO**.
Chapado villão, a great villain, a wicked wretch.
Chapado eludante, a very fine scholar.
CHAPAKA, f. f. plates, or thin pieces of some metals.
CHAPARRIL'RO, f. m. a young cork-tree in its first growth. Some say it is another sort of oak, that bears no acorns.
CHAPEADO, a, adj. plated, covered, or adorned with plates.
CHAPEAR, v. a. to plate, to cover or adorn with plates.
CHAPEIRAM, a cloak with a cowl, worn by country people; also a broad-brimmed hat.
CHAPELETA, f. f. a leap, a hop, speaking of a cannon bullet after its first falling upon the ground till it is spent.
Chapeleta, a sort of hat or cap.
Fazer chapeletas, a duck and drake, a sort of play with a flat pebble, or stone, thrown upon the surface of the water.
Chapeletas, the leaps made by the pebble or stone thrown upon the surface of the water.
CHAPELETE, a little hat.
CHAPÉO, f. m. a hat.
Tirar o chapéu a alguém, to pull off one's hat to one.
Tirar o chapéu da cabeça de alguém, to cap one, to take off his hat.
Por o chapéu, to put on one's hat.
Corda do chapéu, a hat-band.
Copa do chapéu, the crown of the hat.
Presilha do chapéu, hat-string.
Presilha para o betão do chapéu, the loop,

Abra do chapéu, the brim of the hat.
Chapéu com abas pequenas, narrow-brimmed hat.
Chapéu com abas grandes, a broad-brimmed hat.
Chapéu de palha, a straw-hat.
Chapéu cuzcuzzeiro, a high and narrow-crowned hat.
Chapéu de sol, umbrella, a sort of screen that is held over the head for preserving from the sun.
Chapéu de telhados. See **COUSELLOS**.
CHAPIM, f. m. a sort of high-soled clogs made of thick cork: little women, especially, make use of them to appear taller; a *chopin*. Arabic.
Chapim de que usavam os que representavam nas tragedias, a sort of shoe coming over the calf of the leg, worn by actors of tragedies, with a high heel, that they might seem the taller.
Chapim de ferro, ou calçado para escorregar, &c. See **ESCORREGAR**.
CHAPINS da rainha, ou da princeza, a tribute or tax paid to the queen, or prince.
Chapins de ferro que usam as mulheres quando vão à lama, pattens.
CHAPINHÁ, a little plate, diminut. from *Chapa*.
CHAPINHADO, CHAPINHAR. See **PATINHADO, PATINHAR**.
CHAPUZ, a word invented to express the noise of any thing when it falls down.
CHARABE. See **CARABE**.
CHARAME'LA, f. f. a bagpipe.
CHARAMELEIRO, f. m. he who plays upon the bagpipe.
CHARAM, f. m. a varnish used in China.
CHARCO, f. m. a puddle of standing water.
CHARE'L, f. m. a housing; or horse-cloth.
CHARIDA'DE. See **CARIDADE**.
CHARISMA. See **CARISMA**.
CHARYSTIAS, f. f. p. (among the Romans) Charista, a festival solemnized on the eleventh of the calends of March, among the relations by blood and marriage; also a sort of bird so called.
CHARLA'DO. See
CHARLAR, v. n. to talk, to prate, to chat, to chatter, to prattle, prattle.
CHARLATA'M, f. m. a quack.
CHARNE'CA, f. f. a sandy and barren land.
CHARNE'IRA, f. f. See **FIVELLA**.
CHAROADO, a, adj. japanned, or varnished like japan-work.
CHAROAR, v. a. to japan, to varnish like japan-work.
O que charoa, a japanner.
CHAROLA, f. f. See **ANDOR**.
CHARPA, f. f. a scarf, from the French *écharpe*.
CHARRO, a, adj. (A vulgar term.) See **HUMILDE**, and **CHAM**.
CHARRUA, f. f. a large plough that requires six or eight oxen; also a ship of burden, a merchant-ship.
CHARYBDES. See **CARYBDES**.
CHASCO, f. m. a hedge-sparrow, or a tom-tit; also a trick, a bite, a fly saying.
Fulano da bons chascas, such a one is a babbler, a prating fellow, a tattle-basket, an idle impertinent fellow.
CHASO'NA, f. f. ex. *Homem de ma chasona*, a man that finds fault with every thing.
CHASQUEAR. See **ZOMBAR**.

CHATTM, f. m. so they call in India any great merchant; also a merchant that is enticed by any profit, though small. Lat. *angina*.
CHATINADO, a, adj. See
CHATINAR, v. n. to merchandize small things of little price, or value.
Chatinar aos soldados, to keep back the soldiers pay.
CHATO, a, adj. flat.
Naris chato, flat nose.
CHAVAM, a sort of stamp or large seal to mark paste or dough with.
CHAVASCO. See **GROSSIRO**.
CHAVASQUICE. See **GROSSERIA**.
CHAVE, f. f. a key. See also **CARAVELHA**.
Fechar á chave, to lock.
O que tem cuidado nas chaves, a key-keeper.
P. preguiça chave de pobreza, idleness is the key of beggary. The Latins say, *Otia non ditiſcunt*.
Chave, (metaph.) authority, power, influence.
O poder das chaves, the pope's authority.
Cave da abobada, the key-stone of a vault.
Chave de um reyno, (metaph.) the key of a kingdom, a strong frontier town.
Chave mestra, a master-key, a key that opens many doors; also a fundamental reason that serves to answer to several objections and difficulties. (Metaph.)
A grammatica he a chave das sciencias, grammar is the key of science.
Chave feitiça, a false-key, a pick-lock.
Estar de baixo da chave, to be under lock and key.
Buraco da chave, the key-hole.
Palbetao da chave, key-bit. From the French *paneton*.
Ter a chave de alguma coisa, to be master of a thing, to dispose of it. (Metaph.)
Chave, (metaph.) the very point, or crisis, of a matter.
CHAVE'LA, f. f. or **CHAVE'LHO**, f. m. a peg or pin to fasten the draught of horses, &c. to the beam of the wain.
CHAVINHA, f. f. a little key, diminut. from *Chave*.
CHE'A, f. f. an overflowing.
CHEAMENTE, adv. See **PLENAMENTE**.
CHEFE, f. m. ex. *Chefe de família*, the head or chief of a family or kindred (in genealogy.)
Chefe, (in heraldry) chief, the uppermost part of an escutcheon.
CHEFFA, f. f. a fee held in capite.
CHEGADA, f. f. arrival, coming.
CHEGADO, a, adj. landed, arrived, come, &c. See **CHEGAR**.
Chegado, neighbouring, near at hand; also near of kin, allied.
CHEGAR, v. n. to land, to come, to come to, to arrive at, to come to a place, to get into it; also to come to, to arrive at a thing one aims at, to compass it.
Chegar, v. a. to move, or bring to; also to put to; also to come at, or overtake.
Chegar á tempo, to come in time.
Não poderemos chegar lá esta noite, he muito tarde, we cannot reach there to-night, it is too late.
Ainda agora chego de Lisboa, I am just come from Lisbon.
O vosso dinheiro chega a dez moedas, your money comes to, or amounts to thirteen pounds ten shillings.

- A quanto chega tudo*, what does the whole come, or amount to.
- Chegou o seu desaforo a*, &c. his impudence went so far as to, &c.
- Eu não posso chegar a isto*, I cannot reach it.
- Eu chego-lhe com a mão*, I reach it, or I reach to it with my hand.
- Vem chegando a noite*, the night draws on.
- Se eu somente posso chegar a fallar-lhe*, if I can but come to speak with him.
- A vossa carta nunca chegou as minhas mãos*, your letter never came into my hands.
- Chegar a bum navio, para abordo*, to come up to a ship.
- Elle não pode chegar a imitar aquelle illustre fujeto*, he cannot come up to the imitation of that illustrious person.
- Esta couza não chega (ou he inferior) aquella*, this thing comes short of, or is inferior to that.
- Não chegar a alcançar alguma coisa*, to come short of a thing, to miss it.
- Vir chegando*, to approach, to draw near.
- Este bosque chega até o caminho real*, this forest reaches the highway.
- Eu te chegarei a roupa ao couro*; (a common and vulgar saying) we say, I'll thrash you, I'll thrash your jacket.
- Chegar-se*, v. r. ex. *chegar-se a alguém*, to accost one, to come up to one, to draw near to him; also to join or agree with one; also to address, to apply one's self, to make one's address to one.
- CHEGAIPOS a mim*, come to me, or come near me.
- CHEGARAM-SE a mim*, they came to me.
- CHEIRA'DO*, a, adj. See
- CHEIRA'R*, v. a. to smell.
- Cheiray esta rosa*, smell this rose, or smell to this rose.
- Cheirar*, v. n. to smell, to have, or cast a smell. See also *PARECER*.
- A açam de cheirar*, smelling, or scenting.
- Cheirar bem*, to smell sweet.
- Cheirar mal*, to smell strong, to stink, to have a hogo.
- Esta carne cheira a queimado*, this meat smells of burning.
- Cheirar a badum*, to smell rammish.
- Cheirar*, (metaph.) to guess at the meaning of a thing, to smoke, or smell it out, to find it out by suspicion.
- O sentido de cheirar*. See *OLFATO*.
- CHEIRO*, f. m. smell, scent, or odour, whether good or bad; also name, fame, reputation. (Metaph.)
- Bom ou mau cheiro*, a good or bad smell.
- Ter bom cheiro*, to have a good smell.
- Cheiro de badum*, rammish smell.
- Cheiro de carne assada, cozida*, &c. the favour, scent, or smell of any thing that is roasted, boiled, &c.
- Ter cheiro de alguma coisa*, to have an inkling, or hint of something.
- CHEIROS*, perfumes, or any sweet things; so they also call some odoriferous and sweet pot-herbs.
- CHEIRO'SO*, a, adj. odorous, odoriferous, sweet-scented.
- CHELONITES*, or *CHELONITIDES*, f. f. a precious stone like a tortoise.
- CHELYDRO*, f. m. a water-snake.
- CHEMINE*. See *CHAMINE*.
- CHE'O*, a, adj. full; also fleshy, gross, plump.
- Essar cheo*, to swarm, or abound with, to be full of, to crawl with.
- Elle esta cheo de piolhos*, he crawls with lice.
- Lua chea*, full moon.
- Com mão chea*, abundantly.
- Em cheo*, wholly, intirely, fully, to the full.
- Dar em cheo*, to hit a thing full.
- Cheo de vinho*, fuddled.
- Voz chea*, a sonorous voice.
- Cheo até acima, ou até às bordas*, top-full, full to the top or brim.
- Pulsos cheos*, the pulse that has a quick motion.
- Ter a sua conta chea*, it is said of those that have their purse full of money, or have every thing they wish for.
- Não tinha ainda os seus dias cheos*, the time of his death was not come yet.
- Dormir seu sono em cheo*, to sleep soundly.
- CHEQUE*. See *XEQUE*.
- CHERIFE*. See *SKRIFE*.
- CHERINO'LA*, f. f. (a vulgar word) a story, a tale, a petty fiction, or account.
- CHERIVIA*, f. f. skirret, or skirwort.
- CHERNE*, f. m. a kind of sea-fish.
- CHERUBICO*, a, adj. cherubic, pertaining to the cherubim.
- CHERUBIM*, or *QUERUBIM*, f. m. a cherub.
- Os cherubins*, the cherubim.
- CHES meninês*, ex. *Dar no ches meninês*, to hit the nail on the head.
- CHE'TA*. (In cant.) See *VINTEM*.
- CHI, chi*, these are words used by swineherds in calling their swine.
- CHIA'DO*, a, adj. (in India) sly, cunning. See also *CHIAR*.
- CHIA'L*, (in India) he who professes the Persian religion.
- CHIAOUL*, f. m. chiaus, an officer of the Turkish court, who does the duty of an usher; and also an ambassador to foreign courts.
- CHIA'R*, v. n. to creak, to make a harsh protracted noise, to shriek, to make a shrill noise, to squeak.
- As rodas do carro não chiao quando esta untadas*, cart wheels squeak not when they are liquored.
- CHIAR o pintainho*, to peep like a chick.
- Chiar o pardal*, to chirp as a sparrow.
- Chiar a doninha*, to cry or squeak like a weasel.
- Chiar o rato*, to chirp or squeak like a mouse.
- Chiar a toupeira*, to squeak like a mole.
- O chiar dos passarinhos*, the chirping or squeaking of birds.
- CHIBARRADA*, f. f. a flock of bucks. From
- CHIBARRO*, f. m. a little buck, a young gelded he-goat.
- CHIBO*. See *CABRITO*.
- CHICHARO*, f. m. chicklings, a sort of pease.
- CHICHARRO*, a sort of fish so called.
- CHICHELA'DA*, f. f. a stroke with an old shoe; also a quantity of old shoes.
- CHICHE'LOS*, f. m. p. old shoes.
- Dar ao chibelo*, (a ludicrous expression) to go on.
- CHICHEROS*. See *CHICHAROS*.
- CHICHIME'CO*, f. m. (in cant) a little ugly fellow.
- CHICISBE'O*, f. m. a ladies-fop, a dangler about women. From the Italian *Cicisbeo*.
- CHICO'RIA*, or *ENDIVIA*, f. f. endive, or succory. See also *ALMEIRAM*.
- CHICOTE*, a whip; also the end of a rope or cable, (a sea term.)
- CHIFRA*, f. f. (among bookbinders) a scraper, or grater.
- CHIFRA'DO*, a, adj. See
- CHIFRA'R*, v. a. to scrape, or grate (among bookbinders.)
- CHIFRO*, or *CHIFRE*, f. m. See *CORNO*.
- CHILIFICAÇAM*. See *CHILIFICAÇAM*.
- CHILINDRAM*, f. m. a sort of play at cards. Greek.
- CHILO'*. See *CHYLO*.
- CHILRADO*, a, adj. See *CHILRAR*.
- CHILRA'M*, f. m. a sort of net to catch shrimps with.
- CHILRA'R*, v. n. See *CHIAR o rato*. It is also said of birds that chirp together.
- CHILREA'DO*, a, adj. See
- CHILREA'R*, v. n. to chirp together as birds do.
- CHILRO*, a, adj. ill seasoned, good for nothing; also plain, mere, pure, unmixed.
- Chilro*. See *BILRO*.
- CHIM China*, adj. of, or belonging to China, Chinese.
- CHIMBE'O*. } See { *ROCIM*.
- CHIME'RA*. } See { *QUIMERA*.
- CHIMERICO*. See *QUIMERICO*.
- CHIMICA*, f. f. chemistry. See *ALCHIMIA*.
- CHYMICO*, f. m. a chemist.
- Chimico*, a, adj. belonging to chemistry.
- CHIMPA'R*, v. a. to strike; also to blab, to discover any thing that ought to be concealed. It implies rather thoughtlessness, than treachery.
- CHINA*, f. f. China, a vast empire in Asia. This remote and opulent country was first discovered by the Portuguese, above two hundred years ago.
- Louça da China*, China ware.
- China*, f. m. a Chinese, a native of China.
- CHINCADO*. See
- CHINCA'R*, v. n. ou *dar cincas*. See *CINCA*.
- Nem se quer o chiquei*, (a very common and low expression) I have not even tasted it.
- CHINCHA*, f. f. a sort of fishing boat.
- CHINCHE*. See *PERSO'EJO*.
- CHINCHEIRO*, f. m. (in the province of Beira.) See *CHIMBE'O*.
- CHINCHO'RO*, f. m. a sort of large fishing net.
- CHINCHO'LO*, a, adj. full of chinchies. See *CHINCHE*.
- CHINE'LA*, f. f. a slipper, to wear in the house. Arabic.
- CHINELEIRO*, f. m. he who makes slippers.
- CHIO'TE*, f. m. a cloak with a cowl, or hood to it, worn by shepherds.
- CHIPO*, (in India) the places where the aliofar is to be found. See *ALJO'FAR*.
- Hum dia de chipo*, a day for fishing aliofar.
- CHIQUEIRO*, *Chiqueiro de porcos*, a swine-cote, the place where they eat. Lat. *stusile*.
- Fechar dentro de hum chiqueiro*, to frank, to shut up in a frankstye, or swine-cote.
- CHIRA'GRA*, f. f. the gout in the hands. Greek.
- CHIRINO'LA*, f. f. any puzzling contrivance that cannot be understood.
- CHIRIPOS*. See *TAMANCOS*.
- CHIRIVIA*, f. f. See *CHERIVIA*.
- CHIROMANCIA*, or *QUIROMANCIA*, f. f. chiromancy, a ridiculous divination, pretending

pretending to discover the constitutions and tempers of persons, and to foretell events by the wrinkles, lines, and marks in the hand.

CHIRRIADO, *a*, adj. See **CHIRRIAR**.

CHIRRIAR, *v. n.* to cry, or squeak as some birds do, but particularly it signifies to cry or whoop like an owl.

CHIRURGIA, *f. f.* surgery. Greek.

CHISPA, *f. f.* a spark, or flake of fire.

CHISPADO, *a*, adj. See

CHISPAR, *v. n.* to sparkle as fire does, to throw sparks of fire.

Chisar, (in cant.) to run away.

CHISPO, *f. m.* See **PESUNHO**.

Chisso, a sort of fine shoes formerly worn by women in Portugal.

CHISTE, *f. m.* a jest, witticism.

Chistes, jests, witticisms, scoffs, quirps.

CHITAM, (an interjection) hush, silence.

CHITAS, *f. f. p.* chints, superfine Indian painted callico.

CHITON. See **CHITAM**.

CHITTO, *f. m.* (an Indian term.) See **ESCRITO**.

CHLAMYDE, *f. f.* a cloak, a habit for a man of war, a soldier's coat.

CHOÇA, *f. f.* a cottage, or cabin of turf, straw, leaves, &c. a thatched house.

CHOCA, *f. f.* a sort of play among boys.

CHOCADO. See **CHOCAR**.

CHOCALHADO. See **CHOCALHADO**.

CHOCALHAR. See **CHOCALHAR**.

CHOCALHA'DA, *f. f.* a noise of little bells.

CHOCALHA'DO, *a*, adj. See

CHOCALHAR, *v. n.* to make a noise with little bells. It is also said of some other soundings, tinklings, and murmurings. (Metaph.)

Chocalhar, (metaph.) to blab out.

CHOCALHEIRO, *f. m.* a blab.

Chocalheiro, *a*, adj. ex. *Passarinhos chocalheiros*, chattering, or chirping birds.

Olhos chocalheiros, staring, prying eyes. It is also said of some other things, which sound and make a noise when shaken. (Metaph.)

CHOCALHICE, *f. f.* the vice of blabbing out a thing.

CHOCALHO, a little bell that people use to put in a collar for horses, oxen, &c.

Carneiro com chocalho, bellweather.

CHOCAR, *v. n.* (in the play called *choca*) is for the bowls to be struck one against the other.

Chocar, to beat, knock, or bruise together, to dash one against another; also to fall foul upon one another, as ships do in a storm; also to engage (speaking of two armies.)

Chocar, *v. a.* to hatch, to brood, to sit, or hover over.

CHOCARREADO. See

CHOCARREAR, *v. n.* to jest, to play the buffoon.

CHOCARREIRO, *f. m.* a jester, a buffoon.

CHOCARRICE, *f. f.* jesting, playing the buffoon; also a scoffing, a saucy saying.

CHOCARRICES, scurrilous sayings.

CHOÇAS, *f. f. p.* the dirt the cloaths are splashed or dashed with, spots of dirt.

CHOCHIM, *f. m.* (a ludicrous word) a ridiculous man.

CHO'CHO, *a*, adj. unripe and wrinkled. (Speaking of figs.)

Chocho, rotten; also worn out, decayed, feeble. (Metaph.) See also **GORO**.

CHO'CO, *f. m.* a brooding, a lying upon, a

sitting abroad, hatching of eggs.

Estar de choco. See **CHOCAR**.

Chôco, *a*, adj. ex. *Ovo choco*, an hatched egg. See **SEDIÇO**.

Gallinha choca, a hen that is sitting to hatch chickens, a brood-hen.

CHOCOLATE, *f. m.* chocolate.

CHOCOLATEIRA, a chocolate-pot.

CHOCORRETA, *f. m.* one who drinks wine often. (In cant.)

Chocorrêta, *f. f.* or *Fez de vinho*, a glass, or a draught of wine.

CHO'COS, *f. m. p.* a little cuttle-fish.

CHOFRADO. (In cant.) See

CHOFRAR, *v. a.* (in cant.) to deceive, to disappoint.

CHO'FRE, *f. m. ex.* *Dar de chofre*, to hit a thing full.

CHO'CHO, *a*, adj. (a vulgar term) flabby.

CHOISO. See **CHOUSO**.

CHOLDABOLDA, *f. f.* (in cant.) a great feast, a banquet, wherein there is also a great noise, bustle and confusion.

CHO'QUE, *f. m.* a crashing, clashing, or dashing of one against another; also a conflict, combat, skirmish, fight, shock.

CHOQUENTO, splashed.

CHORADEIRA, *f. f.* a weeping woman, that is always ready to cry.

Choradeira dos defuntos. See **CARPIDEIRA**.

CHORADO, *a*, adj. See **CHORAR**.

CHORADO'R, *f. m.* a weeping fellow, weeping-ripe, ready to weep, a great crying lubber.

CHORAMIGADO. See

CHORAMIGAR, *v. n.* to cry as a child, or infant, to squall as a child.

CHORAM. See **CHORADOR**.

CHORAMIGAS. (A ludicrous word.) See **CHORADOR**.

CHORAR, *v. a.* to cry, to weep, to lament, to whine, to bewail; also to drop with moisture.

Choro a vossa e minha desgraça, I bewail your misfortune and my own.

Chorar a criança, to cry as a child, to mewl, to squall as a child.

Chorar com outro, to bewail, or weep for a thing with one.

Chora-se por elle, he is lamented, or bewailed.

Chorar muito, to shed many tears.

Começar a chorar, to burst out in tears, to fall a-weeping.

Acabar de chorar, to leave off mourning.

CHORICAS. See **CHORADOR**.

CHORILHO, *f. m.* a croud of people.

CHO'RO, *f. m.* a weeping, or crying out.

Choro de meninos, the crying of young children. See also **CORO**.

CHOROGRAFIA. See **COROGRAFIA**.

CHOROGRAFO. See **COROGRAFO**.

CHOROMIGAR, *v. n.* See **CHORAMIGAR**.

CHORO'NA. See **CHORADEIRA**.

CHORO'SO, *a*, adj. mournful, full of tears.

CHO'RRO, *f. m.* a little Latin grammar, an elementary book, containing the first rules of the Latin tongue.

Chorro de agua, a water-spout.

Fazer sabir a agua em chorro, to cause a spring to spout out.

Chorro da voz, the sound of the voice.

CHORUME. See **CHURUME**.

CHOVE'R, *v. imp.* to rain.

Chove, it rains.

Chover e nevar juntamente, to sleet.

Chover a cantaros, to pour down, or to rain very hard.

Chover pedras, arrãos, &c. to rain stones, frogs, &c.

Chover, *v. a. ex.* *Os vossos olhos chovem luz a cantaros*, your eyes sparkle very much, or are very shining. (Metaph.)

Está o telho chovendo rosas, (metaph.) the roof abounds with roses.

P. chover no malhão, to rain upon the wet, to add sin to sin, or affliction to affliction.

Chover esragos, (metaph.) to lay waste, to do a great deal of mischief.

Chover, *v. n.* to resort, to rain down, or come together in great numbers or companies, to flock, speaking both of persons and things. (Metaph.)

CHOVIDO, *a*, adj. See **CHOVER**.

CHOVISCADO. See

CHOVISCAR, *v. imp.* to mizzle, to rain very small.

CHO'UPA, *f. f.* a kind of sea-fish; also the broad iron or blade of a hunting-staff, or boar-spear.

CHOUPANA, *f. f.* See **CHOÇA**.

CHO'UPO, *f. m.* a sort of poplar-tree growing near the water.

Lugar em que ha muitas choupos, a grove of poplars, a place set with poplar-trees.

CHOURIÇA, *f. f.* a sort of large sausage, with some fat in it.

CHOURIÇO, *f. m.* a kind of sausage; also a sand-bag, or any thing used for hindering the wind from coming into the rooms.

Chaurico meuro, a black-pudding.

CHOUSO, or **CHOISO**, a small hedged piece of ground.

CHOUTADO'R, or **CHOUTAM**, *f. m.* a hard-trotting horse.

CHOUTAR, *v. n.* to shake, to jog, to lift up and shake, as the hard-trotting horse shaketh him that rideth. See also **PIZAR**.

CHO'UTO, *f. m.* the hard trotting of a horse, mule, &c. also a sort of tribute paid by the inhabitants of Guzarat, in India, to the Resbuts.

Cavalle que anda de chouto, a horse that trots hard.

CHOZ, a sort of snare to catch partridges, woodcocks, &c.

CHRISEO, or **CHRYSEO**, golden. (An epithet for the sun.)

CHRISMA, *f. m.* an ointment made of oil of olives, and balsam mixed, and blessed by the bishop.

CHRISMA'DO, *a*, adj. See

CHRISMA'R, *v. a.* to confirm any one in the christian faith.

CHRISTAAMENTE, adv. christian like, charitably.

CHRISTANDA'DE, *f. f.* christianity; also Christendom.

CHRISTAM, *ãã*, adj. christian.

CHRISTAM, *f. m.* a christian.

Christão novo, a new christian; that is, who is either himself a convert, or descended from the Moors or Jews.

Christão velho, an old christian; that is, whose race has no mixture of Jewish or Moorish blood.

CHRISTANOVICE, and **CHRISTAVELHICE**, the abstracts of *christão novo*, and *christão velho*, signifying the qualities of being a new, or an old christian.

CHRISTIANISMO, *f. m.* See **CHRISTANDADE**.

CHRISTIANÍSSIMO, most christian, the title given to the king of France.
CHRISTIANIZA'DO, *a*, adj. See **CHRISTIANIZA'R**, *v. a.* to communicate christian virtues; also to cause a thing to become christian-like.
CHRISTÍFFERO, *a*, adj. that carries Christ. Greek.
CRISTO, *f. m.* Christ, the proper name of the Son of God made man, and ever-blessed Redeemer of mankind.
CHROMÁTICO. See **CROMÁTICO**.
CHRO'NICA. See **CRONICA**.
CHRONOGRAFIA. See **CRONOGRAFIA**.
CHRONOLOGIA, &c. See **CRONOLOGIA**, &c.
CHRYSEO. } See { **CHRISEO**.
CHRY SMA. } See { **CHRISMA**.
CHRYSO'L, or **CRISOL**, *f. m.* a goldsmith's melting-pot, a crucible. Greek.
CHRYSO'LITO, *f. m.* chrysolite, a precious stone of a golden colour. Greek.
CHRYSO'PRASO, *f. m.* a kind of green stone, mixed with a golden brightness. Greek.
CHUÇÁ. See **CHUÇO**.
Pella chuça callada, (a very low expression) in huffer-mugger.
CHUCHADO, *a*, adj. See **CHUCHAR**.
CHUCHAME'L. See **CHUPAMEL**.
CHUCHAR. See **CHUPAR**.
CHUCHURRIA'DO. See
CHUCHURRIA'R, *v. n.* to sip, to drink but a little at a time; to drink wine in the manner women do tea.
CHUÇO, *f. m.* a great half-pike, with a large iron spear to it. Arabic.
CHU'FA. See **CHOCARRICE**.
CHUFADOR. See **CHOCARREIRO**.
CHULARIA, *f. f.* jocosity, wagery.
CHU'LO, *a*, adj. jelling, jocolse. See **PI-CARESCO**.
CHUMA'CETE, *f. m.* (with surgeons) pledget, or pleget, a piece of rag folded up and applied to the orifice after letting blood.
CHUMA'CO, *f. m.* a pillow.
CHUMBADA, *f. f.* pieces of lead in a fishing-net to sink it.
CHUMBA'DO, *a*, adj. of the colour of lead. See also **CHUMBAR**.
Latego chumbado, a whip, or small rope that has balls of lead fastened to one end of it.
CHUMBAR, *v. a.* to solder with lead.
Chumbar o cabelo, to press the hair, to make it hang flat down.
CHUMBE'YRA, *f. f.* a casting-net.
CHUMBO, *f. m.* lead.
Pedaços de chumbo, com que se pegão os ferros às vidraças, bonds, little pieces of lead with which iron rods are fastened to the panes of glass-windows.
Causa de chumbo, leaden, or of lead.
Causa semelhante a chumbo, leadish, like lead.
Official que faz obra de chumbo, a worker of lead, a plumber.
CHUME'AS, (in a ship) a sort of cheeks to strengthen a mast when it is cracked.
CHUMINE. See **CHAMINE**.
CHUNA'MBO, *f. m.* (In India.) See **CAL**.
CHUPADO, *a*, adj. suckled; also very lean. See the *v.* **CHUPAR**.
CHUPADURA, *f. f.* a sucking.
CHUPAME'L, *f. m.* the herb called honey-suckle.
CHUPAM, *f. m.* black and blue made on

the skin by sucking it.
CHUPAR, *v. a.* to suck; also to imbibe, or take in.
Chupár, (in India) to smoke, or take tobacco.
Chupar a algúem, (metaph.) to suck one's substance, to drain his purse by little and little.
Chupar-se a perdiz, (among hunters) to lurk behind a turf, as partridges do sometimes. French, *se motter*.
CHURDO. See **LAA**.
CHURMA da galé. See **CHUSMA**.
CHURRIA'M, *f. m.* a sort of waggon used in the country to carry people in.
CHURRO, *f. m.* a villain.
CHURUME, *i. m.* moisture, juice, of plants, fruits, &c.
CHUSMA, *f. f.* the whole crew of slaves in a galley; also the whole crew of any ship; also croud, throng, press, multitudes. From the Italian *ciurma*.
Chusmar, *v. a. ex.* **Chusmar huma galé**, to man a galley, to furnish a galley with men.
CHU'VA, *f. f.* rain.
Chuva misturada com neve, sleet.
Chuva grande, a shower.
Chuva miada, a mizzling rain. See also **CHUVEIRO**.
Tempo de chuva, rainy weather.
CHUVEIRO, *f. m.* a shower.
Chuveiro que passa depressa, a little shower.
Chuveiro, or **Chuva de setas**, a shower of arrows. (Metaph.)
CHUVO'SO, *a*, adj. rainy.
Tempo chuvoso e nevooso juntamente, sleety weather.
CHU'Z nem báz, *ex.* **Naõ dizer chuz nem buz**, to hold one's peace, to be silent. (A ludicrous phrase.)
CHYLIFICACAM, *f. f.* chyfication, the action or faculty of changing the food into chyle.
CHYLO, *f. m.* chyle, the white juice of digested matter, whereof the blood is made.
CIA'R, CIA'R-SE, or **Ter CIUMES**. See **CIUMES**.
CIATICA, *f. f.* the sciatica, a distemper commonly in the hip, the hip-gout.
CIATICO, *f. m.* he who is afflicted with that disease.
CIBA. See **SIBA**.
CIBA'LHO, *f. m.* the worms, or insects, the birds and fowls feed upon.
CIBA'NDO, *f. m.* a kind of bird of prey that fights the eagle.
CIBO'RIO, the ciborium, or covered cup in which the blessed sacrament is kept in churches.
CICATRIZ, *f. f.* a scar, left by a wound.
CICATRIZADO, *a*, adj. See
CICATRIZA'R, *v. a.* to heal up, only leaving a scar.
A chaga se vai cicatrizando, the wound is cicatrizing itself, or healing up to a scar.
CICERO, *f. m.* pica, the technical name used by printers for types of a certain size; also the name of a famous orator and philosopher among the Romans.
CICERONIANO, *a*, adj. *ex.* **Estilo Ciceroniano**, Ciceronian style, an eloquent, pure, rhetorical style, or manner of expression like Cicero's.
CICIA'R, *v. n.* to lisp.
CICIO'SO, *a*, adj. liping.
Ciciofo, Ceciofo, or Seciofo, *f. m.* one that

has an impediment in his speech, one that lisps.
CICISBE'O. } See { **CHICISSEO**.
CICLADES. } See { **CYCLADAS**.
CICLAMINIS. See **CYCLAMINIS**.
CICLO'PES. See **CYCLOPES**.
CICUTÁ. See **ANÇARINHA**.
CID, or **CIDE**, in Arabic, signifies lord, or commander. This name the Moors give to the famous Spanish general, Roderick Diaz de Bivar, who gained many victories over them; and to say of a man, *he hum cid, ou hum cide*, is the same as to say, he is as brave as Hector.
CIDADA'M, *f. m.* a citizen, a freeman. See also **FORO**.
CIDA'DE, *f. f.* a city.
Mulher da cidade, a city woman.
CIDADE'LLA. See **CITADELLA**.
CIDA'O. (In Portuguese India.) See **FORO**.
CIDE. See **CID**.
CIDRA, *f. f.* citron; also cyder.
Cor de cidra, citron-colour.
CIDRA'DA, *f. f.* an excellent sweetmeat or jelly, of the juice of citron.
CIDRA'L, *f. m.* a garden of citron-trees.
CIDRA'M, *f. m.* See **CIDRA**; also a sort of disease in oxen.
CIDRE'IRA, *f. f.* citron-tree; also a herb which bees delight in, balm-gentle, or mint.
CIE'IRO, *f. m.* roughness in the skin caused by excessive cold; the lips, particularly, are very liable to it.
CIENCIA. } See { **SCIENCIA**.
CIENTE. } See { **SCIENTE**.
CIENTIFICO, &c. See **SCIENTIFICO**.
CIFADO, *a*, adj. See
CIFA'R, *v. a.* (a sea term) to get ready.
CIFRA, *f. f.* zero, a cypher, (o.) See also **COMPENDIO**.
Cifra, a mark they use in Portugal, every man according to his fancy; being a knot, or some flourish, at the end of the name, to prevent counterfeiting.
Causa que não val huma cifra, a thing that is worth nothing. (Metaph.)
Cifra, the key or explanation of a writing in cyphers.
Cifra ou escriptura enigmatica, cypher, a writing in cyphers, a secret character.
Escrever por cifras, to cypher, or write in cyphers.
Cifras, cyphers, a flourish of letters.
Cifras, (in heraldry) a device, or coat of arms; also an emblem, or motto on a shield, or upon the arms of nobility.
Cifra de impressores no fim de hum capitulo, ou livro, a tail-piece.
CIFRADO, *a*, adj. See
CIFRA'R, *v. a.* See **RECOPILAR**.
Cifrar, ou escrever por cifras, to cypher, to write in cyphers.
CIGANA, *f. f.* **CIGANO**, *f. m.* a gypsy, a rambling man or woman, that tells people's fortunes.
CIGANARIA, or **CIGANICE**, the life and behaviour of gypsies; a cheating trick.
CIGANO. See **CIGANA**.
CIGARRA, or **CEGARRE'GA**, *f. f.* a sautelle, or as others, balm-cricket. Lat. *cicada*; some say that this chirping insect is unknown in England. See Ainsworth's Dict. *v.* *Cicada*.
CIGUDE. See **CEGUDE**.
CIGURE'LHA, *f. f.* savoury, a herb so called.

Cigrelha brava, flea-bane, or moth-mullein.
CILADA, f. f. a snare, a trap, or crafty wile, an ambush, a lying in wait.
Cabir nas ciladas, to insnare one's self.
Armar ciladas, to lay wait for, to endeavour to trepan.
CILHA, f. f. a band, to bind beasts with, a girth.
Cilha de catre, a bed-cord; also the girths of stools and chairs.
Cilha de colmeas, many bee-hives set in order, a stock of bees.
CILHA'DO, a, adj. See *CILHAR*.
CILHAM. See *SILHAM*.
CILHAR, v. a. to girth, to draw the girth straight. See *CILHA*.
CILICIO, f. m. hair-cloth. See also *SILICIO*.
CILINDRO. See *CYLINDRO*.
CIMA, f. m. the top of a mountain, hill, or other place.
Por cima, above.
De cima, from above; also, besides, more than that.
Para cima, upwards.
A cima delle, above him.
A cima ditto, above-mentioned.
Cima a cima, as above.
Licar de cima, to vanquish, to overcome, to get the better, to surmount, to carry it.
Elle roubou-o e em cima, matou-o, he robbed him, and, more than that, he killed him.
Por cima de tudo, above all.
Virar de cima para baixo, to overturn, to turn upside down.
Virar tudo de cima para baixo, (metaph.) to disorder, to confound, to put into a great confusion.
Essar a cima, to excel, to surmount, to surpass, to exceed, to differ from; also to dominate.
Essar a cima de tudo, to be above-board.
CIMA'CIO, or *CIMAÇO*. See
CIMA'LHA, f. f. (in architecture) cymatium, a wave, ogee, or ogive; a kind of carved work, resembling the waves of the sea. Greek.
CIMBALO, f. m. the musical instrument called a cymbal.
CIMERE, f. m. (From the Spanish *cimbria*.) See *SIMPLES*, (in architecture).
CIME'IRA, f. f. (in heraldry) the crest of a head-piece.
Cimeira do capacete, the crest of a helmet, where the plume is set.
CIMENTAR. See *FUNDAR*.
CIMENTO. See *ALICERCE*.
CIMITARRA, or *SEMITARRA*, f. f. a Persian scymitar, a faulchion.
CIMO, f. m. the top of a mountain, hill, or other place.
CINABRIO, *CYNABRIO*, *CINNABRIO*, f. m. cinnabar, a soft red stone, found in mines, called minium, red-lead, vermilion; and by an Indian word *cinoper*, i. e. dragon's-blood, from the colour.
CINAMO'MO. See *CINNAMOMO*.
CYNCA, f. f. (in the play called nine-pins) ex. *Dar cinca*, to lose five, as when they run through the pins and strike down none.
Dar cinca, (metaph.) to mistake, to misunderstand.
CINCEIRO, f. m. a willow, or fallow-ree.

CINCHO, f. m. a cheese-fat to make cheese in.
CINCO, f. m. ex. *O cinco de conta*, the figure of five (5.)
Cinco, adj. five.
Causa que tem cinco dobras, five double, or five-fold.
Cinco vezes, five times.
Cinco por cento, five per cent.
Hir a cinco e cinco, to go five by five.
Cinco em rama, an herb called five-leaved-grass, cinquefoil.
CINCOENTA, adj. fifty.
CINCOPA. See *SYNCOPA*, *SYNCOPE*.
CINGIDE'IRAS, f. f. p. the middlemost claws of birds of prey.
CINGIDO, a, adj. girded; also encompassed, beset with, surrounded, environed. See also the v. *CINGIR*.
CINGIDO'URO, f. m. a girdle, or binding-band.
CINGIR, v. a. to tie about; also to gird.
Cingir a espada, to gird on a sword, to wear a sword.
Cingir-se, v. r. to cling, to keep close to, to stick.
CINGULO, f. m. a girdle; but in Portuguese it is generally used for that with which the priest girds his alb, when he vests to say mass.
CINICOS. See *CYNICOS*.
CINNAMO'MO, f. m. a sort of cinnamon-tree.
CINQUYNHO, f. m. a sort of ancient coin of small value in Portugal.
CINTA, f. f. a girdle, a sash; it is also said of some other things stretched like a girdle.
Por espada a cinta. See *CINGIR a espada*.
Cinta da gula, (in architecture) an ogee, or ogive.
CINTAS, (in a ship) wales, or wails; the outward timbers in a ship's sides, on which men set their feet when they clamber up.
CINTEIRO, f. m. he who makes or sells girdles.
CYNTHIA. } See { *CYNTHIA*.
CYNTHIO. } See { *CYNTHIO*.
CINTILADO, a, adj. See *SCINTILADO*.
CINTILA, or *SCINTILA*. See *FAISCA*.
CINTILANTE. See *SCINTILANTE*.
CINTILAR. See *SCINTILAR*.
CINTILHO, f. m. a hat-band; also the cestus of Venus. See also *TRANCELLIM*.
CINTO, f. m. a leather girdle with a clasp at the end of it. It is also the ancient name they used instead of *bodriç*, a belt.
Cintô frio, so Camoens calls one of the frigid zones.
CINTRA. See *SINTRA*.
CINTURA, f. f. a man or woman's waist.
CINTURAM, f. m. a broad belt.
CINZA, f. f. ashes.
Cinzas, in the plural, sometimes signifies the reliques and memory of the dead.
Reduzido a cinzas, turned to ashes.
O reduzir-se a cinzas, incineration.
Quarta feira de cinzas, Ash-Wednesday.
CINZEL. See *SINZEL*.
CINZE'NTO, a, adj. of an ash-colour.
CFO, f. m. desire to the male.
Cadella com cio, a proud bitch.
Cia dos peixes, spawning.
Cia do veado, rut.
Andar c. egora com o cio, to desire to go to horse as a mare doth.

Essar a porca com o cio, to grunt, as a sow doth to go to boar.
CIO'ZO, a, adj. jealous.
Ser ciozo, to be jealous, to fear lest another should, or envy that he doth, possess what I desire; also to retain, to preserve, to keep, to hold fast; also to use endeavours to excuse another, or to gain the same end which another purposes.
CIPO', or *IPECACUANHA*, f. m. so they call in the Brasils a kind of shrub that twines about the trees till it reaches the top of them; also a sort of wicker.
Cobra de cipô. See *COBRA*.
CIPPO, f. m. a grave-stone, or monument. See also *TRONCO*.
CIPRESTE. See *CYPRESTE*.
CIRANDA, f. f. a screen, or skreen, to sift lime, gravel, &c. with; also a sieve with large holes for the corn to fall through, and straw to remain behind.
CIRANDA'DO, a, adj. See *CIRANDAR*.
CIRANDA'JEM, f. f. the refuse, or coarser part of the lime, &c. after being sifted through a skreen.
CIRANDAR, v. a. to screen, or skreen, to sift through a skreen; also to sift the corn, to separate it from chaff by a sieve.
CIRCA'SSIA, f. f. Circassia, a province of Asia. We are beholden to the Circassian Tartars, (who traffic in female slaves) for the invention of inoculation.
CIRCENSES jogos, the Circensian-games.
CIRCO, f. m. the Circus at Rome, where the people saw the public shows. See also *CIRCULO*.
CIRCUITO, f. m. a circuit, a compass.
Circuito da cesaõ, the fits of an ague.
CIRCULAÇAM, f. f. circulation.
Circulaçãõ do sangue, the circulation of the blood.
Circulaçãõ, (in chemistry) circulation.
CIRCULA'DO, a, adj. See
CIRCULAR, adj. circular, round.
Cartas circulares, circulatory letters.
Circular, v. n. to go or move round; also to rise and fall to and fro, (in chemistry.)
CIRCULARME'NTE, adv. circularly, roundly.
CIRCULATORIO, ex. *Vaso circulatorio*, (in chemistry) circulatory, a glass vessel wherein the liquor infused, by its ascending and descending, rolls about as it were in a circle.
CIRCULO, f. m. a circle.
O imperio de Alemanha esta dividido em dez circulos, the empire of Germany is divided into ten circles.
CIRCUNCIDA'DO, circumcised.
CIRCUNCIDAR, v. a. to circumcise.
CIRCUNCISAM, f. f. circumcision.
CIRCUNDA'DO, a, adj. compassed round.
CIRCUNDA'R, v. a. to compass round.
CIRCUNFERENCIA, f. f. circumference, compass.
CIRCUNFLEXO, (in grammar) circumflex, a sort of accent. (A)
CIRCUNFLUYR, v. a. to flow about any thing.
CIRCUNFORNEO, a, adj. that goes up and down.
Charlataõ circunforaneo, one that sells ointments about the streets.
CIRCUNFU'SO, a, adj. that flows about, circumfluous, or circumfluent; also lying about.
CIRCUNLOCUCAM, f. f. a circumlocution, periphrase.

- periphrase, a compass of words, or beating the bush.
- CIRCUNLO'QUIO**, f. m. a circumlocution.
- CIRCUNSCREVER**, v. a. to circumscribe, or draw a circle or line, to limit, bound, determine; also to circumscribe, or to draw a figure round another. (In geometry.)
- CIRCUNSCRIPTIVO**. } See **CIRCUN-**
CIRCUNSCRIPTO. } **SCREVER**.
- CIRCUNSPECÇAM**, f. f. circumspection, or wariness of action or words.
- CIRCUNSPEC'TO**, a, adj. circumspect, cautious.
- CIRCUNSTANÇIA**, f. f. a circumstance.
- Erro nas circunstancias*, a circumstantial mistake.
- CIRCUNSTANCIA'DO**. See
- CIRCUNSTANCIA'R**, v. a. to circumstantiate, or make a proof of any thing by accidents, to describe a thing with its circumstances.
- CIRCUNSTANCIONA'DO**, a, adj. See **CIRCUNSTANCIAR**.
- CIRCUNSTANTES**, f. m. p. those that are present in company, the spectators, beholders, or standers-by.
- CIRCUNSTAR**, v. a. to stand about, to surround.
- CIRCUNVALLAÇAM**, f. f. (in fortification) circumvallation. See **LINHIA**.
- CIRCUNVALLA'DO**, a, adj. See
- CIRCUNVALLA'R**, v. a. to trench about, to inclose and fortify with bulwarks, or ramparts, to draw the lines of circumvallation.
- CIRCUNVESTINHO**, a, adj. neighbouring.
- CIRGA**. } See { **SIRGA**.
CIRGUEIRO. } { **SIRGUEIRO**.
- CIRGIDEIRAS**. See **SIRGIDEIRAS**.
- CIRIE'IRO**, f. m. a waxchandler; also he who makes wax-works.
- CIRINGA**. See **SERINGA**.
- CIRINGA'DO**. See **SERINGADO**.
- CIRINGAR**. See **SERINGAR**.
- CIRIO**, f. m. a taper, a large wax-candle.
- Cirio paschal*, a paschal candle, which is a very large one, standing by the side of the high altar, from Saturday in Holy Week till Ascension, and lighted at high mass.
- CIROULAS**. See **CEROULAS**.
- CIRURGIÀ**, f. f. surgery. Greek.
- CIRURGIA**, f. m. a surgeon.
- Cirurgião que cura a bordo dos navios*, a sea-surgeon.
- CIRRO**. } See { **SCIRRO**.
CIRZETA. } { **CERCETA**.
- CIRZI'DO**, a, adj. fine-drawn, darned; also that keeps close to, or that sticks fast.
- CIRZIDU'RA**, f. f. a reentering, or fine-drawing.
- CIRZIR**, v. a. to darn, or fine-draw.
- CISALPINO**, a, adj. of, or belonging to this side of the Alps.
- CISCADO**. See
- CISCAR**, v. n. (a vulgar term) to run away privately. See **ESCAPULIR**.
- Ciscar-se*, v. r. idem.
- CISCO**, f. m. filth, or dust swept out, sweepings; also charcoal-dust.
- Cisco de ourives*, a goldsmith's sweepings.
- CISMA**, or **SCISMA**, f. m. a schism. Greek.
- CISMATICO**, or **SCISMATICO**, a, adj. schismatic.
- CISNE**, f. m. a swan; also a poet. (Metaph.)
- Cisne que ainda he pequeno*, a cygnet, a young swan.
- CISTER**, Cisteaux, a town in the government of Burgundy, in France. Here is a celebrated abbey, the principal of the Cistercian order, reformed from that of St. Benedict, in the year 1098. The abbot is immediately subjected to the pope.
- CISTERCIE'NSE**, adj. of, or belonging to Cisteaux.
- CISTERNA**, f. f. a cistern.
- Caldeira da cisterna*. See **CALDEIRA**.
- CISURA**. See **CESURA**.
- CPTA**. See **ALLEGACAM**.
- CITAÇAM**, f. f. a citation, or summons to appear; also citation, quoting, or quotation.
- CITADE'LLA**, f. f. a citadel, a fortress that commands a town.
- CITA'DO**, a, adj. See **CITAR**.
- CITANIA**, formerly Cinnania, a city in Portugal, about eighteen miles east of Braga. See Val. Max. lib. vi. cap. 4. where you may find a very remarkable instance of the bravery of its inhabitants.
- CITA'R**, v. a. to cite, to summon; also to quote an author.
- CITARA**. See **CITHARA**.
- CITATO'RIO**, a, adj. ex. *Carta citatoria*, a summons to appear in court at the day appointed, a citation.
- CITERIO'R**, adj. belonging to this side.
- CITHARA**, f. f. a musical instrument, not much different from a lute, a cittern.
- CITHARE'DO**, f. m. one who plays upon the cithara.
- CITHERE'A**. } See { **CY THEREA**.
CITRA. } { **CITHARA**.
- CITRARIA**, f. f. (an old word) hawking, or the art of falconry.
- CITRE'IRO**, f. m. a falconer, or faulkner.
- CITREO**, a, adj. belonging to the citron-tree, or made of citron-wood.
- CITRINO**, a, adj. that hath the colour of a citron.
- CIVEL**. See **RUSTICO**, **CAMPONEZ**. See also **CIVIL**.
- CIVICO**, belonging to a city, civic.
- Coroa civica*, the civic crown, given anciently at Rome; a garland of oak, given to him that saved a citizen's life, by the person who was so saved.
- CIVYL**, adj. pertaining to the citizens, the city or state. See also **DESCORTEZ**.
- Civil**, civil, not criminal.
- Direito civil*, a civil law.
- Guerra civil*, civil war.
- Architectura civil*. See **ARCHITECTURA**.
- Morte civil*, so they called a degradation from the estate of a freeman.
- CIVILIDADE**, f. f. See **DESCORTEZIA**, **GROSSERIA**, **RUSTICIDADE**.
- CIVILIZA'DO**, a, adj. See
- CIVILIZA'R**, v. a. (a new word) to civilize or make civil, to soften, or polish manners. From the French *civilizer*.
- CIUME**, f. m. jealousy, an immoderate passion, a fear lest another should, or envy that he doth, possess what I desire; also hatred, envy.
- CIURO**. See **HARDA**.
- CIZANIA**, f. f. tares, cockle, darnel; also discord. (Metaph.)
- CIZA'R**. See **SISAR**.
- CIZIRAM**, f. m. a kind of pulse like vetches.
- CLADE**, f. f. (in poetry) a slaughter.
- From the Lat. *clades*.
- CLAMA'DO**, a, adj. See
- CLAMA'R**, v. n. to cry out, to make a clamour.
- Clamar vingança*, to deserve punishment.
- CLAMIDE**. See **CHLAMIDE**.
- CLAMO'R**, f. m. clamour, crying out, exclaiming.
- CLANDESTINAMENTE**, adv. clandestinely, privily, secretly.
- CLANDESTINO**, a, adj. clandestine, secret, private.
- CLANGO'R**, f. m. a sound of a trumpet.
- CLARA de ovo*, the white of an egg.
- CLARABO'YA**, f. f. a lantern, or light on the top of a house.
- CLARAMENTE**, adv. clearly, plainly, evidently, openly, manifestly.
- Fallar claramente*, to speak plain, or freely.
- CLARA'M**, f. m. a great reflection of light; also the light seen through two things that are not perfectly joined.
- CLAREA**, a liquor made with white-wine and honey.
- CLAREA'DO**, a, adj. See
- CLAREAR**, v. n. to grow light and clear.
- CLARE'TE**, f. m. claret, red-wine.
- CLARE'ZA**, plainness, clearness, perspicuity, evidence; also nobleness of birth.
- CLARIDADE**, f. f. clearness, brightness, shine, light; also excellency, fame, renown.
- CLARIFICA'DO**, a, adj. See
- CLARIFICAR**, v. a. to clarify, to make clear; also to ennoble, or make famous; also to improve, to better.
- CLARIM**, f. m. a shrill sort of a trumpet, a clarion.
- CLARISTAS**, f. f. the nuns of Santa Clara, so called from their foundress's name.
- CLARO**, a, adj. bright, clear, light, luminous; also plain, easy, perspicuous, evident; also illustrious, renowned; also clear, transparent.
- Batalha de montes Claros*, the battle of Montes Claros, in which the Portuguese, under the command of the marquis de Marialva, defeated the Spaniards, A. C. 1665.
- Dia claro*, clear day.
- Voz clara*, a clear voice.
- Fazer a voz clara*, to clear the voice.
- Vinho claro*, clear wine, fair wine.
- No claro*, in a lightfame place.
- Ceo claro*, a clear serene sky.
- Juizo claro*, a clear wit, or judgment.
- Claro*, (speaking of liquors) clear, fair, pure.
- Claro*, (speaking of sounds) clear, shrill, loud.
- Claro*, (in painting) the lights of a picture, tapestry, &c.
- Ter a vista clara*, to see plain, to be clear sighted, to have a clear eye-sight; also to have a piercing, acute, sharp wit, to be sharp. (Metaph.)
- Fallar com voz clara*, to speak with a clear or shrill voice; to speak loud, or distinctly.
- Fallar claro*, to speak plain or freely.
- Saltar em claro*, to jump over. Hence
- Saltar em claro*, to make no mention of, to leave out, or omit. (Metaph.)
- Claro*, (a military word) the distance, or space betwixt two regiments.
- CLASSE**, f. f. a class, a rank or order of persons; also a form (in schools.)

Elle he da segunda classe, he is of the second form.
Autor de primeira classe, one of the most approved credit in schools.
Classe, (in poetry) a fleet of war, an armada.
CLASSICO, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to schools, classic.
Autor classico, a classic author, one of approved credit in schools.
CLAVA, *f. f.* a club, a baton.
CLAUDICANDO. See *CLAUDICAR*.
CLAUDICANTE, unfit for use. See also *CLAUDICAR*.
CLAUDICAR, *v. n.* to be like to fall, to be wavering, both in the proper and metaph. sense.
CLAVE, *f. f.* (in music) a key, or cliff.
CLAVEIRO, *f. m.* (in the order of Christ, in Portugal) he who had the keys of the convent, when the knights of the order of Christ lived together.
CLAVELLINA, *f. f.* a musk gilly-flower.
CLAVICORDIO, *f. m.* a harpsicord or spinet, a kind of musical instrument.
CLAVICULA, *f. f.* (in anatomy) the clavicle, the channel bone.
CLAVINA, *f. f.* carbine, a sort of gun.
Fechos de clavina. See *FECHO*.
CLAVIORGAM, *f. m.* a sort of instrument between an harpsicord and an organ.
CLAUSTRA, *f. f.* so they called formerly, by antiphrasis, the universal relaxation of manners in the religious orders, not long since the year 1348. See *CLAUSTRO*.
CLAUSTRAES, *f. m. p.* a sort of Franciscan friars; the present pope Clement XIV. did belong to it.
CLAUSTRAL, adj. of, or belonging to a cloister.
CLAUSTRO, *f. m.* a place begirt with pillars, a cloister; also a sort of meeting in the university of Coimbra.
Claustro materno. See *PENTRE*.
CLAUSULA, *f. f.* article, condition, a clause; also the last circumstance or step in any undertaking.
Clausula, cadence. (A musical word.)
CLAUSULANDO, *a*, adj. See *ENCERRANDO*, *LIMITADO*.
CLAUSULAR. See *ENCERRAR*, *LIMITAR*.
CLAUSURA, *f. f.* an enclosure.
Guardar clausura perpetua, to live always in a convent, without having the liberty of going out.
CLEMENCIA, *f. f.* clemency, meekness, mercy; also temperateness in cold or heat; (metaph.) also Clemency, a goddess among the Romans.
Com clemencia, clemently, meekly, mercifully.
CLLEMENTE, adj. meek, merciful, clement; also Clement, the proper name of a man.
CLEMENTINAS, (in the canon law) the constitutions of pope Clement V.
CLEREZIA. See *CLERO*.
CLERICAL, adj. belonging to the clergy.
Estado clerical. See
CLERICALTO, *f. m.* the office or dignity of a clergyman.
CLERIGO, *f. m.* a clergyman, a priest.
Greek.
Clerigo de missa. See *SACERDOTE*.
Clerigo de evangelho. See *DIACONO*.
Clerigo de epistola. See *SUBDIACONO*.
Clerigo del-rey, an ecclesiastical desembargador. See *DESEMBARGADOR*.

CLERO, *f. f.* the clergy.
CLICIA. See *CLYCIA*.
CLIENTE, *f. m.* a client, one who employs a lawyer; also a client, among the Romans.
CLIENTELA, *f. f.* clientship, among the ancient Romans.
CLIMA, *f. m.* (in geography) a climate, a part or portion of the earth between two circles, parallel to the equator; and where there is half an hour's difference in the longest day of summer.
CLIMATERICO, *ex.* *Amas climatericos*, climaterical years; certain observable years, which are supposed to be attended with some great mutation of life or fortune; every seventh and ninth year is a climacteric.
Grandes climatericos, grand climacterics; the sixty-third and eighty-first years, wherein if any sickness happens it is accounted very dangerous.
CLIO, *f. f.* Clio, one of the nine Muses, feigned to be the inventress of history and heroic poetry. *Greek*.
CLISTEL. See *AYUDA*. *Greek*.
CLOACA. See *CANO da limpeza*.
CLOTHO, *f. f.* Clotho, one of the three Destinies.
CLUNIACENSES, Cluniac monks, an order of monks, founded in the year 900, by Berno, abbot of Cluny, in Burgundy.
CLICIA, or *CLICIA*, *CLYTIA*, or *CLYTIE*, a nymph whom Apollo converted into the turnsole, because she discovered to Orchamus that he had lain with his daughter; also the flower turnsole, or heliotrope, (in poetry.)
CO, *COA*, instead of *com o*, and *com a*, with the.
COACCAM, *f. f.* force, violence, compulsion.
COACERVANDO, *a*. See.
COACERVAR, *v. a.* to heap up together, to coacervate. *Lat*.
COADA, *f. f.* broth strained out of boiled peas, beans, &c. From *Coar*, to strain.
COADEIRA, or *COADEIRO*. See *COADOR*.
COADJUTOR, a coadjutor, a fellow-helper, an assistant.
COADJUTORA, *f. f.* she that helpeth.
COADJUTORIA, *f. f.* coadjutorship.
COADO, *a*, adj. drained; also that looks pale for fear, melted; also that passes through a rift, cleft, or chap in wood or stone, as the wind does. See also *CA-PADO*, and the verb *COAR*.
COLADUR, *f. m.* a colander, a strainer.
Coaler, or *Coadeiro de lagar de azeite*, a great sail used in straining of olives.
COADUNAÇAM, *f. f.* assembly, meeting, congregation.
COADUNANDO. See
COADUNAR, *v. a.* to gather or assemble together.
COADURA, *f. f.* strained liquor, or juice.
COAGULAÇAM, *f. f.* coagulation.
COAGULANDO, *a*, adj. See
COAGULAR, *v. a.* to coagulate, to congeal, to curdle, to thicken.
COALHA'DA, *f. f.* curdle-milk.
COALHA'DO, *a*, adj. See *COALHAR*.
COALHADURA, *f. f.* curdling, the turning to a curd; also the thing that has been curdled.
COALHAR, *v. a.* to curdle, or gather into cream, to curdle, or thicken. See also

CONGELAR.

Fazer coalhar o leite, to curdle milk.
Coalhar com frio, to be frozen with cold.
Coalhar, to strew, or cover all over.
Coalhar-se, *v. r.* to be curdled, to thicken, to wax thick.
Coalhou-se me o sangue nas veas, the blood freezed in my veins.
COALHO, *f. m.* coagulum, curd, rennet which turns milk. It is also particularly said of a sort of curdled milk, found in the intestines of kids, lambs, &c.
COAR, *v. a.* to strain; also to pass through a rift, or cleft in wood, or stone, as the wind doth.
Coar, *v. n.* to slight, to slip away, to slip out, to escape; also to be very pale and wan.
Coar a coleira, it is said of dogs that throw off the collar; it is also said of people that retire from some business.
Coar-se, *v. r.* (Metaph.) See *DERRETER-SE*.
COARTAÇAM, or *COARCTAÇAM*. See *RESTRICÇAM*.
COARTADA, or *COARCTADA*, (a law term) it is said of one that purges himself of a crime, by proving that he was absent from the place where it had been committed.
COARTANDO, or *COARCTADO*, *a*, adj. See
COARTAR, or *COARCTAR*, *v. a.* to restrain, to limit or place bounds, to stint, to confine.
COBALES, *f. m. p.* cobales, a sort of demons in human shape, who were called satyrs, and said to be attendants of Bacchus.
COBARDE, *f. m.* a coward. From *Cova*, a cave, because he hides himself.
COCARDIA, *f. f.* cowardice.
COBERTO, *a*, adj. See *CUBERTO*.
COBERTOR, *f. m.* a covering for a bed, a blanket, a counterpane.
Cobertor de selva, a rug.
Cobertor de papa, a blanket.
COBIÇA, *f. f.* covetousness, greediness.
COBIÇANDO, *a*, adj. coveted.
COBIÇAR, *v. a.* to covet.
Cosia para se cobigar, a thing to be coveted, a covetale.
COBIÇOSO, *a*, adj. covetous.
COBRÁ, *f. f.* a snake.
Camisa de cobra. See *CAMISA*.
Cobra de cisão, a sort of snake in the Brasils that feeds upon frogs; the wild people of the country call her *boitapô*.
Cobra de coraes, a snake in the Brasils whereof the skin is as white as snow, and spotted with black and red, the wild people call her *ibibebeca*.
Cobra de duas cabeças, another sort of snake in the Brasils, called by the wild people *ibiyara*.
Cobra de veado, *Goboya*, or *Cobra boy*, another sort of snake in the Brasils, and perhaps the largest of that kind; she can easily swallow a stag; the wild people call her *giboya*, and *biguacu*.
Cobra verde, a sort of green snake in the Brasils, called by the wild people *biabi*.
Cobra de cascavel. See *CASCANEL*.
Cobra de castello, a sort of very venomous snake in India.
Erva de cobras, a sort of herb in the Brasils, called by the wild people *caiatia*, and *caica*. It is good against the bite of snakes.
Cobra,

Cobra, a rope to tie the horses or oxen by their necks, in the threshing-floor; also a sort of sweetmeat.
Dizer de alguém cobras e lagartos, to speak ill of one as much as it can be. (A vulgar expression.)
Ser mão como as cobras, to be wily, crafty.
P. saber mais que as cobras, to be more cunning than snakes.
COBRADO, *a*, adj. See **COBRAR**.
COBRADOR, *f. m.* a receiver, a recoverer.
Cobrador importuno, a dun, a troublesome and clamorous creditor.
COBRANÇA, *f. f.* receiving, or recovering.
COBRAR, *v. a.* to receive, to recover.
Cobrar alguma coisa de alguém com impertinência, to dun, to press a man to pay.
Cobrar forças, to gather strength.
Cobrar o perdido, to retrieve, or make up one's losses.
Cobrar animo, to take courage.
Cobrar saúde, to recover one's health.
Tornar a cobrar a falla, to recover one's speech, speaking of a man that is recovered out of a swoon, apoplexy, &c.
Cobrar juizo, to recover, to come to his wits, or senses again.
Cobrar fizo, to leave boy's play.
Cobrar affeição, to have an inclination to love.
Cobrar devoção, to affect, to love, especially to devote to one's service.
Cobrar a autoridade, to get or acquire power and authority.
Cobrar fama, to become renowned and famous.
P. cobra boa fama, e deita te a dormir, get a good name, and lie down to sleep: like ours, when your name is up, you may lie a-bed till noon.
Cobrar resposta de huma carta, to get an answer to a letter.
Cobrar-se, *v. r. ex.* *Tornar a cobrar-se*. See **COBRAR** *juizo*; also to get a serene and calm mind again.
Tornar a cobrar-se de hum desmayo, to recover one's self out of a swoon.
Tornar a cobrar-se de hum medo, to recover from fear.
COBRE, *f. m.* copper.
COBRELO, *f. m.* (in physic) herpes miliaris, a cutaneous inflammation which is like millet-seed upon the skin, and itches.
COBRINHA, *f. f.* a little snake.
Cobrinha cega, a shoe-worm.
COBRIR. See **CUBRIR**.
COBRÔ, *f. m. ex.* *Por alguma coisa em cobro*, to lay up a thing safe, so that it may not be easily found.
Por a alguém em cobro, to keep or have one in custody, to keep or guard him from flight.
Por cobro, to remedy, to put a stop, to stop, to keep from going forward. See also **COBRELO**.
COÇA, *f. f.* *coculus indicus*, a poisonous narcotic berry, made use of by poachers to intoxicate fish, so that they may be taken out of the water with the hand; called *bacca piscatoria*, fishers-berries; also a sort of shrub in America.
Dar coca a alguém, to wheedle, to allure, to trepan. (Metaph.)
Coca, or **COCO**, which see.
COÇA, *ex.* *Dar huma coça a alguém*, to trim one's jacket.
COÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See **COÇAR**.

COÇADURA, *f. f.* scratching.
COÇAR, ou **COCARDA**, *f. f.* a plume, or feather for the hat.
Coçar, *v. a.* to scratch, scrub, or claw.
Coçar-se, *v. r.* to scratch one's self.
Naõ ter tempo para se coçar, to have one's hands full, to have enough to do.
Coçar-se a corça, na cabeça, is for a deer to fray her head, or rub it against a tree.
Coçar-se as costas, to scratch one's self, by shrugging up and working the shoulders.
COÇARAS, *f. f. p. ex.* *Estar de cocaras*, to squat, to lie or sit squat.
COÇA'M, *f. f.* (in medicine) concoction, digestion in the stomach.
COCE'DRA, *f. f.* (obsol.) a quilt, or mattresses. Spanish.
COCEGAS, *f. f. p.* tickling.
Fazer cocegas, to tickle.
Fazer cocegas, (in a moral sense) to make one's mouth water, or to set the teeth a-watering.
Fes lhe cocegas de, &c. the fancy or humour took him to, &c.
Sintir cocegas, (metaph.) *ex.* *Elle sente cocegas nos ouvidos*, he cannot forbear speaking.
COCEGUE'NTO, *a*, adj. ticklish.
COCE'IRA, *f. f.* an itching.
Cocera, or *Couceira da porta*. See **COUCEIRA**.
CO'CHE, *f. m.* a coach. It is said to have been invented by the Hungarians.
Coche de aluguel, a hackney-coach.
Dinheiro que se paga pelo aluguel do coche, coach-hire.
Caxa do coche. See **CAXA**.
Tejadilho do coche. See **TEJADILHO**.
Estribos do coche. See **ESTRIBO**.
Coche de cal. See **CAL**.
COCHE'IRA, *f. f.* coach-house.
COCHE'IRO, *f. m.* a coachman.
Assento do cocheiro, ou seja almofada, coach-box.
COCHICHADO, *a*, adj. See
COCHICHAR, *v. n.* to mumble, to mutter. (A vulgar word.)
COCH'CHO, *f. m.* a sort of lark.
COCHICHO'LA, *f. f.* a narrow house.
COCH'IM, Cochim, the capital of Cochim, or Kakochin, a kingdom of the Malabar coast, and Mogul empire, in Asia; the Dutch took it from the Portuguese in 1662.
COCH'INO, *f. m.* See **PORCO**. It is also a sort of game at cards.
COCHONILHA, *f. f.* its first and proper signification is a wood-louse; but since the said name is given to the scarlet-dye, because it is made of small flies, which, sprinkled with wine or vinegar, roll up together like woodlice, and these are the rich scarlet-dye. *Cochineal*.
COCYTO. See **COCYTO**.
COCIVARALO, *f. m.* (an Indian word) a sort of tribute in the kingdom of Canara, in India.
COCLEADO, *a*, adj. *ex.* *Escadas cocleadas*, winding-stairs.
CO'CO, *f. m.* coco-nut.
Coco, or *Coca*, words used to fright children; as we say, the bull-beggar.
Fazer coco, to play at bo-peep.
COCODR'LO, *f. m.* a crocodile.
COCORIM, *f. m.* (a Turkish word) a hen.
COÇO'UROS. See **COSSOUROS**.
COCYTO, *f. m.* a small river of Campania in Italy, which runneth into the Lucrine

lake, feigned by the poets to be the river of hell.
CO'DEA, *f. f.* a crust; also the scurf, or scab of a wound.
Codea de arvore. See **CASCA**.
Tirar a codea do pão, to chip bread.
Codea por meyo da qual hum pão fica pegado no outro no forno, a kissing-crust.
Codea, (in a moral sense) the superficial knowledge of any thing.
Cousa que tem codea, crusty.
CODEAR. (A ludicrous word.) See **COMER**.
CO'DEASINHA, *f. f.* a little crust; diminut. from *Codea*.
CODE'ÇO. See **CODESSO**.
CO'DEGO, or **CO'DIGO**, *f. m.* code; a volume of the civil law, which the emperor Justinian collected.
CODE'SSO, *f. m.* a kind of shrub, not unlike a slender willow, good for cattle and women's milk.
CODICILLO, *f. m.* a codicil, a supplement to a will.
CO'DIGO. See **CODEGO**.
CODILHO, codille, a term at ombre, when the game is won against the player.
CODIL'M, *f. m.* (in India) a sort of spade or shovel, for digging the ground.
CO'DO, *f. m.* See **GEDA**. (Obsol.)
CODORNIZ, *f. f.* a quail.
CODO'RNOS, *f. m. p.* a warden, a great pear.
COE'ROS, *f. m. p.* swath, swathe, swaddling clothes, clouts for children.
COELHE'IRA, a clapper of conies.
COE'LHO, *f. m.* a rabbit; also a sort of fish.
Rede para apanhar coelhos, hay, a net to catch conies in.
Corva do coelho, coney-burrough.
Lugar acude se conservaõ os coelhos, a coney-warren.
O que tem cuidado dos coelhos, a warrener.
Pelle de coelho, coney-skin.
Pelo de coelho, fluz, the down or soft hair of a rabbit.
Gritar o coelho, to squeak as a rabbit.
Levantar hum coelho, to bolt a coney, to start, or to put up a coney.
COENTRE'LLA, so they call in some parts the herb pimpinell. See **PIMPINELLA**.
COE'NTRO, *f. m.* the herb called coriander.
COERCIVO, *a*, adj. coercive, that has the power of laying restraint.
COESSO, *f. m.* a sort of fish.
COET'NEO, *a*, adj. coetaneous, cotemporary, or contemporary.
COE'VO. See **CONTEMPORANEO**.
COFRE, *f. m.* a coffer for keeping of money; also a coffer, (in fortification.)
Cofres del-rey, the king's coffers.
COGITATIVO, *a*, adj. (a philosophical term) belonging to the power or faculty of thinking.
COGNAÇA'M, *f. f.* kindred.
Cognaçam natural, kindred by the mother's side.
COGNO'ME, *f. m.* a surname. See also **ALCUNHA**, **SORRENOME**.
Par hum cognome, to surname, to give a surname.
COGNOME'NTO, *f. m.* See **ALCUNHA**.
COGNOMINADO, *a*, adj. surnamed.
COGNOSCITIVO, *a*, adj. that has understanding, or intellect. (Among philosophers.)
A faculdade cognoscitiva, the cognitive faculty.
COGO'MERO.

COGO'MBRO. See **PEPINO.**

COGO'TE, f. m. (a vulgar term) the hinder part of the head.

COGULA, or **CUCULA**, f. f. a monk's cowl, or hood.

Cusa que traz cogula, hooded, cowed.

COGULA'DO, a, adj. heaped up, more than filled.

COGULO, the over measure of corn, &c.

COGUME'LO, f. m. a mushroom.

Cogumêlo que nasce sem pé, a puff-ball, or puff-bill, a kind of mushroom without a stalk, or root.

Sorte de cogumelos grandes, toad-stool.

Cogumelos de porco, a kind of mushrooms about the roots of oaks.

Cogumelos que nascem no pé do sabugueiro, jews-ear.

COHABITAÇ'AM, f. f. cohabitation, a cohabiting, or dwelling together, especially as man and wife do.

COHABITA'DO. See

COHABITA'R, v. n. to cohabit, to dwell together, especially as man and wife do.

COHERDE'IRA, f. f. coheirs, a woman who shares inheritance with another.

COHERDE'IRO, f. m. coheir, a joint heir with another.

COHERENCIA, f. f. coherence, or coherency, a sticking, cleaving, or hanging together; an agreement.

Coherencia do discurso, a proper connection and agreement between the parts of a discourse.

COHERENTE, adj. coherent, agreeing, or hanging together.

Ser coherente, to cohere, to stick or cleave to, to hang together well, to agree.

COHERENTEMENTE, adv. fitly, agreeably.

COHIBI'DO, a, adj. See

COHIBIR, v. a. to cohibit, to restrain, to curb. See **REPRIMIR.**

Cohibir-se, v. r. to forbear a thing, to refrain, or keep one's self from it.

COHIRMAM. See **CONHIRMAM.**

COHONESTA'DO, a, adj. See

COHONESTA'R, v. a. to colour, to palliate, or excuse.

COHORA'DO, a, adj. See

COHORA'R, v. a. (among chemists) to cohobate, to repeat the distillation of the same liquor, having poured it on again upon the dregs which remain in the vessel.

A açam de cohorar, cohobation, the repeated distillation of the same liquor.

COHORTE, f. f. a cohort, which, among the Romans, was ordinarily a band of five hundred men, or a tenth part of a legion.

CO'IA, f. f. a cawl for women's heads. From the French *ceiffe*.

CO'IMA, f. f. a pecuniary mulct, which is paid in order to redeem the cattle distrained for a trespass, or entering unlawfully on another's ground.

Corral, ou lugar semelhante, onde o rendeiro fecha os animais que achou nos campos alheios, a pound, or pinfold for strayed beasts, where cattle distrained for a trespass are detained.

Fazer huma coima, to distrain cattle for a trespass.

COIMBRA, f. f. Coimbra, a fine city in Portugal. Here is an university, which was first founded by king Dennis, at Lisbon, in 1291, but soon afterwards was removed hither, in 1308.

COIMERÃ, ex. *Estrada Coimbra*, the road that brings to Coimbra; also any highway. (Metaph.)

CO'INA. See **COUNA.**

COINCIDIDO. See **COINCIDIR.**

COINCIDIR, v. n. to happen together, to meet, or come together, to fall in with, to meet at an end.

Co incidir na mesma culpa, to fall together into the same crime.

Co incidir nas mesmas ideias sobre hum assunto, to jump, to agree, to tally.

Que coincis no anno de nosso Senhor 725, that fell in the year of our Lord 725.

COINQUINADO, a, adj. spotted, defiled.

COIRMAM. See **CONHIRMAM.**

CO'ITA, f. f. (obsolet.) grief, &c. See **PENA.**

COITADINHO, f. m. ex. *Elle he hum coitadinho*, he is a poor harmless creature.

Coitadinho, (a word of endearment or pity) poor soul, poor creature.

Coitadinho de mim, poor me.

COITADO, or **COUTADO**, a, adj. miserable, pitiful, woful, in a sad plight, wretched, calamitous. From the Spanish

cuita, vexation, grief, affliction.

Coitado de vos senão fizerdes o que vos mando, woe to you, if you don't do what I bid you.

Coitado de mim, poor me, woe is me.

He hum coitado, he is a poor harmless creature.

CO'LA, f. f. glue. See also **REDONDILHO.**

Cola, ou CAUDA, which see.

COLAÇAM, or **COLLAÇAM.** See **CONSOADA**, and **COLLAÇAM.**

COLAÇO, f. m. foster-brother.

COLA'R. See **CABEÇAM**, and **GOLILHA.**

Colar que os cavalleiros trazem ao pescoço por insignia, a collar of a knight.

Colar de que uzaõ as mulheres, a necklace.

COLARINHO da camisa, the neck of a shirt.

COLATO'RIO, f. m. a sort of colander formerly used.

Colatório, (in anatomy) ex. *Osso colatorio*, the eighth bone of the head, which is placed about the middle of the origin of the os frontis; it is of its own substance thin, and full of little holes for the use of smelling.

CO'LCHA, f. f. a counterpoint, or counterpane for a bed, a quilt.

O que faz colchas, a quilt-maker.

Colcha de montaria, a counterpoint with needle-work, representing stags, dogs, &c.

COLCHAM, a mattress.

COLCHE'A, f. f. (in music) a crochet, or quaver.

COLCHETE, or **CORCHETE**, f. m. a clasp.

COLCHOE'IRO, one who makes mattresses.

COLGOTHA'R, (among chemists) colcotai, or the dry substance which remains after distillation of vitriol.

CO'LDRE, f. m. holster.

Couro, ou capirote que cabe sobre a boca dos coldres para seebalos, a holster-cap.

Coldre de feltas. See **ALJAVA.**

COLE'IRA, f. f. a collar, or defensive arm that covereth and defendeth the neck.

Colira que se põem nos caens, e outros animais, a collar.

Colira de cão armada de bicos, a mastiff collar full of nails.

COLEIRA'DO, (in heraldry) collared.

Cão coleirado, a dog with a white ring, or spot round the neck.

CO'LERA, f. f. choler; also anger, wrath.

Estar em co'era, to be angry.

Colera com muito humor melancolico, melancholy, or cholera adust.

Colera vitelina, a thick and yellow bile.

Colera verde, the bile that has a porraceous colour.

COLE'RICO, a, adj. choleric, in whom choler predominates; also angry, hasty, passionate.

COLE'TE, f. m. a waistcoat without sleeves.

Colete de anta, a buff waistcoat.

COLGADURA, f. f. a suit of hangings; also a present made to one on his birthday.

COLHARE'IRO. See **COLHEREIRO.**

COLHEDE'IRA, (among painters) a stick, a horn, or any thing else, wherewith painters scrape up their ground colours.

COLHEDO'R, f. m. a gatherer, a collector.

COLHEDO'RES, (in a ship) the lines of the shrouds.

COLHE'ITA, f. f. a crop, harvest.

Tempo da colheita, reaping, or harvest time.

Colheita, or **PRECARIA PRESTAÇAM.** See **PRECARIO.**

COLHE'R, v. a. to gather, pull, or pluck fruit, herbs, &c. also to catch one, to take unawares, to take in the fact; also to infer, gather, or conclude.

Colher às mãos, to lay hands on, to seize.

Colher alguem, to take one up.

Colher a alguem alguma palavra, to lay hold of a word, to not let it fall to the ground, to take it up.

Colher alguem desframente, to take one in by caviling, or making use of captious arguments.

O vosso argumento não colhe em forma, your argument concludes false.

Colher, to come unlooked for, to come upon suddenly, to surprise.

A chuva nos colheu na metade do caminho, the rain caught us at the half-way.

Colher hum cabo, (a sea term) to quail a cable.

Colher os frutos do proprio trabalho, to reap the fruit of one's labour. (Metaph.)

Que fruto colhereis disso? what benefit shall you reap by it?

Colher-se, v. r. ex. *Colher-se fera da companhia de alguem*, to rid one's self of one's company.

Colher, f. f. a spoon.

Colher de pedreiro, or *trolha*, (a mason's tool) a trowel to spread mortar with.

Colher em que se põem alguma couza, que encobre o remedio, que se quer dar a hum menino, ou doente, a mad spoon.

Colher, or Colherada, a spoon-full, a ladle-full.

Meter a sua colherada, (a vulgar expression) we say, to have an oar in the boat, to intermeddle or put in one's word.

COLHERE'IRO, f. m. a sort of bird.

COLHERINHA, f. f. a little spoon, diminut. from *Colher*.

COLHIDO, a, adj. See **COLHER.**

COLHIMENTO, f. m. a taking, gathering, or receiving.

CO'LICA, f. f. the colic.

COLIFLO'R, f. m. a cauliflower.

COLINA, or **COLLINA.** See **OUTEIRO.**

COLIRICA, f. f. (in medicine) the illness of the stomach, with a flux and vomit.

COLIRIO.

COLIRIO. See **COLLYRIO.**

COLISSE'O, f. m. an amphitheatre, built by Vespasian in Rome.

COLLAÇAM, f. f. a repast allowed on a fasting night; also the collation of a benefice, or church-living by a bishop, &c. also a collation, collating, or comparing together.

COLLATERA'L, adj. collateral, or that comes side-ways, not direct, on one side; also that is either at the right or left hand.

Ventos collaterales, collateral winds.

Collateral, (in genealogy) ex. *Parentes da linha collateral,* collateral relations, as brothers and sisters children, and those that descend from them.

COLLE. See **OUTEIRO.**

COLLECÇAM, f. f. a collection; also things written or gathered out of many works; notes, collections, observations.

COLLE'CTA, f. f. a gathering of charities; also a gathering, or levy of a tax.

Collec'ta, (a sort of prayer) a collect.

COLLECTANEO. See **SEQUAZ.**

COLLECTIC'JO, a, adj. (a military term) gathered up of all sorts, picked up and down.

COLLECTIVAME'NTE, adv. (in philosophy) collectively, in a collective sense.

COLLECTIVO, a, adj. (in grammar) collective.

COLLECTO'R, or **COLLEITOR,** a collector, a gatherer of taxes, charities, &c.

COLLE'GA, f. m. a colleague, a fellow or copartner in office.

COLLEGIA'DA, f. f. a collegiate church.

COLLEGIA'L, f. m. a collegier. See **PORCIONISTA.**

COLLE'GIO, f. m. a colledge, or college, a company or society of those that are of the same profession, and have equal authority; also a college, or school.

COLLEITOR. See **COLLECTOR.**

COLLIGAÇAM, f. f. a conjunction, or union between two or more.

COLLIGA'DO, a, adj. confederate, allied. See also **COLLIGAR.**

COLLIGA'NCIA, f. f. (in anatomy) union, tie.

COLLIGA'R, v. a. to tie, bind, or clasp together.

Colligar-se, v. r. to make a league, or alliance.

COLLIGI'DO, a, adj. See

COLLIG'R. v. a. to gather, to infer, or draw a consequence; also to collect, or make a collection of.

COLLI'NA, f. f. a ward so called in Rome; also a gate of Rome near it.

COLLIQUAÇAM, f. f. (with physicians) colliquation, a kind of dangerous flux.

COLLIRIO. See **COLLYRIO.**

COLLISAM, f. f. collision, a knocking, or dashing one body against another.

COLLITIGA'NTE. See **ADVERSARIO.**

CO'LLO, or **COLO,** f. m. lap; also the neck.

Ter o menino no collo, to hold a child upon one's lap.

Tomai o menino ao colo, take the child in your arms.

ffer ecer, or *render o collo ao jugo,* to submit one's self, to yield. (Metaph.)

C'lo torto, hypocrite, religious cheat.

Lançar-se ao collo de alguém, to clap one about the neck, to embrace him.

Collo de garrafa, the neck of a bottle.

Collo da mão, the wrist, or the part of the

arm joining to the hand.

Capa em collo, so they call a vagabond that is not worth a straw.

COLLOCAÇAM, f. f. colocation, or placing in order; rank, order.

COLLOCADO, a, adj. See

COLLOCAR, v. a. to set, or pitch in a place.

COLLO'QUIO, f. m. colloquy, dialogue, conference.

COLLUSAM, f. f. collusion, juggling, deceit, covin, used among lawyers.

Per collusam, or *com collusam,* by covin and collusion, collusively.

Usar de collusam, to collude, to juggle, to plead by covin.

COLLUVIO. See **COLLUSAM.**

COLLYRIO, f. m. an eye-salve.

COLMA'DO, a, adj. See

COLMAR, v. a. to thatch.

COLME'A, f. f. a bee-hive.

Gressar colmeas, to take the honey away from the hive.

COLMEA'L, f. f. a place where bee-hives stand, a stock of bees.

COLMEE'IRO, f. m. he that keeps bees.

COLME'IRO, f. m. a thatcher; also a bundle of straw to thatch with.

COLMPLHOS. See **DENTE.**

CO'LMO, f. m. the stem, stalk, or straw of corn. It is properly the stubble, or straw left in the field after the corn is reaped; also straw of rye to thatch with.

COLO. See **COLLO.**

COLO'BIO, f. m. a short coat without sleeves, used in former ages by the monks in Egypt, and by others; it was afterwards changed into the garment called the dalmatica.

COLOBRINA. See **COLUBRINA.**

COLOCA'SIA, f. f. the Egyptian bean.

COLOCYNTIDA, f. f. a kind of wild gourd, purging phlegm, the apple whereof is called colocuintida.

COLOFONIA. See **COLOPHONIA.**

COLOMBINO. See **COLUMBINO.**

Pes columbinos, a sort of stork-bill.

COLON, f. m. the second of the great guts. Greek. Also the middle point of distinction, marked thus (:), in grammar.

COLO'NIA, f. f. a colony, a plantation, a company of people transplanted from one place to another, in order to cultivate and inhabit it; also Cologne, the capital of the electorate of the same name in Germany. Among other tombs in the cathedral are those of the three Eastern wise men, called the three kings of Cologne; and in the Cordeliers church that of the celebrated Scottish schoolman, Duns Scotus.

COLO'NO, f. m. a husbandman, a farmer, a tiller of the ground; also a planter that goes to settle in some other place.

COLOPHONIA, f. f. colophonias, any pitch or resin, made by the exhalation or drawing off the thinner parts of terebinthinous juices.

COLOQUINTIDA, or **COLOCYNTIDA,** f. f. colocuintida, the bitter apple, the fruit of a wild gourd of a very bitter taste; it is vulgarly called *cabacinhas*.

COLO'R. See **PRETEXTO.**

COLOREA'DO, a, adj. See

COLOREAR, v. a. to colour, to varnish over, to palliate, to blanch.

COLORIDO, a, adj. See **COLORIR.**

Bem colorido, that has a fine colouring.

COLORIR, v. a. to colour, to varnish. See also **PINTAR, REPRESENTAR.**

COLORISTA, f. m. ex. *Bem colorista,* a painter skilled in the right use of colours.

COLO'SSO, f. m. colossus, or coloss, a statue of a vast bigness.

Colosso de Rhodes, a large statue at Rhodes; representing the sun; it was seventy cubits high, between whose legs ships sailed.

He hum colosso, so they call a very tall and stout man.

COLO'STRO, f. m. beefings.

COLUBRINA, f. f. a piece of cannon called a culverin.

Colubrina real, the largest culverin, carrying a twenty-pound ball.

Colubrina ordinaria, the ordinary culverin, carrying a seventeen-pound ball.

Meia colubrina, the demi-culverin, carrying a ten-pound ball.

Espada colubrina, a sword that has a winding edge.

COLUMBINO, a, adj. of, or belonging to pigeons; also harmless, innocent. (Metaph.)

COLU'MBO, f. m. the capital of all the Dutch settlements in the island of Ceylon, in the Indian ocean, in Asia, on the S. W. coast; having been taken from the Portuguese in 1656, with immense treasure in it, after a siege of seven months.

COLUME'LLA, f. f. columella, an inflammation of the uvula, when it is extended in length like a little column.

COLUMNA, **COLUNNA,** or **COLUNA,** f. f. a column, or pillar.

Cano ou fuste da columna, the shaft or shank of a pillar, betwixt the chapter and the pedestal.

Capitel da columna. See **CAPITEL.**

Bocel, or *Bocelino da columna.* See **BOCEL.**

Gula da columna. See **GULA.**

Dentilhoens da columna, a part of a pillar cut and engraven like teeth.

Metopas da columna, the distance or place betwixt the dentils and the triglyphs; the metope.

Triglyphos da columna, a hollow graving like three furrows, or gutters.

Prumos, or *Pefons da columna,* a kind of wreath, or circle about a pillar engraven.

Plinto da columna, the square foot of a pillar.

Base da columna, the foot, or base of a pillar.

Pedestal da columna, the footstool of a pillar, or that whereon it standeth; a pedestal.

Craca da columna. See **CRACA.**

Abaco da columna. See **ABACO.**

Columna Dorica, Ionica, Corinthia, Toscana, Composita, Gotica, a column of the Doric, Ionic, Corinthian, Tuscan, Composite, or Gothic order.

Columna torcida, a wreathed pillar.

Columna encanada, a fluted, or channelled column.

Columnas de hum livro, the columns in a book, or parts of a page divided by a line.

Columna, (in the military art) a column, or the long file or row of troops, or of the baggage of an army, in its march.

Espaço entre duas columnas, the space between pillars.

Sustentado

Sustentado de columnas, propped, or under-
set with pillars.
Lugar cercado de columnas, a place begirt
with pillars.
Edifício que tem columnas na fachada, a
house or building with pillars in front.
Edifício com oito columnas na fachada, oc-
tastyle, or octostyle.
Columnas de Hercules, the Pillars of Hercu-
les, which are two mountains called Calpe
and Abyla, in the mouth of the Straight of
Gibraltar.
Columna, (metaph.) a support, or one on
whom is our dependance.
COLURO, f. m. (in astronomy) colure.
Colure equinocial, the colure of the equinoxes.
Colure solsticial, the colure of the solstices.
COLUTED, f. f. coluted, or the bastard sen-
na.
COM, prep. with, together with.
Com de dia, by day-light.
Com n'osco, with us.
Com v'osco, with you.
Com, before a substantive, is very often
englished by an adverb. Ex. *Com pru-*
dencia, prudently; *com facilidade*, easily.
Elle foi-se embora com tudo, o que tinha, he
went away with every thing belonging to
him.
Com tudo, or *com tudo isto*, notwithstanding,
nevertheless, for all that.
Com n'osco, com v'osco, with us, with you.
COMA, f. f. the mane of a horse or other
beast; also branches and leaves of trees,
(analogically.)
Coma, (in orthography) a comma, which im-
plies only a small rest, or little pause; and
is marked thus (,).
Coma, (in music) the ninth part of a tone, or
the interval whereby a semitone or a per-
fect tone exceeds the imperfect.
Coma vigil, (among physicians) coma vigil,
a distemper accompanied with a strong in-
clination to sleep, without being able to
do so.
Coma de Berenices, (in astronomy) Bere-
nice's hair, a constellation at the tail of
Leo.
COMADRE, f. f. a gossip; also a midwife.
See also *ESQUENTADOR*.
Quinta feira de comadres, gossip's Thursday,
Thursday seven-night before Shrove-
Tuesday.
P. felação as comadres, descobrem-se as ver-
dades; we say, when knaves fall out, ho-
nest men come by their right. The French
say, *les larrons s'entre-battent, les larcins*
se decouvrent.
COMARCA, f. f. a hundred, or a part of
a shire, a district, or territory belonging
to a province: Portugal is divided into
provinces, and each province into co-
marcas.
Cabeça de comarca, the principal city or town
of such a district or territory.
COMARCA'M, *ãã*, adj. bordering upon.
COMARO, or *COMORO*, f. m. a sluice, to
keep rivers from over-flowing.
COMATA, ex. *Gallia Comata*, an ancient
name given to France and to the Nether-
lands.
COMBALDO, a, adj. that is almost sick.
COMBANDO. See *APODRECIDO*.
COMBANIR-SE. See *APODRECER*.
COMBATE, f. m. a combat, or fight. See
also *PELEJA*.
Combate de duas pessoas fôrmente, a duel.
COMBATE'NTE, f. m. a combatant, a

fighting man, a soldier.
COMBATE'R, v. u. to combat, or fight.
Combater contra huma opinião, to combat an
opinion.
Combater, v. a. to fight, to combat, to
batter.
Combater-se com alguém, to fight a duel.
COMBATIDO, a, adj. assaulted, tossed to
and fro, attacked.
Combates de varios pensamentos, wavering,
doubtful, uncertain.
COMBINACAM, f. f. a combination. See
also *CONFRONTACAM*.
COMBINADO, a, adj. See
COMBINAR, v. a. to combine, to join
together. See also *CONFRONTAR*.
COMBINAVEL, adj. that may be com-
bined.
COMBOI, f. m. a convoy, money, provi-
sions, or ammunition sent to a town or
army, with a strong guard to secure it
against the enemy: the same word is used
at sea for a guard of men of war to se-
cure merchants.
COMBOYADO, a, adj. See
COMBOYAR, v. a. to convoy.
COMBRO, f. m. a heap of earth.
COMBUSTAM, f. f. (among astrologers)
combustion, a planet being under the sun,
which continues till it be removed seven-
teen degrees.
Combustão, the remains of burnt things.
COMBUSTIVEL, adj. combustible, apt to
take fire, or burning.
COMBU'STO, (in astronomy) it is said
of a planet that is not above eight
degrees thirty minutes distant from the
sun.
COMEÇADO, a, adj. See *COMEÇAR*.
COMEÇAR, v. a. to begin.
Começar a fazer alguma coisa com grande
ancia, to fall on, to begin eagerly to do any
thing.
Começar a fallar, to begin to speak.
Começar a cortar, to begin to cut.
Começar por onde se deve acabar, to flay an
eel at the tail, to begin where one should
end.
COMEÇO. See *PRINCIPIO*.
COMEDIA, f. f. a comedy, a play.
Greek.
Livro de comedias, a play-book.
Casa da comedia, a play-house.
Comedia, f. f. See *ALIMENTO*, *COME-*
DORIA.
COMEDIA'NTE, f. m. or f. a player, or
actor; a comedian.
COMEDIDAME'NTE, adv. civilly, mo-
destly, moderately.
COMEDIDO, a, adj. moderate, modest.
COMEDIME'NTO, f. m. modesty, mode-
ration.
COMEDIR-SE, v. r. to behave modestly,
and with moderation, to weigh one's
words and actions.
COMEDOR, f. m. a great eater.
COMEDORA, f. f. a woman that is a great
eater.
COMEDORPA, f. f. so they anciently call-
ed the victuals given to the family of the
founder of any convent, or church; also
meat and drink allowed to one of the
king's officers.
COMEDO'URO, f. m. the drawer of a
bird-cage.
COMEMORAÇAM. See *COMMEMORA-*
ÇAM.
COMENDA. See *COMMENDA*.

COMENDADOR. See *COMMENDA-*
DOR.
COMENDATARIO. See *COMMENDA-*
TARIO.
COMENOS, ex. *Neste comenos*, in the mean
time, in the mean while.
COMENTA'DOR. See *COMMENTA-*
DOR.
COMENTAR. See *COMMENTAR*.
COMENTARIOS. See *COMMENTARI-*
OS.
COMER, v. a. to eat; also to spend, to
waste. See also *POSSUIR*.
Começar a comer com grande vontade, to fall
to, to begin eagerly to eat.
Comem-me os braços, my arms itch.
Estar comendo alguma coisa com os olhos, to
look earnestly on a thing, as if one would
eat it.
Comer os santos, it is said of one who says his
prayers before the images of saints, and
looks earnestly on them, as if he would
eat them.
Comer, to eat in, into, or up; also to wear
gently, (metaph.)
A ferrugem come o ferro, rust eats into
iron.
Comer, to swallow up. (Metaph.) See
SUBMERGIR.
Comer-se as mãos de raiua, to bite one's
hands spitefully.
Comer-se huns aos outros, to eat up one ano-
ther, to be always quarrelling.
Comer tanto de renda, to spend so much
a year.
Comer e calar, to eat on and say nothing.
Comer alguém por hum pé, to sponge upon
one, to eat and drink at his cost. (a vulgar
expression.)
Comer-se a vogal, is for a vowel to be cut off
in a verse at the end of a word.
Comer as ultimas syllabas, not to pronounce
the last syllables.
Comér, f. m. eating.
Achar o comer feito, to find the victuals rea-
dy. It is also said of any thing that is rea-
dy and easily obtained.
Comer sem beber, to make a sheep's meal, to
eat without drinking.
P. O comer, e o cozar, todos está no comer; we
say, one shoulder of mutton thrusts
down another.
COMERCEADO. See *COMMERCEA-*
DO.
COMERCEAR. See *COMMERCEAR*.
COMERCIO. See *COMMERCIQ*.
COMERES, f. m. p. feasts, victuals, dishes
of meat.
COMESA'INAS, ou *COMESA'NAS*, f. f. p.
feasts, entertainments of eating and drink-
ing.
COMESTIVEL, adj. eatable.
COMESTO, a, adj. See *COMIDO*. It is on-
ly used in the proverb *pão comesto*, &c.
See *PAM*.
COMETA, f. m. a comet, a blazing star.
Cometa barbato, a bearded comet, a comet
with a beard.
Cometa comprido, e agudo a modo de espa-
da, a comet in the air, appearing with
swords.
Cometa redondo a modo de tonel, a co-
met appearing through a mill like a
tun.
Cometa a modo de dardo, ou setta, a comet
like a dart.
Cometa a modo de ponta de boy, a comet like
a horn.

Discurso sobre os cometas, cometography.
COMETER, **COMMETER**, or **COMETER**, v. a. to commit.
Cometer huma falta, to commit a fault.
Cometer algum negocio a alguém, to commit a business to one, to leave it to his care or discretion.
Cometer a sua ventura a Deus, to commit one's self to God's care.
Cometer, to enterprise, or undertake; to go about, or endeavour to do a thing.
Cometer, to prove, to try, to endeavour to pass or run through.
Cometer, to seize, to attack.
Cometer huma jornada, to begin a journey.
Cometer a peleja, to engage in battle.
Cometer, to entrust with, to commit to one's keeping, or care.
Cometer, to propose, to offer.
Cometer com paz, to offer peace.
Cometer hum rio, to sound the depth of a river, in order to ford it.
Cometer, or *delegar*. See **DELEGAR**.
COMETIDO. See **COMETER**.
COMETIMENTO, f. m. fault, crime. See also **ACCOMETIMENTO**.
COMEZANA, f. f. (a vulgar word) a great banquet or feast with revelling and junketing.
COMICHAM, f. f. itching.
COMICHO'SO, a, adj. humorous, morose, hard to please, peevish, froward, wayward, comical.
COMPCIO, f. m. an assembly of people for chusing officers, or making of by-laws.
COMICO, a, adj. belonging, or fit for a comedy, conical.
Poeta comico, a comic poet.
COMPDA, f. f. eating.
COMPDO, a, adj. See **COMER**.
COMIGO. See **COMMIGO**.
COMILAM, f. m. a great eater, a greedy-gut, a glutton.
COMILLO'A. See **COMEDORA**.
COMINHOS, cummin seed.
Não val dous reis de cominhos, it is not worth a straw.
COMIRIAM. See **CONHIRIAM**.
COMITIA, f. f. train, retinue of attendants, followers. Italian.
COMITRE, f. m. the boatswain of a galley.
COMMEMORAÇAM, f. f. a commemoration, or remembrance.
COMME'NDA, f. f. commendam.
COMMENDADO'R, f. m. a commendatory; that is, he who has a revenue in commendam.
COMMENDADORIA, f. f. the office of commendatory.
COMMENDATARIO, ex. *Abade commendatario*, an abbot in commendam.
COMMENSA'L, f. m. a table-fellow, one that eats and drinks with another.
COMMENSURADO, a. See
COMMENSURAR, v. a. to proportion, or measure together.
COMMENSURAVEL, adj. (in geometry) commensurable.
COMMENTADO, a, adj. See **COMMIENTAR**.
COMMENTADOR, f. m. one who makes comments, or remarks, a commentator.
COMMENTAR, v. a. to expound, to write notes upon.

COMMENTARIOS, f. m. p. a brief abstract, or historical abridgment of things.
COMMENTICIO, a, adj. See **FINGIDO**, and **FABULOSO**.
COMME'NTO, f. m. a comment, an exposition of an author's text, an interpretation, a gloss.
COMMERCEADO. See
COMMERCEAR, v. n. to traffic, or merchandize.
COMME'RCIO, f. m. commerce, trade.
Nenhum commercio tenbo com elle, I have nothing to do with him.
COMMETE'R. See **COMETER**.
COMMETIDO. See **COMETIDO**.
COMMIGO, adv. with me.
COMMUNAÇAM, f. f. communion, threatening.
COMMUNADO. See
COMMUNAR, v. a. to threaten.
COMMUNATO'RIO, a, adj. comminatory, of, or belonging to threatenings.
COMMISERAÇAM, f. f. commiseration, compassion.
COMMISSAM, f. f. a commission, a power given from one person to another of doing any thing.
Commissam, (in law) commission, or delegation for the determining any cause, &c.
Commissam, (in military affairs) commission, or warrant.
Commissam, (in trade) commission, or the order by which any person trafficks for another; also commission-money, or the wages allowed to a factor who trades for another by commission.
Dar commissam, to commissionate, to give a commission.
Peccados de commissam, sins of commission.
Vender por commissam, to sell for another.
COMMISSARIO, f. m. a commissioner; also a judge to delegate.
Commissario de guerra, ou de mostras, a muster-master, a commissary.
COMMISSO, f. m. a kind of forfeit, or fine.
COMMISSURA, f. f. (among anatomists) the mould of the head where the parts of the skull are united, commisure.
COMMOÇAM, f. f. trouble, disquiet, commotion, anger, disturbance.
COMMODAMENTE, adv. easily, with ease.
COMMODATARIO, f. m. he who has borrowed something that is to be returned in kind, as the lawyers say. (A law term.)
COMMODATO, f. m. (a law term) the thing that is lent or borrowed, and is to be returned in kind.
COMMODIDADE, f. f. convenient time, opportunity; also advantage, convenience, goods of fortune, riches.
COMMODO, f. m. leisure; also advantage, gain, profit, convenience, benefit, interest.
Commodo, a, adj. rich, wealthy, that lives well; also taken and given to pleasure.
COMMOVER, v. a. to put into any concern by anger, fear, love, &c.
COMMOVDO, a, adj. commoved.
COMMUN, ua, a, adj. common, that belongs to one as well as another.
Commun, (geral universal) common, public, general, universal.
Preço commun, a common rate.
Commun, common, usual, ordinary, familiar.

Adagio commun, a common saying.
Homem do commun, an ordinary man.
O bem commun, the public good.
O commun, the generality, the greatest part.
Viver em commun, to live in common.
COMMUNAL. See **COMMUN**.
COMMUNGA'DO, a, adj. See
COMMUNGA'R, v. a. to administer, or give the communion.
Commungar, v. n. to communicate, or receive the communion, or Lord's supper.
COMMUNHAM, f. f. communion.
Mesa da fagrada communhão, the communion-table.
COMMUNICAÇAM, f. f. communication, imparting.
Communicaçam de bens, community of goods.
Communicaçam por palavras praticadas com alguém, communication, conference, the act of communing.
Communicaçao de idiomas, (with divines) communication of idioms, or the communication of the attributes of one nature in Jesus Christ to that of another.
Communicaçam, (amizade) communication, intercourse, correspondence.
Communicaçam, (in fortification.) *Linhas de communicaçam*, lines of communication. See **LINHA**.
Communicaçam, f. f. (a church term) fellowship, union in faith.
Communicaçao, (with rhetoricians) communication, as when the orator argues with his auditory, and demands their opinion.
COMMUNICADO, a, adj. See
COMMUNICAR, v. a. to communicate, to impart, to tell, to show, to discover, to reveal.
Communicar, (tratar, conversar com alguém) to converse, to keep company, to be familiar with, to commune.
Communicar, (fazer commun) to impart, to share with, to put in common.
Communicar-se, v. r. ex. *Communicar-se com alguém*, to have a correspondence with one.
Communicar-se, to be joined to; also to spread, to diffuse or spread itself, (speaking of opinions, discourses, reports, &c.)
Mal que se comunica, an infectious or catching disease.
COMMUNIDADE, f. f. commonalty; also a community, that is a society that lives in common, as religious orders.
COMMUNME'NTE, commonly, usually; also most commonly, for the most part.
COMMUTAÇAM, f. f. change, commutation.
Commutaçam de penas, commutation of punishment.
COMMUTADO, adj. See
COMMUTAR, v. a. ex. *Commutar penas*, to commute, or change the punishment.
COMMUTATIVA, ex. *Justiça commutativa*, commutative justice.
COMMO, adv. and conjunct. as, like; also when.
Como? how?
Dizei-me como lhe hei de fallar, tell me how I may speak to him.
Como está em? how do you do, sir?
Como assim? how so?
Como! what!
Como! não quereis vir? what! won't you come?
Como, while, whilst.

Como quer que, whereas, seeing that.
Como isto affim lê, since it is so.
Tam bom como, as good as.
Como, as it were, almost.
Como se, as if.
Como também, as well as.
Rico como elle he, as rich as he is.
Como fôr meu amigo, quere, &c. as (or because) you are my friend, I will, &c.
Dizei-me como, tell me how, in what manner.
Fu sei como fazer para que elle venha, I know the way I shall take to make him come.
Como elle lá não esteja, eu irei, provided he is not there, I will come.
Como, (speaking of time) after.
Como quer que seja, however it be.
Seja como for, be as it will.
COMORO. See **COMARO**.
COMPACTO, adj. compact, close.
COMPADECER-SE, v. r. to pity, to take pity of, to have compassion, to commiserate; also to agree or stand, to be comparable.
Compadecer, v. a. to admit of, to permit or suffer.
COMPADECIDO, a, adj. See **COMPADERECER**.
COMPADRE, f. m. a man-gossip, a compeer.
COMPAGINACÃO, a close joining, a closure.
COMPANHA. See **COMPAXAM**.
COMPANHIA, f. f. (an ancient word used by Camoens instead of *companhia*) company. See also **CIUSMA**.
Companha, a division of a ship's crew, who jointly attend the tackling.
COMPANHEIRO, f. f. a the companion, a female partner.
Minha companheira, or *minha mulher*, my wife.
COMPANHEIRO, f. m. a companion, fellow, mate, partner.
Companheiro no estudo, a school-fellow.
Companheiro na guerra, a fellow-soldier, a comrade.
Companheiro da mesma casa, ou do mesmo apartamento, a comrade, or chamber-fellow.
Companheiro no beber, a pot-companion.
Companheiro na mesa, a companion at table, a tabler, or fellow-boarder.
Companheiro no jogo, a play-fellow, a fellow-gamster.
Companheiro na dança, partner in dancing.
Companheiro por mar, a fellow-passenger in a ship.
Companheiro no officio, a co-partner in office.
Companheiro no herdar. See **COHERDEIRO**.
COMPANHIA, f. f. company.
Regra de companhia, (in arithmetic) rule of fellowship.
Fazer companhia a alguém, to keep one company, to accompany him.
Companhia de homens de negocio, company of merchants, corporation.
Fazer companhia, to enter into partnership.
Homem de boa companhia, a sociable man, of good company.
Companhia ou tropa de cavallaria, a troop of horse.

Companhia de soldados, a company of soldiers.
COMPARAÇÃO, f. f. comparison, comparing, parallel.
Sem compare, m, without or beyond comparison.
Em comparação, or *a respeito de*, in comparison of, in regard to, in respect of.
COMPARANDO, a, adj. See
COMPARAR, v. a. to compare, to set together, to confer, to make comparison.
Causa que se pode comparar, comparable, that may be compared, comparative.
COMPARATIVAMENTE, adv. comparatively.
COMPARATIVO, (in grammar) ex. *Grão comparativo*, or *de comparação*, comparative degree.
COMPARECER, v. n. to appear before the judge. See **APARECER**.
COMPARECIDO, a, adj. See **COMPARECER**.
COMPARTES, (in law) joinders, two joined in an action against another.
COMPASSADO, a, adj. measured with compasses. See **COMPASSAR**.
Compassado, or *bem regulado*, that is kept within compass, regular.
Navio compassado. See **COMPASSO**.
Proporção compassada, an exact proportion.
COMPASSAGEIRO, f. m. See **COMPANHEIRO por mar**.
COMPASSAR, v. a. to measure with compasses.
Compassar, (in music) to beat time.
COMPASSIVO, a, adj. compassionate, full of compassion, merciful.
COMPASSO, f. m. a pair of compasses.
Pes do compasso, the shanks of a pair of compasses.
Compassos que tem os pes curvos ou arcados, callipers, compasses with bowed shanks.
Compasso, (in music) the time that is kept, or the masters beating time.
Fazer compasso, (in music) to beat time.
Sair do compasso, not to keep time.
Soltar as palavras por compasso, (metaph.) to make a full stop at every word, either in reading or speaking.
Navio de ruim compasso, ou mal compassado, a ship that is ill stowed, which makes her not sail steady.
COMPATIVEL, adj. compatible, that can agree.
COMPATRIOTA, f. m. a country man; that is, one of the same country.
COMPAXAM, f. f. compassion, pity, commiseration.
Digno de compaxam, that deserves to be pitied, or lamented.
Versos que fazem compaxam, (ironically) dogrel verses.
COMPEÇADO. See **COMEÇADO**.
COMPEÇAR. See **COMEÇAR**.
COMPEÇADO. See
COMPEÇAR, v. n. (an antiquated word) to eat bread with any victuals.
COMPELLIDO, a, adj. See
COMPELLIR, v. act. to compel, or force.
COMPENDIADO, a, adj. abridged, epitomized; also pressed close, held hard together.
COMPENDIAR, v. a. to abridge, to shorten, to epitomize, to contract.
COMPENDIO, f. m. compendium, abridgement.
COMPENDIOSAMENTE, adv. briefly, in

few words, succinctly.
COMPENDIOSO, a, adj. compendious, brief, short, very concise.
COMPENSAÇÃO, f. f. compensation, a recompence, amends, satisfaction, equivalent.
COMPENSADO, a, adj. See
COMPENSAR, v. a. to compensate, to make amends for, to recompense, to counterbalance.
COMPETÊNCIA, f. f. a striving, or struggling, debate, strife. See also **EMULAÇÃO**.
Competencia, with emulation.
Competencia do juiz, a judge's competency.
Ter competencias em amores, to be a rival, or competitor in love.
COMPETENTE, adj. competent, sufficient, proper, lawful.
Juiz competente, a competent judge.
COMPETENTEMENTE, adv. competently, sufficiently, properly, lawfully.
COMPETIDO, a, adj. See **COMPETIR**.
COMPETIDO, f. m. a competitor, or rival. See also **EMULO**.
COMPETIDORA, f. f. a female rival.
COMPETIR, v. n. to strive, to contest; also to belong.
COMPILAÇÃO, f. f. compilation, collection.
COMPILADO, a, adj. See **COMPILAR**.
COMPILADOR, f. m. a compiler.
COMPILAR, v. a. to compile, to collect.
COMPITALIOS, or **COMPITALICIOS** jogos, feasts held among the ancient Romans in honour of the lares.
COMPLACÊNCIA, f. f. complaisance, compliance, condescension, obliging carriage.
Complacência para consigo mesmo, self-conceit, self-conceitenedness.
COMPLECTAMENTE, adv. See **JUNTAMENTE**.
COMPLEIÇÃO, f. f. constitution, or temper of the body.
COMPLECIONADO, a, adj. ex. *Corpo bem complecionado*, a strong constitution.
COMPLEMENTO, f. m. a complement, a filling up, or perfecting that which is wanting.
Complemento da cortina, (in fortification) complement of the curtain.
Dar complemento. See **COMPRIR**.
COMPLETAR, v. a. to perfect, to finish, to complete, to accomplish; also to recruit, to supply or fill up with fresh men. (A military word.)
COMPLETAS, f. f. p. compline, the last of the seven parts of the divine office, sung by priests and religious men, being recited at night before they go to bed.
COMPLETO, a, adj. complete, perfect, finished or ended.
Tem cem annos completos, he is completely a hundred years old.
COMPLEXO, f. m. a space, or compass.
COMPLICAÇÃO, f. f. (in medicine) complication.
COMPLICADO, a, adj. ex. *Doenças complicadas*, complicated diseases. (In medicine.) See also
COMPLICAR, v. a. to mix, or confuse many things one with another. See also **ATAR**.

Complicar-se, v. r. (in medicine) to be complicated.

CO'MPLICE, f. m. complice, accomplice, partner in an action.

COMPLICIA'R-SE, v. r. to be complice.

COMPOEDO'R. See **COMPOSITOR**.

COMPONEDO'R, or **COMPONIDOR**, (among printers) a composing-stick.

COMPOR, v. a. (*fazer huma obra em praza ou verso*) to compose, to make, to write, to be the author of.

Compor, (in music) to set to music.

Compor, (among printers) to compose.

Compor discordias, to compose, or adjust differences.

Compor, or **Concertar**, to fit, to adjust, to set in order.

Compor, or **Reconciliar pessoas**, to make up differences, to reconcile, to make friends.

Compor-se, v. r. ex. **Compor-se com seus inimigos**, to be reconciled with one's enemies.

Compor-se. See **CONFORMAR-SE**.

Compor-se, or **ter em si**, to consist, or be made up.

Compor-se com os acredores, to compound with one's creditors.

Compor-se com a sua magoa, to bear patiently one's grief, or affliction.

Compor-se com a parte, to compound with the plaintiff.

Compor-se huma molher, is for a woman to dress herself.

COMPORTA, f. f. (*porta que tem mao nas aguas dos moinhos, &c.*) a flood-gate, a dam.

COMPORTA'DO, a, adj. See

COMPORTA'R, v. a. (*sofrer, tolerar*) to bear, to suffer, to allow of.

COMPOSICA'M, f. f. composition, writing; also composing, making up, framing, putting, or setting together.

Composiçam, **CONCERTO**, ou **CONVENÇAM**, accommodation, composition, agreement.

Composiçam, (*capitulaçam*) composition, capitulation, articles.

Composiçam, (among printers) the action of composing, as a printer does from a copy.

Composiçam. See **COMPOSTURA**.

COMPO'SITA, (in architecture) ex. *Ordem Composita*, the Composite order.

COMPOSITO'R, f. m. (*escriptor de obra de engenho*) composer, writer, author.

Mão compositor, ou *author*, a scribbler, a paltry writer.

Compositor, (among printers) compositor, one that composes in a printing-house.

Compositor de musica, a setter to music.

COMPO'STO, f. m. a composition, mixture, compound.

Compêsto, a, adj. composite, writ, or written; also consisting or made up.

Remedio compôsto, a composition, (speaking of medicines.)

Palavra compôsta, a compound word.

Homem compôsto, a sober and modest man.

COMPOSTU'RA, f. f. decency, modesty.

Compostura, (in music) counter-point.

COM'PRA, f. f. purchase, emption, buying.

Fazer, or **acabar de fazer huma compra**, to strike, or strike up a bargain.

COMPRADO, a, adj. bought.

COMPRADO'R, f. m. a buyer, a purchaser, a chapman.

Comprador que compra o comer para huma casa, a caterer, or purveyor.

COMPRADO'RA, she that buyeth.

COMPRAR, v. a. to buy, to purchase, to get, to procure for money.

Comprar de alguém, to buy of one.

Comprar fiado, to buy upon truft.

Comprar dos que vendem mais barato, to buy things at the best hand.

Comprar caro, ou barato, to buy dear, or cheap.

Comprar com dinheiro de contado, to buy, money in hand.

Comprar caro hum favor, to pay dear for a favour.

Comprar de comer, to cater, to buy victuals.

Comprar cartas, (in some games at cards) to take cards.

COMPRAZE'R, v. a. to please, to humour, to comply with.

Comprazer-se, v. r. to delight, to take pleasure.

Comprazer-se em si, to value one's self very much upon something.

COMPRAZIDO, a, adj. See **COMPRAZER**.

COMPRAZIME'NTO. See **COMPLACENCIA**.

COMPREICA'M. See **COMPLEICA'M**.

COMPREHENDE'R, v. a. to apprehend, to comprehend, to conceive, to understand; also to comprehend, to comprise, to include, to contain, to compass, to take in.

COMPREHENDIDO, a, adj. apprehended, &c. See **COMPREHENDER**.

COMPREHENÇAM, f. f. comprehension, understanding.

COMPREHENSIVA, f. f. See **COMPREHENÇAM**.

COMPREHENSIVEL, adj. comprehensible, intelligible, conceivable.

COMPREHENSIVO, a, adj. comprehensive, having the power to comprehend, or understand.

COMPREHENSO'RES, (in divinity) the blessed in heaven.

COMPRESSAM, f. f. compression, compresure, a pressure.

COMPRESSO, a, adj. pressed, or thrust close. See also **CHATO**.

COMPRIDA'M. See **COMPRIMENTO**.

COMPRIDINHO, a, adj. somewhat long; diminut. from *Comprido*.

COMPRILLO, a, adj. long. See also the v. **COMPRIR**.

COMPRIMENTA'R, v. a. to compliment.

COMPRIMENTEIRO, f. m. a complimenter.

COMPRIME'NTO, f. m. length, long.

Comprimento de tempo, length of time.

Comprimento das fresecias, fulfilling, of the prophecies.

Dar comprimento a sua palavra. See **COMPRIR**.

Dei comprimento aos meus desejos, my desires are fulfilled.

Comprimento, f. m. a compliment, obliging words.

Estudar hum comprimento, to study a compliment.

Comprimentos, compliments, ceremonies.

Palavras de cumprimentos, words of course.

Sem cumprimentos, freely, without ceremonies.

Por comprimento, or por cerimonia, complementally.

Fazer cumprimentos, to compliment.

De cumprimento, ou pertencente a cumprimentos, complimentary.

COMPRIMIR; v. a. to press, to thrust, to confine in less compass.

Comprimir, (in a moral sense) to appease, to stop, to repress, to keep under.

COMPRIR, v. a. to fulfil, or perform, to keep. See also **CONVIR**.

Comprir a sua promessa, ou voto, to fulfil one's promise, or one's vow.

Comprir com o seu officio, to perform one's duty.

COMPROMETE'R-SE, v. r. to compromise, to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference.

COMPROMISSO, f. m. compromise, a compromise of two or more parties at difference, to refer the deciding their controversies to the decision of arbitrators.

COMPROVAÇAM. See **PROVA**.

COMPROVA'DO, a, adj. See

COMPROVA'R, v. a. to prove. See **PROVAR**.

COMPROVINCIA'L, adj. (speaking of bishops) comprovincial, belonging to the same province.

COMPULSO'RIO, a, adj. ex. *Carta compulsoria*, a subpoena.

COMPUNÇAM, f. f. compunction, remorse of conscience for an offence committed.

COMPUNGIDO, a, adj. penitent, touched with compunction, grieved. See also

COMPUNGI'R, v. a. to affect, to influence, to touch, to move.

Compungir-se, v. r. to be penitent, sorrowful, to be touched in conscience for one's sins.

COMPUTAÇAM, f. f. computation, reckoning, or casting up.

Fazer computaçam. See **COMPUTAR**.

COMPUTA'DO, a, adj. See

COMPUTA'R, v. a. to compute, to reckon, to cast up, to sum up, to tell, to count.

COMPUTO. See **COMPUTAÇAM**.

COMSIGO, adv. with himself, within himself.

COMTIGO, adv. with thee.

COMUM.

COMUNGAR.

COMUNICAÇAM.

COMUNICADO.

COMUNICAR.

COMUTAÇAM.

COMUTAR.

CONCAVIDA'DE, f. f. concavity, hollow-ness.

Concavidade do ceo, the cope of heaven.

CO'NCAVO, a, adj. concave, hollow.

Concavo metal, (in poetry) a cannon.

CONCEBE'R, v. a. to conceive a child, to breed. See also **COMPREHENDER**.

Conceber esperanças, to entertain hopes.

CONCEBIDO, a, adj. See **CONCEBER**.

CONCEBIME'NTO. See **CONCEIÇAM**.

CONCEDE'R, v. a. to grant, to permit, to give, to allow.

CONCEDIDO, a, adj. See **CONCEDER**.

CONCEIÇAM, f. f. conception, breeding.

Freiras da conceiçam, a religious order of nuns, founded by Beatrix da Silva, a Portuguese lady, and confirmed by pope Innocent VIII. who gave them the rules of the Cistercian order, in 1489; but they, after

after Batrix's death, changed them for St. Clare's, retaining the same name and habit, as at first. Julius II. drew them quite from the direction of the Cistercians, and recommended them to the Franciscans care, in 1511.

A immaculada conceição da Virgem Nossa Senhora, the Immaculate Conception of the Holy Virgin, a feast held on the eighth of December, with the Roman Catholics.

CONCEITO, *f. m.* conceit, thought; also opinion, or judgment upon any thing.

Conceito, esteem, repute, reputation, fame, credit, name.

Explicar bem os seus conceitos, to express elegantly whatsoever is conceived in the mind.

Fermar conceito. See **JULGAR**.

CONCEITOADO, *a, adj.* See

CONCEITOAR, *v. n.* to express elegantly whatsoever is conceived in the mind.

CONCEITUOSO. See **SENTENCIOSO**.

CONCELEBRAR. See **CELEBRAR**.

CONCELHO. See **CONSELHO**.

CONCENTO, *f. m.* concert, harmony.

CONCENTRADO. See **RECONCENTRADO**.

CONCENTRAR. See **RECONCENTRAR**.

CONCENTRICO, *a, adj.* concentric, that hath one and the same center.

CONCEPÇÃO, *f. f.* (in logic) a conception, or simple idea.

CONCERNENTE, *adj.* concerning, touching.

CONCERTADO, *a, adj.* ordered, disposed, or put in order; also set off, commended.

Concertado no vestir. See **ALINHADO**.

Concertado, promised in marriage, betrothed, or espoused. See also **CONCERTAR**.

CONCERTANTE, *f. m.* a striver with a rival.

CONCERTAR, *v. a.* to order, to dispose, or put in order; also to set off, to adorn.

Concertar pessoas desavindas, to reconcile, or set people to rights that were at variance.

Concertar, to agree, to contract.

Concertar com alguma o casamento de sua filha, to betroth one's daughter to a man.

Concertar, to mend, to repair, to patch, or botch.

Concertar-se, *v. r. ex.* *Concertar-se com a parte*, to compound with the plaintiff.

Concertar-se no preço, to agree in the price.

Concertar-se, or *reconciliar-se com alguém*, to be reconciled with one, to make one's peace with him.

Concertar-se o tempo, to grow fair. (Speaking of the weather.)

CONCERTO, *f. m.* disposition, a disposal, or setting in order.

Fazer alguma cousa de concerto, to do a thing by consent, to go hand in hand in a business, to act unanimously.

Concerto, order, discipline.

Concerto, (in music books) a concerto, concert, or piece of music of several parts for a concert.

Concerto, repair, repairing, or mending.

Concerto, agreement, contract, covenant,

composition.

CONCESSÃO, *f. f.* concession, grant, permission, dispensation. See also **DOAÇÃO**.

O que alcança a concessão, grantee, the person to whom a grant is made.

O que faz a concessão, granter, the person who makes a grant.

Concessão, (with rhetoricians) concessio, a figure the same with synchoreis.

CONCHA, *f. f.* a shell.

Concha de grã, a shell-fish, the liquor whereof makes a purple colour.

Concha em que se gerao as perolas. See **MA-DREPEROLA**.

Carado a modo de concha, fashioned like the shell of a fish, wide and hollow.

Concha de atafona, the lower mill-stone of a horse or ass-mill.

Meter-se nas conchas do seu escrupulo, to be obstinately scrupulous. (Metaph.)

Meter-se nas conchas, (metaph.) to hold one's peace, to be silent.

Concha que trazem no chapéo os romeiros que vão a Santiago, a sort of cockle-shell, the pilgrims, that go to the shrine of St. James the apostle in Galicia, used to wear in their hats.

Que tem duas conchas, bivalve, two-shelled.

CONCHAVADO. See **CONCLUIDO**.

CONCHAVAR. See **CONCLUIR**.

CONCHEGAR-SE, *v. r.* to conspire, to combine in some secret design, generally criminal.

CONCHEGO, *f. m.* a comploter.

CONCHELLOS, *f. m. p.* the herb pennywort, penny-grass, Venus-navel, or hip-wort.

CONCHINHA, *f. f.* a little shell; diminutive from **CONCHA**.

Conchinhas cheirosas, a kind of shell-fish, mussels.

CONCIÊNCIA, or **CONSCIENCIA**, *f. f.* the conscience; also scruple of conscience.

Elle faz conciencia de mentir, he makes a conscience to lie, or of lying.

Elle não faz conciencia de faltar a sua palavra, he makes no conscience of his word.

Exame da conciencia, self-examination.

Conciencia larga, a large conscience.

Conciencia escrupulosa, tender conscience, a strict conscientiousness.

Boa conciencia, conscientiousness.

Homem que tem boa conciencia, an upright, conscientious, or honest man.

Desencarregar a conciencia, to discharge one's conscience.

Encarregar a conciencia, to charge, or burden the conscience.

Sem conciencia, unconscionable.

Em conciencia, in conscience, upon my conscience, indeed.

Não posso fazello em conciencia, I can't answer it to my conscience.

Mesa da conciencia, a tribunal in Lisbon, instituted by king John III. to decide matters of conscience. Muley Maluco desired king D. Sebastian to consult this tribunal about his going to take the kingdom he was master of.

CONCILHOS. See **CONCHELLOS**.

CONCILIABULO, *f. m.* an assembly of schismatic prelates, a conventicle.

CONCILIAÇÃO, *f. f.* conciliation.

CONCILIADO, *f. m.* he who conciliates.

CONCILIADO, *a, adj.* See

CONCILIAR, *v. a.* to conciliate, or gain; also to make agree.

Esta unica acção lhe conciliou o amor de todos os homens de bem, this single action conciliated to him the love of all good men.

Conciliar o sono, to cause sleep, to cast into a sleep.

Conciliar opiniões, to reconcile different opinions.

CONCÍLIO, *f. m.* a council, an assembly of bishops and divines, to determine matters of religion.

CONCISO, *a, adj.* concise, short, or brief.

CONCITADO, *a, adj.* excited, &c. See

CONCITAR, *v. a.* to stir up, to excite, to instigate. See also **ANIMAR**.

CONCLAVE, *f. m.* conclave, the place where the cardinals meet to chuse a pope.

CONCLAVISTA, *f. m.* a conclavist, one who attends a cardinal during his abode in the conclave.

CONCLUENTE, *adj.* concluding, convincing.

CONCLUIDO, *a.* See

CONCLUIR, *v. a.* to conclude, to finish; also to make an end, to settle, to determine; also to conclude, or gather by reason; also to convince, or to run one down in argument.

Concluir hum ajuste ou contrato, to strike or conclude a bargain.

Concluir-se, *v. r.* to decline, to decay.

Hir-se concluindo, (speaking of a sick man) to be in a dying condition.

CONCLUSÃO, *f. f.* conclusion, end, close, issue; also conclusion, consequence, inference; also the last of the three propositions in a syllogism. (in logic.)

Vir à conclusão, to come to a conclusion, or end.

Em conclusão, in conclusion, in short.

CONCLUSOENS, a disputation, thesis; also the thesis-sheet.

Defender conclusões, to be a respondent.

CONCLUSO, *a, adj.* concluded, finished; also settled, determined, agreed upon.

CONCOCTIVA, or **CONCOCTRIZ**, (among physicians) ex. *Faculdade concoctriz*, the digestive virtue.

CONCOMITÂNCIA, *f. f.* (a dogmatical word) concomitancy.

Por concomitância, concomitantly, in course, along with another.

CONCOMITANTE, *adj.* (a dogmatical word) ex. *A graça concomitante*, the concomitant grace.

CONCORDADO, *a, adj.* See **CONCORDAR**.

CONCORDÂNCIA, *f. f.* concordance; agreement, relation.

Concordância da Biblia, the concordance of the Bible, an alphabetical index of all Bible words, and their places.

Concordância, (in grammar) concordance. See also **CONSONÂNCIA**.

CONCORDAR, *v. n.* to agree together, to concord; also to be in a tune, to hold together.

Voz que concorda, a tunable voice.

Concordar, *v. a.* to reconcile, to make friends; also to conform.

Concorda duvidas, to adjust, to make up differences.

Concordar a voz com o instrumento, to sing in tune with an instrument. See also **CONGILAR**.

CONCORDATA, f. f. act of agreement between princes, a treaty, a concordat.

CONCORDE, adj. of one mind, or will, unanimous.

CONCORDEMENTE, adv. by one consent, peaceably.

CONCORDIA, f. f. peace, concord, harmony; also a goddess called Concord, among the Romans.

CONCORRE'R, v. n. to run with others, to run together, to resort to the same place; also to concur, to help.

Dens concorre com as causas segundas, God concurs with second causes.

Concorrer com o seu parecer, to concur, or agree with one in something.

Concorrer, to aim, or aspire to the same thing, to be concurrent, or rival.

Concorrer, to meet or join together.

Concorrer para o gasto, to come in for the expence, to club, to pay one's club.

CONCRE'TO, (in logic) concrete, any quality considered with its subject.

CONCUBINA, f. f. a concubine.

Concubina de homem casado, a married man's leman, or mistress.

CONCUBINARIO, f. m. one that keeps a concubine.

CONCUBINATO, f. m. concubinage, the keeping of a concubine.

CONCULCA'DO, a, adj. See

CONCULCA'R, v. a. to trample under foot; also to contemn, (in a moral sense.)

CONCULHOS. See **CONCHELLOS**.

CONCUPISCENCIA, f. f. concupiscence, or lust.

CONCUPISCIVEL, ex. *Appetite concupiscivel*, the concupiscible appetite.

CONCURRE'NCIA, f. f. state, circumstance, or condition; also a running, or meeting together.

Concurrencia, aspiring, the act of aspiring, or pretending to the same thing; canvassing, or suing for the same thing.

Concurrencia, or *Concurso do povo*, a running of people to a place, a resort, a concourse.

CONCURRE'NTE, f. m. competitor, rival, one who sues for the same office or thing which another does.

CONCURSO, f. m. concourse, crowd, confluence, resort; also concurrence, the act of pretending to the same thing.

CONCUSSA'M, f. f. extortion, money unjustly taken in time of one's office, an unlawful fee.

CONCUSSIONARIO, f. m. an extortioner, one that exercises extortion upon the people.

CONDA'DO, f. m. county, earldom. So they also called formerly a great tract of land given by the king to any *Fidalgo*. See **FIDALGO**. Also the dignity of a count, or earl.

CONDA'M. See **PREROGATIVA**, **EXCELLENCIA**.

Kara de condam. See **VARINHA**.

CONDE, f. m. a count, or earl; also the knave at cards.

Conde anleiro, words used to fright children, as we say, the bull-beggar.

Pera do conde, a sort of pear.

Villa do Conde, a town of Entre Douro e Minho, in Portugal, on the sea coast, at the mouth of the Ave, with an old strong castle.

CONDECEND'ER. See **CONDESCENDER**.

CONDECENDIDO. See **CONDESCENDIDO**.

CONDECORA'DO, a, adj. See

CONDECORA'R, v. a. to grace, to honour, to embellish, to adorn, to set forth, to deck.

CONDENACAO'M, f. f. condemnation; also a penalty, fine, mulct, commonly of money.

CONDENA'DO, a, adj. condemned, cast, sentenced, damned; also mulcted, fined.

Condenado, f. m. a damned in hell.

CONDENAR, v. a. to condemn, to cast, to sentence, to damn, to pronounce judgment against one; also to fine, to mulct. See also **DESAPROVAR**.

Condenar-se, v. r. to condemn one's self, to accuse one's self.

CONDENAVEL, adj. blame-worthy, that may be blamed, or found fault with, condemnable.

CONDENSACAO'M, f. f. condensation, making thick; also condensity, thickness.

CONDENSA'DO, a, adj. See

CONDENSA'R, v. a. to condensate, to condense, to thicken.

Condensar-se, v. r. to grow condensed, to condensate.

CONDENSATIVO, a, adj. that has the virtue of condensing.

CONDESCENDI'R, v. n. to condescend, to comply, submit, or yield to.

CONDESCENDIDO, a, adj. See **CONDESCENDER**.

CONDESSA, f. f. a countess.

CONDESSILHO. (In old records.) See **DEPOSITO**.

CONDESTABE, or **CONDESTAVEL**, f. m. this charge was first instituted in Portugal by king Fernando, in 1382, and was the greatest in that kingdom, being generalissimo, or captain-general of all its forces. The first that had this dignity was D. Alvaro Pirez de Castro, count of Arrayolos, brother to the unhappy queen D. Inez de Castro. It has been hereditary in the noble family of the famous D. Nuno Alvares Pereira; but now the duty of such charge is performed by the generalissimo, who is appointed at the king's pleasure. It answered to our ancient lord high-constable of England.

Condestable, or *Condestavel de navio*, the chief gunner aboard a ship.

CONDICAO'M, f. f. condition, estate, quality, natural habit, or inclination of the mind; also temper, quality of a person or thing, which renders it good or bad, perfect or imperfect.

Hemem de boa, ou ma condicam, a good, or ill-conditioned man.

Condicam, an order, rank, or degree.

Condicam, condition, article, clause, proviso, terms.

Per condicoens, to article, to make a clause or proviso.

Com condicam, upon condition.

CONDICIONA'DO. See **ACONDICIONADO**.

CONDICIONA'L, adj. conditional.

CONDICIONALMENTE, adv. conditionally, upon condition, with a proviso.

CONDIDO, a, adj. See **CONDIDR**.

CONDIGNO, a, adj. condign, worthy.

CONDIMENTO, f. m. See **ADUBO**.

CONDIR, v. a. (among apothecaries) to tie a remedy in a piece of cloth in order

to boil it.

CONDISCIPULA, f. f. a she-school-fellow.

CONDISCIPULA'DO, fellowship, in school, or learning.

CONDISCIPULO, f. m. a school-fellow.

CONDIZER, v. n. to answer or agree.

CONDOE'R-SE, v. r. to condole.

O que se condoe, condoler.

CONDOIDO, a, adj. See **COMPADECIDO**.

CONDO'R, f. m. condor, or conur, a large and monstrous bird in Peru, with a very hard and sharp beak that will pierce a bull's hide.

CONDUCA'M, f. f. conducting.

CONDUCENTE, adj. conductible, conducting, or conducive.

CONDUTTA, f. f. a canal of pipes for the conveyance of waters; a conduit.

Conduita de soldados, a levy of soldiers.

Conduita; (in the university of Coimbra) ex. *Fazer conduita a algum*, to appoint a learned man to read lectures in a chair of inferior note, till there is room to provide for him better.

CONDUCTARIO, f. m. he who reads lectures in a chair of inferior note, &c. See **CONDUCTA**.

CONDUCTO'R, f. m. a leader, or guide.

CONDUPLICACAO'M, f. f. (with rhetoricians) a figure, when one or more words are repeated over again.

CONDU'TO, f. m. any thing that is eaten with bread.

CONDUZI'DO, a, adj. See

CONDUZI'R, v. a. to conduct, convoy, or carry in safety any thing; also to hire, or bargain for.

CONDUZI'R, v. n. to conduce, to avail, or contribute.

CONEGA, f. f. a canoness, a virgin that lives like a nun, but without making a vow.

CONEGO, f. m. a canon.

Conegos azuis. See **LOYOS**.

CONESPA, f. f. canonship.

CONEXA'M. See **CONNEXAM**.

CONFEDERACAO'M, f. f. confederation, confederacy, league, alliance.

CONFECTO, a, adj. spent, wasted, worn out. From the Lat. *confectus*.

CONFEDERA'DO, a, adj. See

CONFEDERA'R-SE, v. r. to confederate, to unite into a confederacy.

CONFICAO'M, f. f. confectio, composition; (in medicine) also the act of preparing a physical composition.

CONFICAO'DO, a, adj. See

CONFICAR, v. a. to mix, to make a confectio, or physical composition.

CONFITAR, v. a. to confect, to make up into sweetmeats, to preserve with sugar.

CONFITARIA, f. f. a confectioner's shop; also the place where the confectionaries live.

CONFITEIRO, f. m. a confectioner.

CONFITOS, f. m. p. comfits, sugar-plumbs.

Confites de crua doce, aniseed covered with sugar.

CONFERENCE'NCIA, f. f. conference, talking together, a parley.

CONFERENTE, f. m. he who confers, or talks with another.

Conferente, adj. See **CONDUCENTE**.

CONFERI'DO, a, adj. See

CONFERI'R, v. a. to confer, collate, give, or

or bestow; also to confront, to compare.
Conferir, v. n. to confer, to discourse, to talk together, to communicate, to impart.
CONFESSA'DO, f. m. ex. *Eu sou confessor de João*, I use to confess to such a one.
Confessor, a, adj. See **CONFESSAR**.
P. peccado confessado he meio perdoadado, confession of a fault is half the amends.
CONFESSA'R, v. a. to confess, acknowledge, own, or allow; also to confess, or hear one's confession.
Confessar-se, v. r. to confess one's sins, to shew.
CONFESSIONARIO, f. m. the place where confession is made; a confessionary, or penitentiary.
CONFESSO, f. m. one that has confessed. See also **CONVERSO**.
CONFESSOR, f. m. a confessor, either a saint that is no martyr, or a father that hears confessions.
Confessor da primitiva igreja, a confessor of the primitive times, a martyr.
CONFIDAME'NTE, adv. boldly, courageously; also freely.
CONFIADO, a, adj. (in a good sense) bold, confident, courageous, having an assurance; also impudent, shameless, saucy, insolent, malapert, fool-hardy (in a bad sense.) See also **CONFIAR**.
Por seis bom confiado, you are mighty confident.
CONFIANÇA, f. f. (in a good sense) self-consciousness, courage, confidence; also (in a bad sense) presumption, boldness, fool-hardiness; also friendship, intimacy.
Falar com alguém com confiança, to talk to one familiarly.
Fazer confiança. See **CONFIAR**.
Dar confiança, to make one's self familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity with.
CONFIAR, v. a. to entrust, deliver upon trust, to trust one with a thing.
Confiar, v. n. (or *fazer confiança*) to confide, to trust upon.
CONFICIONADO, a, adj. See **CONFICIONAR**.
CONFIDANTE, f. m. a confident, a bosom friend.
CONFINADO, a, adj. See **CONFINAR**.
CONFINANTE, p. a. bordering upon, confine.
CONFINAR, v. n. to confine, to border upon.
CONFINS, f. m. p. confines, borders.
CONFIRMAÇÃO, f. f. confirmation, ratification.
Confirmação, (in an ecclesiastical sense) the church confirmation.
Dar a alguém o juramento da confirmação, to confirm one.
CONFIRMADO, a. See.
CONFIRMAR, v. a. to confirm, to ratify and make good.
Confirmar huma sentença, to affirm, or confirm a sentence.
Confirmar-se, v. r. to confirm one's self.
CONFIRMATIVO, a, adj. confirmatory, whatever corroborates or ratifies a thing.
CONFISCACAM, f. f. confiscation.
CONFISCADO, a, confiscated, forfeited; also spent, wasted, worn out.
CONFISCAR, v. a. to confiscate one's goods.
CONFISSA'M, f. f. confession, acknowledgment.

Confissão geral, a general or full confession.
Ouvir de confissão, to hear confession.
Confissão de S. Pedro, St. Peter's confession, or tomb at Rome.
Confissão auricular. See **AURICULAR**.
Confissão da fé, confession of faith.
Confissão dos peccados, confession of sins.
CONFLA'DO. See **UNIAM**.
CONFLICTO, or **CONFLITO**, f. m. See **COMBATE**.
CONFORMAÇÃO, f. f. conformation. See also **CONFORMIDADE**.
CONFORMA'DO, adj. See.
CONFORMAR, v. a. to suit, adapt, or accommodate.
Conformar-se, v. r. to agree with; also to make shift, to like.
Conformar-se com o tempo, to accommodate one's self to the times.
Elle conforma-se com tudo, he makes shift with any thing, any thing serves his turn.
CONFORME, adj. conformable, suitable, like.
Conforme, adv. according, as.
CONFORMEMENTE, adv. conformably, agreeably, by content.
CONFORMIDADE, f. f. conformity, agreeableness, conformableness, resemblance, likeness.
Conformidade da sua vontade com a de Deus, submission, or compliance to God's will.
CONFORTADO, a. See.
CONFORTAR, v. a. to corroborate, to strengthen as a medicine, &c. See also **ANIMAR**, **CONSOLAR**.
CONFORTATIVO, a, adj. that comforts, strengthening.
CONFORTATIVO, f. m. a medicine that comforts the heart.
CONFORTO, f. m. See **ALIVIO**.
CONFRA'DE, f. m. a brother, not by nature, but of a brotherhood or confraternity, which is generally on some pious account.
CONFRAGO'SO, a, adj. rugged, shaggy, rough.
CONFRARIA, f. f. a brotherhood, society, fraternity. See **CONFRADE**.
CONFRATERNIDADE, f. f. confraternity, brotherhood, chiefly on a religious account.
CONFRONTAÇÃO, f. f. confronting.
CONFRONTA'DO, a, adj. See.
CONFRONTAR, v. a. to confront, to compare, or oppose.
Confrontaram as testemunhas com o accusado, the witnesses confronted the criminal.
CONIUNDIDO, a. See.
CONFUNDIR, v. a. to confound, to mix together; also to confound, or put out of countenance, to puzzle.
Confundir-se, v. r. to be confounded or mixed together; also to be puzzled or perplexed.
CONFUSAME'NTE, adv. confusedly.
CONFUSAM, f. f. confusion, or disorder; also confusion, or shame.
CONFUSO, a, adj. confused, or mixed together; also confused, perplexed, out of order; also ashamed. See also **PERPLEXO**.
CONFUTACAM, f. f. confutation, confuting an argument.
CONFUTADO, a, adj. See.
CONFUTAR, v. a. to confute, to run down an argument.
CONGELAÇÃO, f. f. a freezing, or being

frozen.
CONGELA'DO, a, adj. See.
CONGELAR, v. a. to congeal, to starve, to freeze.
Congelar-se, v. r. to be frozen or congealed; also to harden, or become hard.
Congelar-se de medo, to curdle for fear.
Congelar-se a voz na garganta, (metaph.) to become speechless.
CONGESTÃO, f. f. (among physicians) congestion or heap.
CONGLOBAÇÃO, f. f. a gathering round, or coming together like a ball.
CONGLOMERADO. See **ANOVELADO**.
CONGLOMERAR. See **ANOVELAR**.
CONGLOTINADO, a, adj. See.
CONGLOTINAR, v. n. to be conglutinated.
CONGO, f. m. Congo, or Lower Guinea, a very large tract on the west coasts of Africa. The capital of the Portuguese settlements there is Loango, in a small island near the coast.
CONGO'SSA, f. f. the herb periwiukle.
CONGO'XA, f. f. anguish, trouble, pain, affliction.
CONGOXOSO, a, adj. full of anguish, grief, trouble, or pain.
CONGRAÇÃO, a, adj. See.
CONGRACAR-SE, to be reconciled, to make peace.
CONGRATULAÇÃO, f. f. congratulation.
CONGRATULADO, a, adj. See.
CONGRATULAR, v. a. to congratulate, to rejoice with one for his good fortune.
CONGREGAÇÃO, f. f. congregation, assembly, meeting.
CONGREGADO, a, adj. See **CONGREGAR**.
CONGREGA'DOS, the congregation of the priests of the Oratory, founded by St. Philip Nery.
CONGREGAR, v. a. to congregate, to gather together.
Congregar-se, v. r. to assemble, to meet, gather, come or meet together.
CONGREGSO, f. m. congress, meeting.
CONGRO, f. m. a fish called a conger, like a large over-grown eel.
CONGRUA, f. f. the ecclesiastical revenue belonging to some priests, being the third part of what is necessary for his convenient support.
CONGRUAMENTE, aptly, fitly, agreeably.
CONGRUENCIA, f. f. agreeableness, conformity, congruence.
Ter congruência, to be proper, or convenient.
CONGRUENTE, adj. convenient, proper, suitable.
CONGRUO, a, adj. ex. *Porção congrua*. See **CONGRUA**. See also **CONGRUENTE**.
CONHECEDO'R, f. m. a skilful or knowing man, an understander.
CONHECE'NÇA, f. f. acknowledgment, requital, or arbitrary reward.
CONHECE'NTE, f. m. one that knows.
Sou conhecente de João, I know such a one.
CONHECE'R, v. a. to know, to acknowledge, to understand.
Conhecer de vista, to know by sight.
Dar-se a conhecer, to make one's self known.
Conhecer de huma causa, to hear a cause pleaded as judge.

Fazer conhecer, (mostrar) to show, to make appear.

CONHECIDAMENTE, adv. plainly, knowingly.

CONHECIDO, a, adj. See **CONHECER**.

Conhecido, f. m. an acquaintance.

CONHECIMENTO, f. m. knowledge, acquaintance; also familiarity, friendship.

Tomar conhecimento de huma causa. See *Conhecer de huma causa*.

CONHECIMENTO, a bill of lading.

CONHIRMAM, **CONIRMAM**, or **COHIRMAM**, f. m. an ancient word for cousin.

They only say now *primo conhirmao*, a cousin german.

CONICO, a, adj. conic, conical, having the form of a cone.

Figura conica, a cone.

CONJECTURA, or **CONJEITURA**, f. f. a conjecture, a guess.

CONJECTURADO, a, adj. See **CONJECTURAR**.

CONJECTURADO, f. m. one that guesses, or conjectures.

CONJECTURAR, v. a. to conjecture, to guess.

CONJUGAÇAM, f. m. conjugation, the way of conjugating verbs.

CONJUGADO, a, adj. See **CONJUGAR**.

CONJUGAL, adj. conjugal, connubial, belonging to a married couple.

CONJUGAR, v. a. (in grammar) to conjugate. See also **CONJECTURAR**.

CONJUNÇAM, f. f. conjunction, union; also conjunction (in grammar.)

Conjunçam, conjuncture, opportunity, the state and circumstances of affairs.

Conjunçam do sol com a lua, (in astronomy) the conjunction of the sun and moon.

Conjunçam, the monthly flux of women's terms.

CONJUNTIVO, (a term of grammar) conjunctive.

CONJUNTO, a, adj. joined, near to, close.

Conjunto em sangue, a-kin by blood and birth, of the same blood and kindred.

CONJUNTURA, f. f. conjuncture, the state or circumstance of affairs.

CONJURAÇAM, f. f. a conspiracy. See also **EXORCISMO**.

CONJURADO, a, adj. See **CONJURAR**.

CONJURADOS, conspirators, plotters.

CONJURAR, v. a. and n. to conspire, to plot.

CONLUIO. See **COLLUSAM**.

Con conluyo, ou conluyosamente, collusively, in a fraudulently concerted manner.

CONNATURAL, adj. connatural.

CONNECCA, f. f. connection, or hanging together.

CONNIVENCIA, f. f. See **CONSENTIMENTO**.

CONQUISTA, f. f. conquering; also a conquest, the thing conquered; also acquisition.

CONQUISTADO, a, adj. See **CONQUISTAR**.

CONQUISTADO, f. m. a conqueror, a subduer.

CONQUISTADORA, f. f. a she-conqueror.

CONQUISTAR, v. a. to conquer, to subdue, to bring under, to gain or get by force of arms. See **ALCANÇAR**, **CONSEGUIR**.

CONSAGRAÇAM, consecration, a consecrating, or hallowing.

CONSAGRADO, a, adj. consecrated. See

the v.

CONSAGRAR, v. a. to consecrate, or hallow, to dedicate, or devote to God, or divine use.

Consagrar (na missa), to consecrate (in the mass.)

Consagrar-se, v. r. to devote to one's service.

CONSANGUÍNEO, a, adj. of the same kindred and blood.

CONSANGUINIDADE, f. f. consanguinity, kindred by blood.

CONSARCINADO, a, adj. patched, or packed together.

CONSCIÊNCIA. See **CONCIENCIA**.

CONSCRITO, ex. *Os padres conscriptos*, a title first conferred on those senators that were taken into that order by Brutus,

after the expulsion of Tarquin, to distinguish them from the Patricii, who were elected by Romulus; but afterwards applied to the whole senate in general, who were addressed on all occasions by this epithet: *patres conscripti*. Leg. etiam in sing. & absol.

CONSECRANTE, p. a. consecrating, that consecrates.

CONSECUTIVAMENTE, adv. continually.

CONSECUTIVO, a, adj. one after another, without intermission.

CONSEGUIDO, a, adj. See **CONSEGUIR**.

CONSEGUIR. See **CONSEQUENTE**.

Por conseguinte. See *Por-consequente*.

CONSEGUINTEMENTE. See **CONSEQUENTE**.

CONSEGUIR, v. a. to obtain, get, gain.

Conseguir o seu intento, to obtain what one desireth.

CONSELHEIRA, f. f. she that gives advice.

CONSELHEIRO, f. m. a counsellor, adviser.

CONSELHO, f. m. counsel, advice.

Tomar conselho, to take advice.

Conselho, (junta de conselheiros) council-board.

Conselho de estado, the council of state.

Conselho de guerra, a court-martial, or court-marshal.

Conselho da fazenda, the council that has the direction of the king's revenue, the exchequer court.

Conselho ultramarino, the counsel that has the direction of the ultramarine affairs.

Conselho, or *Concelho*, so they call some country towns adjoining one another, which are governed after the same manner, and by the same judges.

CONSELOS. See **CONCHELLOS**.

CONSENTO. See **CONSENTIMENTO**.

CONSENTANEO, a, adj. consentaneous, convenient, agreeable.

CONSENTIDO, a, adj. See **CONSENTIR**.

CONSENTIDO, f. m. he that consents.

CONSENTIDO, f. f. she that consents.

CONSENTIMENTO, f. m. consent, agreement.

Consentimento, (among physicians) consent of parts, or that perception one part has of another, by means of some fibres and nerves that are near one another.

CONSENTIR, v. n. to consent, to agree.

P. quem cala consente, silence gives consent.

Consentir, v. a. (*permitir*) to permit, to suffer, to let, to bear.

CONSEQUENCIA, f. f. consequence, an

orderly following, conclusion, or inference; also importance, moment, weight.

Consequencia, sequel, consequence, what follows.

Por consequencia, consequently, therefore, by consequence.

CONSEQUENTE, (in logic) consequent, the last part of an agreement, opposed to the antecedent.

Consequente, (in mathematics) consequent, the latter of two terms, which are immediately compared with one another, in any set of proportionals.

Por consequente, *por consequente*, or *consequentemente*, consequently, therefore.

CONSERVA, f. f. preserve, conserve, a sort of comfits.

Fazer conserva de frutas, to preserve fruits.

andar de conserva, (a sea term) to keep company together, to sail under a convey.

As vossas cartas ainda estam de conserva, (metaph.) I have not yet read your letters.

Ter de conserva alguma coisa, (metaph.) to keep a thing without making any use of it.

Conserva, counter-guard, a piece of fortification.

CONSERVAÇAM, f. f. preservation, security.

CONSERVADO, a, adj. See **CONSERVAR**.

CONSERVADO, f. m. a conservator, a judge to preserve or secure the rights and immunities.

CONSERVADORA, f. f. she that preserveth.

CONSERVAR, v. a. to keep, to maintain, to conserve, to keep warily; also to keep up, or entire.

Conservar-se, v. r. to keep one's self in health, or in the same estate.

CONSERVATIVO, a, adj. (among physicians) ex. *Remedios conservativos*, conservative medicines, that part of a physician's care that preserves a person in health.

CONSERVATORIA, f. f. a grant to preserve privileges.

CONSERVEIRA, f. f. a woman confectioner, or a woman skilful in making sweetmeats.

CONSERVEIRO, f. m. a confectioner.

CONSERVO, f. m. a fellow-servant.

CONSIDERAÇAM, f. f. consideration, forecast.

Homem de muita consideraçam, a considerate or discreet man, a choice excellent man.

Ter consideraçam. See **CONSIDERAR**.

Com consideraçam, considerately, or advisedly.

CONSIDERADAMENTE, adv. considerately, or advisedly.

CONSIDERADO, a, adj. considerate, discreet. See

CONSIDERAR, v. a. to consider, to deliberate, to weigh; also to esteem, to regard, to look upon.

CONSIDERAVEL, adj. considerable, to be considered.

CONSIGNAÇAM, f. f. granting; also the thing granted.

Consignaçam, (a new word among tradesmen) ex. *A sua consignaçam*, consigned to him, or to be delivered to him.

CONSIGNADO, a, adj. See

CONSIGNAR, v. a. to give a grant to receive and enjoy any interest of money, ground-rent, &c.

CONSILÁRIO. See **CONSELHEIRO.**

CONSISTENCIA, f. f. consistency, stability, a permanent or lasting estate of any thing; also the thickness of liquid things.

Consistencia da idade, consistance, a state of rest, that age wherein men and beasts live some years without any visible decay.

CONSISTIDO, a, adj. See

CONSISTIR, v. n. to consist.

CONSISTORIA'L, adj. belonging to a consistory, consistorial.

CONSISTÓRIO, f. m. consistory, a solemn meeting of the pope and cardinals. It is taken for some other assemblies. (Metaph.)

CONSOADA, f. f. a light supper, as upon a fast day.

CONSOANTE, the letter called a consonant.

Consoante, (nos versos) rhyme, or rhyme, the likeness of sound at the end of words.

Consoantes reflexos. See **REFLEXOS.**

CONSO'CIO, f. m. a companion.

CONSO'GRO, f. m. when two fathers marry their children together they are *conso'gros*, that is, joint fathers in law.

CONSOLAÇÃOM, f. f. consolation, comfort.

CONSOLAÇAMSINHÁ, f. f. a little comfort, or ease, diminut. from *Consolação*.

CONSOLADO, a, adj. See **CONSOLAR.**

CONSOLADOR, f. m. a comforter.

CONSOLADORA, f. f. a she comforter.

CONSOLAR, v. a. to comfort.

Consolar-se, v. r. to be comforted.

CONSOLATÓRIO, a, adj. consolatory, comforting.

CONSO'LDA, f. f. the herb comfrey, or consound.

CONSOLIDAÇÃOM, f. f. a gluing, or closing together, an uniting of the lips of a wound; also consolidation, or unity of possession, i. e. the joining or uniting the possession, occupancy or profits of certain lands with property. (In the civil law).

CONSOLIDAR, v. a. to consolidate, heal, or close up; also to harden, or make hard. See also **CORROBORAR.**

CONSOLIDAR, (a law term) to consolidate the property and rent to one possessor; also to renew, or to confirm.

Consolidar-se, v. r. to close as a wound with, to wax sound and whole.

CONSONÂNCIA, f. f. consonance, agreement, harmony, accord in voices or sounds; also concord, friendship.

CONSONANTE, adj. (in music) agreeable to the ear.

CONSONAR, v. n. to agree, or be suitable to.

CONSONO, a, adj. of like tune, or sound, consonous.

CONSO'RCIO, f. m. fellowship, intercourse, partnership, correspondence, union.

CONSC'ORTE, f. m. a partner, or consort, a partaker, or sharer; also spouse, husband, wife.

Amos os consortes, both husband and wife.

CONSPÉCITO, f. m. See **PRESENÇA,**

VISTA.

CONSPÍCUO, a, adj. excellent, worthy, commendable, remarkable.

CONSPIRAÇÃOM, f. f. See **CONJURAÇÃOM.**

Conspiração, (in a good sense) unanimity, consent, harmony.

PART I.

CONSPIRADO, a, adj. See

CONSPIRAR, v. n. to conspire, or consent, (either in a good or bad sense.)

CONSPURCADO, a, adj. See

CONSPURCAR, v. a. (among physicians) to defile, to befoul, to bewray.

CONSTÂNCIA, f. f. constancy, steadfastness.

CONSTANTE, adj. constant, steady; also regular.

Constante, sure, certain.

CONSTANTEMENTE, adv. constantly, steadfastly, stoutly, resolutely; also certainly.

CONSTANTINO'PLA, f. f. Constantinople, the ancient Byzantium, by the Turks called *Isambol*. It is the capital of Romania, in European Turkey, and now the residence of the grand signior; but by Europeans it is commonly called the Porte.

CONSTADO. See

CONSTAR, v. n. to appear, to be plain, or clear, and manifest; also to consist, or be made up.

CONSTELLAÇÃOM, f. f. constellation.

CONSTERNAÇÃOM, f. f. surprize, consternation, a great fear by reason of some sudden affliction, or public calamity.

Cauzar consternação, to astonish, to discourage, or fright.

Estar em consternação, to be astonished, or put into a fright.

CONSTIPAÇÃOM, f. f. (in medicine) constipation, when the pores of the human body are more closely united than they were before.

Cauzar constipação, to altonish, to discourage, or fright.

CONSTIPADO, a, adj. See

CONSTIPAR, v. a. to cause a constipation. See **CONSTIPAÇÃOM.**

CONSTITUENTE, f. m. the person constituting, or appointing another in his room.

CONSTITUIÇÃOM, constitution, institution.

Constituição do ar, temperateness, or temperature of the air.

CONSTITUIDO, a, adj. See

CONSTITUIR, v. a. to constitute, appoint, assign, establish, to make.

Constituir alguém numa dignidade, to raise or prefer one to honour.

Constituir-se, v. r. to turn or become.

CONSTO, f. m. (In India.) See **CERTIDAM.**

CONSTRANGE'R, v. a. to compel or force, to constrain.

A acção de constranger, constraining.

CONSTRANGIDO, a, adj. compelled, forced, constrained.

CONSTRANGIMENTO, f. m. constraint, or compulsion.

CONSTRICÇÃOM, (in medicine) contraction, or shrinking.

CONSTRINGIDO, a, adj. See

CONSTRINGIR, v. a. (in medicine) to shrink, to make narrow, or narrower.

Constringir-se, to grow narrow, or straight, to grow narrower, or straighter, to shrink.

CONSTRUÇÃOM, f. f. building, framing, making.

CONSTRUÇÃOM, or **CONSTRUIÇÃOM,** (in grammar) construction.

CONSTRUIDO, a, adj. See

CONSTRUIR, v. a. (in grammar) to construe words, to arrange them in their proper order.

O construir, construing.

CONSULES *festas*, (among the Romans)

Consualia, certain feasts and games appointed by Romulus in honour of Consus, the god of counsels.

CONSUBSTANCIA'L, adj. consubstantial.

CONSUL, f. m. a consul, the chief magistrate of ancient Rome, after the expulsion of the kings; also an officer or commissioner in foreign parts, to maintain the immunities and rights of the merchants of his nation.

CONSULADO, f. m. consulship.

Casa do consulado, (in Lisbon) the house wherein the customs belonging to the king, are paid.

CONSULAR, adj. of, or belonging to the consul.

Consular, ou homem consular, f. m. one that has been consul.

CONSULENTE, f. m. he that consults, or asks advice.

CONSULTA, f. f. a consultation, a debate in council; also an ordinance, or decree of council.

Consulta de medicos, a consultation of physicians, in order to deliberate upon a sick person's disease.

CONSULTADO, a, adj. consulted of; designed, named, appointed. See also the v.

CONSULTAR, v. n. to consult, to advise together.

Consultar, v. a. to consult, to ask advice, or counsel.

Consultar alguém, to ask counsel of one.

CONSULTOR, f. m. a counsellor, or giver of counsel.

CONSUMIDO, a, adj. See

CONSUMIR, v. a. to consume; to eat up, to spend, to waste.

Consumir, in the mass, signifies the priest's receiving the blessed sacrament.

Consumir-se, v. r. to fret, to fret one's self, to consume away.

CONSUMMAÇÃOM, f. f. consummation, ending, finishing.

Consummação do matrimonio, consummation of matrimony.

CONSUMMA'DO, a, adj. consummate, or accomplished.

Homem de consummada prudencia, a man of consummate prudence.

Consummado, well versed, skilled. See also the v. **CONSUMMAR.**

Consummado nas sciencias, an absolute scholar.

CONSUMMAR, v. a. to consummate, to finish, to perfect, to complete, to put an end.

Consummar o matrimonio, to consummate matrimony.

CONSUMO, f. m. use, charge, (speaking of provisions.)

Consumo mal regulado. See **DESPERDÍCIO.**

CONSUS, f. m. (among the Romans)

Consus, the god of counsels.

CON'TA, f. f. account, reckoning; also a head.

A conta, on account.

Tomar, or ter conta, to take care of, to be answerable for.

Fazer conta, to intend, or to propose.

Esta coisa faz conta, this thing turns to account.

Faço conta de vos vir ver, I intend to go to see you.

Fazer huma conta, to cast up an account.

R

Pedir,

Pedir contas, to call to an account.
Pagar, or *Dar à conta*, to pay an account.
Dar boa conta de si, to give a good account of himself, to behave cleverly.
Não acho a minha conta neste dinheiro, I find something wanting in this sum.
Elle fazia huma conta, e sabia lbe outra, (metaph.) he was much disappointed.
Não fez bem as contas, the same.
Não ter conta do que lhe pertence, to leave all at sixes and sevens.
Não faças conta que elle venha, assure yourself that he will not come.
Custa em conta, or *barata*, a cheap thing.
Eu tomo isso à minha conta, I take it upon myself.
Pela conta que lançais, in your judgment, or opinion.
Pela conta, so, if it be so.
Per fim de contas, at the foot of the reckoning, when all is done, upon the upshot.
Ella estava pejada, e por fim de contas achouse que não era casada, she was with child, and, when it came to the upshot, it was found that she was not married.
Trabalhar por sua conta, to set up for one's self, or to set up a private interest.
Carregai-o na minha conta, set it down in my account.
Faço conta que isso está feito, I reckon it as good as done.
Isso corre por minha conta, I will answer for it.
Por sua conta, on his account; also for the sake of him.
Dar conta a, to set forth, to show, or represent.
Dar conta de, to be answerable for.
Fazer conta, ou estimar, to set by, or to esteem.
Não fazer conta, or desprezar, to set at nought.
Elle tem-se em grande conta, he sets too much by himself.
Conta ou rol dos gastos, a bill, a reckoning.
Conta de venda, account of sales.
Fique isto por conta dos authores, let us leave it to the authors.
Bicho de conta. See *PORQUINHA de S. Antão*.
Conta relação, ou narração, account, story, or relation.
Cahir na conta. See *CAHIR*.
Ja não faço conta disso, I don't think any more about it.
Ser tido em conta, to be honoured, or esteemed.
Entrar as contas com alguém; we say, to pluck a crow with one, to expostulate with him about something.
O que he obrigado a dar conta a outrem, an accountant.
Que he obrigado a dar conta por outrem, accountable, answerable.
P. fazer as contas sem a hospeda, to reckon without the hostess, or as we say, the host; we say also, to sell the bear's skin before one has caught him.
P. contas de perto, e amigos de longe, even reckonings make long friends.
Contas, a pair of beads; also accounts.
CONTACTO, f. m. contact, the touching of one thing with another.
CONTA'DO, a. adj. reckoned; also told, or reported. See the v. *CONTAR*.
Dinheiro de contado, ready money.
De contado. See *TOTALMENTE*, and also

PROMPTAMENTE.

P. do contado come o lobo, the wolf eats of what is counted; that is, thieves will steal though they know it will be missed, much more if they think it will not.
CONTADO'R, f. m. a reckoner, accountant, one well versed in casting up accounts; also a desk.
Contador mór do reyno, the auditor of the exchequer.
CONTADORIA, f. f. See *CONTOS*.
CONTAGIA'M, f. f. See
CONTAGIO, f. m. a contagion, infection, a catching disease, as the murrain, &c. See also *PESTE*.
CONTAGIOSO, adj. contagious, infectious. See also *PESTILENCIAL*.
CONTAMINA'DO, adj. See
CONTAMINAR, v. a. to contaminate, to defile, to pollute.
CONTAR, v. a. to count, to tell, to cast accounts; also to relate, to report, to story.
Conta-se, it is reported, or storied.
CONTAS de rezar, a pair of beads.
Rezar as contas, to say over one's beads.
CONTEIRA, f. f. a piece of iron fixed at the end of a spear in a game called argolinha.
CONTEIRO, f. m. he who makes beads.
CONTEMPLAÇ'AM, f. f. contemplation.
Per contemplação minha, for my sake.
CONTEMPLA'DO, a. adj. See *CONTEMPLAR*.
CONTEMPLADO'R, f. m. one that is given to contemplate, a contemplator.
CONTEMPLADO'RA, f. f. she that contemplates.
CONTEMPLAR, v. a. to contemplate, to behold, to meditate.
CONTEMPLATIVO, a. adj. contemplative, given to contemplation.
CONTEMPOR'NEO, a. adj. contemporary, of the same time.
CONTEMPORIZA'DO, a. adj. See
CONTEMPORIZAR, v. n. to conform one's self to the times.
Contemporizar com o humor de alguém, to humour.
CONTEMPTIVEL, adj. contemptible.
CONTENÇ'AM, f. f. See *CONTENDA*.
CONTENCIOSO, a. adj. contentious, litigious, quarrelsome.
CONTEN'DA, f. f. contention, strife, debate, quarrel, brabble.
Ter contenda com alguém, to be at odds with one.
CONTENDE'R, v. n. to contend, to cope, to strive, to debate; also to vie with one, to contest, to try for the mastery.
CONTENDOR, f. m. a competitor, a rival.
CONTENENCIA, f. f. (a military word) a salute to princes, generals, &c. it is performed by bowing the colours down to the ground at their feet.
CONTENTA'DO, a. adj. See *CONTENTAR*.
CONTENTAME'NTO, f. m. contentment, joy, satisfaction.
O contentamento è a mayor riqueza, contentment is the greatest wealth.
CONTENTAR, v. a. to content, to satisfy, to please.
Contentar-se, v. r. to be contented, to be satisfied, to be pleased.
Contentai-vos, que eu falle, give me leave to speak.

CONTE'NTE, adj. contentful, or full of content; pleased, satisfied.
CONTE'NTO, f. m. liking.
Homem de mão contente, a man that is hard to be pleased.
A meu contento, to my liking, according to my wishes.
Tomar hum criado a contento, to take a servant upon liking.
Contento, (approvaçam) good-liking, or approbation.
CONTE'R, v. a. to contain, to hold.
Contêr-se, v. r. to be restrained, to moderate one's self.
CONTE'RMINO, a. adj. bordering, near together, nigh.
Contermimos, f. m. p. borders, confines.
CONTERRA'NEO. See *PAISANO*.
CONTESTAÇ'AM, f. f. a taking witness. See also *CONTENDA*.
CONTESTA'DO, a. adj. witnessed, proved by witnesses. See also *CONTESTAR*.
Lite contestada, it is said of a process, or action at law, after putting in the plaintiff's declaration, and the defendant's answer.
CONTESTAME'NTE, adv. with one consent.
CONTESTA'R, v. a. to make out any thing by witness; also to agree upon.
Contestar a lite, to put in the plaintiff's declaration, and the defendant's answer.
CONTE'STES, it is said of witnesses that declare the same.
CONTEU'DO, f. m. contents.
Conteúdo em hum carta, the contents of a letter.
CONTE'XTO, f. m. See
CONTEXTURA, f. f. contexture, the joining together or framing of a discourse, or any other thing; also the context, or the scripture which lies about the text, before, or after it.
CONTIA, f. f. a sort of reward given in ancient times by the kings of Portugal to the noblemen that attended him. See also *QUANTIA*.
CONTIGUIDA'DE, f. f. contiguity, or contiguoufness.
CONTIGUO, a. adj. contiguous, that touches, or is next, very near, close, adjoining.
CONTINA de dueto. See *CONTINUA*.
CONTINE'NCIA, f. f. continence, chastity, temperance.
CONTINE'NCIAS, f. f. p. a sort of bows or reverences used in some public rejoicings, as in a bull-feast, &c.
CONTINE'NTE, adj. continent, chaste, temperate.
Continente, (in geography) continent, or a great extent of land, which comprehends several regions and kingdoms which are not separated by sea.
Em continente, adv. incontinently, presently, immediately. From the French *incontinent*.
CONTINGE'NCIA, f. f. contingency, or contingency, casualty, uncertainty of event.
Pôr em contingencia, to expose or to bring into danger.
CONTINGE'NTE, adv. contingent, accidental, casual, that may or may not happen.
CONTINHA, f. f. a short account; also a small bead, diminut. from *Conta*.
CONTINO,

- CONTINNO**, a. v. ex. *De contin.* See **CONTINUAMENTE**.
- Contino**, f. m. See **CONTINUO**, f. m.
- CONTINUO**, f. m. the principal whine, or croquet of a mad man.
- A jaz continua he de*, &c. the upshot of his madness is of, &c.
- CONTINUÏÇAM**, f. f. continuance; also continuation, a joining, without interruption.
- CONTINUÏDO**, a, adj. See **CONTINUO**, and the v. **CONTINUAR**.
- CONTINUAMENTE**, adv. continually.
- CONTINUAR**, v. a. to continue, to lengthen; also to go often to, to frequent; also to go on.
- Continuar**, v. a. to reach, to be extended.
- CONTINUIDADE**, f. f. continuity, the connexion or joining together of the several parts of a thing.
- CONTINUO**, a, adj. continual, without intermission, daily.
- Febre continua*, continual fever.
- Contino**, close together, touching, plain, even, and uniform.
- CONTINUO**, f. m. a messenger that goes on an errand from the king, or a tribunal; a serjeant, or beadle that warneth men to appear.
- CONTO**, f. m. a million, the number of ten hundred thousand.
- Casa dos contos*, or *contadoria real*, the exchequer.
- Conto**, (*historia fabulosa*) a tale, a story, or fable.
- Hum co to de velhas*, ou *da enrouchinba*, an old woman's tale, or story, a tale of a tub.
- O que conta contos de velhas*, story-teller.
- Tudo vem a hum conto*, all comes to the same purpose.
- Conto da lança*, a piece of iron fixed at the end of a spear, pike, &c.
- CONTOADA**, f. f. a stroke with the conto.
- CONTO'RNO**, f. m. See **CIRCUITO**.
- CONTRA**, f. f. See **CONTRADIÇAM**, and **DUVIDA**.
- Contra**, prep. against, contrary to; also over against, opposite to.
- Pro e contra*, pro and con.
- CONTRABALDA'DO**. See **BALDADO**.
- CONTRABALDA'R**. See **BALDAR**.
- CONTRABANDISTA**, f. m. a smuggler.
- CONTRABANDDO**, f. m. contraband goods; also the act of smuggling.
- Fazer contrabandas*, to contraband.
- CONTRABATERIA**, f. f. a counter-battery, that is a battery which plays upon another.
- CONTRABA'XO**, f. m. (in music) base, the lowest of all its parts.
- CONTRACAMBEA'DO**. See **COMPENSADO**.
- CONTRACAMBEA'R**. See **COMPENSAR**.
- CONTRACÇA'M**, f. f. contraction, or shrinking in; also a contraction of two syllables into one.
- CONTRACTIVO**, a, adj. that causes contraction.
- CONTRACTO**, a, adj. (in grammar) *nomes contractos*, nouns that have a contraction of two syllables into one.
- CONTRADA'NÇA**, f. f. country-dance.
- CONTRADIÇAM**, f. f. contradiction, gaining.
- Elle tem hum espirito de contradiçam*, he is a contradictory man; or, as we say, he is a cross-patch.
- CONTRADICTA'R**. See **CONTRADICTAR**.
- CONTRADICTO'R**. See **CONTRADICTOR**.
- CONTRADITA'R**, v. a. to contradict, to oppose.
- CONTRADITAS**, f. f. p. (a law term) a refutation of witnesses.
- CONTRADITO**, a, adj. See **CONTRADIZER**.
- CONTRADITO'R**, f. m. (a law term) adversary.
- Contraditor*, or *Contradizer*, one that contradicts, or loves to contradict.
- CONTRADITO'RIO**, a, adj. contradictory, which contradicts itself, or implies a contradiction.
- CONTRADITÓRIAMENTE**, adv. oppositely, contradictorily, in a thwarting manner.
- CONTRADIZER**, v. a. to contradict, to gainsay.
- Homem inclinado a contradizer*, a contradictory man, or a man full of contradiction.
- Inclinação a contradizer*, contradictoriness, aptness to contradict, thwartingness.
- Contradizer-se*, v. r. to contradict one's self. See also **DENTE**.
- CONTRAERVA**. See **CONTRAHERVA**.
- CONTRAFAZE'R**, v. a. to counterfeit, to imitate, to mimic, to ape.
- Contrafazer-se*, v. r. to disguise one's self, to feign, or dissemble.
- CONTRAFEITO**, a, adj. See **CONTRAFIZER**.
- CONTRAFORTE**, (in fortification) a sort of prop, or shore, in the inside of the walls.
- CONTRAGUARDA**, f. f. (in fortification) counter-guard.
- CONTRAE'NTE**, f. m. and f. a bridegroom, a bride.
- CONTRAHERVA**, or **CONTRAYERVA**, f. f. contrayerva, a plant in the West Indies, much used with others in counterpoisons. From *contra*, against, and *yerva*, which in Spanish sometimes signifies poison.
- CONTRAHI'DO**, a, adj. See
- CONTRAHY'R**, v. a. ex. *Contrahir matrimonio*, to marry, to take a wife or husband.
- Contrahir amizade*, to contract, engage, or knit a friendship.
- Contrahir huma doença*, to get or catch a distemper.
- Contrahir dividas*, to run into debt.
- Contrahir hum mau costume*, to contract an ill habit.
- Contrahir-se*, v. r. to be contracted, to shrink (in medicine); also to be included, contained, or comprehended.
- CONTRALTO**, f. m. a counter-treble, in music.
- CONTRAMANDA'DO**, f. m. countermand, a revoking of a former command.
- Passar hum contramandado*, to countermand, or give contrary orders.
- CONTRAMARCHA**, f. f. a countermarch.
- CONTRAMARCHA'R**, v. n. to countermarch, to march backward.
- CONTRAME'STRE**, f. m. a boatswain, an officer in a ship.
- CONTRAMINA**, f. f. countermine.
- O que faz contraminas*, counter-miner.
- CONTRAMINA'DO**, a, adj. See
- CONTRAMINA'R**, v. a. to countermine, both in the proper and figurative sense.
- CONTRAMURA'LHA**, f. f. countermure, a wall set against another.
- CONTRAMURO**, f. m. the same.
- CONTRAPARENTE**, f. m. and f. a kinsman, or kinswoman by marriage.
- CONTRAPEÇONHA**, f. f. counter-poison, antidote; also the herb called swallow-wort.
- CONTRAPEZA'DO**, a, adj. See
- CONTRAPEZA'R**, v. a. to counterpoise, to weigh one thing against another, to counterbalance; also to weigh, to examine, or consider.
- CONTRAPEZO**, f. m. a counterpoise, counterbalance; also a small matter to make up weight.
- Ser contrapezo de dous competidores*, (metaph.) to keep two parties in a just balance.
- CONTRAPONISTA**, f. m. (in music) he who knows the counterpoint.
- CONTRAPO'NTO**, f. m. (in music) counterpoint.
- CONTRAPO'R**, v. a. to put over against; also to bring a thing into balance with another, to compare them together; to set one thing against another. (Metaph.)
- Contrapor-se*, v. r. to oppose, to be contrary.
- CONTRAPOSIÇAM**. See **OPOSIÇAM**.
- CONTRAPO'STO**, a, adj. See the v. **CONTRAPOR**.
- CONTRARANCHO**, f. m. the contrary crew, or party.
- De contraranchos*, belonging to the contrary crew, party, or faction.
- CONTRARIADO**, a, adj. See **CONTRARIAR**.
- CONTRARIADO'R**, a, adj. contradictory, full of contradiction, apt to contradict.
- CONTRARIAMENTE**, adv. contrarily, in opposition.
- CONTRARIA'R**, v. a. to contradict, to oppose.
- Contrariar-se*, v. r. See **CONTRADIZER-SE**.
- CONTRARIEDADE**, f. f. contrariety.
- Contrariedade do reo*, a law expression, the defendant's answer.
- CONTRARIO**, a, adj. contrary, opposite.
- Contrário**, f. m. an adversary, an enemy.
- Pelo contrario*, adv. contrariwise, on the contrary, nay.
- Tudo pelo contrario*, quite contrary.
- CONTRA-REJURA**, f. f. a plaster for ruptures.
- CONTRASCARPA**, f. f. (in fortification) a counterscarp.
- Fazer huma contrascarpa*, to counterscarp.
- Fazer ou por contrascarpa a hum fosso*, to counterscarp a ditch.
- Que tem contrascarpa*, counterscarped.
- CONTRASE'DULA**, f. f. a schedule given in countermand of another.
- CONTRASE'NHA**, f. f. a token, sign, or mark agreed on between two, to answer, or know one another.
- CONTRASTA'DO**, a, adj. See
- CONTRASTA'R**, v. n. to quarrel, debate, jar, or dispute; also to strive against.
- Contrastar*, v. a. to resist, to oppose, to withstand.
- CONTRA'STE**, f. m. See **CONTENDA**.
- Contraste com gritos, e com injurias*, a brawling, or scolding, a jar, a strife in words.

Contrastes de fortuna, ill-luck, misfortunes.
Contraste, a weigher, a prizor, valuer, or rater of gold, silver, pearls, &c.
Contraste, touch, trial.
CONTRATAÇÃO, f. f. See **CONTRATO**.
CONTRATADO, a, adj. See **CONTRATAR**.
Esforçar contratado de casar, to be contracted to any one.
CONTRATADOR, f. m. a dealer, or merchant.
CONTRATAR, v. n. to trade, or deal; also to contract or bargain.
Contratar em tudo, to deal in all sorts of commodities.
CONTRATO, f. m. a contract, covenant, agreement, bargain; also commerce, traffic, trade, trading.
CONTRATEMPO, f. m. unseasonableness.
Fazer huma coisa a contratempo, to do a thing unseasonably, to ill-time it.
CONTRAVENTO, f. m. See **CONTRAPEÇONHA**.
CONTRAVENTO, adv. against the wind.
CONTRAVENTO, a, adj. See
CONTRAVENTO, v. a. to contravene, to infringe, to break a law, custom, &c.
CONTRIBUIÇÃO, f. f. contribution.
CONTRIBUIÇÃO, a, adj. See
CONTRIBUIR, v. a. to contribute, or give something with others. See **COOPERAR**.
CONTRICÇÃO, f. f. contrition, a sorrow for sin, proceeding from love to God more than fear of punishment.
CONTRITO, a, adj. contrite, sorrowful, very penitent.
CONTROVERSA, f. f. controversy, debate, dispute. See also **DÚVIDA**.
Pertencente a controversia, controversial.
CONTROVERSISTA, f. m. one who holds or writes controversies, a controvertist.
CONTROVERSO, a, adj. controverted, debated, disputed.
CONTROVERTER, v. a. to controvert, to hold controversies.
CONTUMÁCIA, f. f. contumacy, stubbornness, wilfulness.
Com contumacia, stubbornly, frowardly.
CONTUMAZ, adj. stubborn; also contumacious, (in law.)
Contumaz, f. m. (a law term) a criminal, who being summoned doth not appear before the judge, a contumacious person.
CONTUMELIA, f. f. a contumely, a reproach.
Com contumelia, reproachfully, injuriously.
CONTUNDIR, v. a. to squash, to crush, to beat, to bruise flat.
CONTUZA, f. f. a contusion, or bruise, (in surgery.)
CONTUZO. See **CONTUNDIR**.
CONVALESCÊNCIA, f. f. convalescence, a recovery of health; also valetudinary, or hospital for sick men that begin to recover their health.
CONVALECENTE, f. m. and f. one that is upon recovery after a fit of sickness.
CONVALECER, v. n. to recover health, to grow strong after sickness.
Convalécér-se, v. r. the same.
CONVEN, v. imperf. it is fit, requisite, expedient, convenient, or meet.
CONVENÇA. See
CONVENÇÃO, f. f. convention, covenant, or agreement. See also **UNIÃO**.
CONVENCER, v. a. to convince; also

to convict, to prove one guilty. See also **INFERIR**.
Que convence, convincing.
CONVENCIDO, a, adj. See the v. **CONVENCER**.
CONVENIÊNCIA, f. f. See **UTILIDADE**.
CONVENIENTE, adj. convenient, proper, suitable, fit, agreeable.
CONVENIENTEMENTE, adv. decently, conveniently.
CONVENTICULO, conventicle, an unlawful meeting.
CONVENTO, f. m. a convent, monastery, religious house.
Convento juridico. See **COMARCA**. Some say it signifies the chancery.
CONVENTUAL, adj. conventual, belonging to a convent.
Missa conventual, high mass.
Ordem conventual, cu dos conventos. See **CLAUSTRAES**.
CONVENTUALIDADE, f. f. the dwelling in a convent.
CONVERSA, f. f. ex. *Freira conversa*, a lay-sister in a nunnery.
Conversa, a discourse, talk, or prattle-prattle.
CONVERSAÇÃO, f. f. conversation, discourse. See **PREÇO**.
Casa da conversação, a parlour, or room to receive company in.
Ter conversação com huma mulher, to know a woman, to have carnal knowledge of her.
CONVERSA, f. f. an alteration, or change; also conversion, change, transmutation, (speaking of morals.)
CONVERSADO, a, adj. See
CONVERSAR, v. n. to converse, to keep company, to talk, and be familiar with.
Conversar com a boca, (speaking of onions, garlic, &c.) to make one smell strong; to rise in one's stomach.
CONVERSÁVEL, adj. conversable, sociable, easy, or free of access.
CONVERSO, f. m. a lay-brother, in religious orders.
CONVERTER, v. a. to convert, turn, or change; also to convert, or make a convert.
Converter-se, v. r. to turn, to change, to become; also to be reclaimed, or to mend; also to be made a convert, to be converted.
CONFERTIDA, f. f. a penitent, it is said of penitent women that retire from their lewdness.
Recolimento das convertidas, shelter for women that retire from lewdness, such as the Magdalen-house.
CONVEXO, a, adj. convex.
CONFEZ, f. m. deck.
CONFICÇÃO, f. f. (a law term) conviction, or full proof.
CONVICÇÃO, f. m. See **INJURIA**.
CONVICTO, a, adj. convicted.
CONVIDADO, a, adj. invited, desired to come.
Convidado, f. m. a guest.
O convidado por outro convidado, an unbidden guest, accompanying one to a feast. Lat. *umbra*.
CONFIDAR, v. a. to invite, to bid, to desire to come; also to invite, allure, or incite; also to give a little reward, or drinking-money.
CONFINÁVEL. (Obsol.) See **CONVENIENTE**.

CONVIR, v. n. (*ser conveniente*) to become, to be proper, suitable, or agreeable, to fit, to suit with; also to assent, or agree to, to be of one's mind or opinion, to grant; also to appertain, to belong to one.
CONVITE, f. m. See **BANQUETE**.
Convite, drinking-money.
CONVOCAÇÃO, f. f. a convocation, or calling together.
CONVOCAÇÃO, a, adj. See
CONVOCAR, v. a. to call together, to assemble.
CONVULSA, f. f. a convulsion, a shrinking up of the sinews.
CONVULSIVO, a, adj. convulsive.
CONVULSOENS, convulsion fits.
COOPERAÇÃO, f. f. co-operation.
COOPERADOR, f. m. co-operator.
COOPERADO. See
COOPERAR, v. n. to co-operate, or work together.
COOPERÁRIO. See **COOPERADOR**.
COORDINAÇÃO, f. f. ordering, order, disposal, contrivance.
COORDINADO, a, adj. See
COORDINAR, v. a. to set in order, to dispose, to place in order, to rank.
COPA, f. f. a set of plate for table use; also a cup-board, or side-board table.
Copa, a cup or goblet to drink out of.
Copa do broquel, ou do escudo, the boss of a buckler, or shield.
Copa do chapeo, the crown of a hat.
Copa da arvore, the tuft of a tree.
COPAÇÃO, a, adj. tufted, thick, bushy. See also the v. **COPAR**.
COPADO, (among farriers) round.
COPALBA, f. f. a sort of a most sovereign balsam.
COPAL, f. m. copal, a sort of hard resin, or gum of a whitish or yellowish colour, brought from America.
COPAR, v. a. (among gardeners) to top, or cut off the top.
COPAS, f. f. p. (a suit at cards) hearts.
COPEIRO, f. m. a cup-bearer.
COPELHA, or **COPELLA**, f. f. cupel, copel, or cuppel, a furnace made of ashes and burnt bones, to try and purify gold and silver; a crucible.
COPENAGUEN. See **COPPENAGUEN**.
CÓPIA, f. f. a copy; also abundance, plenty, copiousness.
COPIADOR, f. m. one who copies any thing, a copier, a transcriber.
Copiador de payeis, one who draws from an original.
Copiador, (among tradesmen) a book to copy letters in.
COPIADO, a, adj. See
COPIAR, v. a. to copy, or write out, to transcribe.
Copiar hum paynel, to copy or draw from an original. See also **IMITAR**.
Copiar, f. m. (In the Brasils.) See **ALPENDRE**.
COPIOSAMENTE, adv. copiously, abundantly.
COPIOSO, a, adj. copious, plentiful, abundant.
COPISTA, f. m. one that copies writings, a copier.
CÓPLA, f. f. a catch, a song, a stanza. See the Art of poetry of John Dias Rengifo.
CÓPO, f. m. a cup, a glass to drink out of; also one of the southern constellations called Hydra.

Copa grande sem pé, a tumbler.
Fullano he grande copo, such a one is a toper, a man that drinks much.
Copa da balança. See *BALANÇA*.
Copa da espada, the shell of a sword-hilt.
Copos de rica. See *ROCA*.
Copa da brida, the branches of a bridle.
COPPENAGUEN, Copenhagen, a free imperial city, the capital of all Denmark, and the royal residence in Danish Kiøbenhavn, anciently Kiøbmanshaun, i. e. the Harbour of Merchants, on account of its fine haven and commodious situation for trade; in Lat. *Hafnia*.
COPRA, f. f. (in India) so they call the pulp or kernel of the coco when dry. See *COCO*.
COPULA, f. f. copulation, a carnal coupling.
Copula, (in logic) copula, or the verb which joins together any two terms, in an affirmative or negative proposition.
COPULATIVA, (in grammar) copulative, that which serves to couple, or join; as *Conjunção copulativa*, a copulative conjunction.
COQUE, f. m. a back-hand slap; also a buffet or blow with some broad flat thing.
COQUEADA, f. f. so they call by the figure onomatopoeia, the noise made by the monkeys; also the cry made by the sailors in India when they spy land.
COQUEIRO, f. m. the coco-tree, otherwise called the palm-tree, because like the palm.
COQUILHO, f. m. a little coco-nut that comes from the Brasil; they generally make snuff-boxes and beads out of it.
CO'R, f. f. colour, also colour, looks, or complexion.
Cor vivo, a lively or gay colour.
Cor triste, a dull colour.
Cor escura, a sad or dark colour.
Cor carregada, a deep colour.
Cor de rosa, rosy colour, or roset.
Cor de palha, straw colour.
Cor de verde mar, ou verde claro, plunket colour.
Cor vermelha muito viva, ou carmin, carmine, a bright red colour.
Cor incarnada, carnation colour.
Cor de carne, flesh colour.
Cor carmesim, cor vermelha, crimson red.
Cor de mel, a dark yellow.
Cor baça, brown, tawny, a dim, or dark colour, dusky.
Cor macilenta, a pale faded colour.
Duas cores, furtacores, ou cambiantes, a deep changeable colour.
Pintura toda de hum cêr, camaieu, a painting in which there is but one colour.
Mudar de cor, to change the colour as a man does upon a surprise; also to blush.
Ella tem bellas cores, she has a fresh colour.
Co'brar a cor, to recover, to take up again; to resume the colour.
Cor para o rosto, paint, a counterfeit colour.
Cor, a cloke, or pretence, an excuse, or plea.
Cores de eloquencia, rhetorical figures and ornaments.
Não sey de que cor elle seja, I know nothing of him, I never saw him.
Cor, heart, memory, remembrance: this word has always the particle *de* before it.
Saber de cor alguma couza, to know something by heart.

CORAÇAM, f. m. heart.
Mal do coraçam, the pain of the heart.
Cortar o coraçam, to break the heart.
Isto me corta o coraçam, this makes my heart ache.
Eu o farci de bari coraçam, I shall do it willingly.
Com todo o meu coraçam, with all my heart, willingly.
Nenhuma coisa trego tanto ao coraçam, como, &c. nothing is dearer, or more acceptable to me, than, &c.
Trazer ao coraçam, to value, to esteem, to have at heart, to cherish.
Coraçam, spirit, courage, heart, mettle.
Ter coraçam, to have courage.
Elle tem muita falta de coraçam, he is very much out of heart.
Não tenbo coraçam para dizello, my heart will not serve to speak it.
Falta do coraçam, fuint-hearted.
Que tem grande coraçam, stout-hearted.
Que tem coraçam alegre, light-hearted.
Que tem coraçam cruel, e duro, hard-hearted.
Fibras do coraçam, heart-strings.
Bom para o coraçam, hearty, hale, good for the heart.
Agua que conforta o coraçam, heart's-ease, a sort of strong water.
Cabir o coraçam aos pés, to be faint-hearted.
Não tive coraçam para lá hir, I could not find in my heart to go.
Isto me chega ao coraçam, this grieves, or strikes me to the very heart.
Tenbo certa cousa no coraçam, que me não atrevo a dizer, something lies upon my heart, which I dare not reveal.
Elle conhece inteiramente o meu coraçam, he knows the bottom of my heart.
Coraçam lizo e sincero, an upright heart.
Aquillo chegou-lhe mais ao coraçam, que outra couza, that went more to the heart of him than any thing else.
Meu coraçam, (an expression of endearment) my dear heart.
Coraçam, (metaph.) the heart, or midst.
No coraçam do inverno, in the midst of winter.
O coraçam de Portugal, the heart or midst of Portugal.
Diz-me o coraçam, I surmise, think, or imagine.
Coraçam do pão, the pith or heart of a tree.
Coraçam do coo. See *CULMINANTE*.
Planeta que está no coraçam do sol, a planet that is not above nineteen minutes distant from the sun.
Coração de galo, a sort of grapes so called.
P. fazer das tripas coração. See *TRIPA*.
Coraçam-sinho, (a word of endearment) a little or pure heart, a sweet-heart, a minion.
CORACORÁ, or *COROCORA*, a sort of long vessel with oars, in India.
CORACUDO, a, adj. See *ANIMOSO*.
CORADO, a, adj. coloured; also disguised, pretended. See also *APPARENTE*, *FIGIDO*, and the v. *CORAR*.
CORAGEM, or *CORAGE*, f. f. courage, heat, valour, resolution, boldness, daringness, mettle.
CORAL, f. m. coral, a kind of shrub that grows in the sea; also a tree brought from India.
Vermelho como coral, coralline, red as coral.
Fino como hum coral, as fine as coral; this signifies an arch roguish boy.
Coracs de peru, wattles, the red puggered

flesh; that hangs under a turkey-cock's neck.
Coracs de gallo, the wattles of a cock, jawlaps.
Coral, adj. belonging to the choir of a church.
Canto coral. See *Canto chão*.
Gota coral. See *GOYA*.
CORALLINA, f. f. coralline, a sort of mols sticking to the corals; and also to the rocks.
CORAR, v. a. to colour, to dye; also to disguise, to cloak, to palliate. (Metaph.)
Corar as faces, to paint, to beautify the face.
Corar, (speaking of linen) to bleach.
Corar-se, v. r. to recover the colour; also to wax red, or blush.
CORARIA, f. f. the royal collegiate church of the town of Guimaraens, in Portugal.
CORÇA, f. f. the female of a hind, a she-deer, a doe. See *COÇAR-SE*.
Gordura de corça, ou corço, suet, the fat of a deer.
Corça de tres annos, a spade, a deer of three years old.
CORCHETE. See *COLCHETE*.
CORÇO, f. m. a wild buck. See also *COSSO*.
Corço de dois annos, a pricket, a buck in his second year.
Corço, ou corça de hum anno, a fawn.
CORCOMA. See *CARCOMA*.
CORCOMIDO. See *CARCOMIDO*.
CORCOVA, f. f. a bunch in the back, on the shoulders, &c.
CORCOVADO, a, adj. and f. bunched, bossed, bunch-backed, crooked backed, crump shouldered.
Corcovado, f. m. a sort of fish caught near the Moluccas islands.
CORCOVO, f. m. crupade, a bouncing of a horse.
CORCOZ, f. m. he who has a bunch, a bunch-backed man.
CORCULHE'R, f. f. a lark.
CO'RDA, f. f. a cord, rope, halter, line.
Entesar hum corda, to stretch out a cord.
Cordas de instrumentos muscos, strings for fiddles, &c.
Cordas de latao, wire-strings.
Por cordas na rabea, to string a fiddle.
Corda do arco, the string of a bow.
Corda, ou maroma de borlanti, a dancing-rope.
Corda de enforcar, a hanging-cord or rope.
Isto merece a corda, that deserves hanging, he deserves hanging for it.
Cordas do navio, cordage, or ropes belonging to a ship.
Corda com que se ata a antena ao mastro, the cord wherewith the sail is bound to the mast.
Cor-da á qual se pega quem sobe a hum navio, entering rope.
Corda que puxa á sirga, the rope which bargemen use to pull their barges along against the tide.
Corda que se ata ao navio para o rebocar, halter, hawser, a cable, or rope to tow a ship along with.
Corda á qual se cozem as velas, holt-rope.
Corda para enxugar a roupa, a cloaths-line.
Corda de inquirir, a rope to tie a burden with.

Dar corda ao relógio, to wind up a clock or watch.

Dar corda a alguém, to veer out a line; that is, to give one rope enough, to let a man go on without check.

Corda de ferrania. See *CORDIHEIRA*.

Corda, (in anatomy) tendon, the extremity of a muscle, where its fibres run into a strong springy chord.

Corda de rolana, the line or rope that runneth in the pulley.

Corda sequena. See *CORDINHA*.

P. nem tanto puxer, que se quebre a corda; that is, things must not be carried too far.

P. em casa de ladrão, não falles em corda, name not a rope where one has hanged himself.

CORDAM, f. m. a lace, such as women use to their stays; any silk rope, twist, braid, or lace; also a friar's rope, or cord full of knots; ex. *Corda de S. Francisco*, St. Francis's girdle.

Corda, (in fortification) *cordon*, a plinth, or edge of stone, a stone jutting out between the rampart and the basis of the parapet; it goes quite round the fortification.

Corda, (in architecture) *cordon*, the edge of stone on the outside of a building.

Corda de ouro, a little gold chain, used particularly by women.

Cordões de huma bolsa. See *BOISA*.

Corda de cavalleria, a troop of horse that surrounds any place.

CORDEIRO, a, adj. See

CORDEIRO, v. a. to measure by the cord.

CORDEIRA, f. f. a ewe lamb.

CORDEIRINHO, f. m. a little lamb, or lambkin.

Cordeirinho que ainda mama, a sucking lamb; diminut. from

CORDEIRO, f. m. a lamb. See also *PARTO*.

Cordeiros tardios, lambs yeaned after Lammass, collet-lambs.

Berrar o cordeiro, to bay, or bleat like a lamb.

CORDELO, f. m. a small cord, or line.

Cordeis com que se dão tratos, little cords wherewith they stretch people upon the rack, to make them confess.

CORDELEJO, f. m. (a familiar word) a sharp reprimand.

CORDIACA, or *CORDICIA*, f. f. a sort of disease in the heart of a horse.

CORDIAL, adj. cordial, good for the heart; also cordial, sincere, free, open, affectioned.

Cordial, f. m. a cordial, a physical drink to comfort the heart.

CORDIALMENTE, adv. cordially, heartily, sincerely.

CORDICIA. See *CORDIACA*.

CORDILHEIRA, or *CORDA de Serrania*, a long chain or ridge of hills.

Cordilheiras, the famous chain of mountains consisting of two ridges, that traverse America from south to north, called the Cordilheiras of the Andes.

CORDINHA, f. f. a small rope, or cord.

Cordinha que tecida com outra compoem a corda, a twist.

CORDOALHA, f. f. cordage, all the ropes belonging to the rigging or tackling of a ship.

CORDOARIA, f. f. a rope-yard, a place where cords are made or sold.

CORDOEIRO, f. m. a rope-maker.

CORDOALHA, f. m. Cordovan leather, made out of goat skins, at Cordova in Spain.

CORDURA, f. f. discretion; gravity, wisdom.

COREA, f. f. a dance where many dance together; a ball.

COREIXA. } See { *GROU*.

CORESMA. } See { *QUARESMA*.

CORJA, f. f. (an Indian word) the number twenty.

CORICA, f. f. a sort of parrot.

CORIFEIO, or *CORYTEO*, the chief, or principal.

CORINTHO, Corinth, by the Turks called *Gereme*, anciently a celebrated city in the Morea of Turkey in Europe. Its first name was *Ephyra*: it had also the name of *Heliopolis* and *Bimaris*.

Ordem Corinthia, (in architecture) the Corinthian order.

CORISCO. See *PEDRA de corisco*.

CORISTA, f. m. a young friar passed his noviceship, but under age to receive holy orders.

CORNA, or *CORNADURA*, the head or horns of a deer.

Primeira corna, crowned top, the first head of a deer.

Corna, a horn in which hunters and country-people use to put fish, meat, &c.

CORNAÇA, f. m. (an Indian word) the man who takes care of, and teaches the elephant.

CORNADA, f. f. a push, or punch with a beast's horn.

CORNADURA. See *CORNA*.

CORNAS, or *HORNAVEQUES*, (in fortification) horn-work; it is an out-work which advances towards the field, carrying in the fore-part two demi-bastions, in the form of horns.

CORNEIRA, f. f. a sort of strap of a bull's hide, to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke.

CORNELINA, f. f. the cornelian stone.

CORNEO, a, adj. of, or like horn, horny, make of horn.

CORNETA, f. f. cornet, a sort of musical instrument made of horn, or something like a hautboy; also an instrument used by shepherds.

Corneta da montaria, bugle-horn, or a hunter's horn.

Corneta, a cornet, a woman's cornet.

CORNICABRA pera, a sort of pear so called.

CORNIFERO. See *CORNIGERO*.

CORNIGE. See *CORNIÇA*.

CORNIGERO, a, adj. that wears, or carries horns.

CORNIÇA, f. f. (in architecture) cornish, or cornice.

CORPINHO, f. m. a little horn, such as snails have; diminut. from

CORNO, f. m. a horn.

Por os cornos a alguém, to cuckold one.

Cornos da lua nova, the horns of the crescent, or moon in its increase.

Quebrar os cornos a alguém, to break one's horns; that is, to humble one.

Corno, (an ancient military word) the wing of an army.

Corno de Amathia, the horn of plenty.

Substancia porosa que cresce dentro dos cornos dos bois, &c. See *SABUGO*.

Não val hum corno, it is not worth a pin.

Mudar os cornos, to shed the horns, as deers do.

CORNOZO'LLO, a sort of horse-shoe.

CORNUALLIA, f. f. Cornwall, the furthest of any part of Great Britain. In Lat. *Cornubia*.

CORNUCOPIA, f. f. plenty, abundance, and also the horn full of many things, painted, or carved in the hands of Plenty, or Amathia.

CORNUDO, a, adj. horned.

Cornudo, f. m. a cuckold.

Cornudo consentido, a witol, wittol, a contented cuckold. Lat. *curruer*.

CORNUITO, a, adj. ex. *Argumento cornuto*. See *DILEMMA*.

Obras cornutas. See *CORNAS*.

CORO, f. m. choir, the choros; also choir, the quire of the church wherein divine service is said or sung; also the clergy or musicians that sing.

Menino do coro, a singing-boy that sings in divine services, a chorister.

COROA, f. f. a crown, a diadem, a garland; also some ancient coins.

Coroa de religioso, the crown that is shaved on a religious man's head.

Coroa de cabeça, nell, noul, the crown of the head.

Coroa triumphal, a garland of laurel, or crown of pure gold, sent to the emperor or general in honour of triumph.

Coroa obsidional, a garland made of herbs, given to him who had raised the siege.

Coroa civica, a garland of oak, given to him that saved a citizen's life, by the person who was so saved.

Coroa mural, a crown given to him who first scaled the wall and entered the town.

Coroa naval, a crown formed like beaks of ships, given to him who first boarded an enemy's ship, or by whose means a sea victory was obtained.

Coroa oval, a garland given to a prince or captain for a victory without slaughter of men, or when the enemies subdued were vile and base.

Coroa, (*reyno*) crown, kingdom, monarchy.

Bens da coroa, the king's demesnes, crownlands.

Coroa, (a meteor) a circle about the sun, moon, or stars.

Coroa de Ariadna, a constellation of seven stars.

Coroa do monte, the top of a mountain.

Coroa de rey, the herb melilot.

Coroa de nossa Senhora, a chaplet, a pair of beads. See also *CASTOR e Pollux*.

Coroa do casco do hum cavallo, an horse's coronet.

Coroa ou obra coroadada, (in fortification) crowned work.

COROAÇÃO, f. f. coronation, the act or solemnity of crowning a king.

COROAÇÃO, a, adj. See *COROA*.

Obra coroadada. See *COROA*.

COROAÇÃO, v. a. to crown.

COROÇA, or *CROÇA*, f. f. a sort of cloak made of bulrushes, &c. used by country people to keep off the rain. See also *ENCOROÇADO*.

COROCHA. See *CAROCHA*.

COROGRAFIA, f. f. chorography.

COROGRAFO, f. m. a chorographer.

COROLLARIO, f. m. a corollary, or inference. See also *COMPENDIO*.

CORONAL, (in anatomy) ex. *Offo coronal*, coronal,

coronal, coronale, the coronal bone, or bone in the forehead.
Vas e arterias coronales, coronaria vasa.
CORONEL, f. m. a colonel.
Coronel, (in heraldry) a duke's or marquis's coronet.
CORONELERIA, f. f. colonellship, the office or post of a colonel.
CORONHA. } See **CRONHA**.
CORONICA. } See **CRONICA**.
CORONIDE, f. f. the end of any thing; also the cornice, or top ornament of a pillar or other member of a building.
CORONISTA. See **CRONISTA**.
CORONILHA, a sort of cawl for the head.
CORPINHO, f. m. a little body; also a little doublet or waistcoat, generally worn by women.
CORPO, f. m. body, a compound of matter and form.
Corpo morto, a dead body or corpse.
Tomar a forma de hum corpo, to be shaped or fashioned into a body.
Causa do corpo, belonging to the body.
Corpo a corpo, body to body, man to man, hand to hand.
Em corpo, in cuerpo, ex. *Estar vestido em corpo*, to be in cuerpo, or to be without the upper coat, or cloke, so as to discover the true shape of the cuerpo or body.
Meio corpo, a bust, a statue representing only the head, breast, and shoulders of a human body.
Corpo, body, society, company.
Corpo, body, strength, speaking of wine, &c.
Corpo de gente de guerra, body, a whole army, or a certain number of soldiers.
Corpo da batalha. See **BATALHA**.
Corpo de reserva, a reserve of soldiers, or body of reserve.
Corpo da guarda, the corps de guard.
Fazer corpo por si, to live by one's self.
Corpo de direito civil, a body of civil law.
Corpo, body, a collection of what relates to an art or science, out of one, or several authors.
Corpo de delicto, the coroner's inquest.
Corpo da divisa. See **DIVISA**.
Corpo de armas, a breast-plate, or coat of mail.
Corpo santo, (a fiery meteor.) See **CASTOR** and **POLLUX**.
Corpo de Deus, Corpus Christi day.
CORPORAL, adj. corporal, bodily, belonging to the body; it is used as a substantive for the corporale, or linen cloth on which the host or blessed sacrament is laid by the priest, who officiates at mass.
Crime Corporal, the adultery or incest committed by a bishop.
CORPOREIDADE, f. f. (in philosophy) corporiety.
CORPOREO, a, adj. bodily, corporeal, that hath a body.
CORPOFERARIO, one that carries a body.
CORPULENCIA, f. f. corpulency, bulkiness, or grossness of body.
CORPULENTO, a, adj. corpulent, gross, bulky.
CORPUS, ex. *O dia de Corpus*, Corpus Christi day.
CORRA, f. f. the rope that runs round with an engine called **NORD**, which see.
CORREA, f. f. a leather strap, or thong.
Correa de castigar, a whip, or scourge made of thongs.
P. do carro lle fahem as correas, the thongs

come out of his skin; that is, he pays for it.
Correa, ou cinta de couro, a girdle of leather.
Correa ou aulbo que se pae nas costas dos leiros quando se encadernão, a band for a book.
Correa de gladeador. See **CESTO**.
CORREAM, or **CORRIAM**, f. m. a broad thong of leather; also a shoulder-belt, or collar for soldiers.
CORRIOENS do coche, the main braces of a coach.
CORREARIA, f. f. the street, or place where they make purses, scrips, or any thing made of leather, except shoes.
CORRECAM, f. f. correction, punishment, reproof; also correction, or amending, reforming; also correctio, a figure when the orator unsays what he has already said, and says something more fit in the stead of it.
CORRECTAMENTE, adv. correctly, without a fault.
CORRECTIVO, (among physicians) corrective.
CORRECTO, a, adj. correct.
Medicamento correcto, a corrective.
CORRECTOR, f. m. a corrector.
CORRECTORA, f. f. she that corrects.
CORREDELLA. See **CORKIDA**.
CORREDEMPTO'R, f. m. the person who, with another, helps a third.
CORREDEMPTO'RA, f. f. she that, with another, helps a third.
CORREDIÇAS, f. f. p. a sort of shutters or frames for the windows that slide on both sides, contrary to those that are so formed as to be let up and down.
CORREDIÇA. See **CORTINA**.
CORREDIO, ex. *Nô corredio*, a slip knot.
Cabello corredio. See **CABELLO**.
CORREDO'R, f. m. a sort of gallery, or passage in the houses; also a spy in wars, a scout, one that goes out to discover, or to scour the country. See also **ANDARIM**.
Corredor, (in fortification) corridor, or covered way.
Ginete corredor, a hunting nag.
Corredores, the name of two currents in the bay of Lisbon.
Cardo corredor. See **CARDO**.
Corredor da folha, he who looks and takes care of the books wherein the names of the persons that are guilty are set down.
Corredor, he who runs in a race, a racer.
CORREDO'URA, f. f. See **GALGA**.
CORREEIRO, f. m. he who makes purses, scrips, or any other thing of leather, except shoes.
CORREENTO, a, adj. hard as leather, (speaking of fowls, geese, &c.)
CORREFERIDO, a, adj. See
CORREFERIR, v. n. or **CORREFERIR-SE**, v. r. to have a mutual relation to another.
CORREGEDO'R, f. m. the chief civil magistrate in every city or town of note, appointed by the king.
Corregedor do civil, a judge that takes cognizance of civil causes.
Corregedor do crime, the judge that takes cognizance of criminal causes.
CORREGEDORIA, the office or dignity of such magistrate.
CORREGÉR, v. a. to correct, to amend, to punish, to chastise.
Corregger hum navio, to refit a ship, to re-

pair it.
CORREGIDO, a, adj. See **CORREGER**.
Gente corrigida, (an antiquated phrase) people that are neatly dressed.
CORREGIMENTO, f. m. the stopping a leak, (speaking of ships that leak.)
CORREGO, f. m. a canal, or channel.
CORREICAM, f. f. so they call the going out of a corregedor to administer justice in the places belonging to his jurisdiction. See **CORREGEDOR**.
CORREJOLA. See **CORRIJOLA**.
CORRELACAM, f. f. a mutual relation to another.
CORRELATADO. See **CORREFERIDO**.
CORRELATAR. See **CORREFERIR**.
CORRELATIVO, a, adj. correlative, that has mutual relation.
CORRENÇA, f. f. See **DIARRHEA**.
CORRENTE, f. f. the current of a river, or of the sea.
Seguir a corrente, to run along with the stream, to go down the stream.
Hir contra a corrente, to go against the stream.
Seguir a corrente de alguém, to imitate a person.
Corrente, a chain for prisoners.
Corrente, course, progress.
Corrente, adj. running, that runs.
Corrente, (in heraldry) courant, running, or represented in a running posture.
Moeda corrente, current, or courant coin, or money.
Corrente, general, common, universal.
Estilo corrente, smooth, or easy style.
Verso corrente, a verse that runs smooth.
Corrente, courant, or current, a term used to express the present time; as, the year 1770 is the current year.
Das dez do corrente, the tenth courant, the tenth day of the month now running.
Corrente, easy to be done.
Humem corrente, a man easy to be pleased, a man of gentle temper.
Estar corrente com alguém, to agree together.
Corrente, ready, inclined.
Corrente, free from cares.
Corrente, or **VERSADO**, which see.
Corrente, adv. expeditiously, easily, without hesitation.
Correntes, a sort of small tax.
CORRE'O, f. m. a courier, a post, a letter-carrier; also the post-office.
Correo de pé, a foot-post.
Correo mor, post-master-general.
CORRE'R, v. n. to run, to flow like liquor; also trickle, or trickle down, (speaking of tears.)
Correr com toda a pressa, to fly upon a full speed.
Correr a posta, to ride post.
Correr a cortina, to draw the curtain.
Correr risco, to run the hazard.
Corri risco de afogarme, I was like to be drowned.
Correr as ruas, to go from side to side, to gad or rove up and down as vagabonds do.
Correr tal vento, is for such a wind to blow.
Correr arvore seca, (sea language) to spoon, to lie a hull; a term used of a ship when she takes all her sails in, in a storm, because she cannot carry them.
Correr a campanha, (a military expression) to scour the country for intelligence.
Correr

Correr tormenta, to be tossed by the waves in a storm.

Este livro não corre em França, the reading of this book is forbidden in France.

Correr a moeda, is for coin to be current.

Correr huma eslocada, to run through with a sword.

Correr touros, to ride at the bulls, as gentlemen do in Portugal and Spain, with spears and on horseback.

Correr a argola, to run at the ring.

Correr o mundo, to go up and down the world, to travel about.

Correr os mares, to rove on, or up and down the sea.

Correr, (speaking of time) to run, slip, go, or pass away.

Correr de cá e de lá, to ramble about, to gad up and down.

Correr com algum negocio, to handle, or manage a business.

Correr a poz-de alguma couza, to run after a thing, ambitiously to seek after it.

Isso corre por minha conta, I'll take care of it, I'll be answerable for it.

Correr a voz, it is said, it is given out, or reported.

Fazer correr huma voz, to be the author of a report.

Correr, to reach, to be extended.

Esta razão não corre, this reason does not hold.

Correr a folha dos que estão presos, to turn over the book wherein the names of the prisoners are set down.

Corre-me a obrigação, it is my duty.

Correr o mesmo risco, to be in the same case.

A correr, or *correndo*, hastily, in full speed, in a hurry.

Correr, (speaking of liquids) viz.

Correr para baixo, to flow, to swim down.

Correr para dentro, to flow into, to run into.

Correr por meyo, to flow, or run between.

Correr alem, to flow, or run beyond.

Correr para algum lugar, to flow in.

Correr ao redor, to flow about.

Correr por baixo, to run, or flow under.

Correr juntamente, to flow together out of divers places.

Correr-se, v. r. See *ENVERGONHAR-SE*.

Corre-se, v. imp. they run.

CORRERIA, f. f. an excursion of soldiers.

CORRESPONDE'NCIA, f. f. correspondence, as by letters; also a return for a kindness received; also uniformity in building.

CORRESPONDENTE, f. m. correspondent.

Correspondente, adj. agreeable, answerable. See

CORRESPONDE'R, v. n. to correspond, answer, to agree with; also to make a return for a kindness.

Corresponder-se, v. r. to correspond, to hold a correspondence one with another.

CORRESPONDIDO. See *CORRESPONDER*.

CORRETA'GEM, f. f. brokerage.

CORRETO'R, f. m. a broker.

Corretor de amores, a pimp.

CORRIA'M. } See { *CORREAM*.

CORRICO'CHE. } See { *SEGE*.

CORRIDA. } See { *CURSO*.

De corrida, hastily, in a hurry.

CORRIDO, a, adj. See the v. *CORRER*. See also *ENVERGONHADO*.

Navio de ponte corrida. See *PONTE*.

CORRIGIDO. See *CORREGIDO*.

CORRIGIR. See *CORREGER*.

CORRIJO'LA, or *CORREJOLA*, f. f. the herb knot-grass.

CORRI'LHO, f. m. See *CONVENTICULO*.

Fazer corrilhos, ou *andar por corrilhos*, to haunt the markets, or other public places.

CORRIMA'ÇA. See *VAYA*.

CORRIMA'M, f. m. the piece on the rails of the stairs on which we lay our hand as we go up or down. *Passamano*, Spanish.

De corrimão, or *de corrida*. See *CORRIDA*.

CORRIME'NTO, f. m. (in physic) a flowing of humours, or rheum.

CORRIO'LA, f. f. the herb withwind, or bind-weed; also a sort of play used by gypsies.

CORRIOLA, a vulgar word, signifying a scrape, secret, or plunge.

Fazer cabir alguém na corriola, to let one into a secret, to trick, or cheat him.

CORRIPO, f. m. a whirling or turning round.

CORRIQUE'IRO. See *TRIPAL*.

CO'RRO, f. m. a place to bait bulls.

CORROBORA'ÇAM, f. f. a corroboration, or strengthening.

CORROBORADO, a, adj. See *CORROBORAR*.

CORROBORANTE, adj. corroborative.

CORROBORA'R, v. a. to corroborate, to strengthen a weak or feeble part, to confirm or make good an evidence, or argument.

CORROE'R, v. a. to corrode, or eat up.

CORROIDO, a, adj. See *CORROER*.

CORROMPE'R, v. a. to corrupt, to taint, deprive, debauch, spoil, adulterate, or mar; also to corrupt, bribe, or pervert.

Corromper-se, v. r. is for liquors to decay; also to corrupt.

CORROMPIDO, a, adj. corrupted, &c. according to the v. It is also said of a thing that was divulged, notwithstanding all endeavours to keep it secret.

CORROSA'M, f. f. corrosion.

CORROSIVIDADE, f. f. corrosiveness.

CORROSIVO, adj. corrosive.

Medicamento corrosivo, a corrosive, or corroding medicine.

CORRU'ÇAM, f. f. corruption, putrefaction, rottenness; also bribery; also alteration, change in languages.

CORRUPTAMENTE, adv. corruptly.

CORRUPTELA, f. f. corruption, depravation, only in the figurative.

CORRUPTIVEL, adj. corruptible.

CORRUPTO, a, adj. See *CORRUMPIDO*.

O Portuguez he hum Latim corrupto, Portuguese is a broken Latin.

CORRUPTO'R, f. m. a corruptor, a debaucher.

CORRUPTO'RA, f. f. a woman that corrupts, or spoils.

CO'RSA, and *CORSO*. See *CORÇA*, and *CORÇO*.

CORSA'RIO. See *COSSARIO*.

CO'RSO, f. m. (a sea term) a cruising.

Andar a corso, to cruise.

Corso, one of the most frequented streets in Rome.

CORTABO'LSAS, f. m. (a vulgar word) a cut-purse.

CORTADEIRA, or *TALHADEIRA*, f. f. an iron to make button-holes with; also

a broad blade of a sword.

CORTADO, a, adj. cut; also spent, wasted, worn out.

Cortado, (retalhado.) See *RETALHADO*.

Cortado, (speaking of the ransom of a captive) ex. *Em quanto foy cortado?* how much is to be paid for his ransom?

Cortado de temor, desponded, frightened, astonished, amazed. See also *APARADO*, and the v. *CORTAR*.

CORTADO'R, a, adj. sharp, cutting.

Espada cortadora, a sharp cutting sword.

CORTADO'R, f. m. a butcher.

CORTADURA, f. f. a cut, a jag. See *AMEA*, and *ENTRINCHERRAMEN TO*.

CORTAME'NTO. See *CORTADURA*.

CORTA'R, v. a. to cut.

Cortar em pedaços, to cut in pieces, or asunder.

Cortar huma arvore, to fell, or cut a tree.

Cortar a cabeça a alguém, to cut off one's head.

Cortar huma bolsa, to cut a purse.

Cortar o vestido, to cut a suit of cloaths.

Cortar a alguém de vestir, (metaph.) to slander, to rail, to back-bite, to speak ill of one.

Cortar por si, to desist, to cease, to leave off, to yield in order to avoid, or prevent a strife.

Cortar as unhas, to pare, cut, or clip the nails.

Cortar a erva, to mow the grass.

Cortar huma carta com hum trunfo, to ruff, to trump a card not a trump.

O que corta, a cutter.

O que corta lenta, a wood-cleaver, a feller of wood.

Cortar por todos, to have a satyrical virulent tongue, to spare no body.

Cortar o coração. See *CORAÇAM*.

Cortar ou aparar o bico ao falcão, to cope, to pare the beak of a hawk.

Cortar as azas. See *AZAS*.

Cortar hum capão na mesa, to cut up a capon.

Cortar, (abreviar.) See *ABREVIAR*.

Cortar, (atalhar.) See *ATALHAR*.

Cortar, (pronunciar.) See *PRONUNCIAR*.

Cortar, (interromper.) See *INTERROMPER*.

Cortar largo, (a sea term) to sail away large.

Cortar, to end, to finish, to make an end, to lay aside, or leave off; also not to mind, nor make account of a thing.

Causa que se pode cortar, that may be cut, cleaved, or taken asunder.

P. cortar o vestido conforme o paño, to cut one's coat according to the cloth.

Cortar ou aparar hum livro, to cut a book.

Cortar os mares, to sail.

Faz hum vento que corta a cara, there's a wind that cuts one's face, or there's a cutting wind.

Cortar os ares, to fly.

O vinagre corta os beiços, vinegar cuts the lips.

Cortar por si. See *VIOLENTAR-SE*.

Cortar a dilayão, to cut off delays.

Cortar, *DIMINUIR*, *ABATER*, *REPRI-MIR*; see them in their proper places, (in a moral sense.)

Cortar ao redor, to clip, or cut round about.

Cortar pelo meyo, to cut in the midst, to hew asunder.

Cortar

Cortar hum pouco, to cut a little.
Cortar-se, v. a. to cut one's self.
CORTE, f. f. the court of a prince, the place where the prince resides.
A corte do grão Turco. See *PORTA OTHOMANA*.
Fazer corte, to endeavour to please, to make one's court to a prince.
Dia de corte, court day.
Homem de corte, a courtier, a follower of the court.
Causa da corte, court-like, of the court, belonging to the court.
Côrte, f. m. the edge. See also *CORTADURA*.
Corte da espada, the edge of a sword.
Espada com duas cortes, a two-edged sword.
De corte, with the edge, with a cutting blow.
Dar de corte, to cut, to slash.
Corte da mata, the felling of wood.
Corte de pano, seda, &c. any quantity of cloth, silk, &c. that does not come to a piece.
Este corte he bastante para hum vestido, there is cloth enough to make a suit of cloaths.
Corte, a medium, or expedient, terms of the composition of a difference.
Dar hum corte, to come to a medium.
Corte de cavallos, stables.
Corte de boys, an ox-stall.
Corte de ovelhas, a sheep-fold.
Corte de porcos, a hog's sty.
Corte de cabras, a house for goats.
CORTEJA'DO, a, adj. See
CORTEJA'R, v. a. to make one's court to a prince, or some other person, to attend, to court.
Cortejar as senhoras, to court the ladies.
CORTEJO, f. m. attendance, train, or retinue.
CORTELHO de porcos. See *POSILGA*.
CORTES, f. f. p. the estates, or the assembly of the three estates of the kingdom, viz. the clergy, nobility, and commonalty. The first cortes in the kingdom of Portugal were held at Lamego.
Fazer cortes, is for the three estates to assemble, meet, or get together.
Chamar a cortes, to call or assemble the three estates.
CORTEZ, adj. courteous, civil, affable, kind.
CORTEZAM, f. m. a courtier, a follower of the court. See also *CORTEZ*.
Bispo cortezão, a titular bishop in the king's chapel in Portugal.
CORTEZANIA, f. f. courtliness, civility, courtesy, a courtier's manners.
CORTEZIA, f. f. civility, kindness, courtesy, good manners; also a bow, a reverence, a courtesy, obeisance, an act of reverence by inclination of the body.
Fazer mal huma cortezia, to scrape a leg.
CORTEZMENTE, adv. courteously, kindly, civilly.
CORTIÇA, f. f. a rind, or bark. It is generally taken for the cork or bark of the cork-tree.
Rolha de cortiça, a cork.
Tapar com rolha de cortiça, to cork, to stop with a cork.
CORTIÇO, f. m. a hive, or bee-hive; also a sort of bird.
Lugar acende estaç os cortiços, the place where

bee-hives stand.
CORTIDO, a, adj. soaked, steeped, watered, softened by watering; also tanned.
Cortido, spent, wasted, worn out.
CORTIDO'R, f. m. a tanner.
CORTIME'NTO, f. m. tanning.
Cortimento das vinhas, the making of wine by separating the grapes from the stalks to take the roughness from it.
CORTINA, f. f. a curtain.
Ornar com cortinas, to curtain.
Cortina da cama, a bed-curtain.
Cortina da janella, window-curtain.
Correr ou jacer a cortina. See *FECHAR*.
Currer, ou abrir a cortina, to draw the curtain, to open it so as to discern the object.
Varam, ou verga de ferro por donde correm as cortinas da cama, the lath of a bed, or curtain-rod.
CORTINA, (in fortification) curtain, the part of the wall or rampart that runs from one bastion to another.
CORTINA'DO, f. m. a set of curtains.
CORTIR, v. a. to soak, to make soft by steeping; also to tan or dress with tan.
Cortir os vinhos, to make wine by separating the grapes from the stalks to take the roughness from it.
Cortir couros, to tan, to curry, or dress leather.
Cortir, to inure or accustom, to exercise, or train up.
Cortir-se com o trabalho, to inure one's self to hardship.
Cortir a pelle, (metaph.) to slander, to rail, to back-bite.
Cortir a cal, to slake lime.
CORUCHE'O, or *CURUCHE'O*. See *PI-NACULO*.
Corucho sobre columna, the chapter of a pillar.
CORVEJADO. See
CORVEJA'R, v. n. to stickle, to mind a thing and apply himself earnestly and vigorously to it. From *Corvo*, a crow; because the crows stick to the dead bodies, when once they have begun to eat them.
CORVINA, f. f. a sort of sea-fish; so called, because its fins are as black as a crow.
CORU'JA, or *CURU'JA*, f. f. owl, the great owl.
CORUNHA, f. f. Corunna, commonly called the Groyne; it is the ancient Brigantium in Galicia, a maritime province of Spain.
CO'RVO, f. m. a crow.
Gritar o corvo, to caw as a crow.
Corvo marinho, a cormorant, a sea-raven.
P. criayo corvo tiravos-bã o olho; it is said of a person that being received in distress, defrauds, or grows too great for him that entertained him.
Corvo, one of the Azores islands, in the Atlantic Ocean. It lies north of Flores, from which it is divided by a channel, about two miles in breadth. It is only three miles in circuit, has two harbours, and is subject to Portugal.
CORUSCANTE, adj. coruscant, flashing, glittering by flashes. Lat. *coruscus*.
CORUTO, f. m. the top, or round-top of any herb, wherein the seed lieth.

CO'S dos calças, the waistband of the breeches; also a little doublet worn by women.
Cor, i. e. *com* or, with the; ex. *cor olhos*, with the eyes.
COSCORAM, f. m. a fritter, or pan-cake.
CO'SCORO, it is said of linen, cloth, &c. that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed.
COSCORRAM, f. m. a box on the ear. From *Costa*, the head, in old Spanish.
COSCORRINHO, f. m. that which a son or slave holdeth of their own, under a father, or a master, and is distinct from either of their stocks.
COSCUZEIRO. See *CUSCUZEIRO*.
COSEITO, an antiquated word. See *COZIDO*.
COSE'R, v. a. to sew as a taylor, or sempstress.
Cozer ao lume para cozinhar. See *COZER*.
Cozer-se com a terra, to lie flat upon the ground; also to coast along, to keep to the shore.
Cozer a punhaladas, to stab or kill with a dagger.
COSIDO, com agulha. See the v. *CO-SER*.
Cofado ao lume. See *COZIDO*.
COSTINHA. See *COZINHA*.
CO'SMICO, (in astronomy) cosinica; ex. *nasimento, ou pôr cosmico*, the rising or setting of a star, &c. with the sun; also the ascending above the horizon, or descending below it, (according to Kepler.) Greek.
Cosmico, f. m. See *GLOBO*.
COSMOGRAPHIA, f. f. cosmography. Greek.
COSMOGRA'PHICO, a, a. j. cosmographical, of, or pertaining to cosmography.
COSMO'GRAPHO, f. m. a cosmographer, one skilled in cosmography.
COSMIOLA'BIO, f. m. cosmolabe, an ancient mathematical instrument for measuring distances both in the heavens and on the earth.
COSPIDO. } See { *CUSPIDO*.
COSPIR. } See { *CUSPIR*.
COSSARIO, f. m. corsair, pirate, or robber by sea.
CO'SSE, f. m. (in India) a measure containing two thousand four hundred, or two thousand five hundred geometrical paces.
CO'SSO, f. m. ex. *Andar a cosso*, to pirate, to cruise.
Tomar a cosso, is for a corsair to take a ship.
Tomar lebras a cosso, to reach, or over-reach the hares.
COSSOLETE, f. m. a corselet, an armour for a pike-man.
COSSOUROS do navio, trucks, (in a ship.)
CO'STA, f. f. ex. *Costa do mar*, sea coast.
Navegar costa a costa, to coast along, to keep close to the shore.
Dar a costa, to run a-ground, or on shore.
Costa da mão, the back of the hand.
Costa do monte para baixo, a declivity.
Costa arriba, a bending upwards, steepness.
Costa, a rib.
Costa do outeiro, the ridge of an hill.
Costas do navio, ribs, or side timber of a ship.

Costa de biscuito, a piece of biscuit.
Costa de sapateiro, the wedge shoe-makers drive in upon the last to raise the shoe on the instep.
COSTA'DO, f. m. side, or line of confangulinity.
Costados do navio, the planks that are laid upon a ship's sides after she is built.
COSTAL, f. m. a sack.
Costal de carne, as much flesh as a man can carry upon his back.
COSTANE'IRA, f. f. See **ALA**.
Costaneira, or *papel costaneiro*, waste-paper.
COSTAS, f. f. p. the back.
Guardar as costas, to back a man, to stand by him.
Virar as costas a alguém, to turn one's back to one; also to forsake one. (Metaph.)
Dar as costas, to run away, to betake one's self to flight, or to one's heels.
Hir nas costas de alguém, to be at the heels of another, to be close at his heels, to pursue him close.
Costas com costas, back to back.
Por tudo sobre as costas de alguém, to lay all on one's back, to lay all the burden, or charge upon him, (both in the proper and figurative sense.)
Costas do papel, the backside of a leaf.
Cabir de costas, the fall on one's back.
Costas da cheminê, the back of a chimney.
Pancada com as costas da mão, a back-blow, or back-stroke.
Por detrás das costas, behind the back.
Eu o tomarei às costas, I'll take him up behind me.
Fallar mal de alguém por detrás das costas, to back-bite one, to rail at one behind his back, or when he is absent.
O que falla mal de alguém por detrás das costas, a back-biter.
Deitar alguém de costas, to turn upward, to lay one on his back.
Que está de costas, turned with the belly upward, lying along on his back.
Ter as costas quentes em alguém, to be backed, or supported by one. (Metaph.)
Ca para traz das costas, (a low and vulgar expression) by no means.
Deitar huma coisa para traz das costas, to forget a thing, to make slight of it.
COSTE'ADO, a, adj. See
COSTE'A'R, v. a. to coast along, to keep close to the shore.
COSTE'IRO. See **COSTA do culeiro**.
COSTE'LA, f. f. a rib; also a sort of snare for birds.
COSTILHA, f. f. a sort of snare for falcons.
COSTO, f. m. a kind of shrub growing in Syria and Persia, having a root of a most pleasant spicy smell.
COSTO'ENS. See **CASTOENS**.
COSTRA, f. f. crust, scurf, or scab.
COSTUM'A'DO. See **ACOSTUMADO**.
COSTUM'A'R. See **ACOSTUMAR**.
COSTUMIA-SE, v. imp. it is wont, it is the custom,
COSTU'ME, f. m. custom, usage, use, way.
Ter por costume, to be wont, to use.
He contra o meu costume, a sabir a estas horas, it is not my way, or I am not used to go out at this time.
Fazer tomar hum costume, to accustom, to inure, to use one to a thing.
COSTU'MES, f. m. p. morals, manners.

COSTURA, f. f. a sewing, or seam; also the joint of two boards.
Assentar as costuras, to beat down the seams.
Costuras do navio, the seams of a ship.
Lançar breo quente nas costuras do navio, to pay the seams of a ship.
Costura, the linen that is cut and ready to be sewed.
Costura, the task or work one is to do. (Metaph.)
COSTURE'IRA, f. f. a seamstress.
COTA, f. f. a coat of mail; also a long sort of coat used formerly, or rather a vest hanging to the middle of the leg, like a short cassock, very full of plaits, with wide sleeves, and train; also a petticoat; also a sort of large sea-fish.
Cota, annotation, note, remark, observation. See the v. **COTAR**.
Cota, a surplice. From the Italian *Cotta*. This word is used by Vieira.
Cota de faca, the back of a knife.
CORTA'DO, a, adj. See **COTAR**.
COTAM, f. m. the nap that comes off from the cloth by rubbing it; also cotton, down, mossiness.
COTA'R, v. a. ex. *Cotar hum livro*, to write notes in the margin of a book.
COTEJA'DO. See **COMPARADO**.
COTEJA'R. See **COMPARAR**.
COTE'TO, f. m. a very little man, a dwarf, a dandiprat.
COTHU'RNO. See **COTURNO**.
COTIA, f. f. a sort of beast in the Brazils, not unlike the rabbit; also a sort of ship in India.
COTICA, (in heraldry) cotice, or cotise.
COTIDIANAME'NTE, adv. daily.
COTIDIA'NO, a, adj. daily, that happens every day.
COTTO, a, adj. that is easily soiled, or haked.
COTITTA, f. f. Cotytto, the goddess of wantonness.
COTO, f. m. ex. *Coto de vela*, snuff, or a candle almost burnt out.
Coto de aza, that part of a wing from the joint towards the body of a bird; also the stump of a limb that has been cut off.
Coto, f. m. a little sword, or rapier.
COTO'NIAS, f. f. p. (an Indian word) a sort of fine fustian, dimity.
COTOVAL, f. m. a sort of judge in India.
COTOVELA'DA, f. f. a hunch.
COTOVELA'DO. See **ACOTOVELADO**.
COTOVELA'R. See **ACOTOVELAR**.
COTOVELO, f. m. the elbow; also a corner turning, bending, or winding, (speaking of rivers, sea, &c.) (Metaph.) See **ANCO**.
Rio que faz cotovels, a river that makes an angle, or elbow.
COTOVA, f. f. a lark.
P. se cabir o ceo matará todas as cotovias; we say, if the sky fall we shall catch larks.
Quid si cælum ruat? the Latins say. See also **ESPELHO**.
COTU'RNO, f. m. a sort of bulkin; also a tragedy. It is only used by the poets. From the Lat. *coturnus*.
COTYTO. See **COTITTA**.
COVA, f. f. hole, ditch, pit; also the grave.
Alimpar huma cova de lodo, ou de lama, to cleanse a ditch of mud.

Cova de plantar arvores, a ditch, dike, furrow.
Cova da mão, the hollow of the hand.
Cova na barba, a dimple.
Cova dos olhos, eye-hole.
Cova soterranea, a cavern under ground.
Cova de ladroens, a house of thieves, or the place where they meet; a lurking hole for thieves.
Cova do ladrao, so the women call the hollow of the hinder part of the head.
Cova do dente, the hollow of the tooth.
Estar cos pés na cova, to be very old, to be at the pit's brink, or death's door.
COVADO, f. m. a measure used in Portugal, which contains three quarters of a yard, or a Flemish ell.
COVAM, f. m. a deep and large ditch, or den; also the grave.
Covaõ de gallinbas. See **COVO**.
Covaõ de pescar, a sort of weel to take fishes. See also **COLMEAL**.
COVARDE. } See { **COBARDE**.
COVARDIA. } See { **COBARDIA**.
COVA'TO, f. m. (in agriculture) a little ditch or furrow.
Covato, a piece of ground for burying dead persons.
COUCE, f. m. a kick, or spurn; also the butt end of a musket; also the recoiling of it.
Tirar couces, to kick, to spurn; also to speak or behave rascally. (Metaph.)
O que tira couces, he who kicks, a kicker.
Hum tira couces, a rogue, a knave, a scoundrel.
Couce da porta, the socket on which a door turns.
Couce da procissão, the latter end of a procession.
COUCEADO'R, he who kicks, a kicker.
COUCE'IRA, f. f. See **COUCE da porta**.
COVCELLOS, COUSELLOS. See **CONCHELLOS**.
COUCOE'IRA, f. f. a little cup, goblet; also a thick board that comes from the Brazils: this sort of boards are used to make doors.
COUDE'L mor, the commander of a troop or company; also the officer that takes care of stone-horses kept for covering mares.
COUDELARIA, f. f. the office of taking care of stone-horses, &c. See **COUDEL mor**.
COVE'IRO, f. m. a grave-maker.
COVE'LLO, f. m. a small ditch.
COV'L, f. m. a den of wild beasts, lurking hole.
Covil do leão. See **LEONEIRA**.
Covil de ladroens. See **COVA de ladroens**.
Covil de lebre. See **CAMA de lebre**.
COVILHE'TE, f. m. a patty-pan, to make little pies in, and thence the pies themselves; also a juggler's cup, or box. See also **DADO**.
COV'NHA, f. f. a little hole, or pit, diminut. from *Cova*.
Covinha que os rapazes fazem parar jogar, cherry-pit, or chuck-hole.
Jogo da covinha, the play called chuck-farthing.
Covinha, a dimple in the cheek, that is seen when one laughs.
COULIFLO'R, or **COLIFLOR**. See **COLIFLOR**.
COVO, f. m. ex. *Covo de gallinbas*, a pyramid

midal basket of osiers, bulrush, &c. to keep the hen and chickens.
Covo de pescar. See *COVAM de pescar*.
CO'URA, f. f. a leather jerkin.
Coura de anta, a buff-coat.
COURAÇA, f. f. a cuirass, an armour for the back and breast; also a cuirassier, a horseman armed with a cuirass; but now it means a soldier that wears a leather jerkin, or buff-coat.
Curaça, (in the ancient fortifications) a work cast up about a besieged city to defend the besieged from sallies; a breast-work.
COURA'RIA. See *COURO*.
COURE'LLA, f. f. a long and narrow piece of ground.
CO'URO, f. m. a hide, a skin.
Diraço que se paga pelos couros, pellage.
Entre o couro e a carne, between the skin and the flesh.
CO'USA, f. f. a thing.
Alguna cousa, something, somewhat.
Cousa de duas legoas, about two leagues.
COUSE'LLOS. See *CONCHELLOS*.
COUS'INHA, a small thing, a trifle, diminut. from *Cousa*.
COUTA'DA, f. f. a park, a piece of ground inclosed and stored with wild beasts of chase; also a large track of land, wherein no person can catch any game without permission; else he becomes a poacher.
COUTA'DO. See *COITADO*.
COUTE'IRO, f. m. a keeper of a park.
CO'UTO, f. m. a place of refuge or security, a shelter.
CO'UVE, f. f. cabbage, a colewort.
Couve murciana, crisp cabbage.
Couve do mar. See *SOLDANELLA*.
Grelho de couve, the young sprout of coleworts.
CO'XA, f. f. the thigh.
Parte de dentro da coxa, the twist, or the hollow of the thigh.
Parte de dentro da coxa do cavallo, gaskins.
Parte mais alta da coxa, the hip, or haunch, the huckle bone, the joint of the hip.
COXE'ADO. See
COXE'AR, v. n. to go lame, to limp, to halt.
COX'A, f. f. (in a galley) the coursey.
Pega de coxia, the great gun on the prow.
Coxia, (in a stable for horses) the distance from a post or stake to another, the places where the horses are.
Carrer a coxia, to go from one place to another, to ramble about, to gad up and down.
COX'IM, f. m. See *ALMOFADA*.
CO'XO, a, adj. lame, cripple, halt.
COXO'TE, f. m. a sort of defensive arm.
COZ. See *COS*.
COZE'R, v. a. to do, to boil, dress; also to ripen, to bring to ripeness; also to concoct, to digest.
Cozer a borracheira. See *BORRACHEIRA*.
Tempo necessario para cozer huma cousa, boiling, baking, dressing.
Cozer no forno, to bake.
Fazer cozer muito alguma couza, to over-boil.
Cozer tijolos, to burn bricks.
Cozer a telha, &c. to aneal, to harden tiles, &c. in the fire.
Cozer cachimbos, to bake tobacco-pipes;

Isto coze-se logo, this is soon done, or dressed.
Cozer com agulha. See *COSER*.
COZ'IDO, a, adj. See *COZER*.
COZIDU'RA, f. f. ex. *Cozadura de fava*, *ervilhas*, &c. such quantity of beans, peas, &c. that will serve once.
COZIME'NTO, f. m. boiling baking, dressing. See also *DIGESTAM*.
COZINHA, f. f. kitchen.
Bicho da cozinha, a scullion, the lowest domestic servant, that washes the kettles and the dishes in the kitchen.
Arte da cozinha, cookery.
Lugar da cozinha em que se esfrega e lavam os pratos, &c. scullery.
Saber de cozinha, to understand cookery.
Trafes da cozinha, kitchen-tackling.
Fazer a cozinha. See *COZINHAR*.
Moça da cozinha, a kitchen-maid, or a kitchen-wench.
COZINH'A'DO, a, adj. See
COZINH'A'R, v. a. to cook, to dress. See *GUISAR*.
COZINHE'IRA, f. f. a woman cook.
COZINHE'IRO, f. m. a cook.
Cozinheiro mor, a master-cook.
ÇOC and ÇOT. See *SOC and SOT*.
CRA'CA, f. f. a channel, furrow, hollow gutter, or strake in rabating of pillars.
Parte da columna mais levantada entre bu-ma, e outra craca, a ridge.
Craca, a sort of shell-fish; also sea-weeds that stick under a ship, and make her sail heavy.
CRACO'VIA, f. f. Cracow, the capital of the whole kingdom of Poland, in the palatinate of the same name. It has been no less than nine times burnt.
CRA'NEO, f. m. the brain-pan.
CRA'PULA, f. f. a surfeit by too much eating, or drinking. Lat.
CRASSAMENTE, adv. rudely, bunglingly.
CRASSIDA'M, f. f. thickness, grossness.
CRA'SSO, a, adj. thick, gross.
Ignorancia crassa, gross ignorance.
CRA'STA, f. f. (An antiquated word.) See *CLAUSTRO*.
CRA'STINO, a, adj. of to-morrow. From the Lat. *crastinus*.
CRAVAÇAM, f. f. many nails set in order to fasten a thing, or to stud it.
CRAVA'DO, a, adj. See
CRAVA'R, v. a. to nail, to fasten with nails, to strike a nail into a place. From *Cravo*, a nail; also to thrust into, to stick into.
Cravou-lhe o punhal no peito, he stuck the dagger into his breast, he has stabbed him.
Cravar os olhos em alguém, to fix one's eyes upon one, to look steadfastly at him.
Com os olhos cravados, with a steady look.
Cravar o pensamento em alguma cousa, to mind a thing, and apply earnestly and vigorously to it. (Metaph.)
Cravar, ou bater o ouro sobre a pedra, to set a stone in gold.
CRAVA'TA, f. f. a cravat.
GRAVEJA'DO, a, adj. See
GRAVEJA'R, v. a. ex. *cravejar o cavallo*, to fasten, or to put the nails that are wanting in a horse-shoe.
GRAVE'IRA, f. f. the holes in a horse-shoe; also a shoe-maker's size.

CRAVE'IRO, f. m. a pot to keep pinks in; also the tree that bears cloves.
Palmo craveiro, a span according to the standard.
Craveiro da ordem de Christo. See *CLAVEIRO*.
CRAVE'TE, f. m. the tongue of a buckle.
CRAVINA. See *CLAVINA*.
CRAVIO'RGAM. See *CLAVIORGAM*.
CRAVO, f. m. a small nail; also a pink.
Cravo da India, clove, a sort of spice.
Cravo, a sort of ring-worm, or tetter; also a sort of corn in the toe, or elsewhere.
Cravo, an harpsichord.
CRE'.
CREAÇAM. } See { *CREDA*.
CREA'DO. } { *CRACAM*.
CREAR. } { *CRADO*.
CREA'R. } { *CRAR*.
CREATU'RA, &c. See *CRATURA*, &c.
CRECE'NÇA, f. f. the overplus in measure of corn, weight of bread, &c.
CRECE'NTE, f. m. a crescent, or half moon.
Crecente da lua, the increase of the moon.
Crecente. See *FERMENTO*.
Crecente, p. act. ex. *Lua crecente*, half-moon.
Crecente, f. f. ex. *Crecente do rio*, the swelling of a river.
Crecente, heat, ardour, vehemence, the height, or highest pitch of any thing. (In a moral sense.)
Crecente da maré. See *ENCHENTE*.
CRECE'R, v. n. to grow, to increase; also to abound, to be superfluous, or over and above.
Deixar crescer, to let grow.
Tornar a crescer, to grow, spring, or sprout up again.
CREC'IDO. See *CRECER*.
CRECIME'NTO. See *AUGMENTO*.
Cremento da febre, the fit of a fever.
CREDE'NCIA, f. f. the table which is covered by the altar, on which stands the wine, water, and other necessary things for the mass.
CREDENCIA'L, adj. ex. *Cartas credenciaes, ou de crenca*, credentials.
CREDENCIA'RIO, f. m. he that has charge of the credencia.
CREDIBILIDA'DE, f. f. credibility.
CRE'DITO, f. m. credence, credit, or belief.
Homem digno de credito, a credible man.
Dar credito a alguma cousa, to give credence to a thing.
Credito, credit, name, esteem, reputation, power.
Ter grande credito para com alguém, to be great with one.
Credito entre mercadores, public credit among merchants.
CRE'DO, f. m. the Belief, the Creed; so called because the first word of it in Latin is *credo*, I believe.
Em menos de hum credo, in less time than a man will be saying his Creed; that is, in a trice, in a moment.
CREDO'R. See *ACREDOR*.
CREDULIDA'DE, f. f. a credulity, easiness or readiness to believe.
CRE'DULO, a, adj. credulous, apt to believe, or give credit.
CRIVEL. See *CRIVEL*.
CREMESIM. See *CARMESIM*.
CREMO'R

CREMO'R *de cevada*, the thick juice of barley.

Cremer de tartaro, or *Sal de tartaro*, salt of tartar. (Among chemists.)

CRE'NÇA, f. f. See **RELIGIAM**.

Cartas de crença, credentials, or letters of credit.

CRE'NCHA, f. f. the partition of the hair, or the hair curiously parted on the forehead.

CRE'NTE, p. act. of *crer*, a believer.

CRE'PE, f. m. (a sort of stuff) crape.

CREPITA'DO. See **CREPITAR**.

CREPITA'NTE, p. act. crackling, making a noise.

CREPITA'R, v. a. to crepitate, to crackle, as laurel, &c. in the fire.

CREPUD'NA, f. f. toadstone.

CREPUSCULA'R, v. a. to darken, to dim, to cloud.

CREPUSCULO, f. m. twilight, crepuscule.

CRER, v. a. to believe.

CRERIZIA', f. f. See **CLERO**.

CRESCER. See **CRECER**.

CRESCI'DO, &c. See **CRECIDO**, &c.

CRESPA'M, f. m. a sort of cripped, and fine woollen stuff.

CRESPIDA'M, f. f. roughness, unevenness.

CRE'SPO, a, adj. crisped, curled, frizled; also curled or shaken with the wind, somewhat swollen or blown up.

Estilo crespo, bombast.

Escraver com estilo crespo, to write bombast.

Crísso, f. m. curl, or curling.

CRE'STA, f. f. ex. *Tempo da cresta das colmeas*, the time of taking honey, or driving of the hives.

Dar huma cresta, (metaph.) to rob, to spoil, to plunder, to make a prey of.

Cresta colmeas, f. m. he who takes the honey away from the hives.

CRESTA'DO, a, adj. See **CRESTAR**.

CRESTA'M, f. m. a gelded he-goat, a buck.

CRESTAR, v. a. ex. *Crestrar colmeas*, to take the honey away from the hives; also to burn somewhat, or a little; also to rob, to spoil, to plunder, to make a prey of.

CRE'VE, f. m. (in St. Ubes) so they call the man sent by the captains of foreign ships to score the quantity of salt that is sent aboard. From the Dutch *ker-voor*, he who scores, or marks with chalk, &c.

CRÍ, or **CRIS**, f. m. a sort of dagger used by the inhabitants of Malacca, or Malaya.

CR'IA, f. f. a colt, or foal, a filly, a young horse, or mare.

Cria, (in cant) beef.

CRIAÇA'M, f. f. education, educating; also creation, the making, or being made out of nothing; also creation, creating; also the young of any creature; also an establishment, or establishing.

Os da criação del-rey. See **DONZEL**.

CRIA'DA, f. f. a woman, or maid servant.

Criada que acompanhava fora de casa á sua senhora, a waiting maid or woman.

CRIADE'IRA, f. f. a good female nourisher, feeder, or maintainer.

Gallinha criadeira. See **GALLINHA**.

CRIA'DI'LHA. See **TUBARA**.

CRIA'DO, a, adj. made out of nothing. See

CRÍAR, and **CRÍAR-SE**.

Criado, (*ensinado*) brought up, educated.

Mal criado, ill-bred.

Menino bem criado, a child well educated.

Bem criado, well fleshed, plump, fat.

Criado, f. m. a servant.

Criado parente, one that has been educated, bred, or brought up at the house of some of his kindred.

Criado (*Moço fidalgo*). See **FIDALGO**.

CRÍADO'R, f. m. a creator, a maker.

CRÍADO'RA, f. f. she who makes, or creates.

CRÍADO'R, a, adj. that nourishes, or makes grow up (speaking of the weather); also fertile, fruitful, (speaking of the land.)

CRÍANÇA, f. f. a child. See also **ME-NINO**.

Criança de peito, a child that sucks, a sucking child.

Criança que se deixou ao desamparo, *mas foy achada*, a foundling, an infant exposed, or left in any place, and found there.

Criança que se poem em lugar de outra, a changeling, a child put in the place of another.

Criança das abelhas, a young bee just formed.

CRÍAR, v. a. to create; also to nurse, to breed; also to bring forth, to produce; also to nurse, to breed, to nourish, to feed.

Criar magistrados, to create magistrates.

Criar minas de carozo, (a canting phrase) to be very rich.

Criar ao peito, to suckle, or give suck.

Criar sem ser ao peito, to bring up a child by hand.

Criar hum menino ensinando-lhe os bons costumes, to bring up a child to good manners.

O que sabe criar bem os meninos, a good breeder of children.

Cordiro, &c. *que se cria a mão*, a lamb, &c. brought up by hand, cosset.

Criar cabelo, to wear a beard, to let his hair grow.

CRÍAR-SE, v. r. ex. *Criar-se alguma coisa sobre outra*, to grow upon.

Criar-se huma coisa no meyo de outra, to grow, or spring up amongst.

CRÍATUR'A, f. f. a creature, a created being.

Criatura que acaba de nascer, a babe, or child delivered.

Criatura, creature, one that has been made or preferred by another, and owes his fortune and rise to him.

CRÍATURYNHA, f. f. a little creature, diminut. of *Criatura*; also a poor creature.

CRÍDO, a, adj. believed.

CRÍME, f. m. a crime.

Crime infame, a naughty, or base action, a scandalous crime.

Crime capital, a capital crime.

Crime de lesa magestade de primeira e segunda cabeça, high treason.

Fazer hum grande crime, to perpetrate or commit a great crime.

Purgar-se de hum crime, to clear one's self from a crime, to justify one's self.

Escrivaão do crime, a clerk, or register of a criminal court.

Juiz do crime, a judge in criminal causes.

CRIMEME'NTE. See **CRIMINALMEN-TE**.

CRIME'ZA, f. f. See **RIGOR**, and **SEVERIDADE**.

CRIMINACA'M, f. f. an accusation.

CRIMINA'DO, a, adj. See **CRIMINAR**.

CRIMINA'L, adj. criminal; also severe, crabbed.

CRIMINALME'NTE, adv. criminally.

CRIMINA'R, v. act. to accuse any one of a crime.

CRIMINO'SO, f. m. a criminal, offender.

CR'INA, or **CRINE**, f. f. the mane of a horse, or other beast.

Crinas do cometa, the beams of a comet.

Erva crina. See **ERVA**.

CRIN'TO, a, adj. that has a mane.

Cometa crinito, a hairy comet.

CRIO'LO, f. m. a home-born slave.

CRIO'ULA, f. f. ex. *Gallinha crioula*, a hen that is born in one's house.

Crioula, a bond-woman that is born in the house.

CRIS, f. m. ex. *Sal cris*, *lua cris*, an eclipse of the sun or moon. See also **CRÍ**.

CRISA'DA, f. f. a stroke or blow with the **CRÍ**, which see.

CRISE. See **CRIZE**.

Crise, a sort of fine woollen cloth, worn by some friars.

CRISEO. } See **CHRYSEO**.

CRISMA. } See **CHRISMA**.

CRISMA'DO, a, adj. See

CRISMA'R, v. a. to anoint with chrism, or holy oil, to confirm.

CRISO'L. See **CHRY SOL**.

CRISO'LITO. See **CHRY SOLITO**.

CRISOPRASO. See **CHRY SOPRASO**.

CR'ISTA, f. f. the comb of a cock, or hen.

Gallinha de crista. See **GALLINHA**.

Abatoras cristas. See **ABATER**.

Jogar as cristas, to fight. (Metaph.)

Crista de gallo, a sort of tree; also a sort of herb, having leaves like the tuft of feathers in the crown of a cock, louse-herb, or red rattle-grass.

CRISTA'L, or **CRYSTAL**, f. m. crystal.

CRISTALE'IRA, f. f. a woman that gives glisters.

CRISTALI'NO, a, adj. crystalline.

Humor cristalino, crystalline humour, or icy humour, (with oculists.)

Celos cristalinos, the crystalline heavens, or two spheres, supposed by the astronomers of old.

CRISTALLIZADO, a, adj. See

CRISTALLIZA'R, v. a. to crystallize.

CRISTANDA'DE, f. f. See **CHRISTAN-DADE**.

CRISTE'L, f. m. a glister.

CRÍTICA, f. f. criticism, the art of criticising; also a censure.

CRÍTICA'DO, a. See

CRÍTICA'R, v. a. to criticise, to play the critic, to judge and censure a man's actions, words, or writings; to examine nicely, to find fault with.

CRÍTICO, f. m. a critic, or fault-finder.

Crítico, a, adj. ex. *Dia critico*, *ou dia em que se faz a crize*, a critical day, or a day of crisis.

Hora critica, the critical hour.

Apostema critico, an imperfect crisis.

CRIVA'DO, a, adj. sifted. See **CRIVAR**.

CRIVA'NTES, (in cant) the teeth.

CRIVA'R.

C R U

CRIVAR, v. a. to sift; also to shoot through and through in twenty places.
CRIVEL, adj. credible, to be believed, or credited.
CRIVO, f. m. a sieve.
CRIZE, or **CRIZIS**, f. f. (among physicians) crisis.
Crize perfeita, ou imperfeita, a perfect, or imperfect crisis.
CRO, the cackling of hens; also a play at cards.
CROÇA. See **COROÇA**.
CROÇAL, f. m. a precious-stone like a cherry.
CROCITA'DO. See
CROCITAR, v. n. to croak like a raven, or crow.
A açam de crocitar, the croaking of crows, or ravens.
CROCODILO, f. m. a crocodile, a very large beast in the shape of a lizard, living both on the land and in the water.
Lágrimas de crocodilo, crocodile's tears, or treacherous tears.
CROCO'TA, ou **CROCU'TA**, f. f. a kind of mongrel beast in Ethiopia.
CROCUS metallorum, a kind of impure opaque glass of antimony. *Crocus metallorum*.
CROCUTA. See **CROCOTA**.
CRONA'TICO, (in music) chromatics, a delightful and pleasant sort of music.
CRO'NHA, f. f. the stock of a gun, pistol, &c.
CRO'NICA, or **CHRO'NICA**, f. f. chronicle, a history according to the order of time.
CRO'NICO, a, adj. ex. *Doenças crônicas*, chronic diseases, as the gout, stone, &c.
CRONISTA, f. m. chronicler, a writer of chronicles.
CRONOGRÁFIA, f. f. chronology.
CRONO'GRAFO, f. m. a chronologist.
CRONOLOGIA. See **CRONOGRÁFIA**.
CRONO'LOGO. See **CRONOGRÁFO**.
CRO'QUE, f. m. a grapple, or grappling iron.
CRU, a, adj. raw; also undigested.
Humor cru, a crude humour.
Algo cru, half raw.
Seda crua, raw silk.
Cru, (speaking of linen cloth) never whitened nor washed.
Carne crua, raw meat.
Cru, cruel, fierce, bloody.
CRUAMENTE, adv. austere, roughly; also rudely, or uncivilly; also cruelly.
CRUCIFEROS, or **MINISTROS dos enfermos**, a religious order founded by St. Camillus de Lellis, their employment is to serve and wait upon the sick; this congregation was confirmed by pope Sixtus V. in 1586; also another religious order founded in 1160, under Alexander III.
CRUCIFERO, a, adj. that has a cross.
CRUCIFICA'DO, a, adj. See
CRUCIFICA'R, v. a. to crucify, to nail to a cross. See also **MORTIFICAR**.
CRUCIFIXO, f. m. a crucifix.
Crucifixo, a, adj. crucified.
CRUEL, adj. cruel, fierce, bloody.
CRUELDADE, f. f. cruelty, inhumanity.
Com crueldade, cruelly, inhumanly.
Crueldade para com os estrangeiros, inhospitability.

C U B

pitability.
CRUELME'NTE, adv. cruelly, inhumanly.
CRUE'NTO, a, adj. See **SANGUINOLENTO**.
CRUE'ZA, f. f. crudity, ill digestion. See also **CRUELDADE**.
CRUSCA, the name of the famous academy in Florence.
CRUSTA, f. f. a crust, scurf, or scab.
CRUTA, f. f. a sort of sea-fish, called sea-bream.
CRUZ, f. f. a cross; also a cross, an affliction, trouble.
Cruz, ou sinal que fazem os que não sabem escrever, a mark or character made by those who cannot write their names.
Cruz no fim do pescoço do cavallo, a horse's withers.
Fazer o sinal da cruz, to make the sign of the cross.
Cruz em aspa, a cross made after the form of the letter X.
Em cruz, cross-wise.
Por huma cousa em cruz com outra, to put a thing cross-wise.
Terra de Santa Cruz. See **BRASIL**.
CRUZADA, f. f. crusade, the expedition of the Christian princes for the conquest of the Holy Land.
CRUZADO, f. m. a piece of money in Portugal, so called because of the cross on it, and worth two shillings and eight-pence and two fifths of a penny; this is called *cruzado novo*. The other, called *cruzado velho*, is worth two shillings and three-pence.
Cruzado, a, adj. See **CRUZAR**.
CRUZADOS, f. m. p. those that were listed to go to the crusade.
CRUZAMENTO da cara, two cuts in the face one across the other.
CRUZAR, v. a. (a sea term) to cruise.
Cruzar a corte, to frequent, or haunt the court.
Não para cruzar, a cruiser.
Cruzar a cara, to give two cuts in the face, one across the other.
Cruzar as mãos, (metaph.) to take patience.
Cruzar, (por em cruz) to lay across; also to cross, or cut one another.
Cruzar hum papel escrito com riscos, to draw cross-lines upon a writing.
Cruzár-se, v. r. to cross, or cut one another. See also **BENZER-SE**.
Cruzár-se, (in the figurative sense) to wonder at, to be very much surprised.
CRUZEIRO, f. m. a large cross of stone they used to set up in the streets, and some other public places; also a cross in building, as in a cathedral church, or the like; also the Crossiers, a little constellation of four stars towards the south pole. They are disposed after the form of a cross.
CRUZE'TA, f. f. a little cross.
CU, f. m. the breech, the fundament.
Alimpar o cu. See **ALIMPAR**.
Cú de Judas, a dirty lane.
CUDA, f. f. a fall on the backside.
CUBA, f. f. the vat into which the wine runs from the press. There is a vat one in an ancient convent, called St. Andrew de Ansele near the river Douro, that holds forty pipes of wine.
Cuba, one of the four great Antilles, an island of North America, in the Atlantic

C U B

Ocean. It is subject to Spain; it is also the name of a little town of Alentejo, in Portugal.
CUBE'BAS, f. f. p. a sort of small Indian fruit, or berry; cubabs.
CUBE'LLO, f. m. a sort of tower formerly erected upon the walls of a town or fortress.
CUBERTA, f. f. a cover; also a shelter.
Cuberta da mesa, a meal, a course, or service of meat.
Primeira, segunda, ou terceira cuberta, the first, second, or third course.
Cuberta do navio, deck.
Cuberta corrida, (a sea phrase) a flush deck fore and aft, a term used when the decks of a ship are laid level from head to stern.
Cuberta da cama. See **COBERTOR**.
CUBERTAMENTE. See **OCULTAMENTE**.
CUBERTEIRAS, (in falconry) the uppermost feathers of a hawk.
CUBERTO, f. m. a sort of gallery, or balcony.
Cuberto, covered, &c. See the v. **CUBRIR**. See also **CHEO**.
Estrada cuberta, ou encuberta, (in fortification.) See **CORREDOR**.
Frutos cubertos, or de conserva, preserved fruits. See **CONSERVA**.
Cuberto de nuvens, over-cast, cloudy.
Cuberto pela dívida, it is said of one that has recovered his money.
CUBERTO'R. See **COBERTOR**.
CU'BICO, a, adj. cubical, solid, square every way.
Raiz cubica, (in arithmetic) cube-root.
CUBICULARIO, f. m. a gentleman of the bed-chamber.
CUBICULO, f. m. See **CELLA**.
CUBILHEIRA, f. f. a lady of the bed-chamber to the king.
CUBISTAL, adj. belonging to the elbow.
CUBITO, f. m. a cubit, a measure in use among the ancients; which was originally the distance from the elbow, bending inwards, to the extremity of the middle finger.
CUBO, f. m. cube, a solid body terminated by six equal squares; also a tub, pail, or bucket; also the nave, or round stock of a wheel in which the spokes are fastened.
Arco de ferro que cobrem os cubos das rodas, the trees of a cart, the iron hoops about the naves.
CUBRICAMA. See **COBERTOR**.
CUBRIR, v. a. to cover; also to cloke, colour, palliate, dissemble.
Cubrir o carneiro a ovelha, to tup, or to copulate as a ram.
O alfo de cubrir o carneiro a ovelha, tuppings.
Cubrir o cavallo a ega, to horse a mare, as a stallion does.
Cubrir huma cadella, to line a bitch.
Huma voz que cobre as outras, a voice that drowns that of other people.
Cubrir as arvores, to heap up earth at the roots of trees.
Cubrir alguma coisa com ouro, to overlay a thing with gold.
Cubrir, or fazer casa, (in playing at draughts.) See **CASA**.
Cubrir huma parede cu muralha, pendolhe por cima as ultimas pedras, to cope a wall.

Pedras que servem para cubrir huma parede,
 &c. perpenders, coping-stones.

Cubrir-se, v. r. ex. Cubrir-se o ceo de nuvens,
 is for the sky to grow cloudy.

CUBRA-SE, put on your hat, be covered.

CUBRITOR. See *COBERTOR.*

CUCARNE, f. m. (a sort of play) cockal.

CUCHICHADO, a, adj. See

CUCHICHAR, v. n. to whisper, to speak softly.

A accam de cuchichar, whispering.

CU'CIO. See *CORDEIRINHO.*

CU'CO, f. m. a cuckow.

Cantar o cuco. See *CANTAR.*

CUCU'FA, f. f. a sort of coif with cephalic medicines.

CUCU'LA. See *COGULA.*

CUCUME'LO. See *COGUMELO.*

CUCURBITA. See *CABAÇA.*

CUCURUCU', a word made to imitate the sound of the cock-crowing.

CUCURUTA, f. f. the top or crown of the head.

CUCURUTO. See *CARAMANCHAM.*

CUE'CAS, f. f. p. trousers, a pair of drawers.

CUE'ROS. See *COEIROS.*

CUGU'LA. See *COGULA.*

QUIDA'DO, f. m. study, diligence, care; also thought, trouble, affliction, grief. See also the v. *QUIDAR.*

Com cuidado. See *QUIDADOSAMENTE.*

Estar com cuidado, to be uneasy.

Ter cuidado, to take care, to mind.

Isto me da cuidado, this makes me uneasy.

Não vos de cuidado, never mind, don't trouble yourself.

QUIDADOSAMENTE, adv. carefully.

QUIDADOSO, a, adj. diligent, careful, mindful; also thoughtful, uneasy.

QUIDA'R, v. n. to take care, to be diligent, to think upon, to mind, to reflect, or consider; also to think, to believe, to imagine, or suppose.

Dar que cuidar, or *Dar em que cuidar a alguém,* to put one to his triumphs.

Isto he coisa que merece que se cuide nella, this is a thing to be considered of.

Não se cuida nisso, people are very easy about it, they don't mind it.

Como se cuida, as people imagine.

QUIDO'SO. See *QUIDADOSO.*

QU'JO, a, pron. relat. whose, of which.

CULA'TRA, f. f. the butt end of a musquet, or the breech of a cannon.

Calatra, ou esarpa da cheminé. See *CHEMINE'.*

CULEBRINA. See *COLUBRINA.*

CULHE'R. See *COLHE'R.*

CULMINANTE, (in astronomy) ex. *Ponto culminante,* the highest point in the heavens that it is possible for the sun or any star to be.

CULPA, f. f. a fault, sin, offence.

A culpa não hé nossa, it is not our own fault.

Dar, ou por a culpa, to tax, to lay the fault on.

Ter a culpa, to be the cause.

P. tanta culpa tem o ladrão como o consentidor, the receiver is as bad as the thief.

CULPA'DO, a, adj. guilty, culpable.

Pessoa culpada que está na presença-do juiz, a culprit.

CULPA'R, v. a. See *ACCUSAR.*

CULPA'VEL, adj. See *CULPADO.*

CULTIVACAM. See *CULTURA.*

CULTIVA'DO, a, adj. See *CULTIVAR.*

CULTIVA'DOR. See *CULTOR.*

CULTIVAR, v. a. to cultivate, to till, to manure.

Cultivar o engenho, to improve one's wit.

Cultivar a amizade de alguém, to cultivate one's friendship. (Metaph.)

Que se pode cultivar, cultivable, that may be cultivated.

CU'LTO, f. m. worship, honour, respect, observance.

Culto divino, divine worship.

Dar culto, or *Levantar culto,* to worship.

Culto, or *ornato de huma mulher,* a woman's ornaments.

Culto, a, adj. ex. *Homem culto,* an eloquent man.

Lingua culta, refined language.

Estilo demasiadamente culto, bombast, formal speaking, or writing, an affected elegance.

CULTO'R, f. m. a worshipper; also a lover, respecter, observer, a favourer, a fautor, a promoter.

CULTURA, f. f. tillage, husbandry, culture.

Cultura do engenho, the improvement of the mind. (Metaph.)

Cultura, f. f. ex. *Cultura da lingua,* the refining of a language: some call *cultura da lingua,* the bombastic expressions they foolishly make use of.

CULUMELLA. See *COLUMELLA.*

CUM'E, f. m. the top; also the height, or the highest pitch of any thing. (Metaph.)

CUMPRIMENTO. See *COMPRIMENTO.*

CUMPRIR, &c. See *COMPRIR,* &c.

CUMULA'DO, a, adj. filled up. See *CUMULAR.*

Cumulado de louvores, (metaph.) highly commended.

CUMULA'R. See *ACCUMULAR.*

CUMULATIVO, (a law term) ex. *Jurisdicção cumulativa,* a new jurisdiction or power that reaches beyond the verge and extent of another jurisdiction or power the same person is possessor of.

CUMULO, f. m. See *COGULA.*

Cumulo, the height, or the highest pitch of any thing. (Metaph.)

CUNA, f. f. a cradle. (It is particularly used in poetry.)

CUNEO, f. m. (a military word among the ancient Romans) a battalion or company of foot, drawn up in form of a wedge, the better to break the enemy's ranks; also (among the same) seats and benches in the theatre, narrower near the stage, and broader behind.

CUNHA, f. f. a wedge.

Castá de malho com que se bate nas cunhas para as fazer entrar, a beetle, a heavy mallet with which wedges are driven.

O cabo desta sorte de malho, beetle stock, or the handle of a beetle.

Feito a maneyra de cunha, wedged, made like a wedge.

Cunha, ou ripanço do verso. See *RIPANÇO.*

Cunhas, (in falconry.) See *CUBERTEIRAS.*

CUNHA'DA, f. f. sister-in-law.

CUNHA'DO, f. m. brother-in-law.

Cunhado, a, adj. See the v. *CUNHAR.*

CUNHADO'R, f. m. a coiner of money.

CUNHA'ES, (the plural of *Cunhal*) coins, or quoins, the corners of walls.

CUNHA'L, f. m. an angle, or corner of a wall.

CUNHA'R, v. a. to coin money.

Cunhar em moeda. See *AMOEDAR.*

CUNHE'TE, f. m. a little vessel to put dry figs and raisins in.

CUNHO, f. m. a stamp to coin money with; also pile, one side of a coin, the reverse of cross.

Cunhos ou cruzes. (A sort of play.) See *CHAPA.*

CUPIDO, f. m. Cupid, the fabulous god of love.

CUPULA, or *CUPOLA,* f. f. a cupola, an arch tower of a building, in form of a bowl turned upside down. Ital.

CU'QUIADA. (An Indian sea term.) See *COQUEADA.*

CUR'A, f. m. a curate of a parish; also a cure.

Esta he a melhor cura que elle fez, this is the best cure that ever he did.

Cura ou cuidado, care.

CURACAM, f. f. cure, or the curing of any distemper.

CURA'DO, a, adj. cured; also healthful; that is in health and soundness of body. See also the v. *CURAR.*

CURADO'R, f. m. a guardian, or trustee.

CURADO'RA, a woman guardian.

CURADORIA, f. f. guardianship, or trusteeship.

CURA'R, v. a. to cure; also to regard, to take care, to mind. See also *PROCURAR.*

Curar o enfermo, to cure a sick man.

Curar do enfermo, to take care of a sick man, to attend a sick body.

Curar, to bleach.

Curar huma ferida, to dress a wound.

Não curar do que se diz, not to value what is said.

CURATIVO, a, adj. physical, that hath the quality of curing.

CURA'TO, f. m. parsonage, the mansion or dwelling house of a parson.

CURA'VEL, adj. curable, that may be cured.

CURIA, f. f. a court of justice.

Cúria de Roma, the court of Rome; but formerly it was the place where the senate or council assembled; the council-house, or state-house, the hall, or moot-house, that belonged to every one of the thirty-five wards of Rome.

CURIA'ES, f. m. p. those of the said court or ward.

CURIA'L, adj. belonging to the *Curia.* See *CURIA,* and *AULICO.*

CURICA, or *CURICO.* See *CORICA.*

CURIOSAMENTE, adj. curiously, neatly.

CURIOSIDADE, f. f. curiosity, inquisitiveness.

CURIO'SO, a, adj. curious, inquisitive.

CURRA'L, f. m. ex. *Curral de ovelhas,* a sheep-fold. See *CORTE.*

Meter gado no curral, to stable, to house cattle in a stable.

CURRICAR, v. n. to run to and fro, to gallop up and down.

CURSADO. See the v. *CURSAR.*

Curado. (Versado.) See *VERSADO.*

CURSA'NTE, (speaking of the wind) blowing continually and without interruption.

CURSA'R, v. a. to ease one's self, to ease one's belly; also to blow continually, and without interruption. (Speaking of the wind.)

Curfar no mar. See *NAVEGAR.*

Curfar, v. a. to frequent, to follow the schools;

schools; also to haunt; also to carry, to reach, (speaking of guns, muskets, &c.) also to profess, to exercise publicly a particular calling or art.

CURSIO, a sort of small hares, which run very fast.

CURSISTA, or **CURSANTE**, f. m. he who frequents or follows the schools, especially at an university; a student.

CURSIVA, (among printers) ex. *Letra cursiva*, Italic letter.

CURSO, f. m. a carrier, a running course, race; also a space of time.

Curso de coisa fluida, course, running stream, current.

Curso dos astros, &c. the course of the stars, or any other thing.

Curso de philosophia, the study of philosophy.

Andar no curso, to follow the schools, to be a student, especially at an university.

Andar no curso de philosophia, &c. to study philosophy, &c.

Elle tem andado no curso tantos annos, he has been at the schools so many years.

Abrio-se o curso, the schools are opened.

Curso do corpo, a stool, or going to stool.

CURSO, f. m. (in the court of Rome) a courier, a kind of messenger from his holiness the pope to his cardinals, or others of the court, to give them warning or notice of consistories, or convocations.

CURSOS, f. m. p. looseness, flux of the belly.

CURTA, ex. *Por alguem à curta*, to speak ill of one, to rattle him.

CURTALLOS Bramanes, (in India) the most civil and polite Bramins, or Brachmans.

CURTEZA, f. f. shortness, the want of breath, or length.

CURTIDO. } See **CORTIDO**.

CURTIR. } See **CORTIR**.

CURTO, a, adj. short, brief; also weak, heavy, tardy.

Curto e grosso, ou *curto e forte*, stubby.

Curto no entendimento, half-witted.

Curto de palavras, brief in words.

Curto de vista, short-sighted; also that has no forecast. (Metaph.)

Ser curto, to come, to be, or fall short, to be inferior, to fall, or be below; not to come near.

Homem curto, a faint-hearted man.

CURVA, f. f. the ham of one's leg behind the knee.

Curvas, (in a ship) the knees of a ship. From the Lat. *curvus*, crooked.

Curva do perna do cavallo, the ply or bending of the ham of a horse.

CURVADO. See **CURVO**.

CURVADURA. See **CURVIDADE**.

CURVAR, v. a. to bow, bend, or make crooked.

Curvar-se, v. r. to bow down, to grow crooked.

CURUCHEO. See **CORUCHEO**, and **PI-NACULO**.

CURVETA, f. f. a curvet, the gait, motion, or prancing of a managed horse.

CURVETEADO. See

CURVETEAR, v. n. to prance as a managed horse does.

CURVIA. See **CORUIA**.

CURVIDADE, f. f. crookedness.

CURUL, adj. belonging to a chariot, or chair of state, in which the head officers of Rome were wont to be carried to

council.

Cadeira curul, a chair of state in which, &c. See **CURUL**.

CURVO, a, adj. arched, crooked, bent.

CURUTA. See **CRUTA**.

CUSCU'TA, f. f. the herb dodder, or with-wind. Lat.

CUSCU'Z, or **CUSCU'S**, f. m. p. a kind of eatable made of the finest flower.

CUSCUZEIRO, f. m. a kind of earthen vessel to boil the cuscuz in.

Chapeo cuscuzeiro, a high-crowned hat, shaped at the top like a pyramid.

CUSPE, f. m. so they call the very small fishes.

CUSPIDEIRA, f. f. a spitting-box.

CUSPIDO. See the v. **CUSPIR**.

Elle be cuspidos, ou semelhante a seu pay, he is the lively image of his father. (A very low expression, not to be used.)

CUSPIDO'R, f. m. a spitter, a spitting, or spawling man.

CUSPINHA'DO. See

CUSPINHA'R, v. n. to spit often, to be always spitting.

CUSPIR, v. n. to spit, to spit out.

Cuspir na cara de alguem, to spit in one's face out of contempt.

Homem que cospe muito. See **CUSPIDOR**.

Cuspir, v. a. to spit, ex. *Cuspir sangue*, to spit blood.

Cuspir, not to abide, to cast, or throw back.

CUSPO, f. m. spit, spittle.

CUSTA, f. f. cost, charge, expence.

CUSTADO. See

CUSTAR, v. n. to cost, to stand in; also to be dear, chargeable, painful, or troublesome.

Quanto vos custa o vosso chapeo? how much does your hat cost?

As demandas custao muito, law-suits are too chargeable.

Meu filho me custa mais de, &c. my son cost me above, &c.

A gloria custa a alcançar, the purchase of glory is a dear purchase.

Bem lhe custa o estar ausente, he pays dear for his absence.

As honras custao muito a quem as quer conservar, much worship much cost.

Tudo lhe custa a fazer, he does every thing against the grain.

Nenhuma resoluçao me custou tanto, I never was so long resolving about any thing.

O dinheiro não lhe custa a ganhar, he knows not the value of money.

Pouco lhe custao as lagrimas, he, or she makes nothing to cry.

Custe o que custar quero ver-lhe o fim, I don't mind any troubles or expences, provided I see the end of it.

CUSTAS, f. f. p. charges.

CUSTO, f. m. cost, expence; also loss.

A custo, with the loss.

A todo o custo, at any rate.

CUSTO'DE, ex. *Anjo custode*. See **ANJO**.

CUSTO'DIA, f. f. custody, keeping, charge; also the tabernacle in which the blessed sacrament is kept on the altar; some call it reimonstrance.

Custodia de reliquias, a case or box that contains the relics, or remains of the bodies or cloaths of saints.

Custodia, the convent where the custodio lives. See

CUSTO'DIO, f. m. a warden in a religious house, the provincial's deputy.

CUSTOZAMENTE, adv. costly, sumptuously.

CUSTOZO, a, adj. sumptuous, costly, chargeable; also troublesome.

CUTANEO, a, adj. cutaneous, belonging to the skin.

CUTE'LA, f. f. a large knife.

Cutela de carneiro, a butcher's chopping-knife.

CUTELARIA, f. f. the street where the cutlers live.

CUTE'LO, f. m. See **ALFANGE**; also a broad semicircular knife, used by the *correeiros*. See **CORREEIRO**.

Cutelos, (in falconry) the six principal feathers in each of the hawk's wings, called the farcel feathers.

Cutelos, (in a ship) studding-sails, bolts of canvas, extended in a fair gale of wind, along the side of the main-sail, and boomed out with a boom.

CUTICULA, f. f. (in anatomy) cuticle, a little thin skin which covers the main skin of man or beast, extending all over like a membrane, and is void of sense.

CUTILADA, f. f. a cut, or wound made with the edge of a sword.

CUTILEIRO, f. m. a cutler.

CUVILHEIRA, f. f. (an antiquated word.) See **CUBILHEIRA**.

CUVILHETE. See **COVILHETE**.

CUTA, f. f. a cup made of clay, used by the wild people of the Brasils to drink in.

CUJAR. } See **SUJAR**.

CUJO. } See **SUJO**.

N. B. Look under the Letters **S** for the words that you find written with **C**.

CYCLADAS, f. m. p. certain islands in the Archipelago, reckoned about fifty-three in all.

CYCLAMINIS, f. f. the herb called sowbread.

CYCLO, f. m. a cycle.

Ciclo solar, the solar cycle.

Ciclo lunar, the lunar cycle.

CYCLOPAS, or **CYCLOPES**, the Cyclops, a gigantic people, having but one eye, and that in the middle of their fore-head. Greek.

CYLINDRICO, a, adj. cylindrical.

CYLINDRO, f. m. a cylinder; also a roller, a rolling-stone.

CYNABRIO. See **CINABRIO**.

CYNICOS, cynics, a sect of philosophers, first instituted by Antisthenes. Greek.

CYNOCEPHALOS, the plant called snap-dragon.

CYNOSURA, f. f. cynosura, the constellation of the Lesser Bear, or the polar star in the tail of it.

CYNTHIA, f. f. so the poets call the moon.

CYNTHIO, f. m. Apollo, so called as being born in Cynthus.

CYPO. See **CIPO**.

CYPRESTE, or **CIPRESTE**, f. m. the cypress-tree.

Fruto do cypreste, the nut, or little round ball of the cypress-tree.

CYRENAICOS, f. m. p. Cyreniacs; certain philosophers who accounted pleasure the chief good.

CYTHARA. See **CITHARA**.

CYTHERA, f. f. Venus, so called because worshipped at Cythera.

CYTISO. See **CODESSO**.

CZAR, f. m. czar, the title of the emperor of Muscovy and Russia. He that first took the title of czar was Basilus, son of John Basilides.

D.

D, one of the mutes, supposed to be formed from the Greek Δ. It was anciently represented by three stars set in a triangle. In numbers it stand for five hundred, according to this verse:

Littera D velut A quingentes significabit.

In Portuguese, *D* before a proper name signifies *Dom*. Pierius gives a large account of all that belongs to this letter.

D. See *DO*, and *DA*.

DA, prep. and article, of, from; ex. *Da mulher*, of the woman.

Da janella, from the window.

DÁCTILO, *f. m.* a dactyl, a foot in poetry, consisting of one long and two short syllables.

DÁCTILICO, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to a dactyl.

Versos dactílicos, several sorts of verses so called.

DÁDA, *f. f.* a bestowing, a donation.

DÁDIVA, *f. f.* a gift.

P. dádivas quebrantão penhas, gifts break rocks; that is, kindness overcomes the hardest hearts, and bribes or presents corrupt the most resolved.

DADIVO'SO, *a*, adj. liberal, bountiful.

DÁDO, *a*, adj. given. See the *v. DAR*, and *DAR-SE*.

Dado, (*inclinado*.) See *INCLINADO*.

Dádo, *f. m.* a dye to play with.

Covilhete com que em algumas partes se jogam os dados, metendo-os nelle, e depois lançando-os, a dice-box to throw the dice out of.

DADO'R, *f. m.* a giver, a donor, or bestower.

DADO'RA, *f. m.* a woman that gives or bestows.

DAHI', adv. from thence, on that occasion, for that cause.

Dahi' por diante, from that time, thenceforth, or thenceforward; also from that place.

DAIRI, or *DAIRO*. See *DAYRI*.

DALA, *f. f.* (in a ship.) See *BOMBA*.

DALI', adv. from thence, from that place.

Dali em diante, dali a diante, or dali por diante. See *DAHI'* *por diante*.

DALMATICA, *f. f.* the vestment used by deacons in the church of Rome; a dalmatic.

D'AMA, *f. f.* a lady; at chiefs the queen; also a doe.

Fazer dama, or cobrir a dama, to king a man at draughts.

Jogo das damas, the game of draughts.

Molher dama, a whore; also a mistress, or sweet-heart.

DAMAM, Damman, a port town of Cambaya, and on the west coast of the Hither India, in Asia. It is a Portuguese factory, and their second best in the East Indies.

DAMARIA. See *DAMICE*.

DAMASCA'DO, *a*, adj. damasked.

DAMASCO, *f. m.* damask; also a sort of apricots so called.

DAMASQUEIRO, *f. m.* an apricot-tree.

DAMASQUILHO, *f. m.* worsted damask; or half thread half worsted.

DAMASQUINO, *a*, adj. damasked, as swords, or knives, from the city Damascus.

DAMPE, *f. f.* delicacy, niceness; also affectation, affectedness, women's whims.

DAMNIFICACAM. See *DANIFICACAM*.

DAMNIFICADOR. See *DANIFICADOR*.

DAMNO, &c. } See { *DANO*, &c.

DAMNOSO. } See { *DANOSO*.

DAMO, *f. m.* a ruffian, a bully, a pimp.

DAMORIM, a sort of pear so called.

DANADO, *a*, adj. corrupted; also ill-minded. See the *v. DANAR*.

Autor danado, an author whose writings have been condemned.

Cão danado, a mad dog.

Danado. See *CONDENADO*.

DANAR, *v. a.* to corrupt, to spoil; also to damnify, to hurt; also to ruin, or undo; also to bend, or crook; (speaking of a sword) also to mad, to make mad.

Danar-se, *v. r.* to be corrupted, to grow or wax rotten, or tainted; also to grow mad, (speaking of a dog.)

Danar-se o ferro, is for a sword, knife, &c. to be blunted, to have the edge taken off.

DANÇA, *f. f.* a dance. Gothic.

Mestre de dança, a dancing-master.

Escola de dança, a dancing-school.

Dança de poucos movimentos, e maneos do corpo, brawl, a sort of dance.

Dança de espadas, a sword-dance.

Guia da dança, he that leadeth the dance.

DANÇADEIRA, a woman dancer.

DANÇADEIRINHA, a little dancing girl, diminut. of *Dançaadeira*.

DANÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See *DANÇAR*.

DANÇA'DO'R, *f. m.* *DANÇA'DORA*, *f. f.* See

DANÇA'NTE, *f. m.* and *f.* a dancer.

Dançante em corda, or borlanti, rope-dancer.

Pao que tem nas mãos os dançantes, a poy, or pole used by rope-dancers.

Corda ou maroma dos dançantes, ou borlanti. See *CORDA*.

DANÇA'R, *v. n.* to dance.

Dançar sobre a corda, to dance upon the rope.

O dançar, dancing.

DANIFICACAM, *f. f.* See *DANO*.

DANIFICADO, *a*, adj. damnified, hurt.

DANIFICADO'R, *f. m.* one that damnifies, or does hurt.

DANIFICAR, *v. a.* to damnify, to hurt, to damage.

DANINHO, *a*, adj. (speaking of mischievous birds, or beasts) hurtful, mischievous.

DANINHO, *f. m.* he who sends horses, oxen, &c. into a field of corn, garden, &c. on purpose to hurt another.

DANO, *DAMNO*, or *DANNO*, *f. m.* detriment, loss, hurt, damage, prejudice.

Dano que faz o daninho, ou o que mete gado,

ou bestas à cinte em pão, oliveas, &c. de outrem, damage feafants.

DANO'SO, *a*, adj. mischievous, hurtful.

D'ANTEMA'M, adv. before-hand, or afore-hand.

Condenar d'antemam, to condemn afore-hand.

D'ANTES, adv. before.

DANTI'SCO, or *DANTZIC*, *f. m.* Dantzick, in Lat. *Dantiscum*, or *Gedanum*; a famous trading and fortified city of Little Pomerania, in Polish Prussia. The Poles call it Gdantzk.

DANUBIO, *f. m.* Danube, in Lat. *Danubius*, and by the Germans called *Doran*; a very large and famous river in Europe.

DAQUEM. See *AQUEM*.

DAQUI, adv. hence, from this place. See *AQUI*.

DAR, *v. a.* to give.

Dar huma cutilada, to cut with a sword.

Dar horas, is for the clock to strike.

O relógio está para dar dez horas, the clock is upon the stroke of ten.

Dar a alma a Deus, to give up the ghost, to die.

Deu-me huma dor, I was taken with a pain.

Dar no alvo, to hit the mark.

Da cá, give hither.

Dar fê, to credit, to believe; also to perceive, to descry, to take notice, to smell out.

Dar lição, to teach as a master does, or to read one's lesson.

Dar consigo em alguma parte, to cast one's self into a place, or to go to a place.

Dar leite, to suckle.

Dar garrote, to strangle.

Dar parte de hum negocio, to impart a business.

Dar com huma pessoa, to light upon a person.

Dar vozes, to cry out, to bawl.

Dar suspiros. See *SUSPIRAR*.

Dar ouvidos, to give hearing.

Dar em rosto, to upbraid, to cast in the teeth.

Dar sobre o inimigo, to fall upon the enemy.

Dar a luz nos olhos cegando-os com o resplendor, to dazzle, to hurt the sight with too much light.

Dar o sol nos olhos, it is for the sun to shine in one's eyes.

Dar razões, to debate, to reason, to contend, to yield reasons for something.

Dar consigo no chão. See *CAHIR*.

Dar ordem. See *ORDENAR*.

Dar, to bear, to bring forth, to produce.

Dar em alguém, to strike, or smite, to thump, to beat one.

Dar em alguém com a mão aberta, to spank, to slap with the open hand.

Dar em alguém, to catch one, to take one unawares.

Dar de si, to bend, bow, or sink; also to sink, or go to the bottom; also to bend in, to bend in the middle; also to yield, to submit, to surrender.

Dar

Dar em alguma cousa com o movimento que se faz, to strike upon, or run against.
Dar em alguma cousa. See **ACERTAR**.
Dar à vela. See **VELA**.
Dar à costa. See **COSTA**.
Dar as mãos, to shake hands.
Dar a mão ajudando. See **AJUDAR**.
Dar batalha. See **BATALHA**.
Dar, to cause, to occasion.
Dar em que fallar, to give an occasion to be slandered and backbitten.
Dar com alguma cousa. See **ACHAR** and **ENCONTRAR**.
Dar em que entender a alguém, to put one to his trumps.
Dar os parabens, to congratulate.
Dar com a porta na cara, ou olhos de alguém, to shut the door upon one.
Dar com a porta nos olhos a alguma cousa, to slight, to despise a thing. (Metaph.)
Dar com o navio nos cabos, ou a rocha, to run a ship against the rocks.
Dar o fado a alguém de buena cousa, to distrust something.
Esta traveza vai dar na rua larga, this lane strikes or goes into the broad-street.
Dar em alguém, (accusar.) See **ACCU-SAR**.
Dar em todos, or dizer mal de todos. See **CORTAR por todos**.
Dei no pensamento de, &c. it came into my head to, &c.
Dar alteza, to give the title of highness.
Dar de escolter a alguém, to give one the choice.
Dar em, to grow, to become.
Quem me dara estar em casa! how fain would I be at home!
Elle deu em bir a aquelle lugar, he began to use that place.
Dar em ridicularias, to grow, or become ridiculous.
DAKÁNDE'LLA, f. f. a sort of ancient garment.
DAR-SE, v. r. ex. *Dar-se por culpado*, to acknowledge one's self guilty.
Dar-se, (applicar-se.) See **APPLICAR-SE**.
De nenhuma sorte vos deis por entendido ou achado, take no notice of any thing.
Dar-se por aggravado, to make a shew of anger.
Elle deu-se a toda a sorte de vicios, he gave himself over to all manner of vice.
Não se me da disso, I matter it not.
Que se vos da a vos disso? What have you to do with it?
Pouco se me dá, I care but little.
Não se lhe dá de morrer, he matters not his dying.
Tanto se me dá de ir como de ficar, I had as lief go as stay.
Elles dão-se muito bem, they agree mighty well together.
Esta carne não se dá bem comigo, this meat does not agree with me.
Dar-se por vencido, to submit, to surrender one's self a prisoner, or to yield a point.
Dar-se por satisfeito, to rest satisfied.
Dar-se a partido, or lançar-se ao partido. See **PARTIDO**.
Quando se der a occasião, when occasion shall require.
DARDO, f. m. a dart.
DARES e tomares, chiding, brawling, strife, contention, reasoning, and debate between two persons, or parties.
PART I.

DARIS, so they call some monkeys from Guinea.
DATA, f. f. the date of any writing. See also **HUMOR**.
Pôr a data, to date, to set such a date to.
Que data tem aquella carta? What date does that letter bear?
Data, (dadia.) See **DADIVA**, and **DOM**.
DATARIA, f. f. the chancery of Rome.
DATARIO, f. m. datary, the chief officer in the chancery of Rome, through whose hands most vacant benefices pass.
DATILES. See **TAMARA**.
DATIVO, (in grammar) the dative case.
DAVANTE, (a sea term.) See **DIANTE**.
DAYRI, ou dayro, the title given to the emperor of Japan.
DE, prep. from, of; it is also the indefinite article in the Portuguese language.
De aqui, hence.
De porta em porta, from door to door.
De longos annos, since many years.
De noite ou de dia, by night, or by day.
Hora de comer, time to dine.
Espero de ver, I hope to see.
De todo, entirely.
De parte a parte, from side to side; that is, quite through.
De dez annos a esta parte, since ten years.
De, for, or by reason of.
Este livro he de fulano, this book belongs to such a one.
Eraõ perto de vinte, they were about twenty.
He cousa de perigo, it is a dangerous thing.
Isto não he de crer, this is not to be believed.
He de crer que, &c. people must believe that, &c.
Elle estava vestido de marinheiro, he was dressed in a sailor's dress.
Não sou de ceremonias, I make no ceremonies, or I don't like ceremonies.
Penna de escrever, a pen to write with.
DEA'DO, f. m. dean'ship, the office or dignity of dean.
DEALBA'DO, a, adj. See **BRANQUE-ADO**.
DEAMBULATO'RIO, ex. *Interdi o deambulatorio*, a general interdict, through the whole kingdom, or province. (A law term.)
Deambulatorio, f. m. See **PASSEYO**.
DEA'M, f. m. dean.
Jurisdicção do deam, deanery, the jurisdiction of a dean.
DEARTICULADO, a, adj. See
DEARTICULAR, v. a. to articulate, to pronounce distinctly.
DEBADO'URA. See **DOBADO'URA**.
DEBA'IXO. See **DEBAXO**.
DEBA'LDE, adv. in vain, for nothing.
Debalde vos cansais, you trouble yourself for nothing.
P. Melhor he fazer debalde que estar debalde, it is better to work for nothing, than be lazy and do nothing at all.
DEBA'TE, f. m. strife, contention, and debate between two persons or parties.
DEBA'TER, v. n. to contend, to strive, to debate.
Debater-se, v. r. to clap the wings, to try to fly.
DEBATIDYÇO, a, adj. that claps the wings very much.
DEBATIDO, a, adj. agitated, debated.
DEBATIDU'RA, f. f. the action of clapping the wings too much.
DEBA'XO, prep. under.

Debaxo, adv. from under, underneath, beneath.
Levar alguém debaxo, to throw one down.
DEBELLACÇA'M, f. f. a vanquishing, or overthrow, debellation. (It is little used.)
DEBELLADO, adj. See
DEBELLAR, v. a. to vanquish, to overthrow, to debellate.
DEBICADO. See the v.
DEBICAR, v. a. to taste, touch lightly, or take a smack of a thing, (a vulgar word); also to piddle, &c. See **PETISCAR**.
DE'BIL, adj. weak, feeble.
DEBILIDADE, f. f. weakness, feebleness, debility.
Debilidade do espirito, faint-heartedness.
DEBILITACÇA'M, f. f. debilitation. See **DEBILIDADE**.
DEBILITADO, a, adj. weakened, enfeebled. See also **ABATIDO**, and **ATENUADO**.
DEBILITAR, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate. See also **ABATER**, and **DIMINUIR**.
DEBILMENTE, adv. feebly, weakly.
DE'BITO, f. m. the mutual obligation in marriage.
DEBOLADO, a. See
DEBOLAR, v. a. to take off the crust, scurf, or scab.
DEBREADO, a, adj. See
DEBREA'R, v. a. to whip cruelly, to lash, to jerk to pieces.
DEBRUA'DO, a, adj. See
DEBRUA'R, v. a. to hem.
Debruar, (guarnecer.) See **GUARNECER** and **ORNAR**.
DEBRUÇADO, a, adj. See
DEBRUÇAR-SE, v. r. to stoop, to bend downwards.
Debruchar-se a alguém, or aos pés de alguém, to prostrate one's self, to cast one's self at any one's feet.
DEBRUÇOS, adv. flat on the ground, with the mouth down.
DEBRUM, f. m. hem, selvage, border.
DEBULHA, f. f. the time of threshing corn.
DEBULHADO, a. See
DEBULHAR, v. a. to thresh.
Debulhar, (desfolhar.) See **DESFOLHAR**.
Debulhar-se em lagrimas, to melt into tears.
DEBULHO, f. m. the threshing of corn.
Debulho, or Desbulho, an entrail, an inward part of a hog, ox, &c.
DEBUXADO, a, adj. See **DERUXAR**.
DEBUXADO'R, f. m. one that draws in black and white.
DEBUXANTE, p. act. of
DEBUXAR, v. a. to draw in black and white, with a pen, coal, pencil, or the like. Camoens makes use of this word instead of *Pintar*, to paint.
DEBU'XO, f. m. the art of drawing in black and white, with a pen, coal, &c. also a draught drawn by hand, with pen and ink, pencil, or the like.
Não te metas em debuxos, meddle not with what does not concern you, or with what may hurt you.
DE'CADA, f. f. decade, the number of ten, as the Decades of Livy. Greek.
DECADE'NCIA. See **DESCAHIDA**.
DECA'GONO, f. m. (in geometry) a decagon. Greek.
DECA'LOGO, f. m. the Decalogue, the Ten Commandments. Greek.
T **DECAMPADO**,

DECAMPA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECAMPAR**, *v. n.* to decamp, to go from, to break up the camp, to march off.
A acção de decampar, -a decampment, a decamping, or marching off.
DECANA'DO. See **DEADO**.
DECANTA'DA, *f. f.* presidentship, or the place of a monk that had ten others under his command.
DECANO, *f. m.* the senior in any order, the eldest in a corporation; also a dean.
Decano, (among astrologers) decanate, decury, ten degrees attributed to some planet, which being in, it is said to have one dignity.
DECANTA'DO, *a*, adj. sung, or solemnly pronounced; also much spoken of, in every body's mouth. See the *v.*
DECANTA'R, *v. a.* to praise, to commend, to sing out, to publish.
DECEINA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECEINAR**, *v. a.* (in falconry) to tame the hawk again, that is after the changing of the feathers; also to cry aloud.
DECEMVIRA'TO, *f. m.* the office of the decemviri, decemvirate.
DECEMVROS, *f. m. p.* decemviri, ten noblemen among the Romans, who governed the commonwealth instead of consuls.
DECE'NCIA, *f. f.* decency, comeliness, seemliness.
Com decencia, decently, becomingly.
DECE'NDE'NCIA. See **DESCENDENCIA**.
DECE'NDE'NTE. See **DESCENDENTE**.
DECE'NDE'R, &c. See **DESCENDER**, &c.
DECE'NTE, adj. decent, becoming, be-
 seeming.
Decente, or *descende*, *f. f.* the channel of a river.
DECENTEME'NTE, adv. decently, becomingly.
DECEPA'DO, *a*, adj. maimed, mangled, or cut off.
O Decepado, so they called the most brave and valiant standard-bearer Edward d'Almeyda, from whom the Spaniards, in the year 1385, could not wrest the colours without cutting off his hand.
DECEPA'R, *v. a.* to maim, or mangle.
DECER. See **DESCER**.
DECERTAR. See **PELEJAR**.
DECIDA. See **DESCIDA**.
DECIDI'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECIDIR**, *v. a.* to decide, to determine, resolve.
DECIFRA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECIFRAR**, *v. a.* to decypher.
Decifrar huma carta, to decypher a letter.
A acção de decifrar, decyphering.
Decifrar, ou descrever, to decypher, or describe.
DECIMA, *f. f.* decastick or stanza, consisting of ten verses; also the tenth part of any thing paid to a prince; but the tenth part due to the parson of the parish is properly called *dizimo*. See **DIZIMO**.
DECIMAÇAM, *f. f.* decimation. See **DIZIMAR**.
DECIMA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DIZIMADO**.
DECIMA'L, adj. of or belonging to tithes.

Arithmetica decimal, decimal arithmetic.
DECIMAR. See **DIZIMAR**.
DECIMO, *a*, adj. the tenth, or decimal part.
Decimo tercio, or *terceyro*, the thirteenth.
Decimo quarto, the fourteenth.
Decimo quinto, the fifteenth.
Decimo sexto, the sixteenth.
Decimo setimo, the seventeenth.
Decimo outavo, the eighteenth.
Decimo nono, the nineteenth.
DECISA'M, *f. f.* decision, resolution, determination, conclusion.
DECISIVAME'NTE, adv. decisively, determinately, resolutely.
DECISIVO, *a*, adj. decisive, conclusive.
DECLAMAÇAM, *f. f.* declamation, a declaiming, an oration made upon a theme; also the action of declaiming.
DECLAMADO'R, *f. f.* a declaimer, a pleader; also a reciter or rehearser; also a publisher, proclaimer.
DECLAMA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECLAMAR**, *v. n.* to declaim, to make set speeches.
Declamar muitas vezes, to declaim, or plead often.
DECLAMATO'RIO, *a*, adj. declamatory, pertaining to the exercise of declaiming.
DECLARAÇAM, *f. f.* a declaration, manifestation, explanation, exposition; also a deposition in law.
Declaração de bens, a publick owning, or registering of goods. (A law term.)
Fazer declaração dos bens, to give in an account of lands, or goods, so as to have them recorded, or registered.
DECLARADAME'NTE, adv. openly, clearly, evidently.
DECLARA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECLARAR**, *v. a.* to declare, to manifest.
Declarar bem as palavras. See **ARTICULAR**.
Declarar os bens, ou fazendas, to give in an account of lands, or goods, so as to have them recorded, or registered. (in law.)
Declarar as fazendas aos officiaes da alfandega, to enter goods at the custom-house.
Inimigo declarado, a professed, or open enemy.
Declarar a guerra, to declare war.
Declarar-se, *v. r.* to declare, tell, or open one's mind, or thoughts.
Declarar-se por, ou contra alguem, to declare for, or against one.
Declrai-vos, explain yourself.
Declarar-se com alguem. See **ABRIR-SE com alguem**.
DECLARATIVO, *a*, adj. declarative, serving or tending to declare.
DECLINA, *f. f.* (in astronomy) *allidada*, or *transom*, or *cross-staff*, a kind of ruler that moves on the back of an astrolabe.
DECLINAÇAM, *f. f.* (in grammar) a declension, or the varying of nouns according to their diverse cases.
Declinação, a declining, a decaying.
Declinação, (among physicians) declension.
O dia está na sua declinação, it draws towards night, it grows late.
Declinação, (in astronomy) declination, or the distance of any star, or part of heaven, from the equator.

Declinação da idade, declining age.
Declinação da agulha, declination of the mariner's compass.
DECLINADO, *a*, adj. See **DECLINAR**.
DECLINANTE, *p. aét.* declining, going off. See the *v.* **DECLINAR**.
Relogios do sol declinantes, declining dials, dials drawn upon declining planes.
DECLINAR, *v. a.* to decline grammatically.
Declinar a jurisdição, (law term) to decline a jurisdiction.
Declinar, *v. n.* to decline, decay, to abate, to lessen, to grow less, to sink, to decrease.
O dia declina, ou vay declinando, it begins to grow late, it draws towards night.
Declinar o sol, (in astronomy) is for the sun to run from the equator.
Declinar, to bend downwards, to hang; also to lean, to incline, or to be inclined.
Declinar, to incline to, to come near, to be something like, (speaking of colours.)
Declinar, to decline, a term used in grammar.
DECLINATO'RIA, (a law term) *ex. Exceção declinatoria*, an exception taken against a judge or jurisdiction.
DECLIVE, adj. bending downward, steep.
DECLIVIDA'DE, *f. f.* a bending downward, a declivity.
DECOA'DA, *f. f.* ley-ashes.
Panno que cobre a cuba em que se faz a decoada, bucking-cloth.
Cuba em que se faz a decoada, bucking-tub.
Decoada de ervas, the herbs that were boiled with the ley-ashes.
DECOÇAM, *f. f.* decoction, a boiling or seething a medicinal liquor, or diet-drink, made of roots, herbs, &c. boiled.
Decocção, (metaph.) See **DECISAM**.
DECORA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECORAR**, *v. a.* to learn by heart, to con-
 to fix in the mind, to study.
DECO'RO, *f. m.* suitableness of the character to the person.
Com decoro, comely, seemly, handsomely.
Decoro, decorum, that comeliness, order, decency, or good grace, which it becomes every man to observe in all his actions.
Guardar o decoro, to keep a decorum.
Causa contra o decoro, unbecoming, unhand-
 some, unseemly.
DECORO'SO, *a*, adj. decorous, decent, comely, seemly.
Decorofo, (metaph.) See **MODESTO**.
DECOTA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECOTAR**.
Ave decotada, a bird that has the feathers rent and pulled in pieces.
Decotado, that has the neck and the breast uncovered, that has a naked breast.
DECOTA'R, *v. a.* to thin plants, to cut away the boughs that hinder the light; also to prune or lop trees that they may grow, or spring up again.
DECRECIME'NTO, *f. m.* a decreasing.
DECREME'NTO, *f. m.* a decreasing.
Decremento da lua, the wane of the moon.
DECREPITA'R, *v. a.* (with chemists) to decrepitate, to calcine salt till it has ceased to make a crackling noise in the fire.

DECREPITO, *a*, adj. very old, decrepit.
DECRETA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DECRETAR**.
DECRETA'ES, *f. f. p.* Decretals, the second of the three volumes of the canon law; which contains the decretal epistles of popes, from Alexander III. to Gregory IX.
DECRETA'R, *v. a.* to decree, to resolve, determine.
DECRE'TO, *f. m.* a volume of the canon law, so called, collected by Gracian, a monk of the order of St. Benedict; also a decree, an edict, a law.
DECRETORIALME'NTE, *adv.* decisively, in manner of a final decision.
DECRETO'RIO, *adj.* critical, decisive.
Dia decretorio, (among physicians) the day when the disease may be judged of.
DECUBITO, *f. m.* the lying of a sick man a-bed. (Among physicians.)
DECUMA'NO, *a*, adj. the tenth; also huge, of a large size.
Onda decumana, a huge wave, or billow.
DE'CUPLO, *a*, adj. decuple, tenfold, ten times as much as another.
DECU'RIA, *f. f.* a decury, a committee of ten judges, or a band of ten troopers amongst the ancient Romans; also the number of ten scholars.
DECURIAN, *f. m.* a decurion; also a scholar that hears the lessons of ten other scholars, and looks at their exercises.
DECU'RSO, *f. m.* a course.
Decurso, *a*, adj. (a law term) *ex. Foros decursos*, ground-rents that are due.
DEDA'DA, *f. f.* as much as a finger can hold.
DEDA'L, *f. f.* a thimble, from *dedo*, a finger.
Dedal de alayate, a ring-thimble.
DEDA'ES, or **DIDA'ES**, a childish play with thimbles.
DEDE'IRA, *f. f.* a finger or thumb-stall for reapers, or mowers.
DEDICAÇAM, *f. f.* a dedication. See also **CONSAGRAÇAM**.
Dia da dedicaçam da igreja, dedication day, the festival at the consecrating of a church.
DEDICA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DEDICA'R, *v. a.* to dedicate, or consecrate.
Dedicar hum livro, to dedicate, or address a book.
DEDICATO'RIA, *f. f.* dedication, an epistle dedicatory.
DEDIGNA'R-SE, *v. r.* to count unworthy, not to vouchsafe, to disclaim, slight, or scorn.
DEDILHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DEDILHAR, *v. n.* to stop the strings of a harp, or any instrument of music, in the neck.
DEDINHO, *f. m.* a little finger, diminut. of
DE'DO, *f. m.* a finger.
O dedo polegar, the thumb.
O dedo mostrador, the fore-finger.
Dedo do meyo, the middle-finger.
Ded. annular, the ring-finger.
Dedo mezinho, or **minimo**, the little-finger.
Dedo do pé, a toe.
Pontas dos dedos, the tips or tops of the fingers.
Juntas e nos dos dedos, the joints and knuckles of the fingers.
Largura de hum dedo, a finger's breadth.
Mostrar com o dedo, to point out with the

finger.
Cantar pelos dedos, to reckon by the fingers.
Dar estalos com os dedos, to make a snapping with the fingers.
Dedos de huma mão metidos por entre os da outra, peckinated fingers.
Postura dos dedos de huma mão metidos por entre os da outra, peckination.
Não te afastes a grossura de hum dedo, don't stir a jot.
Pavinho ou couro que se põem no dedo ferido ou doente, a finger-stall.
Saber cu ter huma coisa nas pontas dos dedos, to have a thing at one's fingers end, to be perfect.
Tocar com os dedos, (metaph.) to see clearly, or plainly.
Fazer tocar alguma coisa com os dedos, (metaph.) to demonstrate a thing, to make it out as clear as the sun at noon-day.
Hum dedo de vinho, a little wine.
O dedo de Deus, the finger, or doing of God.
Cousa pertencente aos dedos, of or belonging to a finger, digital.
Elle não deixa meter o dedo na boca, (a familiar expression) that is, he is not a fool, he is sharp enough.
Dedo, (in astronomy) digit, or the twelfth part of the diameter of the sun, or moon, and is used to denote the quantity of an eclipse.
Morder-se os dedos, to bite one's fingers, to be enraged, to be in a great passion.
DEDUCÇAM, *f. f.* a deducing, a deduction; also a conclusion, consequence, or inference.
DEDUZIDDO, *a*, adj. See
DEDUZIR, *v. a.* to deduce, to draw one thing from another, to infer; also to conduct, to guide, to lead, or bring along.
DEFAMADO, DEFAMAR. See **DISFAMADO**, and **DISFAMAR**.
DEFECA'DO, *a*, adj. defecated, refined from the dregs; also pure, unmixed. (Metaph.)
DEFECAR, *v. a.* to defecate, to purge from dregs, to refine.
A açam de defecar, defecation.
DEFECTIBILIDA'DE, *f. f.* faintness, lassitude, weakness, feebleness.
DEFECTIVO, (in grammar) *ex. Nomres defectivos*, defective nouns.
Verbo defectivo, a defective verb.
DEFECTUOSO, or **DEFEITUOSO**, *a*, adj. defective, faulty, imperfect, maimed.
DEFEITO, *f. m.* defect, blemish, failing, imperfection, want; a fault, a mistake, an error.
DEFEITUOSO. See **DEFECTUOSO**.
DEFENDE'NTE, *f. m.* a respondent, he that answers the opponent in disputations.
DEFENDE'R, *v. a.* to defend, to protect, support, or uphold; to assert, maintain, or justify; also to answer the opponent in disputations.
Defender-se, *v. r.* to defend, to keep one's self from.
DEFENDIDDO, *a*, adj. See **DEFENDER**.
DEFENSA, *f. f.* defence, guard, or protection.
Defensa, (in military affairs) defence, opposition.
Sem defesa, defenceless, without defence.

Por-se em defesa, to stand upon one's defence, or guard.
Linha da defesa fixante, line of defence fixed or richant, or that line which is drawn from the angle of the curtain to the flanked angle of the opposite bastion, nevertheless without touching the face of the bastion.
Linha da defesa razante, ou flanqueante, line of defence, rasant, a line drawn from the point of the bastion along the face, till it comes to the curtain.
DEFENSA'M, *f. f.* See **DEFENSA**.
DEFENSA'VEL, *adj.* defensible, of defence.
DEFENSIVO, *a*, adj. defensive.
Armas defensivas, defensive arms.
Remedio defensivo, (among surgeons) defensives, or such medicines which divert humours from a part affected.
DEFENSO'R, *f. m.* defender, protector.
Defensor da fe, defender of the faith, a title given by Pope Leo X. to king Henry VIII. of England, for writing against Luther.
DEFERE'NTE, (in astronomy) deferent, an imaginary circle or orb in the Ptolemaic system, that is supposed, as it were, to carry about the body of the planet, and it is the same with eccentric.
DEFERIDO, *a*, adj. See
DEFERIR, *v. n.* to answer or subscribe a petition; also to grant, yield, to allow, to approve of, to permit.
Deferir como se pede, to grant what a petitioner or requester asks for.
Deferir à experiencia, to be led, moved, or persuaded by experience.
DEFE'SA, *f. f.* (in law) a reply, or defence.
Nada disse em sua defesa, he said nothing in his behalf.
Defesa, (in fortification.) See **DEFENSA**.
Defesa. See **DEVEZA**.
DEFESO. See **PROHIBIDO**.
DEFICIENCIA. See **FALTA**.
DEFIDENTE, *adj.* mistrustful, diffident, suspicious, from the Ital. *Diffidente*.
DEFINHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **MAGRO** and **DEFINHAR**, *v. n.* to consume, or pine away. See **EMMAGRECER**.
DEFINIÇAM, *f. f.* a definition.
DEFINIDOR, *f. m.* one who defines, or determines; also a definitor, counsellor, or assistant of a general or provincial of a religious order.
DEFINIDDO, *a*, adj. See
DEFINIR, *v. a.* to explain, to define.
DEFINITIVAMENTE, *adv.* decisively, definitively, determinately, conclusively.
DEFINITIVO, *a*, adj. *ex. Parte definitiva*, (in rhetoric) so the rhetoricians call that stating of a cause, wherein the terms of the controversy are first to be explained. See also **DECLSIVO**.
DEFIRIR, ou **disfirir à vela**, (a sea phrase) to set sail, to sail, to go out.
DEFLO'ADO, *a*, adj. See
DEFLOAR, *v. a.* to deflower or deflower, to rob a virgin of the flower of her virginity; also to pick out or cull, to choose.
DEFLUVIO, *f. m.* a falling of the hair.
DEELUXO, *f. m.* See **CATARRO**, and **ESTILICIDIO**.
DEFORMA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DEFORMAR,

DEFORMAR, v. a. to disfigure, or mar the fashion of, to deform.
DEFORME, adj. deformed, ugly, misshapen, disfigured.
DEFORMIDADE, f. f. deformity, ugliness; also disgrace, dishonour, (in a figurative sense.)
DEFRALDADO. See **DEFRALDADO**.
DEFRALDAR. See **DEFRALDAR**.
DEFRAUDADO, a, adj. See
DEFRAUDAR, v. a. to defraud, to cheat, to cozen, or beguile, to deprive by a trick; also to refuse, to deny, to deprive.
Defraudar a sua natureza, ou estomago, to pinch one's belly. Terence says, *defraudare genium*.
O que defrauda, a deceiver, a beguiler.
Defraudar-se, v. r. to deprive one's self of; also to usurp the property of a thing, to claim or take to one's self.
DEFRAUDO, f. m. a deceiving, beguiling, cozening, defrauding; also the thing a man was deprived of by a trick.
DEFONTAR, v. n. to face, to stand opposite to (speaking of mountains, islands, &c.)
DEFUTADO. See **DEFUTADO**.
DEFUTAR. See **DEFUTAR**.
DEFUMADO, a, adj. smoky, or black with smoke; also dried in the smoke, smoke-dried. See also the v. **DEFUMAR**.
DEFUMADURA. See **PERFUME**.
DEFUMAR, v. a. to smoke, to hang or dry in the smoke; also to blacken with smoke.
Defumar, (perfumar.) See **PERFUMAR**.
DEFUNTA, f. f. **DEFUNTO**, f. m. the dead body of a woman, or man.
O dia da comemoração dos defuntos, All Souls day.
Ben do defunto que servem para pagar as dividas e legados, assets.
Defunto, a, adj. that is dead, deceased, late.
O rey defunto, the late king.
DEGELADO, a, adj. thawed.
DEGELAR-SE, v. r. to thaw. From the French *dégeler*.
DEGENERADO, a, adj. See
DEGENERAR, v. n. to degenerate, to grow out of kind, (speaking of trees, &c.)
Degenerar de si mesmo, to change one's mind, to alter from himself.
Degenerar dos seus antepassados, to degenerate, to fall from the virtue of his ancestors.
O que degenera da virtude dos seus antepassados, a layman, one that degenerates from the virtues of his ancestors.
Causa que degenera, degenerating.
Degenerar, to grow worse, (speaking of trees that are transplanted.)
Degenerar em prado, to turn into a green field, or common.
DEGOLAÇÃO, f. f. decollation, a beheading.
DEGOLADO, a, adj. See **DEGOLAR**.
DEGOLADOURO, the butchery, a slaughter-house; also the fore-part of the neck where the wind-pipe is.
DEGOLAR, v. a. to kill, or cut one's throat, to behead, or decapitate.
DEGRADAÇÃO, f. f. degradation, a degrading, a disqualifying.
DEGRADADO, a, adj. See
DEGRADAR, v. a. to banish, to turn or

send out of his native, into some foreign country; also to cast out, drive out, or away. (Metaph.)
Degradar, to degrade, to deprive of an office, title, or dignity.
Degradar da nobreza, to degrade from the estate of a nobleman.
Degradar da milícia, to put out of commission, to cashier a soldier, to disband, to dismiss out of service with disgrace.
Degradar do clero, to degrade a priest from his priesthood for ever.
DEGRADO, adv. willingly, readily, freely, gladly.
Muito degrado, very willingly.
DEGRADUADO, a, adj. See
DEGRADUAR, v. a. to deprive of an office, title, or dignity.
DEGRÃO, f. m. step of stairs, or of a ladder.
De degrão em degrão, ou por degrãos, gradually, by degrees, by steps, by little and little.
Degrão, (metaph.) an occasion, entry, way, or means to a thing, degree.
DEGREDO, f. m. banishment, exile, transportation.
DEIDADE, f. f. a deity, a fabulous god, or goddess.
Deidade, or substituto de deos. See **SUBSTITUTO**, and **DEOS**.
DEJECCÃO, f. f. (among physicians.) See **CAMARAS**.
DEIFICAÇÃO, f. f. See **APOTHEOSIS**.
DEIFICADO, a, adj. See
DEIFICAR, v. a. to deify, to put among the gods.
DEFFICO, a, adj. See **DIVINO**.
DEIFORME, adj. (an ascetic word) that is united to God, or that is conformable to God's will.
DEISTAS, f. m. p. deists, a sect so called.
DEITADO, a, adj. See **DEITAR**, and **DEITAR-SE**.
DEITAR, v. a. to cast, throw, fling.
Deitar lagrimas, to shed tears.
Deitar sangue, to bleed.
Deitar água, to pour water.
Deitar fora, to thrust; or drive out.
Deitar a perder, to spoil, to ruin, to corrupt, (both in the proper and figurative sense.)
O calor deita a perder a carne, heat taints the meat.
Deitar, to put, or stretch; as, *Elle deitou a cabeça fora da varruagem*, he put his head out of the coach.
Deitar gallinbas, to lay a course of eggs under a hen to hatch them.
Deitar ovos as gallinbas, the same.
Gallinha deitada, or iboca. See **CHOGO**.
Deitar a culpa, to tax, to lay the fault on.
Deitar a culpa sobre outrem, to cast the fault upon another.
Deitar no chão, to throw or pull down.
Deitar a semente à terra. See **SEMEAR**.
Deitar em rosto, to throw a thing in one's dish, to hit in the teeth with.
Deitar a língua fora da boca, to loll out one's tongue.
Deitar sortes, to cast lots.
Deitar raizes, to take root.
Deitar ancora, to cast anchor.
Deitar huma coisa a mal, to take any thing ill.
Deitar, to put to bed.
Deitar huma ajuda, to give a glyster.

Deitar de costas a alguém, to lay one on his back.
Deitar ventosas, to cup, as the surgeon does.
Deitar debruços a alguém, to lay one with the mouth down.
Deitar grilhoens, to fetter, to shackle.
Deitar a mão, to lay hold of.
Deitar hum baulo, to make a proclamation.
Deitar às costas, to take upon one's back.
Deitar a conta, to make the account, to reckon.
Deitar humas solas nos sapatos, to sole shoes.
Deitar para hum canto, to cast into a corner, to despise, to contemn.
Deitar hum cadeado, to shut up with a padlock.
Deitar hum remendo, to patch, or piece.
Deitar vinho, to fill, or pour out wine.
Deitar huma ferradura a hum cavallo, to shoe a horse.
Deitar hum vestido, to put on a new suit of cloaths.
Deitar poeira nos olhos, to throw dust in one's eyes, to give him to understand that the moon is made of green cheese. (Metaph.)
Deitar alguém a dormir, to lay a-sleep, or to sleep.
Ir-se deitar, to go to bed.
Idem deitar, go to bed.
P. deitar em fado roto, to spend the breath in vain.
P. deitar azeite no fogo, to make bad worse. Horace says, *oleum addere camino*.
Deitar, v. n. to come, to amount.
A quanto deita tudo? what does the whole amount to?
Deitar-se, v. r. to go to bed, or to lie down.
Deitar-se vestido, to lie rough, or with one's cloaths on.
Deitar-se por terra, to lie down flat, to lie along.
Deitar-se a dormir, to lie down to sleep.
Deitar remosques. See **REMOQUEAR**.
Se fizerdes esta vida deitar-vos-eis a perder, if you live such a life you'll ruin yourself.
DEIXA, f. f. (legado.) See **LEGADO**.
Deixa, ou a ultima palavra de huma figura que faz lembrar a outra, o que tem para dizer, cue, or the last words of a speech, which the player, who is to answer, catches, and looks on as an intimation to begin.
DEIXAÇÃO, f. f. a giving, or giving up, a renouncing.
DEIXADO, a, adj. See
DEIXAR, v. a. to leave, to forsake, to quit; also to leave behind; also to leave off, or over.
Deixar de, &c. to let pass, to slip, or pass over; to make no mention of, to leave out, or omit.
Deixar, to transmit by writing, or tradition.
Deixar, to suffer, to permit, to let one do a thing.
Deixei-o em casa, I left him at home.
Deixo a vossa consideração, I leave you to think.
Deixei recado a moça para que lho dissesse, I left word with the maid that she should tell him of it.
Deixar a propria molher, to leave, or put away one's wife.
Deixame com isso, leave that to me.

Deixar fugir huma boa occasião, to slip, or let slip a fair opportunity.
Deixar no ar, to leave undetermined.
Deixaime, let me alone, be quiet, don't meddle with me.
Deixai-o, let him alone.
Deixar no testamento, to bequeath, or leave by will.
Deixaime bir, pray let me go.
Deixar, to lay aside, or apart.
Deixei a minha bolsa sobre a mesa, I left or forgot my purse upon the table.
Deixai aqui a vossa capa, leave your cloak here.
Deixar hum caminho à direita, to leave a way on the right-hand.
Elle deixou os seus papeis nas mãos de fulano, he has left his papers with such a one, he has deposited them in his hands.
Deixar ao cuidado ou prudencia de alguém, to leave, to trust, or commit to one's care, or prudence.
Deixar, or perder a vida, to lose, or lay down one's life.
Não deixar homem à vida, to kill every man, to spare none.
A pesar de quanto lhe tento dito, não deixa de o fazer, for all that I told him, he does not leave off, or forbear doing it, or he still does it.
Isto porém não deixa de ser certo, it is certain nevertheless, or for all that.
Nunca deixarei de amarvos, I shall always love you.
Não deixarei de fazer da minha parte o que puder, it shall not be wanting on my part.
Deixai de cuidar nisso, trouble not yourself about it, don't think about it.
Não deixar cabir huma coisa no chão, to take notice of a thing. (Metaph.)
Não deixarei de passar pela vossa casa, I shall not balk your house.
Deixar de, &c. to abstain from, &c.
Não pode deixar de ser, it cannot be otherwise.
Carne que deixa mão gofio, a meat that leaves an ill taste behind.
Deixar, to cause, to occasion.
Deixar a pele, to die.
Deixar o mundo, to leave the world, to enter into a religious life.
Deixar as escuras, to leave in the dark.
Deixar alguém com a palavra na boca, to leave one without hearing what he says.
Deixar no tinteiro, to omit, to leave out, not to mention.
Deixar as rédeas ao cavallo, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give him the head.
Deixar alguém com a boca aberta, to deceive one's hopes.
Deixar de parte, to lay aside.
P. deixemos de zombar e fallemos de sério, jesting aside, let us speak seriously. Horace says, *amote queramus seria ludo*.
P. deixame nas pontas do touro; that is, he left me in great danger.
Deixar-se, v. r. ex. *Deixate disso*, let that alone.
Deixar-se cair, to fall.
Deixar-se dar, to suffer one's self to be beaten.
Deixar-se persuadir, to be persuaded, to be prevailed upon.

Deixar-se levar de seus appetites, to addict, to abandon one's self up to passions, to gratify one's passions.
Deixar-se do negocio, to leave off trade.
Deixar-se cair em tentação, to yield to a temptation, to give way to it.
Deixar-se enganar, to be imposed upon, or to suffer to be imposed upon.
Deixar-se bir pela agoa abaixo, (metaph.) to commit one's self to fortune, to make on account of any thing.
DELAIBER-SE, v. r. it is vulgarly used, speaking of a sneering fellow, that slips away laughing in his sleeve.
DELATADO, a, adj. See **DELATAR**.
DELATAR, v. a. to accuse, to impeach, to inform against one; also to acquaint one, or make one acquainted with.
DELATOR, f. m. an informer, an evidence, an accuser. Lat. See also the v. **DELATAR**.
DELECTO, f. m. choice, or picking out.
DELEGAÇÃO, f. f. delegation, or commission.
DELEGADO, f. m. a delegate, one to whom authority is committed from another, to handle and determine matters.
Delegado, a, adj. delegated, &c. See **DELEGAR**.
DELEGAR, v. a. to delegate, to appoint, by an extraordinary commission, judges, to hear and determine a particular case.
Delegar, to communicate, to impart. (Metaph.)
DELEITAÇÃO, f. f. a delight, pleasure, enjoyment.
DELEITADO, a, adj. See **DELEITAR**.
DELEITAR, v. a. to delight, to please.
Deleitar-se, v. r. to be delighted.
DELEITAVEL, adj. pleasant, delightful.
DELEITE, f. m. See **DELEITAÇÃO**.
DELEITOSO, a, adj. See **DELEITAVEL**.
DELEIXADO, a, adj. See **MOLLE** and **PREGUIÇOSO**.
DELEIXAMENTO, f. m. faintness, feebleness, weakness; also laziness, slothfulness.
DELETERIO, a, adj. ex. *Remedios deletorios*, deleterious medicines, that is, whose particles are of a poisonous nature. Greek.
DELETREAR. See **SOLETRAR**.
DELFIN, a dolphin, a sea-fish.
Delfin, (in astronomy) dolphin, a constellation so called.
Delfin de França, the dolphin or dauphin, the eldest son of the king of France, whose coat of arms is set out with dolphins and fleurs-de-lis.
Delfins, (in gunnery) dolphins, or handles made in that form to pieces of ordnance.
DELGADAMENTE, adv. thinly, nicely, finely: also ingeniously, subtly.
DELGADEZA, thinness, fineness.
Delgadeza do engenho, subtilty, sharpness of wit.
DELGADO, a, adj. slender, thin; also subtle, acute.
Fiar delgado, to spin nicely.
Fiar delgado, (metaph.) to look too narrowly into things; also to be too sparing, too saving, stingy, and penurious. (In the same sense.)
DELIA, f. f. one of the names of Diana, or the moon.

DELIBERAÇÃO, f. f. deliberation; also resolution, determination.
DELIBERADAMENTE, adv. deliberately, purposely, advisedly, for the purpose.
DELIBERADO, a, adj. consulted of, deliberate; also free; also resolved, resolute, stout, hardy, bold, intrepid, fearless. See the v.
DELIBERAR, v. n. to deliberate upon a thing; also to take a resolution.
DELIBERATIVO, a, adj. pertaining to deliberation.
DELICADAMENTE, adv. delicately, deliciously; also sharply, ingeniously.
DELICADEZA, f. f. daintiness, delicacy, niceness.
Delicadezas de huma lingua, the niceties, or delicacies of a language.
Delicadeza de engenho. See **DELGADEZA**.
DELICADO, a, adj. delicate, fine, dainty; also ingenious.
Manjares delicados, dainty hits.
Mãos delicadas, soft hands.
Delicado, (subtil) thin, small, slender.
Delicado, (polido) nice.
Delicado, (que não pode sofrer) queasy, squeamish, that loatheth, and cannot brook an affront.
Estomago muito delicado, a squeamish stomach.
Delicado de compleição, delicate, nice, weak, tender.
Ter o gofio delicado, to love good things; also to have a good genius.
Consciencia delicada, a tender, or nice conscience.
DELICIA, f. f. delight, pleasure, that which delights.
DELICIA-R-SE, v. r. See **DELEITAR-SE**.
DELICIOSAMENTE, adv. deliciously, delightfully, wooingly.
DELICIOSO, a, adj. delightful, delicious, sweet, agreeable.
Delicioso, (dado às delicias) voluptuous, sensual, given to pleasures.
DELICTO. See **DELITO**.
DELIDO, a, adj. liquified, made liquid, dissolved.
DELINEAÇÃO, f. f. a delineation.
DELINEADO, a, adj. See **DELINEAR**.
DELINEAR, v. a. to delineate, to draw the outlines; also to describe. (Metaph.)
DELINEATIVO, a, adj. that can delineate.
DELINQUENTE, p. act. a delinquent, an offender.
DELINQUIDO. See **DELINQUIR**.
DELINQUIR, v. n. to transgress, to offend, to commit a crime.
DELINQUADO, a, adj. See **DELINQUAR**.
DELINQUAR, v. a. (in chemistry) to dissolve the calx by suspending it in moist cellars.
DELÍQUIO, f. m. a fainting, or swooning, Lat.
Deliquio, (in chemistry) deliquium.
Resolver por deliquio. See **DELINQUAR**.
DELIR, v. a. to liquify, to dissolve, to make liquid.
DELIRADO, a, adj. See **DELIRAR**.
DELIRAMENTO. See **DELIRIO**.
DELIRAR, v. n. to rave, to be light-headed, to talk idly.

Que delira, doating, that talks or acts idly, delirious.
DELIRIO, f. m. deliration, a doating, or being beside one's self.
DELITO, f. m. a crime.
DELIVRA'DO, a, adj. See
DELIVRA'R, v. n. is for a woman in labour to expel the after-birth.
DELLA, DELLE, the genitives of the relative pronouns **ELLA, ELLE**, which see.
DELO'NGA, f. f. ou **DELO'NGO**, f. m. See **DILAÇAM**.
DELTETON, f. m. a constellation of six stars, like the letter Δ, Deltoton, otherwise called Triangulus Septentrionalis.
DEI'U'BRO, f. m. a church, chapel, a place consecrated to some god; also a shrine, or place where some image or idol stood.
DELUCIDARIO. See **DILUCIDARIO**.
DELUTO, f. m. (among physicians) an infusion.
DEMA'NDA, f. f. a suit, a plea, a process in law.
O feito ou atos de huma demanda, papers, belonging to a law-suit, the particulars of a case.
Demanda civil, ou criminal, a civil or criminal cause.
Fazer, armar, por demanda a alguém, to sue one, or bring his action against.
Perder a demanda, to lose his action, to be cast.
Vencer a demanda, to carry the cause, to cast one's adversary.
Ter huma demanda, or andar em demanda, to have a law-suit, to be at law.
Compôr huma demanda, to make an end of a law-suit by compounding with the plaintiff.
O que anda em demanda, a client, one that has a suit in law.
Andar em demanda, to hunt after, to strive to obtain.
Hir em demanda de alguém, to inquire after one.
Hir em demanda de algum lugar, to seek, to look for a place.
DEMANDADO, a, adj. requested, sued for. See the v. **DEMANDAR**.
DEMANDANTE, or **DEMANDAM**. See **DEMANDISTA**.
DEMANDAR, v. a. to sue at law; also to go, to march, to seek for a place, to repair to it; also to require, to demand.
Hir demandar, (speaking of things) to reach.
DEMANDISTA, f. m. a splitter of causes, a barterer, a caviller, or quarrelsome knave. In law, a pettifogger, a litigious man.
DEMARCAÇAM, f. f. a bounding, or limiting; also a boundary, or land-mark.
Demarcação, the land that is limited, or bounded.
Demarcação. (In a moral sense.) See **LI-MITE**.
DEMARCA'DO, a, adj. See
DEMARCA'R, v. a. to bound, to set bounds to, to limit; also to serve as a boundary or land-mark.
DEMASI'A, f. f. overplus, superfluity; also

want of moderation, unreasonableness, excess.
Em demasia, too much, excessively.
Demasia, the rest of the money.
Demasia, insolence, haughtiness, sauciness.
DEMASIADAME'NTE, adv. excessively.
DEMASI'A'DO, adv. the same.
Demasiado, a, adj. overmuch, excessive, immoderate.
DEMASI'A-R-SE, v. r. to grow immoderate, extravagant, or intemperate.
DEME'NCIA, f. f. madness, stupidity, silliness.
DEMERECIME'NTO. See
DEME'RITO, f. m. want of merit, or desert, demerit.
DEMIGO'LLA, f. f. (in fortification) demi-gorge.
DEMINUIÇAM. See **DIMINUIÇAM**.
DEMINU'DO, &c. See **DIMINUIDO**, &c.
DEMISSAM, or **DIMISSAM**, the resignation of an office, quitting, or laying aside; also a discharge of soldiers.
DEMISSO, a, adj. ex. *Ter os olhos demissos*, to look downwards.
DEMIT'DO, a, adj. See
DEMITT'R, ou *dimitir*, v. a. to give over, to leave off.
Demitir de si a vontade, to be unwilling.
Demitir de si a razão, to slight or contemn reason.
Demitir o seu direito, to yield up one's right.
Demitir, (a military word) to dismiss, to discharge.
DE'MO, f. m. See **DEMONIO**.
P. não he o demo tam feo como o pintaõ; we say, the lion is not so fierce as his picture.
DEMOCRACIA, f. f. democracy, a popular state, such as Holland. Greek.
DEMOCRACIO, a, adj. democratical.
DEMOLIÇAM, f. f. a destruction, demolition, ruin.
DEMOL'DO, a, adj. See
DEMOLIR, v. a. to demolish, to pull down any thing built.
DEMONIO, f. m. demon, an evil spirit, the devil. Greek.
DEMONSTRAÇAM. See **DEMONSTRACAM**.
DEMONSTRADO. See **DEMONSTRADO**.
DEMONSTRAR, &c. See **DEMONSTRAR**, &c.
DEMO'RA, f. f. delay.
Fazer demora. See **DEMORAR-SE**.
DEMORA'DO, a, adj. See
DEMORA'R, v. n. to lie, or be situate; also to delay, or keep back, v. a.
Demorar-se, v. r. to lie, or stick; also to tarry, to stay, to lag, to loiter.
Nos demoramo-nos lá tres dias, we tarried there three days.
DEMONSTRAÇAM, f. f. demonstration, a clear proof; also a sign, or token.
Demonstração, (in mathematics) a demonstration, or a proof founded on self-evident principles.
DEMONSTR'A'DO, a, adj. See **DEMONSTRAR**.
DEMONSTRADO'R, or **DEMONSTRADOR**, f. m. one that demonstrates, or shews things plain.
Dedo demonstrador, or mostrador. See **DEDO**.
DEMONSTRANTE, or **DEMONSTRAN-**

TE, (in heraldry) that points at a thing.
DEMONSTR'A'R, or **DEMONSTRAR**, v. a. to demonstrate, to shew plainly, to prove evidently.
DEMONSTRATIVAMENTE, adv. demonstratively, convincingly.
DEMONSTRATIVO, or **DEMONSTRATIVO**, a, adj. demonstrative.
DEMOV'DO, a, adj. See
DEMOVE'R, v. a. to displace, to turn out of an office.
DEMUDA'DO, a, adj. that has changed countenance, turned pale.
DEMUDA'R-SE, v. r. to change countenance, to turn pale. From *Mudar*, to change.
DENARIO, f. m. a Roman denier, near the weight of the Attic drachm, in value about eightpence three farthings of our money, till after the reign of Vespasian, when the weight of it being reduced it amounted not to above seven-pence half-penny.
DENDRO'PHOROS, f. m. p. dendrophori, those who performed that office in the dendrophoria.
DENDROPHORIA, f. f. dendrophoria, a ceremony performed in the sacrifices of Bacchus, Cybele, &c. of carrying trees through a city.
DENEGA'DO, a, adj. See
DENEGA'R, v. a. not to give or grant. See also **ARNEGAR**.
DENEGRIDO. } See { **DENIGRIDO**.
DENEGRIR. } See { **DENIGRIR**.
DENGUE, f. m. a coyness or affectation; also a minion, a darling, or favourite.
DENIGR'DO, a, adj. made black; also made black and blue, pale and wan, of the colour of lead.
DENIGR'R, v. a. to blacken, to denigrate.
Denigrir-se, v. r. to wax black, to turn black.
DENODADAME'NTE, adv. rashly.
DENODA'DO, adj. bold, resolute, intrepid; also rapid, violent, rash.
Voto denodado, a rash and inconsiderate vow, as that made by Vasco Martins de Melo, in 1385, at Aljubarrota, of apprehending the king of Spain.
DENODO. See **ATREVIMENTO**.
DENOMINACAM, f. f. denomination.
DENOMINADO'R, f. m. (in arithmetic) denominator.
DENOMINA'DO, a, adj. See
DENOMINA'R-SE, v. p. to be denominated.
DENOTA'DO, a, adj. See
DENOTA'R, v. a. to denote, mark, or signify.
DENSAMENTE, adv. thickly.
DENSIDA'DE, f. f. density, thickness. See also **ESPESSURA**.
DENSO, a, adj. dense, thick, close, compact; a term opposed to thin. See also **ESPESSO**.
Ar denso, gross air.
Densas trevas, great darkness.
Densa nevoa, a thick fog.
Denso, full of, impervious, unpassable.
Materia densa, como borra, ou outra coisa semelhante, a thick matter, as the dregs, grounds, or sediments of any liquor.
Fazer denso, to thicken, to make thick.
DENTA'DA, f. f. a mark; or bite of a tooth, the

- the impression made with the teeth in any thing.
- DENTA'DO**, *a*, adj. toothed, having teeth.
- DENIA'M**, a kind of fish with sharp teeth.
- DE'NTE**, *f. m.* a tooth.
- Dentes incisivos**, or *gelajinos*, the fore-teeth.
- Dentes caninos**, or *oculares*, the eye-teeth, or fanglers.
- Dentes molares**, or *queixaes*, the grinders, or cheek-teeth.
- Dentes cabeiros**, *da sabedoria*, or *do fiso*, the two farthest teeth, which come last; they are called *dentes sapientiae*, because they grow after a man is come to years of maturity.
- Dentes colmilhos**, (in a horse) the four teeth next the gatherers, that is, one on each side above and below; the tusks or tusks of a horse.
- Colmilhos da parte de fora**, (in a horse) wolf's teeth, two teeth in the upper jaw, which grow sharp pointed, so as to prick the tongue and gums.
- Dentes cavalgados**, ou *postos buns sobre os outros*, snag, or snagged teeth.
- Que tem os dentes muito apartados buns dos outros**, gap-toothed.
- O que tira dentes**, a tooth-drawer.
- Dente aballado**, a loose tooth.
- Dor de dentes**, the tooth-ach.
- Covas dos dentes**, the sockets of the teeth.
- Começa a nacer-lhe bum dente**, one of his teeth begins to peep out.
- O nacer dos dentes**, the breeding of the teeth.
- Tempo em que nace os dentes**, dentition.
- Fallar por entre os dentes**, to speak between one's teeth, to mumble, to mutter, to growl.
- Tomar entre dentes**, to defame, to slander. (Metaph.)
- Todos o tomão entre dentes**, every one has a sting at him.
- Mudar os dentes**, to shed teeth.
- Mostrar os dentes**, (metaph.) to show the teeth, to show one's self a man of courage.
- Dente de alho**, a clove of garlic.
- Bate os dentes com frio**, his teeth chatter with cold.
- Ter dente de coelbo**, so they say when a matter or writing is very intricate or hard.
- Dentes postiços**, set teeth.
- Dente da ancora**, flook of an anchor.
- Dente do arado**, the wood wherein the share or coulter of the plough is put; also the coulter.
- Ranger com os dentes**, to gnash with the teeth for anger, or pain.
- Remedio para alimpar os dentes**, dentifrice.
- Dente**, (in masonry) toothing, a corner stone left for more buildings.
- Dente de pentem**, the tooth of a comb.
- Dente de serra**, the tooth of a saw.
- Dente da roda de moinho**, a cog of a mill-wheel.
- Fazer os dentes a huma roda**, to cog a wheel.
- P. primeiro sam dentes que parentes**; we say, near is my coat, but nearer is my skin; and Terence says, *heus proximus sum ego met mihi*.
- P. lá vai a lingua onde o dente grita**, to scratch where it itches.
- Valente do dente**; so they say, speaking of one that can eat more than he can earn.
- P. quando cuidas metter o dente em seguro**, coparas o duro, harm watch, harm catch. Horace says, *et fragili quarens illidere dentem*, offendet solido.
- P. dar com a lingua nos dentes**, to contradict one's self, to belie.
- A acçam de dar com a lingua nos dentes**, ou *contradizer-se em juizo*, miskenning, or miskenning.
- Dente de lion**, the herb called lions-tooth.
- DENTIFRÍCIO**, *f. m.* dentifrice, a powder for scouring, cleaning, and whitening of teeth.
- DENTILHOENS**. See **COLUMNA**.
- DENTINHO**, *f. m.* a little tooth, diminut. of **Dente**.
- DE'NIRO**, prep. and adv. within.
- Dentro das muralhas**, within the walls.
- Por dentro**, thorough; also inwardly, or withinside.
- De dentro**, from within.
- Dentro de casa**, within doors, at home.
- Para dentro**, inward, or inwards, towards the inner parts.
- Hir para dentro**, to go in.
- Dentro** is also used as a substantive; as, *o de dentro*, the inside.
- De portas a dentro**, within doors.
- Dentro de poucos dias**, within a few days.
- DLNTUÇA**, *f. f.* crookedness, or bending of the teeth; also he who has got gag-teeth.
- DENUNCIAC'AM**, *f. f.* an information.
- Denunciaçam de guerra**, a declaration of war.
- DENUNCIADO**, *a*, adj. See **DENUNCIAR**.
- DENUNCIADO'R**, *f. m.* an informer, a secret accuser.
- DENUNCIAR**, *v. a.* to inform against one. See also **DECLARAR**.
- Denunciar guerra**, to declare war.
- DENVOLTA**. See **ENVOLTA**.
- DEOS**, *f. m.* God.
- Deos vos guarde**, (a form of saluting at meeting) God save you.
- Deos vos acompanhe**, God be with you.
- Deos vo lo pague**, God-a-mercy.
- Deos vos de bom successo**, God speed you.
- Por providencia de Deos**, as God would have.
- A Deos**, adieu, farewell.
- Não queira Deos**, God forbid.
- Queira Deos**, God grant.
- Prouvera a Deos**, would to God.
- Deos o faça**, God grant it.
- Por graça de Deos**, by the grace of God.
- Graças a Deos**, God be thanked, or thanks be to God.
- Por amor de Deos**, for God's sake.
- Valha-me Deos**, God help me, or good God!
- Deos lhe tenha a sua alma na gloria**, God rest his soul.
- Está com Deos**, or **Deos o levou**, he is dead.
- P. quem não falla não o ouve Deos**, a man may hold his tongue in an ill time.
- P. quando Deos não quer**, santos não rogaõ, when it pleaseth not God, the saints can do little.
- P. ventura te dê Deos fillo**, que saber pouco te basta; God give you good luck, child; for a little learning will serve your turn, because it is fortune that raises men more than merit.
- P. não fez Deos a quem desemparessa**; we say, he that sends mouths sends meat; that is, God made no body to forsake him, he provides for all the creatures he makes.
- P. cada qual por si, e Deos por todos**, every one for himself, and God for all.
- DE'OSA**, *f. f.* a goddess.
- DE'OSSES** *da gentildade*, heathen gods, or deities.
- DEPARADO**, *a*, adj. See **DEPARAR**.
- DEPARAR**, *v. a.* this verb is used speaking of persons, or things, upon which we light, or with which we meet by chance; as, *deparoume Deos este homem*, I met with this man by chance, or God sent this man to me.
- Deos me depare boa**, God send it be good to me.
- DEPARTICAM**, *f. f.* (obsolet.) See **CONVERSACAM**.
- DEPARTIDO**, *a*, adj. See **DEPARTIR**.
- DEPARTIR**, *v. n.* to speak together, to discourse, to confer. (obsolet.)
- Departir-se**, *v. r.* See **APARTAR-SE**.
- DEPENADO**, *a*, adj. See **DEPENAR**.
- DEPENAR**, *v. a.* to peck, or plume; also to strip, to spoil, to rob, to bereave. (Metaph.)
- DEPENDENCIA**, *f. f.* dependence, or dependency, a relation, or subjection to.
- DEPENDENTE**, *p. aet.* depending.
- DEPENDER**, *v. n.* to depend.
- DEPENDIDO**, part. of the preterp. tense of *dependere*. Ex. *Ter dependido*, to have been a dependant.
- DEPENDURA**. See **PENDURA**.
- DEPENDURADO**. See **PENDURADO**.
- DEPENDURAR**. See **PENDURAR**.
- Estar a dependura**, to be very near to die.
- DEPENICADO**, *a*, adj. See **DEPENICAR**.
- DEPENICAR**, *v. a.* to pluck off by little and little.
- DEPLORADO**, *a*, adj. deplorate, hopeless, past recovery, past all hope, given over. See also **DEPLORAR**.
- DEPLORAR**, *v. a.* to deplore, to lament, to bewail.
- DEPLORAVEL**, adj. deplorable, sad, calamitous, miserable.
- DEPOENTE**, (in grammar) a verb dependent.
- DEPOIMENTO**, *f. m.* a testimony; an evidence, or deposition; also a bearing of witness, a testifying.
- DEPO'IS**, or **DESPOIS**, prep. after.
- Depois que**, since.
- O dia depois**, the day after.
- Logo depois**, forthwith, immediately.
- DEPONENTE**. See **DEPOENTE**.
- DEPOPULADO**, *a*, adj. unpeopled, depopulated.
- DEPO'R**, *v. a.* to turn out; to remove, to depose; also to lay down, to resign.
- A acçam de depor**, deposing.
- Depor as armas**, to lay down arms.
- Depor**, or **fazer depoimento**, to depose, to swear to as a witness.
- Depor em alguém alguma coisa**, to deposit, or trust a thing with one.
- Depor a vida**, to die, to expire.
- DEPORTAC'AM**, *f. f.* transportation, or banishment, also a carrying away captive.
- DEPORTADO**, *a*, adj. banished, exiled.
- DEPOSIC'AM**, *f. f.* a deposing, degrading, degradation. See also the *v.* **DEPOSITAR**.
- DEPOSITADO**

DEPOSITADO, *a*, adj. deposited, intrusted.
See also the *v.* **DEPOSITAR**.

DEPOSITADOR, *f. m.* he who deposits.

DEPOSITAR, *v. a.* to deposit, to put one in trust with a thing, to intrust one with a thing.

Depositar o corpo de hum defunto, to set a dead body upon a bed of state.

Ser depositado, (speaking of a dead body) to lie in state.

A acção de depositar, a trusting of a thing with one.

DEPOSITÁRIO, *f. m.* depository, trustee, or keeper of a thing.

DEPOSITO, *f. m.* depositum, the thing deposited, or left in trust.

DEPOSTO, *a*, adj. deposed, &c. See **DEPOR**.

DEPRACA, adv. publicly, openly.

DEPRAÇAM, *f. f.* depravation, spoiling, corruption.

DEPRADAMENTE, adv. depravedly, corruptly.

DEPRADO, *a*, adj. depraved, corrupted. See also **FALSIFICADO**.

DEPRADOR, *f. m.* one who depraves, or corrupts, a corrupter.

DEPRAR, *v. a.* to deprave, to corrupt, to spoil. See also **ADULTERAR**, and **FALSIFICAR**.

Depravar-se, *v. r.* to corrupt, or be corrupted, debauched, marred, &c.

DEPREÇAM, *f. f.* a prayer; also deprecation, a figure whereby the orator invokes the aid of some person or thing.

Deprecam, (in law) a petition put up by an inferior judge to a superior one; also a deprecation, a begging pardon for.

DEPRECAÇÃO, *a*, adj. See **DEPRECAR**.

DEPRECADOR, *f. m.* a deprecator.

DEPRECAR, *v. a.* (in law) is for an inferior judge to put up a petition to a superior one; also to deprecate, to ask pardon for; also to invoke the aid of some person, or thing.

DEPRECATORIA carta, a deprecatory letter.

DEPREDAÇÃO, *a*, adj. See

DEPRER, *v. a.* to rob, or spoil, to plunder.

A acção de depredar, depredation.

DEPRESSA, adv. quickly, hastily, with speed; also by-and-by, ere long, soon; also in a hurry.

Eles tão depressa pelearão como fazem as pazes, they easily fall out, and are friends again.

Hum pouco depressa, somewhat quickly.

Mais depressa, more speedily, sooner.

DEPRIMIDO, *a*, adj. See

DEPRIMIR, *v. a.* to depress, to debase.

DEPUTADO, *f. m.* a subaltern, or inferior officer, or minister; also a deputy.

Deputado, *a*, adj. See

DEPUTAR, *v. a.* to depute, to appoint any one to represent the person, and act in the room of another. See also **SINALAR**, and **DESIGNAR**.

DEREYTAMENTE. See **DIREYTAMENTE**.

DEREYTO. See **DIREYTO**.

DEREYTURA. See **DIREYTURA**.

DERELICTO. See **DESEMPARADO**.

DERIVAÇÃO, *f. f.* derivation, the tracing a word from its original; also derivation, or the drawing of a humour from

one part of the body to another. (In physic.)

DERIVADO, or **DERIVATIVO**, *a*, adj. derived. See also

DERIVAR, *v. a.* to derive; also to draw the humour from one part of the body to another.

Derivar-se, *v. r.* to be derived, to come originally from; also to spread, to diffuse, or spread itself. See also **DECENDER**.

DERIVATIVO, *a*, adj. derivative. (In grammar.)

DERIVATÓRIO, *a*, adj. (in physic) that draws the humour from one part of the body to another.

DEROGAÇÃO, *f. f.* the taking away by a new law, to make some exception to a former

DEROGADO, *a*, adj. See

DEROGAR, *v. a.* (in law) to take away by a new law, to make some exception to a former; also to derogate, to lessen, or take from the worth of any person, or thing.

DEROGATÓRIO, *a*, adj. derogatory. (In law.)

DERRABAÇÃO, *a*, adj. docked.

DERRABAR, *v. a.* to dock, or cut off the tail of an animal; also to break, or cut off the latter end of any thing.

Derrabar hum cavallo, to dock a horse.

DERRADEIRO, *a*, adj. the last.

Por derradeiro, adv. lastly, at last.

DERRAMAÇÃO, *a*, adj. spilt, scattered, shed; also set or placed in a scattered manner. See **DERRAMAR**.

Caão derramado. See **DANADO**.

DERRAMADOR, *f. m.* one that spills, or wastes.

DERRAMAMENTO, *f. m.* a spilling, or scattering. See also **EFFUSAM**.

DERRAMAR, *v. a.* to scatter; to spill, to waste; from *rama*, a branch; as it were to scatter branches of a thing.

Derramar dinheiro sobre o povo, to fling money among the people.

Derramar lagrimas, to shed tears.

Derramar sangue, to spill, or shed blood.

Derramar, vãmente os passos, to step in vain.

Derramar, (espalhar) to scatter about, to spread, to diffuse, to disperse.

Campos derramados, wide fields.

Derramar, (divulgar) to divulge, to publish, to spread about.

Derramar-se, *v. r.* to be poured out, to be scattered, or spilt, to diffuse, or spread itself.

DERRANÇAR, *v. a.* to deprave, to spoil.

DERRANGAR, or **DERRENGAR**, *v. a.* to luxate, to disjoint, to put out of joint.

DERREAÇÃO, *a*, adj. broken-backed.

DERREAR, *v. a.* to break one's back, to hip-shot a beast.

DERREDO, or *ao redor*. See **REDOR**.

DERREGAÇÃO, *a*, adj. See

DERREGAR, *v. a.* to plough land the second time.

DERRENCAR, or **DERRENGAR**. See **DERRANGAR**.

DERRETER, *v. a.* to melt, to dissolve, or make liquid, to thaw; also to weary, to tire, to be tiresome, to be tedious. (Metaph.)

Derreter-se, *v. r.* to melt like wax; also to run as metal doth; also to thaw as snow doth, to grow liquid; also to be weary, to

be tired. (Metaph.)

DERRETIDO, *a*, adj. See **DERRETER**.

Homem derretido nas palavras, a man that entices with fair words.

DERRETIMENTO, *f. m.* trouble, weariness.

Que causa derretimento, tedious, wearisome, tiresome.

DERRIBADO. See **DERRUBADO**.

DERRIBAR. See **DERRUBAR**.

DERRIÇADO, *a*, adj. See

DERRIÇAR, *v. n.* to stretch out with the teeth; also to mouth as a dog, &c.

DERROCAÇÃO, *a*, adj. See

DERROCAR, *v. a.* to throw down, from *roca*, a rock, as it were cast from a rock.

DERROGADO, **DERROGAR**. See **DEROGADO**, **DEROGAR**.

DERROTA, *f. f.* ex. *Derrota, ou caminho que se faz por terra*, road, way.

Derrota ou viagem por mar, the course, or way of a ship.

Tomar a derrota caminho de França, to go towards France.

Tomar a derrota caminho do norte, to steer one's course to the northward, to steer to the northward, to ply to the north.

Bem vejo a derrota que quereis tomar, I know what you aim at. (In a moral sense.) See also **ROTA**.

DERROTAÇÃO, *a*, adj. See **DERROTAR** and **QUEBRANTADO**.

DERROTAR, *v. a.* to rout, to defeat.

DERRUBADO, destroyed, overthrown. See also **PROSTRADO**.

Derrubado, (among farriers) ex. *Orelhas do cavallo derrubadas*, the ears of a horse that are bent and close to his head.

Terreno derrubado, (in horsemanship) a piece of ground somewhat bending downward.

DERRUBADOURO, *f. m.* a precipice.

DERRUBAR, *v. a.* to throw down; also to enervate, to weaken.

Derrubar alguém com vinho, to drink one down.

Derrubar, (speaking of the wind that shakes down the fruits, leaves, &c.) to shake down, to shake off.

DERVISHIOS, *f. m.* p. dervises, a strict order of religious persons among the Turks, who undergo very severe penances.

DES, a negative, or privative inseparable particle that answers to our English *un*, and is never found but in composition, as

DESABAFADO, *a*, adj. uncovered, or laid open; also disengaged, freed, rid of.

Lugar desabafado, an open, airy place.

Homem desabafado, a bold man who is not out of countenance at any thing; also a man that has a sweet temper.

Desabafado, whose prospect is not hindered. See also

DESABAFAR, *v. n.* to take some fresh air; also to vent, to wreak, or breathe out one's anger.

Desabafar de roupa, to undress one's self, or to pull the heavy clothes off and put on the light ones.

Desabafar, to tell, to relate.

Desabafar, *v. a.* ex. *Desabafar penas*. See *Desafogar com alguém o seu sentimento*.

DESABALADAMENTE, adv. unmeasurably.

DESABALADO,

DESABALADO, *a*, adj. enormous, vast, huge, exceeding great.
DESABITA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESABITAR**, *v. a.* to forsake, leave, or abandon a place, or country.
DESABITUADO. See **DESACOSTUMADO**.
DESABITUAR. See **DESACOSTUMAR**.
DESABONADO, *a*, adj. See **DESABONAR**, *v. a. ex.* *Desabonar a hum homem*, to diminish, lessen, or ruin a man's reputation, to speak ill of him.
DESABONDO, *f. m.* prejudice, harm, damage, (speaking of reputation, fame, or credit.)
DESABOTO'ADO, *a*, adj. See **DESABOTAR**, *v. a.* to unbutton.
Desabutar-se, *v. r.* to unbutton one's self; also to open, and spread as a flower doth.
DESABRIDAMENTE, adv. rudely, roughly, harshly, bitterly.
DESABRIDO, *a*, adj. sharp, unpleasant. See also the *v.* **DESABRIR**.
Inverno desabrido, a sharp winter.
Homem desabrido, (metaph.) an ill-tempered man.
Voz desabrida, an harsh voice.
Resposta desabrida, a rude, or sharp answer.
DESABRIGADO, *a*, adj. abroad in the air, without the house, open; also that wants repair.
DESABRIGAR, *v. a.* to leave one without shelter, lodging, or place against ill weather.
DESABRIGO, *f. m.* want of shelter, lodging, or place against ill weather.
DESABRIME'NTO, *f. m. ex.* *Desabrimento do tempo*, the sharpness of the weather.
Averiguar desabrimentos, to end, to decide a controversy, or difference. (Jacint. Freyre, edit. Paris, p. 306.)
Desabrimento das palavras, bitterness of words.
Fallar com desabrimento a alguém, to inveigh bitterly against one.
Com desabrimento. See **DESABRIDAMENTE**.
DESABRIR *mao*, *v. a.* to desist, to leave off, to give over. See also **CESSAR**.
DESABROCHA'DO, *a*, adj. unclasped, loose. See also **DESABROCHAR**, *v. a.* to unclasp, to let loose, from *brocha*, a clasp; also to speak ill of one freely. (Metaph.)
DESACATA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESACATAR**, *v. a.* to disrespect, to behave unmannerly.
DESACATO, *f. m.* disrespect, unmannerliness.
DESACERTADO, *a*, adj. that is very much liable to miscarrying, or disappointment. (Speaking of an undertaking.)
DESACERTAR, *v. n.* to err, to mistake, to miscarry, not to succeed, to take wrong measures.
DESACERTO, *f. m.* a fault, a mistake, a wrong measure.
DESACOBARDA'DO. See **ANIMADO**.
DESACOBARDA'R. See **ANIMAR**.
DESACOMMODADO, *a*, adj. unprovided of conveniences; also unfit, not proper. See **DESACOMMODAR**, *v. a.* to incommode, to disturb, to trouble.
DESACOMPANHA'DO, *a*, adj. alone, unaccompanied.
DESACOMPANHAR, *v. a.* to leave alone, to shun a man's company. See also **PART I**.

DESUNIR.
DESACONSELHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESACONSELHAR**, *v. a.* to dissuade.
DESACORDADO, *a*, adj. *ex.* *Desacordado dos sentidos*, raving, bereaved of sense. See also **DESACORDAR**, *v. n.* to disagree.
DESACORDO, *f. m. ex.* *Desacordo dos sentidos*, a raving, the loss of one's wits.
Desacordo (falta de attenção) negligence, carelessness.
DESACOROÇOAR. See **DESCORÇOAR**.
DESACOSTUMADO, *a*, adj. disused, unaccustomed; also broken of a custom.
DESACOSTUMAR, *v. a.* to break off, or wean from a custom, or habit, to make one leave it off.
Desacostumar hum menino das maas habitos, to break a child of his tricks.
Desacostumar-se, *v. r.* to disuse, to leave off, to break one's self of a custom.
Desacostumar-se do vinho, to disuse wine.
Desacostumar-se de mentir, to leave off lying.
DESACREDITADO, *a*, adj. that has lost his credit. See **DESACREDITAR**, *v. a.* to discredit, to take away one's reputation.
Desacreditar-se, *v. r.* to lose one's credit, or reputation, to sink in one's credit.
DESADORA'DO, *a*, adj. not adored, not worshipped.
Desadorado por impaciente, impatient.
Desadorado por rayvoso, fuming, angry, in a chafe.
DESADORAR, *v. n. ex.* *Desadorar com impaciencia*, to be impatient.
Desadorar com rayva, to chafe, to fret and fume.
Fazer desadorar, to chafe, or anger.
DESAFECTAÇÃO, *f. f.* a natural and unaffected way of speaking, writing, &c. it is contrary to affectation.
Com desafectação, without affectation.
DESAFECTADO, *a*, adj. natural, unaffected.
DESAFECTO. See **DESAFEIÇÃO**, *f. f.* indifference, disaffection, want of love.
Com desafeição, without love, disaffectedly.
DESAFEIÇÃO'DO, *a*, adj. disaffected. See also **DESAFEIÇOA'R**, *v. a.* to disaffect, or alienate from.
Desafeiçoar-se, *v. r.* to be disaffected, or to lose the affection.
DESAFERRADO, *a*, adj. See **DESAFERRAR**, *v. a.* to force out from, to take away a thing that was held by a cramp-iron, &c.
Desaferrar, to snatch away, to wrest, or wring.
Desaferrar do porto, to weigh the anchor, to unmoor, to put out to sea.
Desaferrar-se, *v. r.* to desist, to leave off, to give over.
DESAFERROLHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESAFERROLHAR**, *v. a.* to unbolt.
Desaferrolhar cadeas, grilhoens, &c. to unshackle.
DESAFIADO, *a*, adj. See **DESAFIAR**.
DESAFIADO'R, *f. m.* a challenger.
DESAFIAR, *v. a.* to challenge; also to defy, to face bravely; also to blunt.
Desafiar os ventos, to defy the winds.
DESAFINADO, *a*, adj. See **DESAFINAR**, *v. n.* to be out of tune.
DESAFIO, *f. m.* a challenge.

Desafio singular, a duel, a fight between two persons.
Cartel de desafio, a cartel, a challenge to a duel, a letter of defiance.
Chamar a desafio. See **DESAFIAR**.
Entrar em desafio com a morte, to defy death.
DESAFOGADO, *a*, adj. drained; also free from cares, easy.
Tempo ou horas desafogadas, spare time, leisure.
Desafogado, open, airy. See also **DESAFOGAR**, to free, to clear, to give liberty, or air.
Desafogar o coração, to ease the heart.
Desafogar com alguém o seu sentimento, to unboosom one's self to one, to communicate one's trouble, or affliction to another, to unload one's heart.
Desafogar a ira, to vent one's anger.
Desafogar as payxoens, to gratify, or indulge one's passions.
Desafogar saudades, to ease one's heart by shedding tears, looking at, or speaking to a beloved person whom we have been absent from. See **SAUDADE**.
DESAFOGO, *f. m.* ease, relief, comfort; also alacrity, cheerfulness.
DESAFORADAMENTE, adv. frowardly, snappishly, saucily. See also **DESAVERGONHADAMENTE**.
DESAFORADO, *a*, adj. insolent, saucy, malapert, abusive, impertinent. See also **DESAVERGONHADO**.
Desaforado, freed from ground-rent; also exempt, free from. (Metaph.) See also **DESAFORAR**, *v. a.* to exempt, or free from ground-rent.
Desaforar-se, *v. r.* to deprive one's self of the privileges; also to grow unruly, or licentious, to take too much liberty.
DESAFORO, *f. m.* outrage, an injury, a wrong; also malapertness, sauciness.
DESAFORTUNADO, *a*, adj. unhappy, unlucky.
DESAFREGUESADO, *a*, adj. that has lost some customers.
DESAFRONTADO, *a*, adj. See **DESAFRONTAR**, *v. a.* to revenge, avenge, or vindicate.
Desafrontar-se, *v. r. ex.* *Desafrontar-se de todos os cuidados*, to rid one's self of all cares.
DESAGASALHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESAGASALHAR**, *v. a.* to turn one out of doors, to bereave one of shelter.
DESAGASTADO, *a*, adj. See **DESAGASTAR**, *v. a.* to appease, to pacify, or calm.
Desagastar-se, *v. r.* to grow calm again. (Speaking of a person in a passion.)
DESAGOADO, *a*, adj. See **DESAGOA'R**, *v. n.* to discharge, to empty, to disburthen, to disembody itself, as a river does; also to become dry.
DESAGRADADO, *a*, adj. See **DESAGRADA'R**, *v. a.* to displease.
Desagradar-se, *v. r.* to dislike, to have a dislike, to disallow.
A cousa que mais me desagrade delle, the chiefest thing I dislike in him.
DESAGRADAVEL, adj. disagreeable, unpleasant.
DESAGRADAVELMENTE, adv. disagreeably, unpleasantly.
DESAGRADECE'R, *v. a.* to be unthankful, or ungrateful.

DESAGRADECIDO, *a*, adj. unthankful, ungrateful.
DESAGRADECIMENTO, *c. m.* unthankfulness, ingratitude.
DESAGRA'DO, *f. m.* disagreeableness. See also **DESABRIMIENTO**.
Isto he desagrado de Deus, this is disagreeable to God.
Converter-se em desagrado, to become disagreeable.
DESAGRAV'ADO, *a*, adj. See
DESAGRAV'AR, *v. a.* to right, to redress wrongs.
DESAGRAVO, *c. m.* righting of wrongs. See also **SATISFAÇAM**.
DESAGUISA'DO, *a*, adj. ill-minded, ill-affected.
Desaguisado, or *Desguiso*, *c. m.* a disgust, a wrong, an injury.
DESAGUI'SO. See **DESAGUISADO**.
DESAINADURA, *f. f.* (among farriers) a superfluous humour in a horse, which proceeds from want of exercise, and too much feeding.
DESAIRADO, *a*, adj. See
DESAIR'AR, *v. a.* to deprave, to spoil.
DESAIRE, *f. m.* a depravation, a crooking, or writhing, want of donayre. See **DONAYRE**.
DESA'IROSAMENTE, without grace, or elegance, awkwardly.
DESAIRO'SO, *a*, adj. unhandsome, without grace, awkward.
DESAJUDA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESAJUDA'AR, *v. a.* to forbear assisting, or to do harm instead of good; also to help to ease one of a thing, to help to disburden.
DESALAGA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESALAG'AR, *v. a.* to draw off water, to drain.
Causa que se pode, ou não pode desalagar, drainable, or undrainable.
DESALASTRAR. See **DESLASTRAR**.
DESALBADA'DO, *a*, adj. unpannelled. See
DESALBADA'AR, *v. a.* to take off the pack-saddle, to unpannel a beast.
DESALENT'AR-SE. See **DESANIMAR-SE**.
DESALINHA'DO, *a*, adj. flutish, not neat. See also
DESALINHA'AR, *v. a.* to take away the ornament, or attire.
Desalinhar huma mulher, to unrig a woman, to take off her cloaths, attire, ornaments.
DESALYNHO, *f. m.* unhandsomeness, want of set-off, or neatness.
Com desalinho, without neatness, or set-off.
DESALIVA'DO. See
DESALIVIA'DO, *a*, adj. no longer eased, &c. See
DESALIVIA'AR, *v. a.* to ease, to mitigate, to allay, to unburden no longer.
Desaliviar-se, *v. r.* to unburthen one's self no longer.
DESALMADAME'NTE, adv. impiously, cruelly, without conscience.
DESALMA'DO, *a*, adj. that has no regard to his soul, wicked.
Desalmado, *f. m.* a wicked man.
DESALMA'AR, *v. a.* Bluteau says that it is not easy to understand the meaning of this word. This is only what I can say, that in Spanish it signifies to take away the life of another violently.
DESALOJA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESALOJA'AR, *v. n.* to decamp, to remove the camp, to dislodge.
Desalojar, *v. a.* to dislodge, to drive an enemy from a station or post.
O desalojar, the action of marching off.
DESALTERADO, *a*, adj. See
DESALTER'AR, *v. a.* (in surgery) to put, or set again in the same state.
DESALUMBRAMENTO. See **DESLUMBRAMENTO**.
DESAMA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESAMAR**.
DESAMADO, *f. m.* he who is no more loved.
DESAMANHADO. See **DESCONCERTADO**.
DESAMANHAR. See **DESCONCERTAR**.
DESAMA'AR, *v. a.* to love no more; also to hate.
DESAMARRA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESAMARR'AR, *v. a.* to unbind, to let loose; also to weigh anchor.
Desamarrar, or *desaferrar do porto*. See **DESAFERRAR**.
DESAMARRAR, *v. n.* See **DESAFERRAR-SE**.
DESAMO'R, *f. m.* hatred, aversion; also a declining, or decadency in love.
DESAMORA'DO, *f. m.* he who does not love so much as he did before.
DESAMORA'VEL, adj. that is not amorous, disagreeable, unlovely.
DESAMORA'VELMEN'TE, adv. with hatred, or aversion.
DESAMPARADO. See **DESEMPARADO**.
DESAMPARAR. See **DESEMPARAR**.
DESAMPARO. See **DESEMPARO**.
DESAMUADO, *a*, adj. See
DESAMUA'AR-SE, *v. r.* to be pacified or pleased again. It is properly said of children. See **AMUAR**.
DESANCA'AR, *v. a.* to pummel, to beat soundly.
Desanquei-lhe o corpo, I pummelled his sides for him, i. e. I beat him soundly.
DESANCORA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESANCORA'AR, *v. a.* to weigh anchor.
DESANDA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESANDA'AR, *v. a.* to go the same way over again, as when a man has gone out of his way and is forced to turn back.
Desandar o andado, to go over again; also to undo what is done. (Metaph.)
Quanto anda tanto desanda, he does nothing but to do and undo. Horace says, *Des-truit, edificat, mutat quadrata rotundis*.
Desandar com alguma coisa, praticando com alguém, to bring a thing in a discourse.
Desandar com huma bofetado. See **PESPEGAR**.
DESANGRA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESANGRA'AR, *v. a.* to bleed one dry; to drain all the blood out of the body.
Desangrar, (metaph.) to weaken, to debilitate, to enervate.
DESANIMA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESANIMA'AR, *v. a.* to discourage.
Desanimar-se, *v. r.* to be discouraged, or disheartened, to lose courage, to despond.
DESANINHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESANINHA'AR, *v. a.* to turn out of the nest; also to dislodge.
DESANNEXAR, *v. a.* (in law) to divide things that were incorporated.
DESANNEXO, *a*, adj. divided, &c. See the *v.* **DESANNEXAR**.
DESAPAIXONADAME'NTE, adv. without passion, or partiality.
DESAPAIXONA'DO, *a*, adj. impartial, unconcerned, not affected with passion, or

concern. See also the *v.*
DESAPAIXONA'AR, *v. a.* to calm, to quiet, to ease.
DESAPARECE'AR, *v. n.* to disappear, to vanish away, to go out of sight.
DESAPARECIDO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **DESAPARECER**.
DESAPARELHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESAPARELHA'AR, *v. a.* ex. *Desaparelhar a náu*, to unrig, to unmast, to disarm a ship, to lay her up.
Desaparelhar a mesa, to take away, to clear the table.
Desaparelhar a besta. See **DESALBARDAR**.
Desaparelhar, (speaking of a ship) is sometimes taken in a passive signification, and then it signifies to be unrigged, or un-masted. Jac. Freyre.
DESAPEGADO. See **DESPEGADO**.
DESAPEGAR, &c. See **DESPEGAR**, &c.
DESAPERCEBIDO, *a*, adj. unprovided, unfurnished, destitute, unprepared.
DESAPERTA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESAPERTA'AR, *v. a.* to unbend, to loosen, or make loose.
DESAPIEDA'DO. See **DESPIEDADO**.
DESAPODERA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESAPODERA'AR, *v. a.* to put out of power.
DESAPODERADAME'NTE, adv. mightily, far and wide.
DESAPOSSA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESAPOSSA'AR, *v. a.* to dispossess, to deprive of a possession.
DESAPRAZE'AR, *v. n.* to displease, to be unacceptable, or disagreeable.
DESAPRENDA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESAPRENDE'AR, *v. a.* to unlearn, to forget what one has learned.
DESAPRESSADO, *a*, adj. See
DESAPRESSA'AR, *v. r.* to free, to deliver; also to free one from great cares or troubles.
DESAPROPRIA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESAPROPRIA'AR-SE, *v. a.* to dispossess one's self, to deprive one's self of the property of any thing.
DESAPROVA'DO, *a*, adj. disapproved.
DESAPROVA'AR, *v. a.* to disapprove, or dislike.
DESAPROVEITADO, *f. m.* See **DESPERDIÇADOR**.
Desaproveitado, *a*, adj. See
DESAPROVEITA'AR, *v. a.* to prejudice, to cause one to be a loser; also to waste, to consume, to squander away.
DESA'AR, *f. m.* faultiness, pravity, consisting in excess, or defect of what ought to be; also a mistake, an error. See also **INFORTUNIO**.
DESARA'DO, *p.* of the preterperf. See
DESARA'AR o casco, *v. a.* (among farriers) to cause the hoof of a horse to fall off.
DESARCA'DO, *a*, adj. ill-shaped, huge, exceeding great. See also
DESARCA'AR, *v. a.* to drive out hoops.
DESARMA'LO, *a*, adj. See
DESARMA'AR, *v. a.* to disarm.
Desarmar huma casa, to pull down the suits of hangings, and other furniture of a room.
Desarmar hum arco, to unbend a bow.
Desarmar, *v. n.* or *Desarmar-se*, *v. r.* to fly with elastic force, to spring.
DESARRAIGADO, *a*, adj. See
DESARRAIGAR, *v. a.* to pull up by the roots; also to root out, to extirpate.
DESARRANJADO,

- DESARRANJADO**, *a*, adj. dispersed, disturbed, confused; also without shelter. See
- DESARRANJAR**, *v. a.* to disorder, to disperse, to scatter about, to confound, to put out of order.
- DESARRANJO**, *f. m.* confusion, disorder, perplexity.
- DESARRAIGADO**. See **DESARRAIGADO**.
- DESARRAIGAR**. See **DESARRAIGAR**.
- DESARREZOADAMENTE**, *adv.* unreasonably, unjustly, wrongfully.
- DESARREZOADO**, *a*, adj. unreasonable. See also
- DESARREZOAR**, *v. a.* to shew the unreasonableness of any thing.
- DESARRUGADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESARRUGAR**, *v. a.* to take away wrinkles, to make smooth.
- DESARVORADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESARVORAR**, *v. a.* to pull down.
- Desarvorar uma naô*, to cut down the mast; or to shoot a mast by the board.
- DESASADO**, *a*, adj. foolish, blockish; also careless, negligent.
- DESASIDO**, *a*, adj. pulled, or drawn away. From the Spanish *v. Desasir*, to separate things that cling together. See also **DESASINDO**.
- DESASISADO**, *a*, adj. foolish, silly; blockish.
- DESASNADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESASNAR**, *v. a.* to teach wit. (A vulgar word.)
- Esta desasnado*, he is grown wiser.
- DESASO**, *f. m.* blockishness, dullness; also negligence, carelessness.
- Com desaso*, negligently, carelessly.
- DESASOLVADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESASOLVAR**, *v. a.* (among artillery men) *ex. Desasolvar a peça*, to unload a cannon, to draw the charge.
- DESASSISTIDO**, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPARADO**.
- DESASSOCEGADO**, &c. See **DESASSOSSEGADO**, &c.
- DESASSOMBRADAMENTE**, *adv.* boldly, without fear; also easily, without much ado.
- DESASSOMBRADO**, *a*, adj. sunny; also free from fear or trouble. See also
- DESASSOMBRAR**, *v. a.* to free from care, or trouble.
- Desassombrar-se*, *v. r.* to recover from fear, surprise, &c.
- DESASSOSSEGADO**, *a*, adj. unquiet, restless.
- DESASSOSSEGAR**, *v. a.* to disquiet, to trouble, to perplex.
- DESASSOSSEGO**, *f. m.* unquietness, restlessness.
- Com desassossego*, unquietly, restlessly.
- DEASTRADAMENTE**, *adv.* unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately.
- DEASTRADO**, *a*, adj. unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky.
- DEASTRE**, *f. m.* a disaster, a misfortune; also a chance, an accident.
- Per desastre*, by chance.
- DESASUSTADO**, *a*, adj. free from fear, recovered from fear.
- DESASUSTAR**, *v. a.* to drive away fear, to recover from fear. From *susto*, fear; and the negative particle **DES**, which see.
- DESATACADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESATACAR**, *v. a.* to unlace, to loosen; also to unload a hand-gun, pistol, &c. to draw the charge.
- Desatacar as calças*, to untie one's breeches.
- DESATADO**, *a*, adj. untied; also unhand-some, improper, not neat.
- Discurso desatado*, a loose discourse that does not hang together.
- Rir com riso desatado*, to burst out with laughing, or into laughter.
- Desatado das prisões do corpo*, dead. See also **DERRETIDO**, and the *v.*
- DESATAR**, *v. a.* to untie.
- Desatar duvidas, dificuldades*, &c. to resolve, to untie, to decide a hard question, difficulty, &c.
- Desatar a língua a lamentar*, to lament, bewail, or mourn for.
- Desatar*, to resolve, to dissolve.
- Desatar-se*, *v. r.* is for a knot to be undone.
- Desatar-se*, *v. r.* to get rid. (Metaph.)
- DESATAVIADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESATAVIAR**, *v. a.* to unig, to take off the ornament.
- DESATTENCAM**, *f. f.* want of attention. See also **ABSTRAÇAM**, and **DISTRACÇAM**.
- Desatencão*, disrespect, want of respect.
- DESATTENDER**, *v. a.* to be unattentive; also to neglect; also to disrespect.
- DESATTENDIDO**, *a*, adj. See **DESATTENDER**.
- DESATTENTADAMENTE**, *adv.* unadvisedly, rashly.
- DESATTENTADO**, *a*, adj. See **DESATTENTAR**.
- Desattentado*, *f. m.* he that considereth not, or taketh not care what he saith or doth.
- DESATTENTAR**, *v. a.* See **DESATTENDER**.
- DESATTENTO**, *f. m.* want of consideration, indiscretion.
- DESATINADA**, *f. f.* a heedless, rash, hot-headed woman.
- DESATINADAMENTE**, *adv.* madly, imprudently.
- DESATINADO**, *f. m.* a heedless, rash, hot-headed, giddy-headed man.
- Desatinado*, *a*, adj. stunned, amazed. See also **LOUCO**, and the *v.*
- DESATINAR**, *v. n.* to be mad, out of his wits, or beside himself; also to mistake; also to be in a fret; also to have a great mind, to long.
- Desatinar*, *v. a.* to trouble, or be troublesome, to importune, to beat a man's brains with a thing.
- Desatinar alguém para que pague o que deve*, to dun, to press a man to pay.
- DESATINO**, madness, extravagancy, folly, rashness.
- DESATRAVESSADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESATRAVESSAR**, *v. a.* to remove from lying across.
- DESAUCIADO**, *a*, adj. out of all hopes. It is a Spanish word, though needless in the Portuguese language, since they have the word *desconfiado*, which answers to the same. (Speaking of a sick person.)
- DESAVENÇA**, *f. f.* See **DISSENÇAM**.
- DESAVENTURA**. See **DEASTRE**.
- DESAVENTURADAMENTE**, *adv.* unluckily, unhappily, unsuccessfully.
- DESAVENTURADO**, *a*, adj. unhappy, unlucky, miserable.
- Desaventurado*, *f. m.* a wicked man, a relentless rascal.
- DESAVERGONHADAMENTE**, *adv.* im-
- prudently, shamelessly.
- DESAVERGONHADO**, *a*, adj. shameless, impudent, brazen-faced. See the *v.* **DESAVERGONHAR-SE**.
- DESAVERGONHAMENTO**, *f. m.* impudence, shamelessness, effrontery.
- DESAVERGONHAR-SE**, *v. r.* to grow shameless, to grow impudent.
- DESAVEZADO**. See **DESACOSTUMADO**.
- DESAVEZAR**. See **DESACOSTUMAR**.
- DESAVLAMENTO**, *f. m.* See **DESATENCAM**.
- DESAVINDO**. See **DISCORDE**, and the *v.*
- DESAVIR-SE**, *v. r. ex.* *Desavir-se com alguém*, to break or fall out with one.
- DESAUTHORADO**, *a*, adj. degraded, &c. See
- DESAUTHORAR**, *v. a.* to degrade, to deprive of an office, title, or dignity.
- DESAUTORIDADE**, *f. f.* unworthiness, indignity, baseness. (Speaking of an unworthy action committed by a prince, or other person that is in power or authority.)
- DESAUTORIZADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESAUTORIZAR**, *v. a.* to put out of authority, or to lessen the authority or power, to disauthorize.
- Desautorizar-se*, *v. r. ex.* *E assim se desautorizou*, and so he lost or lessened his authority.
- DESAZADO**. } See { **DESASADO**.
- DESAZO**. } See { **DESASO**.
- DESBAGOADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESBAGOAR**, *v. a.* to pick out a bunch of grapes, &c.
- DESBALÇADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESBALÇAR**, *v. a.* to grub up.
- DESBANCADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESBANCAR**, *v. a.* to beat, to drown, to eclipse or surpass.
- Desbancar alguém na disputa*, to bear or run one down in a dispute; also to win all the money of a dealer, at the game called basset.
- DESBARATADAMENTE**, *adv.* See **DISPARATADAMENTE**.
- DESBARATADÍSSIMO**, *a*, superl. See
- DESBARATADO**, *a*, adj. put to the rout, overthrown, beaten. See also **DESPROPOSITADO**, and **ARRUINADO**.
- DESBARATADO**, dissolute, licentious, loose. See also **ESTRAGADO**, and the *v.* **DESBARATAR**.
- DESBARATADOR**, *f. m.* a prodigal man, a waster, consumer, great spender, spend-thrift.
- DESBARATAR**, *v. r.* to waste, to consume, to spend, to squander away: also to beat, to get the better of, to overcome, to rout, to put to the rout.
- Desbaratar*, to put, to turn, to drive out, or away.
- Desbaratar*, to disorder, to put in confusion.
- Desbaratar*, to blot, or rase out of memory.
- Desbaratar o intento de alguém*, to defeat, or frustrate one's design.
- DESBARATE**, *f. m.* havock. See also **DISPARATE**.
- DESBARATO**, or **DESBARATE**, *f. m.* wasting, consuming, spending, squandering away; also havock.
- DESBARBA'DO**, *a*, adj. beardless, without a beard.
- DESBARBAR**, *v. a.* to shave.
- U 2 **DESBARRADO**,

- DESBARRADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESBARRAR**, *v. a.* to open that which is stopped or covered with clay.
- DESBARRETADO**, *a*, adj. with an open head, or bare-headed. See
- DESBARRETAR**, *v. a. ex.* *Desbarretar a quem*, to take away another's cap.
- Desbarretar-se*, *v. r.* to put off one's cap.
- DESBASTADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESBASTAR**, *v. a.* to rough-hew; also to remove, to cut off (metaph.); also to civilize, (in the same sense.)
- Desbastar hum pedaço de madeira*, to rough-hew a piece of timber.
- Desbastar os ramos das plantas*, to thin plants.
- DESBOCADO**, *a*, adj. *ex.* *Cavalle desbocado*, a hard-mouthed horse.
- Desbocado*, foul-mouthed.
- Ira desbocada*, an implacable anger.
- DESBUCAR-SE**, *v. r. ex.* *Desbucar-se o cavalle*, is for a horse to be unruly and hard-mouthed, not to obey the bridle.
- Desbucar-se no fallar*, to talk rashly, or imprudently, to talk nastily.
- DESBOTADO**, *a*, adj. discoloured, that hath lost its colour.
- Cor desbotada*, faded colour.
- Dentes desbotados*, teeth set on edge. See
- DESBOTAR**.
- DESBOTADURA**, *f. f.* discolouring.
- DESBOTAR**, *v. a.* to discolour, to deface the colour.
- Desbotar os dentes*, to set the teeth on edge.
- Desbotar-se*, *v. r.* to fade, to be discoloured, to have its colour changed.
- DESBRAVADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESBRAVAR**, *v. n.* to vent one's fury or fierceness upon a person or thing.
- DESBROCHADO**. See **DESABROCHADO**.
- DESBROCHAR**. See **DESABROCHAR**.
- DESBUCHADO**, *a*, adj. or **DESEMBUCHADO**. See
- DESBUCHAR**, or **DESEMBUCHAR**, *v. n.* to clear the maw, to disgorge. (Speaking of birds of prey.)
- Desbuchar*, (a vulgar phrase) to reveal secrets.
- Fazer desbuchar a quem*, to pump one, or to pump a thing out of one.
- Desbuchar contra a quem*, to vent one's hatred upon another.
- DESBULHO**. See **DEBULHO**.
- DESCABEÇADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESCABEÇAR**, *v. a.* to behead, to take the head off.
- Descabeçar a maré*, (metaph.) to begin to ebb.
- Descabeçar*, (in agriculture) to open a tree or vine at the root, to bare the root.
- DESCABELLADO**, *a*, adj. See **ESCABELLADO**.
- DESCADEIRADO**. See **DERREADO**.
- DESCADEIRAR**. See **DERREAR**.
- DESCAHYDA**, *f. f.* a misfortune, a fall, or ruin.
- Descabida de gallinha*, the entrails, bowels, guts, or garbage of a hen.
- DESCAHIDO**, *a*, adj. See **DESCAHIR**.
- DESCAHIMENTO**, *f. m.* See **RELAXAÇÃO**.
- DESCAHIR**, *v. n.* to decay, to decline, to sink.
- Descabir da sua grandeza*, to fall from one's greatness.
- Descabir do valimento para com huma corte*, to sink in, or lose one's credit, or grow out of favour at court.
- Descabir da sua esperança*, to lose one's expectation, to be disappointed.
- Descabir*, (a sea term) not to keep the right course, to drive, or deflect from the right course, by the force of currents, winds, &c.
- Descabimos na pratica, e fallamos sobre aquillo*, the conversation fell upon that.
- DESCALÇADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESCALÇAR**, *v. a.* to pull off the shoes.
- Descalçar-se*, *v. r.* to pull off one's own shoes.
- DESCALÇO**, *a*, adj. bare-footed.
- A pé descalço*, bare-footed.
- Descalço de pé em perna*, bare-footed and bare-legged.
- Descalço*, (metaph.) unprepared, not ready.
- DESCAMBAÇAM**, *f. f.* drollery, buffoonry.
- DESCAMBADO**, *a*, adj. pleasant, merry, jocose, comical. See also
- DESCAMBAR**, *v. n.* to slide and fall at once. See also **TROCAR**.
- DESCAMINHADO**. See **DESENCAMINHADO**.
- DESCAMINHAR**. See **DESENCAMINHAR**.
- DESCAMINHO**, *f. m.* imbezzlement, purloining, the ill use of a thing; also the corruption of morals.
- DESCAMPADO**, *f. m.* a desert.
- DESCANÇADAMENTE**, *adv.* easily, quietly, in rest.
- DESCANÇADO**, *a*, adj. ease, undisturbed, quiet, at rest, or that has rested.
- Viver descançado*, to live at one's ease. See also **DESCANÇAR**.
- DESCANÇAM**, *f. m.* he who serveth the country people, as mowers, &c. with drink at their meals.
- DESCANÇAR**, *v. n.* to rest, to take some repose or rest; also to cease, to desist, to discontinue.
- Descançar em a quem*, to rely upon one about an affair, to trust, or intrust him with it.
- Descançar*, to rest or sleep; also to lie upon.
- Descançai*, be easy, don't trouble yourself.
- Terras que se deixam descançar*, a fallow field, or fallow ground.
- Descançar*, *v. a.* to help, or relieve, to rest.
- DESCANÇO**, *f. m.* rest, ease, quietness.
- Descanços de ferragoulo*, the sleeves of a sort of cloak used in former times, with a large cape. See **FERRAGOULO**.
- DESCANTADO**, *p.* of the preterperfect tense. See
- DESCANTAR**, *v. n.* to give a concert.
- DESCANTE**, *f. m.* a concert; also a serenade at a lady's door.
- DESCARADO**, *a*, adj. brazen-faced, impudent.
- DESCARAPUÇADO**, *f. m.* he who is bare-headed, or that has the cap taken off.
- DESCARGA**, *f. f.* unloading, or disburthening.
- Descarga de humores*, a driving out or purging off the humours.
- Descarga da culpa*, a clearing, or excuse.
- Lugar aonde hê a direyta descarga de hum navio*, the place where the cargo of a ship is to be laid down.
- DESCARGO**, *f. m.* a clearing, or excuse.
- Por descargo da consciencia*, to unburthen the conscience.
- DESCARNADO**, *a*, adj. lean, meagre, not fleshy. See also
- DESCARNA'R**, *v. a.* to pick the flesh off.
- Descarnar hum dente*, to clear a tooth from the gum in order to draw it.
- Descarnar da terra*, to wash away the ground, as the tides do from the rocks by dashing against them.
- Descarnar os alicerces*, to dig out the ground, that is, by the ground-fellings, and throw it away, that the wall may more easily be pulled down.
- Descarnar*, to remove, to drive away. (Metaph.)
- DESCARRE'GA**, *f. f.* a discharging, or unloading.
- DESCARREGADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESCARREGAR**, *v. a.* to unload, to discharge, to unburthen.
- Descarregar sobre a quem a sua ira*, to vent, or wreak one's anger upon one.
- Descarregar hum golpe, ferindo de alto abaxo*, to cut downright.
- Descarregar sobre a quem os seus cuidados*, to throw off, or cast one's cares upon one.
- Descarregar a espingarda*, to discharge, or shoot off a gun without aiming.
- Descarregar*, *v. n.* to lie upon.
- Descarregar com artilharia*, to discharge, or let off the guns.
- Descarregar-se*, *v. n.* to get rid of.
- Descarregar-se de humores*, to drive out the humours of one's body.
- DESCARTADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESCARTAR-SE**, *v. r.* to discard, to lay out one's cards.
- DESCARTE**, *f. m.* the discarding of cards; also those that stood candidates for any office, but were excluded from it. (Metaph.)
- DESCASCADO**. See **ESCASCADO**.
- DESCASCAR**. See **ESCASCAR**.
- DESCATIVADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESCATIVAR**, *v. a.* to free from slavery.
- Descativar os cercados*. See **DESCERCAR**.
- DESCAVALGADO**, *a*, adj. See
- DESCAVALGAR**, *v. a. ex.* *Descavalgar huma peça de artilharia*, to dismount a piece of ordnance.
- DESCAVEIRADO**. See **ESCAVEIRADO**.
- DESCENDENCIA**, *f. f.* extraction, race, lineage.
- DESCENDENTE**, *p. a.* of *Descender*, he who draws his origin from; an offspring.
- DESCENDER**, *v. a.* to descend, to draw his origin from, to come from. See also **DESCER**, and **BAIXAR**.
- DESCENDIDO**, *a*, adj. See **DESCENDER**.
- DESCENDIMENTO**, *f. m.* the action of taking a thing down.
- Hum descendimento da cruz*, a picture representing the manner of our Saviour's being taken down from the cross.
- DESCENSAM**, *f. f.* (in music) the going down of the hand in beating time.
- Descensam*, (in astronomy) descension.
- Descensam recta, ou obliqua de hum signa*, the right, or oblique descension of a sign.
- DESCER**, *v. a.* to come, go, or step down.
- Descer, -or pender para baxo*. See **DECLINAR**.
- Descer aos partiúlares*, to descend to particulars.
- Descer*, (in music) to sing a note lower.
- Descer*,

Descer, v. a. ex. *Descer as escadas*, to go down stairs.

Descer hum outeiro, to descend a hill.

Elle não quer descer hum jota da sua autoridade, he will not part with a jot of his authority.

Descer-se, v. r. ex. *Descer-se da sua opinião*, to change one's opinion, to forsake it.

DESCERCADO, a, adj. See

DESCERCAR, v. a. to make the besiegers raise the siege.

DESCIDA, f. f. the going down; also a descent of ground.

DESCINGIDO, adv. See

DESCINGIR, v. a. to ungird.

DESCOALHADO, a, adj. See

DESCOALHAR, v. a. to melt, to dissolve, or make liquid.

DESCOBRIDOR, f. m. a scout, one that is sent to bring tidings of the enemy's army.

DESCOBRIMENTO, f. m. detection, discovery.

DESCOBRIR, v. a. to uncover, to bare, to discover, disclose, open, declare or reveal; to discover, see, perceive, find out, or detect.

Mandar descobrir o campo, to send out scouts for intelligence.

Descobrir terra, (metaph.) to make diligent enquiry and search.

Descobrir a alguém o seu coração, to unhelm one's self to another.

Descobrir de longe, to descry, to discover afar off.

Descobrir a cara a alguma coisa, is for a dissembling man to show plainly and manifestly what he had artfully concealed. (Metaph.)

Descobrir-se, v. r. to uncover one's self.

Descobrir-se, ou tirar o chapéo, to pull off one's hat.

Isto há de descobrir-se algum dia, this will come out, or be known one time or other; time will bring it to light.

DESCOCADAMENTE, adv. over-boldly, over-freely, with too much liberty.

DESCOCADO, a, adj. bold, impudent, saucy. See

DESCOCAR-SE, v. r. to grow impudent, bold, insolent.

DESCOCO, f. m. impudence, audacity.

DESCODEADO, a, adj. See

DESCODEAR, v. a. ex. *Descodear o pão*, to chip bread.

DESCOMEDIDAMENTE, adv. immoderately, uncivilly.

DESCOMEDIDO, a, adj. See the v. *DESCOMEDIR-SE*.

DESCOMEDIMENTO, f. m. want of moderation, excess. See also *DESCORTEZIA*.

DESCOMEDIR-SE, v. r. to behave without moderation, to be rash.

Descomedir-se em palavras, to speak rashly.

Descomedir-se contra alguém, to rise or stand up against one.

DESCOMER. See *DESISTIR do corpo*.

DESCOMIDO. See *DESISTIDO*.

DESCOMODO, f. m. See *IMCOMMODIDADE*.

DESCOMPADRADO, a, adj. See

DESCOMPADRAR, v. n. to vary, to disagree, to fall out with one.

DESCOMPASSADAMENTE, adv. without measure, beyond compass.

DESCOMPASSADO, a, adj. out of mea-

sure, immoderately great; that is beyond compass, or rule, disorderly, discomposed.

Navio descompassado, a ship that is not well trimmed.

DESCOMPASSAR, v. a. to do a thing without proportion, moderation, or decency, to exceed the bounds in doing it.

Descompassar-se, v. r. to be out of measure, or beyond compass, immoderately great; also to behave without moderation.

DESCOMPO'R v. a. to discompose, to disorder; also to affront, to abuse with ill language.

Descompor os intentos de alguém, to frustrate one's designs, to make them miscarry.

Descompor, to confound, to puzzle.

Descompor-se, v. r. to pull off one's proper cloaths, as a man does that is disturbed, or dashed out of countenance.

Descompor-se, no andar, to walk awkwardly.

DESCOMPOSIÇAM. See *DESALINHO*.

DESCOMPOSTAMENTE, adv. indecently, immodestly.

DESCOMPOSTO, a, adj. disordered, immodest; also affronted.

Descomposto, that is not in a gentle garb.

Homem descomposto em tudo, a man that has no good garb at all.

Gritos descompostos, confused cries.

Ser descomposto nas palavras, to use lewd words, or expressions.

DESCOMPOSTURA, f. f. immodesty, indecency, disorderliness.

DESCONCERTADAMENTE, adv. disorderly; also immoderately.

DESCONCERTADO, a, adj. ex. *Homem desconcertado*, a man that is not in a gentle garb. See also

DESCONCERTAR, v. a. to disorder, to put out of order.

Desconcertar hum relógio, to disorder a watch.

Desconcertar-se, v. r. ex. *Desconcertar-se com alguém*, to break a bargain.

Desconcertar-se hum pé, ou hum maõ, to put a hand or foot out of joint.

DESCONCERTO, f. m. disorder, confusion; also trouble, mutiny.

Desconcerto nos costumes, libertinism, debauchery.

Desconcerto, a naughty, base, or scandalous action.

DESCONCORDADO, a, adj. See *DESCONCORDAR*.

DESCONCORDANCIA, f. f. variance, disagreeing, difference.

DESCONCORDAR, v. n. to vary, to dissent, to disagree.

DESCONFIADAMENTE, adv. with distrust, diffidently.

DESCONFIADO, a, adj. suspicious, jealous, mistrustful. See also *DESANIMADO*, and the v. *DESCONFIAR*.

Desconfiado dos médicos. See *DESAUCIADO*.

DESCONFIANÇA, f. f. distrust, mistrust, diffidence, suspicion, jealousy.

Entrar em desconfianças, to begin to mistrust.

DESCONFIAR, v. n. to distrust, to mistrust, or suspect; also to despair of a thing.

Eu desconfio delle, I distrust him.

Desconfiar de si, to fall into despair; also not to trust to one's self.

Desconfiar com alguém, to fall out with one.

DESCONFORMA'R, v. n. to disagree, to dissent.

DESCONFORME, adj. disagreeing. See also *DESAVINDO*.

DESCONFORMIDADE, f. f. dissent, or contrariety of opinion.

DESCONHECER, v. a. not to know, to take for another; also to disown, not to own for one's own. See also *NEGAR*.

Desconhecer-se, v. a. to forget one's self, to forget one's former condition.

DESCONHECIDO, a, adj. unknown; also ungrateful. See the v. *DESCONHECER*.

DESCONHECIMENTO, f. m. ungratefulness.

DESCONJUNTADO. See *DESLOCADO*.

DESCONJUNTAR-SE. See *DESLOCAR*.

DESCONJUNTURA. See *DESLOCACAM*.

DESCONSENTIDO, p. of the preterf. tense of

DESCONSENTIR, v. n. to dissent. See also *REPUGNAR*.

DESCONSOLAÇAM, f. f. a discomfoting, affliction.

DESCONSOLADO, a, adj. See

DESCONSOLAR, v. a. to discomfot.

DESCONTADO, a, adj. See

DESCONTAR, v. a. to discount, to deduct, or to abate; also to compensate, or make amends for.

Descontar-se, v. r. to be compensated.

DESCONTENTADISSO, or *DESCONTENTADIÇO*, a, adj. peevish, hard to please.

DESCONTENTADO, a, adj. See *DESCONTENTAR*.

DESCONTENTAMENTO, f. m. uneasiness, trouble, or disquiet of mind, a discontent, or sorrow.

DESCONTENTAR, v. a. to displease, to discontent.

DESCONTENTE, adj. discontented.

Viver descontente da sua vida, to live a discontented life.

Parecer descontente, to look discontentedly, to have a discontented look.

DESCONTINENCIA. See *INCONTINENCIA*.

DESCONTINUAÇAM, f. f. intermission, discontinuance, cessation, interruption.

DESCONTINUADO, a, adj. See

DESCONTINUAR, v. n. to discontinue, to leave, or break off for a time.

Descontinua-se, they leave off for a time.

DESCONTO, f. m. discount, or deduction; also a recompense, a compensation, satisfaction.

DESCONTOS, f. m. p. See *DISCORDIA*.

DESCONVENIENCIA, f. f. disagreeing. See *DESPROPORÇAM*.

DESCONVENIENTE, adj. disagreeing.

DESCONVERSAR, v. n. to change the subject matter of a discourse.

DESCONVERSÁVEL, adj. unsociable, not fit for conversation.

DESCORADO, a, adj. discoloured; also pale, wan, white. See

DESCORAR, v. n. to lose or change its colour, to fade away. See *DESMAYAR*.

DESCORCHAR. See *ESCORCHAR*.

DESCORÇOADO, a, adj. See

DESCORÇOAR, v. a. to discourage.

Descorçoar, v. n. to be discouraged, or disheartened, to lose courage, to despond.

Elle não descorçoou, he was not wanting to himself.

DESCORNAR. See **ESCORNAR**.

DESCOROADO, *a*, adj. See

DESCOROAR, *v. a.* to uncrown.

DESCORRER. See **DISCORRER**.

DESCORRIDO. See **DISCORRIDO**.

DESCORTE'Z, adj. unkind, discourteous.

DESCORTEZIA, *f. f.* incivility, discourtesy.

Com descortezia, discourteously.

DESCORTINADO, *a*, adj. See

DESCORTINAR, *v. a.* (in fortification) to pull down the curtain; also to see, or descry.

DESCORTINO, *f. m.* See **DESCOBRI-MENTO**, and the *v.* **DESCORTINAR**.

DESCOSER, *v. a.* to rip, to unstitch, or unsew.

Descoser a amizade, to break or fall out with one by little and little. (Metaph.)

Descoser na carne do inimigo, to cut in pieces the enemy.

Descoser a vida, See **MURMURAR**.

DESCOSIDO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **DESCOSER**.

DESCOSIDURA, *f. f.* ripping, unsewing.

DESCOSTUMADO. See **DESACOSTOMADO**.

DESCOSTUMAR. See **DESACOSTOMAR**.

DESCOUTA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESCOUTAR, *v. a.* to bereave a place of the privilege of being an asylum.

DESCOZER. See **DESCOSER**.

DESCOZIDO, &c. See **DESCOSIDO**, &c.

DESCREDITA'DO. See **DESACREDITADO**.

DESCREDITAR. See **DESACREDITAR**.

DESCRE'DITO, *f. m.* discredit, disgrace.

DESCREPA'DO, part of the preterp. tense of **DESCREPAR**, which see.

DESCREPA'NCIA, *f. f.* variance, disagreement, difference.

DESCREPAR, *v. n.* to vary, to dissent, to disagree.

DESCRE'R, *v. a.* to disbelieve, not to believe.

DESCREVE'R, *v. a.* to describe, to make a description of.

DESCRFDO, *a*, adj. disbelieved, &c. See the *v.* **DESCRER**.

Descrido, one that will not believe what he believed before.

DESCRIPÇAM, *f. f.* description.

Descripçam da terra. See **GEOGRAPHIA**.

Descripçam de lugares. See **TOPOGRAPHIA**.

Descripçam do mundo. See **COSMOGRAPHIA**.

DESCRITO, *a*, adj. described, &c. See the *v.* **DESCREVER**.

DESCUBERTAME'NTE, adv. openly, plainly.

DESCUBE'RTO, *a*, adj. uncovered, discovered; also found out.

Descuberto, abroad in the air.

Descuberto, unfortified, unvalled, without garrison, or other strength.

A cara descuberta, openly.

Em descoberto, abroad in the air, without any thing to shade from the sun, rain, &c.

DESCULPAR. See **DESCOBRIR**.

DESCUIDADAME'NTE, adv. carelessly, negligently.

DESCUIDA'DO, *a*, adj. careless, negligent.

DESCUIDAR-SE, *v. r.* to neglect, to be

careless. See also **ESQUECER-SE**.

DESCUIDO, *f. m.* negligence, carelessness.

DESCULPA, *f. f.* an excuse.

O que tem justa desculpa para não apparecer em juizo sendo citado, an *essoign*. (In law.)

Desculpa para não apparecer em juizo, an *essoign*, or excuse.

Desculpa, (in music) temperament, or tempering, a rectifying, or amending the false or imperfect concords, by transferring to them part of the beauty of the perfect ones.

DESCULPA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESCULPAR, *v. a.* to excuse, to justify.

Desculpar, (in music) to rectify or amend the false or imperfect concords. See **DESCULPA**.

Desculpar-se, *v. r.* to pretend, or plead in way of excuse, to justify, or clear one's self.

Desculpar-se com a pobreza, to plead poverty.

Desculpar-se com a ignorancia, to plead ignorance.

DESCURIOSIDADE, *f. f.* incuriousness, carelessness, laziness.

DESCURIO'SO, *a*, adj. incurious, careless, inattentive, lazy.

DESCURSO. See **DISCURSO**.

DESDA'DO, *p.* of the preterp. tense of **DESDAR**.

DESDANHADO. See **DESDENHADO**.

DESDANHAR. See **DESDENHAR**.

DESDAR, *v. a.* *ex.* *Desdar hum no*, to untie a knot.

DE'SDE, *p.* from, since.

Desde a criação do mundo, from, or since the creation.

Desde aquelle tempo, since that time.

Desde aqui, from this place.

Desde o berço, from the cradle.

Desde tal tempo, ou lugar, from such a time, or place.

Desde o presente, from this time forward.

Desde então, from that time, ever since.

Desde que, ou logo que, as soon as; also since.

Desde quando? how long since, or ago?

DESDEM, *f. m.* disdain, scornfulness; also negligence; also demureness, affected gravity, or pretended reservedness.

Com desdem, scornfully; also negligently; also demurely, with an affected gravity, or pretended reservedness.

Ao desdem, carelessly drest, without any set-off, or attire.

DESDENHA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESDENHAR, *v. a.* to disdain, to scorn, to set light by.

Desdenhar-se, *v. r.* to count unworthy, not to vouchsafe, to disdain, slight, or scorn. See also **DESPREZAR-SE**.

DESDENHOSO, *a*, adj. disdainful, scornful; also demure, affectedly grave.

DESDENTA'DO, *a*, adj. toothless, or that hath few teeth left.

DESDENTAR, *v. a.* to make toothless.

DESDYTA, *f. f.* a misfortune.

DESDITOSAME'NTE, adv. unfortunately.

DESDITO'SO, *a*, adj. unfortunate.

DESDITO, *p.* of the preterp. tense of

DESDIZER-SE, *v. r.* to unsay, to re-

cant. *Desdizer-se de alguma coisa*, to unsay a thing.

Eu o farei desdizer-se, I'll make him unsay.

DESDIZE'R, *v. n.* to misbecome, not to become.

DESDOBRA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESDOBRAR, *v. a.* to unfold.

DESDOURA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESDOURAR, *v. a.* to take off the gilding. See also **DESHONRAR**.

Desdourar, to darken, to deprive of light.

DESDO'URO, *f. m.* a spot, or blemish on

the reputation.

DESECA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESECAR, *v. a.* to dry, or make dry.

DESECATIVO, *a*, adj. delicate, apt to dry, of a drying quality.

DESEDIFICA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESEDIFICAR, *v. a.* to scandalize, to give scandal, or bad example, to be a stumbling-block.

DESEJA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESEJAR, *v. a.* to desire, to wish for.

Desejar muito, to desire greatly, or earnestly, to fain.

Desejar muito alguma coisa, to be a-gog for a thing, to desire it earnestly.

Desejar-se, *v. r. ex.* *Desejo-me fora daqui*, I wish myself out of this place. *Verse e desejar-se, ou estarmetido em talas*. See **TALAS**.

DESEJA'VEL, desirable, eligible, that is to be wished for.

DESE'JO, *f. m.* desire, wish, eagerness to obtain or enjoy.

A medida do desejo, according to wish.

Desejo de mulher prenhe, a longing of a woman with child, a pica, a vitiated appetite, wherein women with child crave things sometimes unfit for food.

Fazer vir o desejo, to set a-gog.

Ter desejo. See **DESEJAR**.

DESEJO'SO, *a*, adj. desirous.

DESEMBAINHA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESEMBAINHAR, *v. a.* to unsheath.

DESEMBARAÇADAME'NTE, adv. speedily, readily, easily, without let or hindrance.

DESEMBARAÇA'DO, *a*, adj. prompt, ready, quick, bold. See also

DESEMBARAÇAR, *v. a.* to disentangle. (It is used both in the proper and figurative sense.)

Desembaraçar o cabelo, to disentangle the hair.

Desembaraçar, to make a clear riddance, to set in order, to get in readiness, to clear, to get clear, to rid of, or from, to free or get out.

Desembaraçar-se, *v. r.* to get rid, or rid one's self of, or from.

Desembaraçar-se de todos os cuidados, to rid one's self of all cares.

Desembaraçar-se de hum negocio trabalhoso, to disentangle one's self from a scurvy business.

Desembaraceime finalmente daquelle importunente, at last I got rid of that troublesome fellow.

DESEMBARA'ÇO, *f. m.* disentangling, clearness from encumbrance; also quickness, promptness.

Com desembaraço, quickly, nimbly, without hesitation, boldly.

DESEMBARALHA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DESEMBARALHAR, *v. a.* to make a clear riddance where there is a confusion, to set in order.

DESEMBARCADO'URO, *f. m.* a landing place.

DESEMBARCA'DO,

DESEMBARCA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBARCA'R**, *v. n.* to land or come to shore.
Desembarcar, *v. a.* to land, to set on shore. *a açam de desembarcar*, disembarking.
DESEMBARGA'DOR, *f. m.* a chief judge.
Desembargador do paço, one of the king's judges belonging to the privy council.
Desembargador da casa da supplicação, one of the judges belonging to the tribunal, called *Casa da supplicação*. See **SUPPLICAÇÃO**.
Desembargador da mesa da conciencia, one of the judges belonging to a tribunal, called *Mesa da conciencia*. See **CONCIENCIA**.
DESEMBARGA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBARGA'R**, *v. a.* to take off an embargo, to set at liberty, to free that which was attached, stopped, or detained.
DESEMBARGO, *f. m.* a deliverance, or dismissing; the action of taking off the embargo.
Desembargo do paço, the privy council.
DESEMBARQUE, *f. m.* disembarking, landing.
Lugar bom para desembarque, a good landing-place.
DESEMBEBEDA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBEBEDA'R**, *v. a.* to make sober, to recover from drunkenness.
DESEMBESTA'DO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
DESEMBESTAR, *v. n.* is for a beast to begin to run furiously.
DESEMBIRRA'DO. See **DESAGASTA'DO**.
DESEMBIRRA'R. See **DESAGASTAR**.
DESEMBOGA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBOGAR**, *v. n.* to disemboque itself as a river doth; also to disemboque, to sail out of a strait or gulph at sea, to come out of the mouth of a river.
Esta traveça desemboca, or *vai desembocar no mercado*, this lane strikes or goes into the market-place.
DESEMBOLÇADO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBOLÇAR**, *v. a.* to disburse, to lay out.
DESEMBORRACHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBORRACHA'R**, *v. a.* (among silversmiths) to blanch, to whiten, to make white.
DESEMBRAVECE'R, *v. a.* to tame, to mitigate, or appease.
Desembravecer-se, *v. r.* to be appeased, to relent, to grow gentle.
DESEMBRAVECIDO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBRAVECE'R**.
DESEMBRENHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBRENHA'R**, *v. a.* to draw forth any thing from a place full of brambles.
DESEMBRULHADO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBRULHA'R**, *v. a.* to open, unwrap, unfold. See also **DESEMBARACAR**.
DESEMBUÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMBUÇAR**, *v. a.* to unmuffle.
Desembuçar-se, *v. r.* to unmuffle one's self.
DESEMBUCHADO. See **DESEBUCHADO**.
DESEMBUCHAR. See **DESEBUCHAR**.
DESEMBURRADO. See **DESASNADO**.
DESEMBURRAR. See **DESASNAR**.
DESEMBURULHADO. See **DESEMBRULHADO**.
DESEMBURULHAR. See **DESEMBRULHAR**.

DESENCARAVADO. See **DESENCARAVADO**.
DESENCARAVAR. See **DESENCARAVAR**.
DESEMMALADO, *p.* of the preter. tense of
DESEMMALAR, *v. n.* to empty a portmanteau. From *Mala*, a portmanteau.
DESEMMARANHA'DO, *a*. See **DESEMMARANHA'R**, *v. a.* to disentangle. See **DESEMBARACAR**.
Desemmarranhar, to make manifest, to clear up, or render conspicuous any obscure or intricate matter. (Metaph.)
DESEMMASCARAR, *v. a.* to unmask, to take off a mask, both in the proper and figurative sense.
Desemmascarar a locução, (metaph.) to speak or write in a plain style.
Desemmascarar-se, *v. r.* to unmask, to pull off one's mask.
DESEMMASTEADO. See **DESMASTEADO**.
DESEMMASTEAR. See **DESMASTEAR**.
DESEMELHA'NÇA. See **DESSEMELHANÇA**.
DESEMPACHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPACHADO**, and
DESEMPACHA'R, *v. a.* to take away loathing by purging and driving out the humours, to bring the stomach to an appetite.
DESEMPA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPAR**.
DESEMPAPELA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPAPELA'R**, *v. a.* to unfold any thing covered with paper.
DESEMPA'R, *v. a.* to take away the props, or pales from under the vines.
DESEMPARADO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPARA'R**, *v. a.* to forsake, to quit, to give over, to abandon.
As forças me desemparam, my strength fails me.
DESEMPARELHADO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPARELHA'R**, *v. a.* to unmatched.
Desemparelhar, *v. n.* is for a runner to cast the other behind, after being even in their running.
DESEMPA'RO, *f. m.* an abandoning, forsaking, or leaving.
Deixar tudo ao desamparo, to leave all things to be pillaged.
DESEMPAVEZA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPAVEZA'R**, *v. a.* (a sea term) to take away the waste cloths that hung about the cage-work of a ship's hull, to shelter the men from the enemy in a fight.
DESEMPEÇA'DO. See **DESEMBARACADO**, and **DESEMPEÇAR**.
Estilo desmpeçado, a free and easy style.
DESEMPEÇA'R, *v. a.* See **DESEMBARACAR**.
Desmpeçar-se, *v. r.* See **DESEMBARACAR-SE**.
DESEMPEDI'DO, *a*, adj. that is at leisure, that has nothing to do. See also
DESEMPEDIR, *v. a.* to give a free passage, to remove any let or hindrance.
Desempedir o caminho. See **ABRIR o caminho**.
DESEMPEDRA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPEDRA'R**, *v. a.* to unpave.
Desempedrar hum campo cheio de pedras, to clear a field of stones.
DESEMPENADO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPENA'R**, *v. a.* (among carpenters) to examine whether a board is even.
DESEMPENHADO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPENHA'R**, *v. a.* to redeem out of

pawn, to disengage.
Desempenhar a palavra, to perform one's promise.
Desempenhar a expectação de alguém, to answer one's expectation.
Desempenhar a promessa, to fulfil one's promise.
Desempenhar a outro das suas dividas, to rid one of his debts, to pay the debts for him.
Desempenhar-se, *v. r.* to pay one's debts.
Desempenhar-se na execução de alguma coisa, to come off with credit, or with flying colours.
Desempenhar-se na administração do seu officio, to do, or to perform the duty of one's place, to acquit one's self very well in his office.
Desempenhar-se, (*mostrando-se aggradecido*) to acquit an obligation.
DESEMPE'NHO, *f. m.* the redeeming of goods in pawn; also the action of discharging one's self from an obligation, &c. according to the *v.* **DESEMPENHAR**.
DESEMPERRA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPERRA'R**, *v. n.* to lay aside stubbornness, to become pliant, to yield.
DESEMPESTADO. See **DESINFICIONADO**.
DESEMPESTAR. See **DESINFICIONAR**.
DESEMPOADO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPOA'R**, *v. a.* to clean from dust.
DESEMPOSSADO. See **DESAPOSSADO**.
DESEMPOSSAR. See **DESAPOSSAR**.
DESEMPRASTA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESEMPRASTAR**, *v. a.* to take off a plaster.
DESEMPULHADO, *p.* of the preterp. tense of
DESEMPULHA'R-SE, *v. r.* to make a return of raillery, to return raillery for raillery.
DESENCABRESTADAMENTE, *adv. ex.*
Correr desencabrestadamente, to run full speed.
Fazer huma coisa desencabrestadamente, to do a thing rashly. (Metaph.)
Viver desencabrestadamente, to lead a licentious, or dissolute life.
DESENCABRESTADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCABRESTAR**.
Desencabrestado, *f. m.* (a vulgar word) a rake, or a rake-hell.
DESENCABRESTA'R, *v. a.* to unhalter.
Cavallo que se desencabresta, a horse that unhalters himself.
DESENCADA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCADA'R**, *v. a.* to unchain.
DESENCADERNADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCADERNAR**, *v. a.* to unbind papers or books.
DESENCAXADO. See **DESENCAXADO**.
DESENCAXAR. See **DESENCAXAR**.
DESENCALHADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCALHA'R**, *v. a. ex.* *Desencalhar hum navio*, to get off a vessel that was run aground.
Desencalhar a penna, to begin to write. (Metaph.)
Desencalhar, *v. n.* is for a ship to come off from a shelf, sand, &c. to float again.
DESENCALMADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCALMA'R**, *v. a.* to cool, to refresh.
Desencalmar o caraão, to restore the face to its natural colour.

- DESENCAMINHADO**, *a*, adj. See **DESENCAMINHAR**, *v. a.* to put out of the way; also to pervert, to embezzle, or purloin, to misemploy, to convert to another use.
Defencaminhar o dinheiro do thesouro delrey, to imbezzle the king's treasure.
A açcam de defencaminhar neste ultimo sentido, imbezzling.
O que defencaminha o dinheiro do publico, a purloiner, a converter of public money to his own use.
Defencaminhar os bens da igreja, to de-
crate.
Defencaminhar, to lead astray. See also **DEPRAVAR**.
Andar defencaminhado, to go astray.
DESENCAMINHAR-SE, *v. r.* to go astray. See also **DEPRAVAR-SE**.
DESENCAMIZADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCAMIZAR**, *v. a.* (in falconry) to unhood the hawk.
DESENCAMPADO. See **DESENCAMPAR**, *v. a.* to return, or send back a thing to the person who had sent or sold it for good, not being so.
DESENCANTADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCANTAR**, *v. a.* to disenchant, to decharm; also to discover, to find out.
DESENCAPELLA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCAPELLA'R**, *v. a.* (a sea term) to unrig the mast.
DESENCARCERADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCARCERAR**, *v. a.* to free one from a prison.
DESENCARREGA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCARREGAR**, *v. a.* to free, to rid.
Defencarregar alguem de todos os seus trabalhos, to rid one of all his troubles.
Defencarregar-se, *v. r. ex.* *Defencarregar-se de huma culpa pondo a outrem*, to cast the fault upon another.
Defencarregar a consciencia, to unburthen the conscience, to make satisfaction for wrongs done.
DESENCATELLADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCATELLAR**, *v. a.* to beat out of a castle.
DESENCASTO'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCASTOAR**, *v. a.* to take a stone out of a ring, the head out of a cane, or the like.
DESENCAVADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCAVAR**, *v. a.* to unhast, to pull off the hilt or haft of any tool, or weapon; also to take to pieces.
Defencavar-se, *v. r.* is for the hilt or haft of any tool to fall off by itself.
DESENCAXADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCAXAR**, *v. a.* to unjoint, to separate, to pull a thing from the place where it was fastened. See **DESCONJUNTAR**, and **DESLOCAR**.
Defencaxar-se, *v. r.* to shake, to be agitated with a vibratory motion.
DESENCERRADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCERRAR**, *v. a.* to open, to disclose, to expose to public sight.
DESENCOLADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCOLAR**, *v. a.* to unglue.
DESENCOLHER, *v. a.* to extend, to dilate, to stretch out.
Defencolher-se, *v. r.* to spread, or stretch one's self.
Defencolher-se, to lay aside bashfulness. (In a figurative sense.)
DESENCOMMENDADO, *a*, adj. countermanded, &c. See **DESENCOMMENDAR**, *v. a.* to countermand, to contradict former orders, or what had been bespoken.
Defencomendar-se, *v. r.* is for one to desire to be excused, or to refuse to perform another's orders.
DESENCOTRADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCOTRAR-SE**, *v. r.* to go different ways, not to meet one another.
Defencotrar-se no parecer, to dissent, to be of a contrary opinion, to disagree.
DESENCORDADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCORDAR**, *v. a.* to unstring an instrument.
DESENCOSTA'DO, *a*, adj. standing straight up, that does not lean, or rest upon any thing. See also **DESENCOSTAR**, *v. a.* to remove a thing from another which it was leaning upon, or by which it was supported.
Defencostar-se, *v. r.* to stand, or stand up, not to lean upon any thing.
DESENCOVA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENCOVAR**, *v. a.* to dig out, to dig up; also to ferret, to drive out of lurking places, as the ferret drives the coney.
DESENDIVIDA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENDIVIDAR-SE**, *v. r.* to get out of debt, to pay one's debts.
DESENFADADIÇO, *a*, adj. pleasant, delightful.
DESENFADA'DO, *a*, adj. merry, jocund, pleasant, witty.
Humor defenfadado, good-humour. See also the *v.* **DESENFADAR**.
DESENFADAMENTO. See **DESENFADO**.
DESENFADAR, *v. a.* to please, to ease of vexation, to divert, to make merry, to recreate.
DESENFADA'R-SE, *v. a.* to divert one's self, to take one's pleasures; also to grow calm, or easy again.
DESENFADO, *f. m.* diversion, pleasure; also tranquillity, calmness, composedness.
DESENFARDELA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENFARDELAR**, *v. a.* to unpack, to open a pack.
DESENFASTIADAMENTE, adv. prettily, with a grace, wittily, smartly; also with good appetite.
DESENFASTIADO, *a*, adj. restored to an appetite, that has the loathing taken away; also that takes away loathing, that provokes appetite.
Defensfastiado no humor. See **DESENFADADO**.
DESENFASTIAR, *v. a.* to restore to an appetite, to take away loathing.
DESENFAXADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENFAXAR**, *v. a.* to unroll, unswathe, to unbind.
DESENFETA'DO, *a*, adj. unadorned, not decked or trimmed; also without rhetorical ornaments or flourishes.
DESENFETAR, *v. a.* See **DESALINHAR**.
Defensetar-se, *v. r.* to lay aside the ornaments.
DESENFETIÇADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENFETIÇAR**, *v. a.* to unbewitch, to disenchant.
DESENFEXADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENFEXAR**, *v. a.* to untie a bundle.
DESENFERRUJA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENFERRUJAR**, *v. a.* to get out, or fetch off the rust.
DESENFEZADO. See **DEFECADO**.
DESENFEZAR. See **DEFECAR**.
DESENFIA'DO, *a*, adj. - See **DESENFIA'R**, *v. a.* to unthread.
Defensiar perolas, to unstring pearls.
Defensiar a agulha, to unthread a needle.
Defensiar-se, *v. r.* is for a needle to be unthreaded, or for beads, pearls, &c. to be unstring.
DESENFREADAMENTE, adv. disorderly, ungovernably.
DESENFREADO, *a*, adj. unbridled; also unruly, lewd, disorderly; according to the *v.*
DESENFREA'R, *v. a.* to unbridle.
Defensfrear-se, *v. r.* is for a horse to pull off the bridle.
Defensfrear-se, (in a moral sense) to grow unruly in talk or actions.
Appetites que se defensfreão, unbridled desires, or affections.
DESENFRONHADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENFRONHAR**, *v. a.* to take off the pillow from the pillow-bear.
DESENGAÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENGAÇAR**, *v. a.* to pull the grapes from the stalks where they hung.
DESENGANADAMENTE, adv. ingenuously, without dissimulation, freely, frankly.
DESENGANADO, *a*, adj. plain, honest, downright.
Naõ defenganado, a plain and flat denial. See also **DESENGANAR**, *v. a.* to undeceive, to shew a man his mistake, to work one out of an error.
Defenganar-se, *v. r.* to undeceive one's self.
DESENGANO, *f. m.* the discovery of a deceit. See also **LIBERDADE**.
Com defengano, freely, openly, boldly.
DESENGASTA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENGASTAR**, *v. a.* to take a stone out of a ring.
DESENGENHO'SO, *a*, adj. destitute of capacity, judgment, or apprehension.
DESENGOMA'DO, *p.* of the preterpense of
DESENGOMA'R, *v. n.* to dissolve the gum.
DESENGONÇA'DO, *a*, adj. put out of joint; also that looks to be out of joint.
DESENGONÇAR, *v. a.* to loosen, to put out of joint.
Defengonçar-se, *v. r.* to be put out of joint; or to look to be out of joint.
DESENGRAÇADAMENTE, adv. un-
handsomely, without grace, grossly.
DESENGRAÇADO, *a*, adj. without grace, unpleasant, unhandsome.
DESENGRAZADO, *a*, adj. See **DESENGRAZAR**, *v. a. ex.* *Defengrazar contas*, to unstring beads.
Defengrazar-se, *v. r.* to be unstring, ex.
Defengrazar-se, senhora, as vossas contas, madam, your beads are unstring.
DESENGRENHADO. See **DESGRENHADO**.
DESENGRENHA'R. See **DESGRENHAR**.
DESENGROSSA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENGROSSAR**, *v. a.* See **ADELGAÇAR**.
DESENGUIÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESENGUIÇAR**, *v. a.* (tirar a enguiça.) See **ENGUIÇO**.
DESENHADO, or **DEZENHADO**, *a*, adj. See **DESENHAR**, or **DEZENHAR**, *v. a.* to form to one's self an idea of a thing, to have an idea of any thing or person;

son; also to delineate, to sketch, to design.
DESE'NHO, or **DEZE'NHO**, the idea or design that a painter has in his head; also the form or image of any thing (in the figurative sense.)
Livro de desenhos, a drawing-book.
Desenho, design, purpose, project, enterprise.
DESENJURIA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENJURIA'R-SE, *v. r.* to be revenged, to return like for like, to be even with one, to retaliate an injury.
DESENLAÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENLAÇA'R, *v. a.* to unlace, to loose any thing fastened with strings.
DESENNASTR'A'DO, *a*, adj. without bondage, that is, loosely shod.
DESENNOVELLADO, *a*, adj. See
DESENNOVELLA'R, *v. a.* to undo a bottom of thread or yarn.
DESENQUIETAÇ'AM, *f. f.* See **INQUIETAÇ'AM**
DESENQUIETA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENQUIETA'R, *v. a.* to disquiet, to disturb, to make uneasy, to harass, to deprive of tranquillity.
Desenquietar o criado de huma casa, to intice a servant in order to leave his master.
Desenquietar alguém da sua obra, to take one off from his work.
Desenquietar huma virgem, to entice a virgin.
DESENQUIETO, *a*, adj. See **INQUIETO**.
Rapariga desenquieta, a girl that plays the wanton.
DESENREDA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENREDA'R, *v. a.* to disentangle, to extricate, to rid of trouble. (In a proper and figurat. sense.)
Desenredar-se, *v. r.* to disentangle one's self, to get rid of a trouble.
DESENROLA'DO, *a*, adj. unrolled; also clear, evident, plain. (Metaph.) See also
DESENROLA'R, *v. a.* to unroll, to open what is rolled or convolved; also to examine, to expound.
Desenrolar muitos textos, to alledge or quote many texts, word for word.
Desenrolar os cuidados alheos, to detect the designs of another.
DESENROSCA'DO, *a*, adj. untwined. See
DESENROSCA'R, *v. a.* to untwine, to undo that which is held together by convolution.
Desenroscar-se, *v. r.* to untwine, or unwind itself.
DESENSACA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENSACA'R, *v. a.* to take out of a sack.
DESENSINA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENSINA'R, *v. a.* to unteach.
DESENTENDE'R, *v. n.* to feign one's self ignorant.
DESENTENDI'DO, *a*, adj. that wants understanding and apprehension.
Dar-se por desentendido. See **DESENTENDER**.
Fazer huma coisa muito ao desentendido, to do a thing very covertly, so that people cannot apprehend that it is done on set purpose, and with a design.
DESENTERESSADAMENTE, *adv.* disinterestedly; also impartially.
DESENTERESSA'DO, *a*, adj. disinterested, or disinterested; also impartial.
DESENTERESSE, *f. m.* disinterestedness.
DESENTERIA. See **DYSENTERIA**.
DESENTERRA'DOR, *f. m.* he who digs out dead bodies.

DESENTERRA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTERRA'R, *v. a.* to unbury, to dig up; also to find out or discover.
Desenterrar os mortos, to unbury the dead; also to talk ill of them. (Metaph.)
DESENTESOURA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTESOURA'R, *v. a.* to take out of a treasure.
DESENTEZA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTEZA'R, *v. a.* to unbend.
Desentezar-se, *v. r.* to slacken, to grow loose.
DESENTOADAME'NTE, *adv.* out of tune.
DESENTOA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTOA'R, *v. n.* to be out of tune, to be rudely loud; also to utter a thing unexpected.
Desentoar, (in music) to jar.
Risada desentoadada, a loud laughter.
Voz desentoadada, a jarring voice.
DESENTOA'R-SE, *v. r.* See **DESENTOAR**.
DESENTORPECER, *v. a.* to remove a stiffness. See also **DESPERTAR**.
DESENTORPECIDO, *a*, adj. whose stiffness is removed. See also the *v.* **DESENTORPECER**.
DESENTRANÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTRANÇA'R, *v. a.* to unplait the hair.
DESENTRANHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTRANHA'R, *v. a.* to unbowel, to draw the guts; also to examine, to sift, to search diligently. (Metaph.)
Desentranhar hum negocio, to extricate an affair, to make it easy.
Desentranhar-se, *v. r. ex.* *Desentranhar-se por alguém*, to bestow all one has on another.
DESENTRONIZA'DO. See **DETRONADO**.
DESENTRONIZA'R. See **DETRONAR**.
DESENTROUXA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTROUXA'R, *v. a.* to unpack, to open a truss, bundle, or fardel.
DESENTULHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTULHA'R, *v. a.* to empty, or to make any place void by taking away what it contained.
Desentulhar da calça e ruínas de edificios velhos, to cleanse from rubbish.
Desentulhar hum poço, to cleanse a well.
O que desentulha, an emptier, one that empties.
O que desentulha os poços, a cleanser of wells.
DESENTUPIDO, *a*, adj. See
DESENTUPI'R, *v. a.* to unstop, to free from stop.
DESENVAZA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENVAZA'R, *v. a.* (among ship-carpenters) to take out from the stocks, to launch a ship, or boat.
DESENVENCILHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENVENCILHA'R-SE, *v. r.* (a vulgar word) to disentangle one's self.
DESENVERNADO. See **DESINVERNADO**.
DESENVERNAR. See **DESINVERNAR**.
DESENVIOLADO, *a*, adj. See
DESENVIOLA'R, *v. a.* to hallow again, as it happens in a church when homicide, or some other crime, has brought pollution upon it.
DESENVOLTAME'NTE, *adv.* readily, easily, nimbly; also licentiously, overfreely, with too much liberty.
DESENVO'LTO, *a*, adj. nimble, light, speedy; also licentious, dissolute, unruly.

DESENVOLTURA, *f. f.* See **AGILIDADE**.
Desenvoltura nos costumes, licentiousness, boundless liberty.
Com desenvoltura. See **DESENVOLTAMENTE**.
DESENVOLVER. See **DESENTROUXAR**.
DESENVOLVIDO. See **DESENTROUXADO**.
DESENXABIDAME'NTE, *adv.* foolishly, unwittily.
DESENXABIDO, *a*, adj. insipid, wallowish, having no taste or relish, unfavoury; also sottish, silly, witless, absurd, foolish. (Metaph.)
Gracas desenxabidas, poor jests, little puns.
DESENXARCEA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESENXARCEA'R, *v. a.* (a sea term) to unrig, to strip of the tackle.
DESERÇAM, *f. f.* desertion, the act of deserting, or running from the colours.
DESERDAÇAM. See **DESHERDAÇAM**.
DESERDADO. See **DESHERDADO**.
DESERDAR. See **DESHERDAR**.
DESERTA'DO, *a*, adj. deserted, &c. See
DESERTA'R, *v. a.* to desert, to run away from the colours.
Desertar, (in law) not to appear in a court at a day assigned, to forsake a law suit.
DESER'TO, *a*, adj. (in law) *ex. Deserta appellaçam*, is when he that appeals does not appear in a court at a day assigned, so that the appeal will not afterwards be allowed.
Deserto, *f. m.* a desert, or wilderness.
DESERTO'R, *f. m.* a deserter.
DESERVIÇO, *f. m.* an inofficious action, an ill turn, a disservice.
Fazer deserviços. See **DESERVIR**.
Que fas deserviços, inofficious, not civil.
DESERVIDO, *a*, adj. See
DESERVIR, *v. a.* to disserve, to do injury to, to hurt.
DESESPANTADO, *a*, adj. See
DESESPANTA'R-SE, *v. r.* to cease from wonder.
DESESPERAÇ'AM, *f. f.* despair, desperation, despondency.
DESESPERADAME'NTE, *adv.* hopelessly, despairingly.
DESESPERA'DO, *a*, adj. desperate, hopeless; also despaired of, given over, forlorn, given up for lost.
Desesperado, without care of safety, rash, precipitant, resolute through despair.
Desesperado da saude, without hope of recovery. See
DESESPERA'R, *v. n.* to despair, to despond, to have no hopes, to be out of or past hopes, to give over for lost; also to be mad.
Fazer desesperar alguém, to put one out of hopes, to give him no hopes; also to make one mad, to tease him.
Desesperar, (in theology) to lose hope of the divine mercy.
O que desespera, a despairer, one without hope.
DESESEQUIPA'DO, *a*, adj. without equipping, or rigging.
DESESTIMADO. See **DESPREZADO**.
DESESTIMAR. See **DESPREZAR**.
DESFABRICA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESFABRICA'R, *v. a.* to unbuild, to raze, to destroy.
DESHAÇA'R-SE. See **DESAVERGONHAR-SE**.

DESFALCA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESFALCAR**.
DESFALCAME'NTO, *f. m.* defalcation, diminution, abatement.
DESFALCAR, *v. a.* to defalcate, to cut off.
DESFALECE'R, *v. n.* to faint, to waste away, to grow feeble and weak, to decay.
Desfalecer no esforço, to lose courage.
DESFALECI'DO, *a*, adj. fainted, &c. See **DESFALECE'R**, and **FALTO**.
DESFALECIME'NTO, *f. m.* faintness, wasting away, discouragement.
Desfalecimento do cerebro. See **ESVAIDO** *du cabeça*.
DESFAS'TO, *f. m.* appetite, stomach, desire of eating; also mirth, wit. (Metaph.)
DESFAS'O'R, *f. m.* decay, or decline from the state of being favoured; also a denial.
DESFÁVORECE'R, *v. a.* to disgrace, to put out of favour.
DESFÁVORECI'DO, *a*, adj. disgraced, &c. See **DESFÁVORECE'R**.
Desfavorecido da natureza, that is not endowed with gifts of nature.
DESFAZE'R, *v. a.* to undo; also to dissolve.
Desfazer huma muralha, to pull down a wall.
Desfazer hum nó, to untie a knot.
Desfazer hum contrato, to break, or violate a contract.
Desfazer huma cousa tecida, to unweave.
Desfazer, *v. n.* ex. *Desfazer em alguém*, to find fault with one, to speak ill of him.
Desfazer-se, *v. r.* ex. *Desfazer-se de alguma cousa*, to part with a thing, to sell, or change it for another.
Desfazer-se de criados, to dismiss, or send away the servants.
Desfazer-se de hum officio, to divest one's self of an office.
Desfazer-se em lagrimas, to melt into tears.
DESFECHA'DO, *a*, adj. opened, unlocked.
DESFECHADA *mentira*, an impudent lie. See also
DESFECHA'R, *v. n.* to break, or burst out; also to utter a thing unexpected.
Desfechar a ris, to fall a-languing.
Desfechar, *v. a.* to open, to unlock.
Desfechar a bôsta, to shoot arrows out of a bow.
Desfechar o sello, to break the seal.
Desfechar-se, *v. r.* ex. *Desfechar-se a espingarda*, is for the cock of a gun or musket to go down by itself.
DESFE'CHO, *f. m.* (among comedians) the solution, discovery, or unravelling of the intrigue of a play, which commences when the reader begins to see the doubts cleared up.
DESFE'ITA, *f. f.* an excuse; also an ill usage, a knavish trick.
DESFE'ITO, *a*, adj. undone, &c. See the *v.* **DESFIZER**.
Desfeito, excessive, very great, out of measure; also very lean.
Desfeito, *f. m.* a sort of hash made of mutton, bread, &c.
DESFERIDO, *a*, adj. See
DESFERIR, *v. a.* (a sea term) ex. *Desferir as velas*, to loosen the sails.
DESFERRADO, *a*, adj. See
DESFERRA'R, *v. a.* to unshoe a horse, or other beast.

A açam de desferrar, unshoeing.
Desferrar-se, *v. r.* is for a horse or other beast to loose the horse-shoe.
DESFERROLHADO. See **DESAFERROLHADO**.
DESFERROLHAR. See **DESAFERROLHAR**.
DESFI'DO, *a*, adj. untwisted, unspun; also a sort of linen-cloth formerly used that had some threads drawn out. See also **ESPALHADO**, and the *v.*
DESFIAR, *v. a.* to unravel, or unweave.
Desfiar-se, *v. r.* to unravel, to unweave.
DESFIGURADO, *a*, adj. See
DESFIGURA'R, *v. a.* to disfigure, to deform.
Desfigurar-se, *v. r.* to grow more homely, to lose one's good shape, features, or complexion.
DESFI'L'DA, (a military word) ex. *Marchar a desfilada*, to file off.
DESFI'L'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESFI'LAR, *v. n.* to file off.
DESFIVEL'LADO, *a*, adj. See
DESFIVEL'LAR, *v. a.* to unbuckle.
DESFLÊIMA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESFLÊIMA'R, *v. n.* to expectorate, to bring away or purge off phlegm.
DESFLORAÇ'AM, *f. f.* deflowering, or deflowering. (Speaking of a virgin.)
DESFLORA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESFLORAR**.
DESFLORAME'NTO, *f. m.* See **DESFLORAÇAM**.
DESFLORA'R, *v. a.* to deflower, to get one's maidenhead; also to wash away the finest part of any thing.
DESFOGONA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESFOGONA'R-SE, *v. r.* (among gunners) ex. *Desfogonar-se huma peça*, is when the touch-hole of a gun is spoiled, so that the gun is of no use at all. From the Ital. *Sfo:onato*.
DESFOLHADO, *a*, adj. See **DESFOLHAR**.
DESFOLHADU'RA, *f. f.* slipping of leaves.
DESFOLHA'R, *v. a.* to pull off the leaves.
Desfolhar a vinha, to pluck, or rub off superfluous leaves of a vine.
DESFORÇA'DO, *p.* of the preterp. tense of
DESFORÇA'R-SE, *v. r.* to be reinvested, or placed in possession of a thing one had been deprived of by force; also to require a man in his own way, to repay an ill fully.
DESFORMA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESFORMA'R, *v. a.* See **DESFIGURA'R**.
DESFOR'AME. See **DEFORME**.
DESFORRA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESFORRA'R, *v. a.* to unline, to take out the lining.
Desferrar-se, *v. r.* to win one's money back again.
DESFRA'DA'DO, turned out of his monkish order. See
DESFRA'DA'R, *v. a.* to turn a friar out of his order.
Desfradar-se, *v. r.* to forsake one's monkish order.
DESFRALDA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESFRALDA'R, *v. a.* to lessen the width of a coat, gown, &c.
Desfraldar as velas. See **DESFERIR**.
DESFRTADO, *a*, adj. See
DESFRTA'R, *v. a.* to gather, or have the product of a land; also to impoverish, to make sterile. (Speaking of lands.)

Desfrutar dinheiro, to waste money, to be a spendthrift.
DESFUNDA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESFUNDA'R, *v. a.* to stave a cask, pipe, &c. to knock off its head or bottom.
DESGABA'DO, *a*, adj. not worthy to be named, unworthy of praise.
DESGABA'R, *v. a.* to blame, to discommend, to find fault with.
DESGADELHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESGADELHA'R, *v. a.* to dishevel, to pull one's hair about.
DESGALHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESGALHA'R, *v. a.* to cut away, or to tear off the branches or boughs of a tree.
DESGARRA'DO, *a*, adj. that has missed or lost his way. See also **DESEMBARÇADO**, and
DESGARRA'R, *v. a.* to miss or lose one's way.
Desgarrar, (a sea term) to set sail.
Desgarrar a ancora, to weigh the anchor.
DESGA'RRO, *f. m.* a bravado, or boasting.
DESGOSTA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESGOSTA'R, *v. a.* to disgust, to offend.
Desgostar-se, *v. r.* to be or grow out of conceit, to grow weary, to be displeased with.
DESGO'STO, *f. m.* a disgust, an offence.
DESGOSTO'SO, *a*, adj. troublesome, offensive, grievous, unpleasant; also that is grown weary or displeased with.
DESGOVERNA'DO, *a*, adj. mindless, careless; also disordered, corrupted, misgoverned. See
DESGOVERNA'R, *v. a.* (among farriers) to drench a horse, or to burn certain veins in his pasterns.
Desgovernar-se, *v. r.* (Speaking of the animal economy) to break, or to want that regularity which causes health. See also **DESREGRAR-SE**.
DESGOVE'RNO, *f. m.* misgovernment, ill administration, mismanagement.
Desgoverno, (among farriers) the burning of the veins, &c. See **DESGOVERNAR**.
DESGRAÇ'A, *f. f.* misfortune, disgrace, the state of being out of favour.
Cabir na desgraça de alguém. See **CAHIR**.
DESGRAÇADAMENTE, adv. unfortunately.
DESGRAÇA'DO, or **DESGRACIADO**, *a*, adj. unfortunate, unlucky.
DESGRENHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESGADELHA'DO**.
DESGRUDA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESGRUDA'R, *v. a.* to unglue.
Desgrudar-se, *v. r.* to unglue, to come off.
DESGUARNECI'DO, *a*, adj. undecked.
DESGUARNECE'R, *v. a.* to undeck, to deprive of ornaments.
DESHERDAÇ'AM, *f. f.* a disinheriting.
DESHERDA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESHERDA'R, *v. a.* to disinherit.
DESHONESTAMENTE, adv. immodestly, indecently, obscenely.
DESHONESTIA'DE, *f. f.* dishonesty, immodesty, obscenity.
DESHONESTO, *a*, adj. immodest, indecent, bawdy, lewd, obscene.
DESHO'NRA, *f. f.* dishonour, shame, ignominy.
DESHONRA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESHONRA'R, *v. a.* to dishonour, to bring a reproach upon, to disgrace, to discredit, to brand with infamy.
Desbonrar huma donzella. See **DESFLOAR**.
Desbonrar-se,

Desbonrar-se, v. r. to disgrace one's self.
DESHORA'DO, or **FORA de horas**. See **DESHORAS**, adv. ex. *A deshoras*, unseasonably, out of due time.
Couja que se faz a deshoras, untimely, ill timed.
DESHUMANAMENTE, adv. inhumanly, cruelly.
DESHUMANIDADE, f. f. inhumanity, cruelty.
DESHUMANNO, a, adj. inhuman, cruel, barbarous.
DESIDIA, f. f. idleness, slothfulness.
DESIGNA'DO, a, adj. See **DESIGNAR**, v. a. to design, to appoint, to elect.
Designar hum dia, to set, or appoint a day.
DESIGNIO, f. m. a design, purpose, intent.
DESIGUAL, adj. unlike, unequal, different, not even, not equal. See also **INCAPAZ**.
Pulso desigual, caprizant pulse, an uneven or leaping pulse.
Lugar desigual, an uneven place.
DESIGUALDADE, f. f. inequality, unevenness.
DESIGUALMENTE, adv. unequally.
DESJEJUA'DO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
DESJEJUA'R-SE, v. r. to break one's fast.
DESIMAGINA'DO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
DESIMAGINA'R, v. a. to blot a thing out of another's imagination.
Desimagnar-se, v. r. to blot a thing out one's imagination.
DESINÇADO, a, adj. See **DESINÇAR**, v. a. to extirpate, to root out, to destroy.
DESINCHA'DO, a, adj. See **DESINCHAR**, v. a. to take a swelling away.
Desinchar, v. n. to unswell.
DESINFECTAR. See **DESINFICIONAR**.
DESINFICIONA'DO, a, adj. See **DESINFICIONAR**, v. a. to take away the infection.
DESINSADO. See **DESINÇADO**.
DESINSAR. See **DESINÇAR**.
DESINVERNA'DO, a, adj. See **DESINVERNAR**, v. n. (a military word) is for soldiers to leave the winter quarters.
DESIRMANA'DO, a, adj. See **DESIRMANAR**, v. a. to unmatched.
DESISTENCIA, f. f. desistance, the act of desisting, cessation.
DESISTIDO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
DESISTIR, v. n. to desist, to cease from any thing, to stop.
Desistir do corpo, to evacuate by stool.
Ter vontade de desistir, to go to stool, to have a mind to do his needs.
DESISTIVO, f. m. a purging medicine.
DESLACERA'DO, a, adj. See **DESLACERAR**, v. a. to rend, to tear, to tear off, to pull in pieces.
DESLADRILHA'DO, a, adj. that has the bricks taken away. See **DESLADRILHAR**, v. a. to take away the bricks.
DESLAMBER-SE, v. r. See **DELAMBER-SE**.
DESLASTRA'R, v. a. to take away the ballast of a ship.
DESLASTRE, f. m. the act of taking away the ballast of a ship.
DESLAVA'DO, a, adj. discoloured. See

also **DESAVERGONHADO**, and
DESLAVA'R, v. a. to discolour, to deface the colour. See also **DESBOTAR**.
DESLAVRA'DO, a, adj. See **DESLAVRAR**, v. a. to give the ground the second tith.
DESLEAL, adj. disloyal, false, unfaithful.
DESLEALDADE, f. f. disloyalty, falsehood, unfaithfulness.
DESLEALMENTE, adv. disloyally, unfaithfully.
DESLEIXA'DO, a, adj. lazy, good for nothing.
DESLIADO, or **DESLIGADO**. See **DESATADO**.
DESLIAR, or **DESLIGAR**. See **DESATAR**.
DESLINDA'DO, a, adj. See **DESLINDAR**, v. a. to clear any business.
DESLIVA'DO. See **DELIVRADO**.
DESLIVRA'R. See **DELIVRAR**.
DESLIZA'DO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
DESLIZAR, v. n. to slip, to slide.
Deslizar no caramello, to slide on the ice.
Deslizar, v. a. ex. *Deslizar a alguma de huma coisa*, to keep a thing secret, to say nothing of it, not to mention it to one.
Deslizar-se, v. r. to come down, to descend.
DESLOCAÇAM, f. f. (in surgery) dislocation, luxation, a violent pressure of a bone out of the socket.
DESLOCA'DO, a, adj. See **DESLOCAR**, v. a. to dislocate, to put out of joint; also to put any thing out of the proper place. (Metaph.)
DESLOCADURA. See **DESLOCAÇAM**.
DESLOMBA'DO, a, adj. See **DESLOMBAR**, v. a. to break the back.
DESLUMBRADO, a, adj. See **DESLUMBRAR**.
DESLUMBRAME'NTO, f. m. the dazzling of the sun, or any over-light; also hallucination, error, blunder, mistake, folly.
DESLUMBRA'R, v. a. to daze, or dazzle, to overpower with light, to strike with too strong lustre.
DESLUSTRA'DO, a, adj. See **DESLUSTRAR**, v. a. to take away, or lessen the lustre.
Deslustrar a reputaçam de alguma, to stain or blur one's reputation.
DESLUSTRE, f. m. deprivation of the splendour, or lustre; also blemish, stain, note of infamy.
DESLUZID, a, adj. See **DESLUZIR**, v. a. to take away the gloss or beauty of a thing; also to eclipse, to drown, to surpass. See **DESLUSTRAR**.
DESMADA'DO, a, adj. fainted, swooned.
Desmaiado na cor, pale, wan.
Versos desmaiados, (in the vulgar poetry) so they call those verses that appear to the ear to be shorter than they ought to be, for want of synalcephas. See also **DESMALAR**, v. n. to faint, to swoon, to lose courage, to dismay, to despond; also to grow pale, to decay, and fade.
Desmair, v. a. to puzzle, to dazzle, to surprise, to amaze, to astonish by something wonderful.
DESMALIO, f. m. a swoon, a lipothymy, a fainting fit.
Acordar de hum desmaio, to recover from a swoon.
Desmaio do valor, discouragement, want of courage.
Desmaio das forças, feebleness, want of strength.

DESMAMA'DO, a, adj. See **DESMAMAR**, v. a. to wean, to put from the breast, to ablate.
Criança que se acabou de desmamar, a weanling, a weanling, a child newly weaned.
DESMANCHADAMENTE, adv. confusedly, disorderly.
DESMANCHA'DO, a, adj. See **DESMANCHAR**, and *Desmanchar-se*.
DESMANCHAPRAZERES, f. m. and f. (a vulgar word) a troublesome guest, one that spoils the sport of the company.
DESMANCHAR, v. a. to take to pieces, to unhast. See also **DESLOCAR**.
A acçom de desmanchar, unhasting.
Desmanchar, to confuse, to shew to be false.
Desmanchar-se, v. r. to be taken to pieces. See also **DESMANDAR-SE**.
DESMANCHO, f. m. confusion, disorder; also want of moderation, excess.
Desmancho nos costumes, licentiousness, corruption of morals.
DESMANDA'DO, a, adj. disobedient. See also **DESREGRADO**, and **DESMANDAR-SE**.
Pedra desmandada, a stone thrown at random, as when the hurler of it takes no aim at all.
DESMANDAR-SE, v. r. to go too far, to pass the bounds of fitness.
DESMANTELA'DO, a, adj. See **DESMANTELAR**, v. a. to dismantled, to throw down walls, or works.
DESMARCADAMENTE, adv. out of measure, immoderately, beyond measure.
DESMARCA'DO, a, adj. out of rule, exceeding great, out of square, enormous.
Encarecimento desmarcado, too spruce affectation.
DESMAREA'DO, a, adj. See **DESMAREAR-SE**, v. r. ex. *Desmarear-se a navegaçam*, is for sailors not to perform their duty.
DESMASTE'DO, a, adj. See **DESMASTEAR**, or **DESEMMASTEAR**, v. a. ex. *Desmastear hum navio*, to unmast a ship.
Desmastear hum navio com tiros de peças, to shoot the masts of a ship by the board.
A tempestade desmasteou o nosso navio, we lost our masts in the storm.
DESMAZELADAMENTE, adv. negligently, carelessly.
DESMAZELA'DO, a, adj. senseless, careless.
DESMAZELAME'NTO. See **DESMAZE'LO**, f. m. want of thought, negligence, carelessness.
Com desmazelo. See **DESMAZELADAMENTE**.
DESMEDI'DO. See **DESMARCADO**, and **DESMEDI'R-SE**, v. r. See **DESMANDAR-SE**.
DESMEDRA'DO, a, adj. See **DESMEDRAR**, v. n. (speaking of plants) to go backward, to decay instead of thriving; also to diminish, to grow less, to be impaired.
DESMELHORA'DO, a, adj. See **DESMELHORAR**, v. a. to make worse.
Desmelhorar, v. n. to grow worse.
DESMEMBRAÇAM, f. f. dismembering, pulling to pieces; also dismembering, dividing, cantling. (Speaking of lands, provinces, &c.)
DESMEMBRA'DO, a, adj. See **DESMEMBRA'R**, v. a. to dismember, or pull in pieces; also to dismember, divide,

vide, or cattle. (Speaking of lands, provinces, &c.)
DESMEMORIA'DO, *a*, adj. forgetful.
DESMENTI'DO, *a*, adj. that has had the lie given him. See
DESMENTIR, *v. a.* to give the lie; also to belie or contradict. See also **DESMANCHAR**.
Desmentir o caminho, to go out of the road in order to deceive a pursuer.
Desmentir-se, *v. r.* to belie, or contradict one's self.
Naõ se desmentir, to be always the same, to be steady, firm and constant.
DESMENTIO-SE a conjectura, the conjecture was false.
DESMERECE'R, *v. n.* to become undeserving, to demerit, to deserve blame.
DESMERECIME'NTO. See **DEMERTIO**.
DESMESURA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESMARCA'DO**.
DESMIOLADO, *a*, adj. See
DESMIOLA'R, *v. a.* to pull out the brains; also to take out the crumb of bread.
DESMONTA'DO, *a*, adj. *ex. Cavallo desmontado*, a horse that is saddled but has no rider upon him. See also
DESMONTA'R, *v. n.* See **APEAR-SE**.
Desmontar, *v. a.* to unhorse, to beat from an horse, to throw from the saddle; also to order to alight.
Desmontar huma peça, to throw a cannon from its carriage.
DESMORONA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESMORONA'R-SE, *v. r.* to moulder away. (Spanish.)
DESNACE'R, *v. n.* to re-enter the mother's womb.
DESNARIGA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESNARIGA'R, *v. a.* to cut off the nose.
DESNATURA'DO. See **DESNATURALIZADO**.
DESNATURALIZAÇÃ'M, *f. f.* the act of disnaturalising.
DESNATURALIZA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESNATURALIZA'R, *v. a.* to disnaturalize, to deprive of the privileges of birth.
DESNATURA'R, *v. a.* See **DESNATURALIZAR**.
DESNAVEGA'VEL, adj. that hinders from sailing. (Speaking of the weather.)
DESNCESSARIAMENTE, adv. unnecessarily.
DESNCESSARIO, *a*, adj. unnecessary, needless.
DESNEVA'DO, *a*, adj. cold as snow.
DESNINHA'DO. See **DESNINHADO**.
DESNINHA'R. See **DESNINHAR**.
DESNOC'A'DO, or **DESNUCA'DO**, *a*, adj. See
DESNOC'A'R, or **DESNUCA'R**, *v. a.* to break or hurt the nape or the joint of the neck behind.
DESOBEDECE'R, *v. n.* to disobey, to be disobedient.
DESOBEDECIDO, *a*, adj. disobeyed.
DESOBEDIE'NCIA, *f. f.* disobedience.
DESOBEDIE'NTE, adj. disobedient.
DESOBEDIENTEMENTE, adv. disobediently.
DESOBRIGA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESOBRIGA'R, *v. a.* to exempt, or free from duty. See also **REFORMAR**.
Desobrigar-se, *v. r.* to do, or to perform one's duty.
Desobrigar-se da sua promessa, ou de hum voto, to fulfil one's promise, or one's vow.

Desobrigar-se da quaresma, is for the Roman Catholics to confess their sins and receive the holy sacrament in Lent.
Desobrigou-se da execuçam da sua promessa, he excused himself for not having fulfilled his promise.
DESOBSTRUE'NCIA. See **DESOPILACA'M**.
DESOBSTRUE'NTE, adj. (in medicine) *ex. Remedio desobstruente*, desobstruent, deopillative, or deopillatory medicines, that serve to move obstructions or stoppages.
DESOBSTRU'DO. See **DESOPILADO**.
DESOBSTRU'R. See **DESOPILAR**.
DESOCUP'A'DO, *a*, adj. at leisure, idle, without business. See also **LIVRE**.
DESOCUP'A'R, *v. a.* to depart from a place, to quit it. See also **DESPEJAR**.
Desocupar-se, *v. r.* to retire from a business, to free one's self from it, to lay it aside.
DESOLAÇÃ'M, *f. f.* destruction, desolation, ravage.
DESOLA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESOLA'R, *v. a.* to lay waste, to desolate, to ruin.
DESOPILAÇÃ'M, *f. f.* deopillation.
DESOPILA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESOPILA'R, *v. a.* to deobstruct, to deopillate, to free from obstructions.
DESOPPRIMI'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESOPPRIMI'R, *v. a.* to free from oppression.
DESO'RDEM, *f. f.* disorder, confusion. *Com desordem*, confusedly, disorderly.
DESORDENADAMENTE, adv. idem.
DESORDENADO, *a*, adj. disordered; also unbridled, loose, unruly. See
DESORDENA'R, *v. a.* to disorder, to throw into confusion, to confound, to put out of method, to ruffle, to confuse.
DESORELHADO, *a*, adj. See
DESORELHA'R, *v. a.* to cut off the ears.
DESOSS'A'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESOSSA'R, *v. a.* to bone, to take the bones from the flesh.
DESOVA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESOVA'R, to spawn, to produce as fishes do eggs.
DESPACHADAMENTE, adv. speedily, readily, without hinderance.
DESPACHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DESPACHAR**.
DESPACHADO'R, *f. m.* a man of quick dispatch.
DESPACHA'R, *v. a.* to dispatch.
Despachar hum negocio, to dispatch a business.
Despachar hum correo, to dispatch, or send a courier.
Despachar, or Despachar desta vida a hum homem, to dispatch, or to kill a man, or to dispatch him out of the way.
Despachar a alguem, to dispatch another's affairs.
Despachar-se, *v. r.* to conclude one's affairs; also to make haste. See also **AVIAR-SE**.
DESPA'CHO, *f. m.* a writing in answer to a petition, which we call a rescript when it comes from the emperor, or from the pope; also a dispatch, a letter.
Dias de despacho, leading days.
DESPALMA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESPALMAR, *v. a.* (among farriers) to pare a horse's hoofs.
DESPAPA'DO, *a*, adj. (in horsemanship) that lifts or holds up the head too much.
DESPARADO. See **DISPARADO**.

DESPARAR. See **DISPARAR**.
DESPARATADO. See **DISPARATADO**.
DESPARATAR. See **DISPARATAR**.
DESPARATE. See **DISPARATE**.
DESPARTI'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESPARTI'R, *v. a.* to separate, to disunite, to part, to break off.
Despartir os que estão pelejando, to part combatants.
DESPARZIDO. See **ESPARZIDO**.
DESPARZIR. See **ESPARZIR**.
DESPEA'DO, *a*, adj. foundered. See also
DESPEA'R, *v. a.* to unfetter, or unlock a horse, &c.
DESPEDAÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DESPEDAÇA'R, *v. a.* to tear in pieces.
DESPEDIDA, *f. f.* a farewell, taking leave; also a discharging, dismissing. See also **FIM**.
Por despedida, at last.
DESPEDI'DO, *f. m.* he who took leave; also he who was dismissed.
DESPEDIDO, *a*, adj. See
DESPEDI'R, *v. a.* to dismiss, to turn away; also to disband.
Despedir hum criado, to turn off a servant.
Despedir, to shoot, to let off, to discharge any thing so as to make it fly off with speed or violence.
Despedir, or Despachar hum correo. See **DESPACHAR**.
Despedir, *v. n.* to cease, to be at an end.
Despedir-se, *v. r.* to take leave.
DESPEGA'DO, unglued. See also **DESPEGAR**, and **Despegar-se**.
DESPEGA'R, *v. a.* to unglue, to loose any thing cemented.
Despegar, ou despegar da obra, *v. n.* to leave one's work.
Despegar-se, *v. r.* to part, to leave, to come away, to get rid.
O homem habituado ao vicio com difficuldade se despega delle, a man hardened in vice will hardly get rid of it.
DESPEGO, or **DESAPEGO**. See **LIBERDADE**, and **IZENÇAM**.
Despego de huma pessoa, a withdrawing from one's company. See also **AVERSAM**.
DESPEJADAMENTE, adv. quickly, expeditiously.
DESPEJA'DO, *a*, adj. *ex. Lugar despejado*, a place that is cleared, or voided.
Despejado, shameless, impudent. See also
DESPEJA'R, *v. a.* to clear or void a place; also to depart, to go away, to go out. See also **VASAR**.
DESPEJO, *f. m.* See **DESCOMPOSTURA**.
DESPEJOS, the accommodations of a house.
Casa que tem muitos despejos, a very convenient house.
DESPEITO, *f. m.* contempt.
A despeito, or em despeito, in spite.
Em sen despeito, in spite of him.
Em vosso despeito, in spite of your teeth.
DESPEITORADO, *a*, adj. See
DESPEITORA'R-SE, *v. r.* to open or discover one's breast.
DESPENADO, *a*, adj. See
DESPENA'R, *v. a.* to rid one of his troubles and cares.
DESPENDE'R, or **DISPENDE'R**, *v. a.* to spend.
Despender razoes, to produce or bring forth reasons.
DESPENDI'DO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **DESPENDER**,
DESPENDIO.

DESPENDIO. See DISPENDIO.

DESPENHADEIRO, f. m. a precipice, a head-long steep, a fall perpendicular, without gradual declivity.

DESPENHA'DO, a, adj. See

DESPENHA'R. See PRECIPITAR.

Despenhar-se, v. r. See PRECIPITAR-SE.

DESPE'NHO, f. m. a falling from a high place. See also DESPENHADEIRO.

DESPE'NSA, f. f. a buttery, or pantry, a place to keep provisions in.

DESPENSAÇAM. See DISPENSAÇAM.

DESPENSADO, &c. See DISPENSADO, &c.

DESPENSE'IRA, f. f. she that dispenses, shares, or bestows any thing, a distributor.

DESPENSEIRO, f. m. a butler, a yeoman of the larder, a steward; also a distributor, one who deals out any thing.

DESPENTEADO, a, adj. See

DESPENTEAR, v. n. it is said of a horse whose shoulder parts from the breast. This disease, or hurt, is called by our farriers shoulder-torn.

DESPERDIÇADO, a, adj. See DESPERDIÇAR.

DESPERDIÇADO'R, f. m. a spend-thrift, a prodigal, a lavishier.

DESPERDIÇAR, v. a. to lavish, to scatter with profusion.

Elle desperdiçou toda a sua fazenda, he has spent all his estate.

Vos desperdiçais as palavras, you spend your breath in vain.

DESPERDICIO, or DESPERDIÇO, f. m. lavishness.

DESPERTA'DO, a, adj. See DESPERTAR.

DESPERTADO'R, f. m. he that wakes others; also an alarm-bell to wake by; also an exciter.

DESPERTA'R, v. a. to wake, to rouse from sleep; also to excite, to put in motion, or action; to stir up.

Despertar, v. n. to wake, to cease from sleep.

DESPE'ZA, f. f. charge, expence, cost.

DESPE'ZO, ex. *andar despezo*, to lack, to be wanting.

DESPIADOSAMENTE, adv. unmercifully, without pity.

DESPIADO'SO, a, adj. unmerciful, pitiless.

DESPICA'DO, a, adj. that has taken revenge. See

DESPICAR-SE, v. r. to be revenged, to return like for like, to be even with one, to retaliate an injury, to revenge an affront.

DESPIDO, a, adj. stripped of, made naked, deprived of covering; also unsheathed. See the v. DESPIR.

DESPIEDA'DE, f. f. inhumanity, cruelty.

DESPIEDA'DO, a, adj. cruel, barbarous, inhuman, fierce, hard.

DESPIMENTO, f. m. the act of divesting, or making naked. See also DESPEGO.

DESPINTA'DO, a, adj. See

DESPINTAR, v. a. to misrepresent, to falsify.

DESPIQUE, f. m. satisfaction, or revenge taken.

DESPIR, v. a. to divest, to strip, to make naked.

Despir a serpente a pelle, to cast off the

slough. (Speaking of a snake.)

Despir-se, v. r. to pull off one's cloaths, to strip one's self naked; also to leave, to lay aside, to forsake; also to change, to put off, to cast off, to leave off.

DESPLUMADO. See DEPENNADO.

DESPLUMAR. See DEPENRAR.

DESPOJA'DO, a, adj. See

DESPOJAR, v. a. to strip, to spoil, to rob, to bereave, to dispossess.

Despojar huma pessoa da sua dignidade, to strip or deprive one of his dignity.

DESPOJO, f. m. a robbing, spoiling, pillaging, or plundering; also a spoil, a booty.

DESPOIS. See DEPOIS.

DESPONSA'ES. See DESPOSORIOS.

DESPONTADO, a, adj. See

DESPONTAR, v. a. to blunt, to take off the point.

P. as letras não despontaram a lança, that is, learning and military virtue are not incompatible.

Despontar o cabelo, to clip the hair.

Despontar, v. n. to depart, to desist from a practice.

Elle não despontou em hum quilate, he departed not an hair's breadth.

Despontar a mare, is for the tide to begin to ebb.

DESPO'R. See DISPOR.

DESPO'RTO. See DI'VERTIMENTO.

DESPOSIÇAM, &c. See DISPOSIÇAM, &c.

DESPOSA'DA, f. f. a woman espoused, a bride or a new-married woman.

DESPOSA'DO, f. m. a bridegroom, or a new-married man.

DESPOSA'DO, a, adj. See

DESPOSA'R, v. a. to affiance, to betroth, to bind any one by promise to marriage.

O que desposa, an affiancer, he that makes a contract of marriage between two parties.

DESPOSORIOS, f. m. p. espousals, the act of contracting, or affiancing a man and woman to each other, the act or ceremony of betrothing.

DESPOSSADO. See DESAPOSSADO.

DESPOSSAR. See DESAPOSSAR.

DESPO'TICO, a, adj. despotic, despotic, absolute in power.

Senhor despotico, ou absoluto, an absolute prince, one that governs with unlimited authority, a despot; but this last word is not in use, except as applied to some Dacian prince; as the despot of Scivia.

DESPO'TO, f. m. a despot, a great title anciently given by the Grecians to a lord or governor of a country.

DESPOVOADO, f. m. a desert place.

Despovoado, a, adj. See

DESPOVAR, v. a. to unpeople, to depopulate.

DESPRAZER. See DESGOSTO.

Dar desprazer, to displease, or discontent.

DESPREGADO, a, adj. See DESPEGAR.

DESPREGADURA, f. f. the act of unplaiting, or undoing the plaits.

DESPREGAR, v. a. to unnaul; also to un-

plait, or undo the plaits.

Bandeiras despregadas, colours flying, or displayed.

Despregar o panno, or as velas, to spread the sails.

Despregar os olhos de algum objecto, to cease looking at an object.

Despregar os olhos, to open the eyes.

DESPRENDE'R, v. a. See SOLTAR.

Desprender-se, v. r. ex. Desprender-se dos olhos de alguém, to disappear, to vanish away, to go out of sight.

DESPRENDIDO, a, adj. See DESPRENDER.

DESPREVENTO, a, adj. unwary, heedless, that doth not foresee.

DESPREZADO, a, adj. See DESPREZAR.

DESPREZADO'R, f. m. a despiser, contemner, scorner.

DESPREZADO'RA, f. f. she that scorns, or cares not for.

DESPREZAR, v. a. to despise, to scorn, to contemn, to slight, to disrespect. It is said both of things and persons.

Desprezar-se, v. r. to disdain, to scorn, to consider as unworthy of one's character.

DESPREZAVEL, or DESPREZIVEL, adj. despicable, contemptible, vile, mean, sordid, worthless.

DESPREZIVELMENTE, adv. despicably, meanly, sordidly, vilely.

DESPREZO, f. m. contempt, slight regard, scorn.

Com desprezo, or por desprezo, scornfully, disdainfully, lightly, with contempt.

Ter por desprezo. See DESPREZAR-SE.

Desprezo, a neglect, carelessness.

DESPRIMO'R, f. m. a fault, a foolish or impolitic action; also a fault or defect.

See DESCORTEZIA.

DESPRIMOROSAMENTE, adv. without primor. See PRIMOR.

DESPRIMO'RO'SO, a, adj. that wants primor. See PRIMOR.

DESPRIVA'R, v. a. to disgrace, to turn out of favour; also to reject, to cast off, to slight.

DESPROPORÇAM, f. f. want of symmetry, disproportion.

Com desproporçam, or desproporcionadamente, disproportionately.

DESPROPORCIONADO, a, adj. disproportionate, unsymmetrical, unsuitable to something else either in bulk or value.

DESPROPOSITADAMENTE, adv. nonsensically, foolishly, impertinently.

DESPROPOSITADO, a, adj. impertinent, foolish, out of the way, nonsensical. See

DESPROPOSITAR, v. n. to talk idly, or impertinently, to talk at random, to extravagate, to doat.

Despropositar com alguém, to break, or fall out with one.

DESPROPOSITO, f. m. nonsense impertinence, absurdity.

Não faz se não dizer despropositos, he talks nothing but nonsense.

DESQUE. See DESDE que.

DESQUEIXADO, a, adj. See

DESQUEIXAR, v. a. to tear the jaws.

DESQUERER, v. a. to dislike, to regard without affection, to regard with ill-will, or disgust; also to love no more.

DESQUERIDO, a, adj. disliked, &c. See the v. DESQUERER.

DESQUITADO, a, adj. See

DESQUITAR-SE, v. r. to divorce one's wife. See also DESFORRAR-SE.

DESQUITE, f. m. a recovering what was lost. See DESFORRAR-SE, and DIVORCIO.

Ter bom desquite, to be even with one's competitor.

DESRAMADO. See DECOTADO.

DESRAMAR,

DESRAMAR. See **DECOTAR**.
DESREGRADO, *a*, adj. See
DESREGRAR-SE, *v. r.* to exceed in eat-
 ing, drinking, &c. not to observe the
 rules prescribed by the physician. See
 also **DESMANDAR-SE**.
DESSA. See **PRONOME**.
DESSABO'R, or **DISSABOR**, *f. m.* See
DESGOSTO.
DESSABOROSO, *a*, adj. that has a bad
 taste.
DESSA'R, *v. a.* (in the province of Beira)
 to unsalt, to water salt meat or fish.
DESSE. See **PRONOME**.
DESSECADO. See **DESECADO**.
DESSECAR, &c. See **DESECAR**.
DESSEINAR-SE. See **DESENGONÇAR-**
SE.
DESSEMELHADO, *a*, adj. disfigured, de-
 formed.
DESSEMELHANÇA, *f. f.* unlikeness.
DESSEMELHANTE, adj. unlike. See also
DIFFERENTE.
DESSEMELHANTEMENTE, adv. divers-
 ly. See also **DIFFERENTEMENTE**.
DESSERT, *f. m.* (a new word from the
 French.) See **SOBREMESA**.
DESSERVIR, *v. a.* to disserve, to hurt; also
 to misserve, to serve unfaithfully.
DESSOLADO. } See { **DESOLADO**.
DESSOLAR. } See { **DESOLAR**.
DESTA, DESTE', genitive of the pronoun
este. See **ESTE**, and **PRONOME**.
DESTACADO, *a*, adj. See **DESTACAR**.
DESTACAMENTO, *f. m.* (a military
 word) detachment, a body of troops sent
 out from the main army.
DESTACAR, *v. a.* to detach, to send out
 part of a greater body of men on an ex-
 pedition. From the French *detacher*.
DESTAMPADO, *a*, adj. dozing, silly. See
 also
DESTAMPAR com alguém, *v. n.* to fall out
 with one.
DESTAMPATO'RIA, *f. f.* See **DISPA-**
RATE.
DESTAPADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTAPAR, *v. a.* to open, to unstop.
DESTECE'R, *v. a.* to unweave, to unravel.
DETECIDO, *a*, adj. unravelled, unwoven.
DETELHADO, *a*, adj. See
DETELHAR, *v. a.* to untile.
Destelhar huma casa, to untile a house.
DESTEME'R, *v. a.* to have no fear, to make
 no account of.
DESTEMIDO, *a*, adj. bold, stout, undaunt-
 ed, fearless.
DESTEMPERADAMENTE, adv. intem-
 perately, immoderately, without measure
 or moderation.
DESTEMPERADO, *a*, adj. that is out of
 tune. See also **DESTEMPERAR**.
Mandar embora com caixas destemperadas.
 See **CAXA**.
DESTEMPERAMENTO, weakness, squeam-
 ishness, aptness to vomit. (Speaking of
 the stomach.)
Destemperamento da barriga, diarrhoea, flux
 of the belly.
DESTEMPERANÇA, *f. f.* See **INTEM-**
PERIE.
DESTEMPERAR, *v. a.* to put out of tune;
 also to dilute, to make thin, to attenuate
 by the admixture of other parts.
Licor que serve para destemperar outro, a
 diluter, that which makes any thing else
 thin.
A açam de destemperar hum licor com ou-

tro, a dilution, the act of making any
 thing thin or weak.
Destemperar o estomago, to loosen the belly,
 to ease costiveness.
Destemperar as caixas, to beat the drum
 confusedly. It is used when they punish
 a soldier.
DESTEMPERO, *f. m.* See **INTEMPE-**
RIE.
DESTERRADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTERRAR, *v. a.* to banish, to condemn
 to leave his own country; also drive
 away.
A açam de desterrar, a banishing, a send-
 ing away, or confining to some far coun-
 try.
O que desterra, a banisher, he that forces
 another from his own country.
DESTERRO, *f. m.* banishment; also a de-
 sert or wilderness.
Desferro da razão, (metaph.) deviation, or
 swerving from reason.
DESTETADO. See **DESMAMADO**.
DESTETAR. See **DESMAMAR**.
DESTILAÇAM. See **DESTILLAÇAM**.
DESTILADO, &c. See **DISTILLADO**,
 &c.
DESTINAÇAM, *f. f.* See **DESTINO**.
DESTINADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTINAR, *v. a.* to purpose, to determine,
 to appoint, to destinate.
DESTIMIDO. See **DESTEMIDO**.
DESTINGIDO, *a*, adj. See
DESTINGIR, *v. a.* to discolour, or extin-
 guish the colour.
DESTINO, *f. m.* destiny, fate.
DESTINTO, *f. m.* See **INSTINCTO**.
DESTITUIÇAM, *f. f.* destitution, want;
 also abandoning, forsaking.
DESTITUIDO, *a*, adj. that wants some-
 thing necessary. See also
DESTITUIR, *v. a.* to leave one destitute.
 See **DESEMPARAR**.
DESTORCER, *v. a.* to untwist, to separate
 any things involved in each other, or
 wrapped up on themselves. See also **IN-**
DIREITAR.
DESTORCIDO, *a*, adj. See **DESTOR-**
CER.
DESTORROADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTORROAR, *v. a.* to harrow, to break
 with the harrow.
A açam de destorroar, a harrowing, or break-
 ing of clods.
Aquelle que destorroa, a harrower.
DESTOUÇADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTOUÇAR, *v. a.* to undress the head.
Destouçar o cabelo. See **DESESTRAN-**
ÇAR.
DESTRA, *f. f.* the right hand.
De destra, ou á destra. See **ADESTRO**.
DESTRAGADO. See **ESTRAGADO**.
DESTRAGAR-SE, &c. See **ESTRAGAR-**
SE, &c.
DESTRAHIDO. See **DISTRAHIDO**.
DESTRAHIMENTO, &c. See **DISTRA-**
HIMENTO, &c.
DESTRAMENTE, adv. sharply, wittily;
 also cunningly, subtilly, shrewdly.
DESTRANCADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTRANCAR, *v. a.* to unbar.
DESTRATADO. See **DISTRATADO**.
DESTRATAR. See **DISTRATAR**.
DESTRAVADO. See **DESPEADO**.
DESTRAVAR. See **DESPEAR**.
DESTREPADO. See **DESLIZADO**.
DESTREPAR-SE. See **DESLIZAR-SE**.
DESTRE'ZA, *f. f.* dexterity, readiness of

contrivance, quickness of expedient, skill
 of management.
DESTHRONADO. See **DESTRONADO**.
DESTHRONAR. See **DESTRONAR**.
DESTRICTO. See **DISTRICTO**.
DESTRINÇADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTRINÇAR, *v. a.* to unravel, to disen-
 tangle, to extricate, to clear, to expound
 things minutely.
DESTRIPA'DO, *a*, adj. gutted, paunched.
DESTRIPA'R, *v. a.* to gut, to paunch, to
 pull out the guts.
DESTRO, *a*, adj. dexterous, expert in
 management, subtle, full of expedients;
 also that shows the artificer's dexterity.
DESTROÇADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTROÇAR, *v. a.* to make havock, to
 put to flight, to break in pieces.
Destroçar, (cortar em troços) to cut in
 pieces.
Destroçar, to divide an army into **TROÇOS**,
 which see.
Destroçar, (falar a troços). See **TRO-**
ÇOS.
Capitão destroçado, a captain that has lost
 his ship.
DESTROCADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTROCAR, *v. a.* to change again what
 was changed before.
DESTROÇO, *f. m.* havock, slaughter, spoil,
 destruction, desolation, ravage.
Destroços de huma armada, the broken rem-
 nants of an army.
Destroços de hum navio, the remains of a ship
 that was destroyed by winds or rocks.
Destroços da fortuna, the remains of one's
 fortune.
DESTRONADO. See **DESESTRONIZA-**
DO.
DESTRONAR. See **DESESTRONIZAR**.
DESTRONCADO, *a*, adj. See
DESTRONCAR, *v. a.* to truncate, to maim,
 to lop; also to cut or pull down the trunk
 of a tree.
DESTRUCTIVO. See **DESTRUIDOR**.
DESTRUICAM, *f. f.* destruction, ruin.
DESTRUIDO, *a*, adj. See **DESTRUIR**.
DESTRUIDO'R, *f. m.* one that casts down,
 a demolisher, a quencher, a destroyer.
DESTRUIDO'RA, *f. f.* she that destroys,
 or casts down.
DESTRUIR, *v. a.* to demolish, to throw,
 pull, or take down any thing that is built
 or made; also to subvert.
Destruir-se, *v. r.* to come to ruin, to fall,
 or fall down.
Estas opiniões destroemse com o tempo, these
 opinions are lost in time.
Destruir-se hum ao outro, to ruin one an-
 other.
DESUADIDO. See **DISSUADIDO**.
DESUADIR. See **DISSUADIR**.
DESFARADO, *a*, adj. (an antiquated
 word) that stuns the ear, that makes
 dizzy.
DESVAI'RO, *f. m.* See **DISCORDIA**.
DESVAILDO, *f. m.* he who is out of fa-
 vour, one that is disgraced at court.
DESVAILMENTO, *f. m.* disgrace; the state
 of being out of favour.
DESVANECER, *v. a.* to puff up one with
 pride; also to frustrate, to disappoint, to
 deceive.
Desvanecer as esperanças, to cut off from
 expectation.
Desvanecer a cabeça, to make giddy, to
 cause giddiness.
Desvanecer-se, *v. r.* to grow proud, to be
 blown

blown or puffed up; also to vanish, to pass away, to be lost.
DESVANECIDAMENTE, adv. proudly, arrogantly.
DESVANECIDO, a, adj. See **DESVANECER**.
DESVANECIMENTO, f. m. pride, vanity.
DESVANIM, f. m. a little room, or accommodation in a house. See **DESPEJOS**.
DESVARIADO, a, adj. many and various. *Desvariado do juízo*, light-headed. See **DESVARIAR**, v. n. See **DELIRAR**.
DESVARFO, the loss of wits, alienation of mind, disorder of the faculties.
DESVELADO, a, adj. without sleep, waking, that sleepeth not. See also **DESELLAR**, v. a. to hinder from sleeping; also to overwatch, to subdue with long want of rest.
Desvelar-se, v. r. to apply the mind to, to care for a thing, to give one's self to it, to long, to wish with eager desire continued.
Desvelar-se em alguma coisa, to be very careful and laborious in a thing. See also **FIGIAR**.
DESPELO, f. m. a watching, a sitting up, all night long; also care, diligence, watchfulness, diligent observation.
DESVENTURA. See **DESADVENTURA**.
DESVIADO, a, adj. put out of the way, removed. See also **DESIAR**, v. a. to put out of the way.
Desviar alguém do estudo, to divert, or take away one from his study.
Desviar huma pancada, to shun, or parry a blow.
Desviar dinheiro, fazenda, &c. See **DESENCAMINHAR**.
Desviar a pensamento. See **DIVERTIR**.
Desviar alguém da sua resolução, to dissuade one from his resolution.
Desviar alguém do caminho da razão, to make one deviate, or swerve from reason.
Desviar alguém do seu caminho, to put a traveller out of his road.
Desviar alguém do perigo, to keep one from danger.
Desviar-se, v. r. ex. *Desviar-se do caminho*, to digress, to turn out of the road; also to miss one's way, to wander, to go astray.
Desviar-se da virtude, to forsake virtue.
Desviar-se da obediência, to shake off obedience.
Desviar-se do seu assumpto, to digress, or depart from the main design of a discourse.
Desviar-se de hum costume, de huma regra, ou da sua obrigação, to deviate, or depart from a custom, rule, or from one's duty.
Desviar-se de hum perigo, to shun a danger.
Desviar-se da razão, to swerve from reason.
Elle desvia-se de mim, he avoids me.
Os peccadores impenitentes não se desviaram da vingança de Deus, impenitent sinners shall not avoid God's vengeance.
DESTO, f. m. a place secret or apart from company, a retirement; also a deviation, or the act of quitting the right way, an error, (both in the proper and moral sense.)
Desvio do caminho commun, a turning, a side-way, a by-path.
Desvio, coldness, want of ardour, (among lovers.)
Desvio, or **SUBTERFUGIO**, which see.
Desvio de dinheiro, ou fazenda. See **DESENCAMINHO**.

DESVITUADO, a, adj. See **DESVITUAR-SE**, v. r. (among farriers) ex. *Desvituar-se o casco*, it is one of the effects that proceed from the **ATROAMENTO**, which see.
DESVIVER, v. n. to die.
DESVIVIDO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **DESVIVER**.
DESUNIAM, f. f. disjunction, disunion. See also **ANTIPHEM**.
DESUNIDO, a, adj. See **DESUNIR**, v. a. to disunite, to separate, to divide.
DESUSADO, a, adj. unusual, that is not in use; also unfrequented.
Palavras desusadas, obsolete words.
DESUSAR-SE, v. r. to grow out of use or date.
DESUSO, f. m. disuse, lack of custom.
DETERÇA, f. f. delay, stay.
DETERÇAM. See **RETENÇAM**.
DETERÇOSO, a, adj. craggy, rugged, almost impervious. See also **VAGAROSO**.
DETER, v. a. to keep back, to stop, to detain, to withhold, to hinder; also to withstand, or oppose.
Deter o alheio, to detain, or keep that which belongs to another.
Deter o pranto, to forbear crying.
Deter alguém com palavras, to keep one at a bay, to drive one off with fair words.
Deter-se, v. r. to stay, to continue in a place, to forbear departure, to tarry.
Deter-se por causa do vento, to be wind-bound.
Deter-se muito, to be long in coming.
DETERIOR, adj. worse.
DETERIORADO, a, adj. See **DETERIORAR**, v. n. to grow worse.
DETERMINAÇAM, f. f. determination, resolution; also a boundary.
DETERMINADAMENTE, adv. namely, precisely, particularly. See also **DELIBERADAMENTE**.
DETERMINADO, a, adj. See **DETERMINAR**, v. a. to determine to resolve.
Determinar com si, to conclude, to be resolved, to conclude with one's self. See also **DESTINAR**.
Determinar-se, v. r. to resolve, to design, to come to a resolution.
DETERSIVO, a, adj. (with physicians) detensive.
DETESTAÇAM. See **ABOMINAÇAM**.
DETESTADO. See **ABOMINADO**.
DETESTAR. See **ABOMINAR**.
DETESTAVEL. See **ABOMINAVEL**.
DETIDO, a, adj. hindered, stopped, &c. See the v. **DETER**.
DETONAÇAM, f. f. (in chemistry) detonation. See also **CALCINAR**.
DETONADO. See **DETONAR**, v. n. (in chemistry) is for a mixture that is kindled in the containing vessel, to make a thundering noise.
DETORADO, a, adj. See **DETORAR**, v. a. to prune, or lop trees, that they may grow or spring up again.
DETRACÇAM, f. f. detraction, the impairing, or lessening a man in point of fame.
DETRACTO'R, f. m. a detractor, one that takes away another's reputation.
DETRAHIDO, a, adj. See **DETRAHIR**, v. a. to detract, to slander, to backbite.
DETRAZ, a prep. after, behind.

A porta detraz da casa, a back door.
A parte detraz da casa, the back part of a house.
DETRIMENTO, f. m. detriment, damage, hurt, loss.
Detrimeto, (in astronomy) detriment, or the greatest of the essential debilities of a planet, viz. the sign directly opposite to that which is its house; as the detriment of the sun in Aquarius, because it is opposite to Leo.
DETRONADO. See **DESENTRONIZADO**.
DETRONAR. See **DESENTRONIZAR**.
DEVAÇAM, or **DEFOÇAM**, f. f. devotion.
DEVAGAR, adv. slowly, softly, leisurely. *P. devagar-se vai ao longe*, fair and softly goes far.
Devagar, softly, hold there.
Devagar não vos enfadeis, prithee be not angry.
DEVANE'O. See **DESVANECIMENTO**.
DEVASSA, f. f. the act of examining witnesses, and hearing their depositions; also the writings containing the same depositions.
Tirar devassa, to examine a witness.
DEVASSADO, a, adj. conspicuous, obvious to the sight, that may be seen at a distance. See also **DEVASSAR**, v. n. to examine witnesses, to take an information in order to prosecution at law.
Devassar, v. a. to view, to take a view of, to see afar off.
Devassar-se, v. r. *Devassar-se a mulher*, is for a woman to sell herself to whoredom, or to take a lewd course of life.
DEVASSIDAM, f. f. licentiousness.
DEVASSO, that does not shut close. See also **DEVASSADO**.
Mulher devassa, a whore, a prostitute, a public strumpet.
DEVASTAÇAM, f. f. devastation, waste, havoc, desolation.
DEVASTADO, a, adj. See **DEVASTAR**.
DEVASTADOR, f. m. a spoiler, waster, a depopulator.
DEVASTADORA, f. f. she that wasteth, or destroyeth.
DEVASTAR, v. a. to waste, to destroy, to desolate, to depopulate, to lay waste.
DEUCALIAM, f. m. Deucalion, the son of Prometheus.
Deluvio de Deucaliao, Deucalion's flood or deluge, which happened A. M. 2440, and 784 years after that in Noah's time.
DEVEDOR, f. m. a debtor.
Ser devedor, to owe, to be obliged to pay, to be indebted. See also **DEVER**.
DEVEDORA, f. f. a woman that owes something.
Ser devedora. See **DEVER**.
DEVENTRE, f. m. the entrails, the intestines, the bowels, &c.
DEVER, v. a. to owe, to be indebted; also to be obliged to ascribe, to be obliged for.
Dever ao terço e ao quarto, to be in every body's debt.
Dever os cabelos da cabeça, (a vulgar phrase) to owe more than one is worth, to be in debt over head and ears.
Que devemos fazer? what must we do?
Tu deves de ser louco, you must be a fool.
Como deve ser, as it ought to be.

Eu devo bir, it is my business, or duty to go, I must go.
Deve ser assim, it ought to be so.
Não ficar devendo nada a alguém, to recompense one fully; also to be equal to one.
Elle deve vir hoje, he is to come to-day.
Ainda que eu devesse perder a minha vida, though I were to lose my life.
Livros do deve, e ha de haver. See **H A V E R**.
P. a rico não devas, e a pobre não prometas, do not run in debt with a rich man, nor promise any thing to a poor one; because rich men are litigious, and poor men will not fail to claim a promise.
P. quem não deve não teme, out of debt, out of danger.
Dever, f. m. duty, devoir, part.
Fazer seu dever, to do, or perform one's duty.
DEVERAS, adv. in earnest, truly, indeed.
DEVERTIDO. See **DIVERTIDO**.
DEVERTIMENTO, &c. See **DIVERTIMENTO**, &c.
DEVESE, v. imp. people must, or ought.
DEVEZA, f. f. a pasture ground; also a piece of ground planted with chestnut-trees, oaks, &c. from the Spanish *Dehesa*.
DEVIDAMENTE, adv. duly.
DEVIDO, a, adj. See **JUSTO**, and the v. **DEVER**.
DEVIZA. See **DIVIZA**.
DEVIZADO, &c. See **DIVIZADO**, &c.
DEVOÇAM, f. f. devotion, love, or piety to God, godliness; also devotion, disposal, power.
DEVOCIONARIO, f. m. a prayer-book.
DEVOÇOENS, f. f. p. prayers, private devotions.
DEVOLUÇAM, f. f. devolution, removal from hand to hand; also a falling into lapse. (In canon law.)
DEVOLVER, v. a. to leave, or refer a thing to one, to make him the judge of it.
Devolver-se, v. r. (in law) to be devolved, to devolve. See also **PROPENDER**.
DEVOLUTARIO, f. m. he that has a benefice fallen into lapse, or one that claims a benefice fallen to lapse.
DEVOLUTO, a, adj. devolved, escheated. (In law.)
Terra devoluta a coroa, an escheat.
Beneficio devoluto, a benefice fallen into lapse.
Perda do direito que alguém tinha para a apresentação de hum beneficio que ficou devoluto, a lapse, or the forfeiture of the presentation to a benefice fallen into lapse.
Causa devoluta a coroa por appellaçam, an action, or cause devolved to the king by way of appeal.
DEVORADO, a, adj. See
DEVORAR, v. a. to devour, to eat greedily.
Devorar os livros, (or *Estudar muito*) to devour books.
Devorar os povos, to devour, or oppress the people.
DEVOTAMENTE, adv. devoutly.
DEVOTO, a, adj. devout, religious. See also **AFFEICADO**.
DEUTERONÓMIO, f. m. Deuteronomy. Greek.
DEXTRA, f. f. See **DESTRA**.
DEZ, f. m. ten; also the middle pin in the play called nine-pins.
DEZANOVE, nineteen.

DEZASEIS, sixteen.
DEZASETE, seventeen.
DEZEMBRO, f. m. December.
DEZENA, f. f. the place of tens in numeration; also half a score.
DEZENHADO. See **DESENHADO**.
DEZENHAR, &c. See **DESENHAR**, &c.
DEZIMA. See **DECIMA**, and **DIZIMA**.
DEZIMADO. } See { **DIZIMADO**.
DEZIMAR. } { **DIZIMAR**.
DEZOUTO, eighteen.
DGINDI. See **GINDI**.
DIA, f. m. the day.
Dia natural, the natural day, or the time from noon to noon.
Dia artificial, the time between the rising and setting of the sun, called the artificial day.
Dia santo, a holiday.
Dia de fazer, or *de trabalho*, a week day, a working day, neither Sunday, nor holiday.
Dias de entrudo. See **ENTRUDO**.
Ultimo dia de entrudo, Shrove-tuesday.
Dia de san joão, Midsummer-day.
Meio dia, mid-day, or noon.
Dia do natal, Christmas-day.
Dia de páscoa, Easter-day.
Dia de anno bom, New year's day.
Dia de reys, Twelfth-day.
Dia do baptismo, the christening-day.
He dia claro, it is broad day.
Dia de corte, a court-day.
De dia em dia, from day to day.
Cada dia, day by day.
Todos os dias, every day.
De dois em dois dias, every other day.
De tres em tres dias, every third day.
Trabalhar o dia inteiro, to work all the day long.
O dia de hoje, to-day, or this day.
Nunca o vi antes deste dia, I never saw him before to-day.
Assim se chama athe o dia de hoje, it is so called to this day.
De hoje a outro dias, this day se'nnight, or a week hence.
Ha outro dias, this day se'nnight, or a week ago.
O romper do dia, day-break, or day-spring.
Trabalho de hum dia, day labour.
O que trabalha por dias ou jornaleiro, day labourer, one that works by the day, a journeyman.
Eous dias, good-morrow.
Dar os bons dias a alguém, to bid or wish one good-morrow.
Tres dias há, three days ago.
Treze dias há, thirteen days since.
Dia de veram, a summer day.
De dia, in the day-time.
De noite e de dia, by night and day.
Jornada de hum dia, a day's journey.
Pagar tanto por dia, to pay so much a day.
Dia de carne, meat-day.
Dia de peixe, fish-day.
Dia do casamento, wedding-day.
Dias, (in the plural) days, time, age, life.
P. não há dia sem tarde; we say, the longest day must have an end; or, be the day never so long, at length cometh even-song. The French say, *Il n'est si grand jour que ne vienne a ve'pre*.
P. em bons dias boas obras, the better days, the better deed.
P. para dia de san cerejo; we say, when two Sundays come together, that is never.

P. o que senão faz no dia de santa luzia faz se no outro dia; we say, all is not lost that is delayed. The French say, *Ce qui est differé n'est pas perdu*.
Dia, a Greek word used in pharmacy to signify the principal ingredient of which the medicines are made.
DIABALAUSTIA, f. f. an astringent powder that is principally made of the flowers of the pomegranate-tree.
DIABALZEMER. See **DIASENE**.
DIABELHA. See **GUIA-BELLA**.
DIABETES, f. m. diabetes, a disease when one cannot hold his water. Greek.
DIABETICO, a, adj. diabetical, troubled with, or belonging to a diabetes.
DIABINHO, f. m. devil-kin, a little devil. See **FURADO**.
DIABO, f. m. the devil, a fallen angel.
Que diabo tendes feyto? what the devil or the deuce have you done?
Levevos o diabo, the devil take you.
Diabo do mar, a sea-devil, a strange monster on the coasts of America, having black horns, like a ram, a terrible aspect, and a bunch on the head, resembling a hedgehog, tusks like a boar, a forked tail, and the flesh of a poisonous quality.
Raiz roida do diabo, devil's bit, an herb.
P. nem sempre o diabo está atraz da porta; we say, every flow will have its ebb. The Latins say, *variae sunt fortunæ vices*.
Algum diabo, ou mal haja que, &c. See **H A V E R**.
DIABOLICAMENTE, adv. devilishly, very wickedly.
DIABOLICO, a, adj. devilish.
DIABORACIS, f. m. a sort of powder chiefly made of borax.
DIABOTARO, f. m. an emplaster made of herbs.
DIABRETE, f. m. a small devil.
DIABRURA, f. f. devilishness, very great wickedness.
DIABRYO'NIAS, f. m. a cephalic electuary, chiefly made of the root of the herb bryony.
DIABUGLOSSI, f. m. a sort of powder chiefly made of the rind of the root of borage.
DIACALAMINTHES, f. m. a compound medicine, whose principal ingredient is calaminth.
DIACARTHAMO, f. m. a medicine chiefly made of the seeds of carthamus.
DIACASSIA, f. f. a medicine made of cassia.
DIACASTOREO, f. m. a medicine made of castor.
DIACATOLICAM, f. m. a compound medicine fitted for all bodies, and all humours; diacatholicon.
DIACHALCITEOS, f. m. an emplaster wherein chalcitis is the chief ingredient.
DIACHO. See **DIABO**.
DIACHYLAM, or **DIAGUILAM**, f. m. a kind of plaster, to maturate boils, eruptions, &c. diachylon.
DIACINNABARIS, f. m. a sort of powder chiefly made of cinnabar.
DIACINNAMOMO, f. m. a medicine chiefly made of cinnamon.
DIACLETES, f. m. a sort of stone.
DIACODIO, f. m. a syrup of white poppies.
DIACOLOCYNTHIDOS, f. m. a confection chiefly made of coloquintida.
DIACONATO,

D I A

DIACONATO, f. m. deaconship.
DIACONISA, f. f. a deaconess.
DIACONO, f. m. a deacon.
DIACORO, f. m. a cephalic electuary chiefly made of acorns.
DIACOSTO, f. m. a medicine chiefly made of colts.
DIACROCO, or **DIACURCUMA**, a medicine made chiefly of saffron.
DIAGRIDIO. See **DIAGRIDIO**.
DIACRYSTAL, a sort of powder made chiefly of chrysal.
DIACURCUMA. See **DIACROCO**.
DIACYMINO, f. m. a composition made of cymaria.
DIADAMASCENO. See **DIAPRUNIS**.
DIADEMA, f. m. a diadem.
DIADFA, f. f. a reward given to husbandmen above their due.
DIADFANO, or **DIAPHANO**, a, adj. diaphanous, transparent. Greek.
DIADFA'RFARA, f. f. a composition, made of foal-foot, or colts-foot.
DIAPENICAM. See **DIAPHENICAM**.
DIAPORETICO, or **DIAPHORETICO**, a, adj. ex. *Medicamentos diaphoreticos*, diaphoretics.
DIAPHRAGMA, f. m. diaphragm, the midriff, or a muscle which separates the thorax or chest from the abdomen. Greek.
DIAPHRAGMATICO, a, adj. belonging to the diaphragm, or that pass through the diaphragm.
DIAGALANGA, f. m. a composition chiefly made of galangal.
DIAGARGANTE, or **DIAPAPAR**, f. m. a gurgle of sugar, or sugar-candy.
DIAGNOSTICO, a, adj. (in physic) ex. *Sinaes diagnosticos*, diagnostic signs, or those signs of a disease that are apparent.
DIAGONAL, adj. diagonal.
DIAGRIDIO, f. m. diagridium, a preparation of scammony, by baking or roasting it inclosed in the fruit of quince.
DIAMISSEPE, f. m. a medicine chiefly made of hyssop.
DIAL. See **QUOTIDIANO**.
DIALACCA, f. f. a medicine chiefly made of lacca, or gum.
DIALECTICA, f. f. dialectica, or logic. Greek.
DIALECTICO, a logician.
Dialectico, a, adj. dialectical, or dialectic.
DIALECTO, f. m. dialect, or a manner of speech peculiar to some part of a country, and differing from the manner used in other parts, yet all using the same radical language as to the substance of it.
DIALOGIA, f. f. (a figure in rhetoric) diaphora.
DIALOGISMO, f. m. a figure in rhetoric, when a man reasons by himself, as if he had another with him.
DIALOGO, f. m. dialogue.
DIALTEA, f. f. ointment of marsh-mallows.
DIAMANTE, f. m. diamond, adamant.
Diamante tabla. See **TABLA**.
Diamante bruto, a rough diamond, a brait.
O que corta diamantes, a diamond cutter.
De diamante, ou duro como diamante, adamantine, of or belonging to adamant, hard, inflexible.
Diamante, (in gunnery) a sort of priming iron.
DIAMANTINO, a, adj. adamantine.

D I C

DIAMAO. See **DIAMANTE**.
DIAMARGARITAM, f. f. diamargariton, a restorative powder whose main ingredient is pearl.
DIAMASTICOSE, f. f. diamastigosis, a solemnity in honour of Diana.
DIAMETRAL, adj. diametrical, or diametral.
DIAMETRALMENTE, adv. diametrically, or directly over-against.
DIAMETRO, f. m. a diameter.
DIAMO'RO, or **DIAMORON**, f. m. a confection made of mulberries.
DIANA, f. f. Diana, the poetical goddess of hunting.
DIANTE, prep. before.
Hir per diante, or *continuar*, to go on, to continue.
Do diante, afterwards.
Dar per diante, or *por avante*, (a sea expression) to put about.
Daqui em diante, hereafter, hence forward.
P. quem ao diante nao olha atraz torna, he that looks not before, finds himself behind.
DIANTEIRA, f. f. the forepart, front; also the act of running, or making speed before.
Tomar a dianteira, to over run, to out run, to get the start of one.
Dianteira da cabeça. See **MOLEIRA**.
Dar a algum a dianteira, to give preference to one, to yield, or to resign one's place to him.
Dianteira do exercito. See **FANGUARDA**.
DIANTEIRO, a, adj. that is before another.
As partes dianteiras de hum cavallo, the forehead, or fore-parts of a horse, as head; neck, and fore-quarters.
Relogio dianteiro, a clock, or watch that goes too fast.
DIAPAPA'R. See **DIAGARGANTE**.
DIAPAZAM, f. f. (in music) diapason.
DIAPENTE, f. m. a diapedesis in music, which is the second of the concords in music, called a perfect fifth.
Diapente, (in pharmacy,) a diapente, which is a composition made of five ingredients.
DIAPHANO. See **DIADFANO**.
DIAPHENICAM, or **DIAPENICAM**, f. f. an electuary made chiefly of dates or the fruit of the palm-tree.
DIAPHORETICO. See **DIAPORETICO**.
DIAPHRAGMA. See **DIAPHRAGMA**.
DIAPRUNIS, f. m. a composition made of damascens.
DIACHYLAM. See **DIACHYLAM**.
DIARIAMENTE, adv. daily, day by day.
DIARIO, a, adj. daily.
Diario, f. m. a diary, a relation of what happens day by day, a journal.
DIARRHEA, f. f. diarrhoea.
DIASENE, f. m. an electuary made chiefly of senna.
DIASPRO, f. m. a kind of jasper.
DIASTOLE, f. m. (in physic) diastole.
DIATHEZERAM, or **DIATESSARAM**, f. m. (in music) diatessaron.
DIATHEUTICA, or **DIETHEUTICA**, f. f. (in physic) dietetic, that part of physic, which considers the way of living, as to food or diet, suitable to particular cases.
DIATONICO, a, adj. (in music) diatonic.
DIÇAM, f. f. See **DOMINIO**.
DICÇAM, f. f. a word.
DICCIONARIO, f. m. a dictionary.
DICHA, f. f. (a Spanish word) See **DITA**.

D I F

DICHOTE, f. m. a scoff, a jest: it is generally used in the plural.
DICIPLINA. } See { **DISCIPLINA**.
DICIPULO. } See { **DISCIPULO**.
DICTADO, a, adj. See **DICTAR**.
Dictado, or *Ditado*. See **ADAGIO**.
Dictados do mestre, lessons, or notes, which the master pronounceth to his scholars.
DICTADOR, f. m. a dictator, or chief magistrate among the Romans.
DICTADURA, f. f. the dictatorship.
DICTA'IE, f. m. dictate, precept, instruction, rule.
Conforme ao dictame da razam, according to the dictates of reason.
DICTAMO, f. m. dittander, or dittany, garden ginger, an herb in Crete, which the goats when they are shot, feed upon, and which causes the arrow to fall out.
DICTA'R, v. a. to dictate how, or what one shall write; also to dictate, to advise, to deliver to another with authority, to prescribe, to suggest.
DICTERIO, f. m. jest, witticism, scoff, quirk.
DIDAL. See **DEDAL**.
DIECESE, or **DIOCESE**, f. f. diocese. Greek.
DIERESIS, f. f. dieresis, a poetical figure, where one syllable is divided into two, as *evoluisse* for *evoluisse*.
DIESIS, a term in music, denoting a tone below a semi-tone, or sharp.
DIETA, f. f. (in physic) diet.
Fazer dieta, to diet, to eat by rules of physic.
Prescrever a dieta a algum, to diet one.
O que prescreve a dieta, a dieter.
Consa pertencente a dieta, dietary, dietetical, or dietetic.
Diet, diet (from *dies*, an appointed day, Skinner; from *diet*, an old German word signifying a multitude, Junius) an assembly of princes or estates.
Diet, (among the Arabians) *dieta*, a day's journey.
DIETHEUTICA. See **DIATHEUTICA**.
DIFFAMAÇAM, f. f. defamation, calumny, reproach.
DIFFAMADO, a, adj. See **DIFFAMAR**.
DIFFAMADOR, f. m. a defamer, a detractor.
DIFFAMAR, v. a. to defame, to make infamous, to destroy reputation.
DIFFAMATO'RIO, a, adj. defamatory, calumnious, tending to defame.
DIFFERENÇA, f. f. difference; also dispute, quarrel, debate.
Diferença, (in logic) difference, or the attribute which essentially distinguishes one species from another.
Diferença, (in a coat of arms) difference, or such thing that distinguishes one family from another, or persons of the same family from each other.
DIFFERENCADO, a, adj. See **DIFFERENCAR**.
DIFFERENCAR, v. a. to difference, to cause a difference.
Diferencar-se, v. r. to differ, to be distinguished from, to have properties and qualities not the same with those of another person or thing.
DIFFERENTE, adj. different, distinct, not the same.
DIFFERENTEMENTE, adv. differently.
DIFFERIDO, p. of the preterp. tense of **DIFFERIR**.
DIFFERIR, v. r. See **DIFFERENCAR-SE**.
DIFFICIL, adj. difficult, hard.

Difficil de contentar, hard to please.
DIFFICILMENTE, adv. difficulty.
DIFFICULDADE, f. f. difficulty.
Buscar dificuldades donde não as há; we say, to stumble upon plain ground; and Terence says, *Nodum in scirpo querere*.
Difficuldade no persuadir-se, difficultness.
DIFFICULTADO, a, adj. See
DIFFICULTAR, v. a. to make difficult, to raise difficulties.
DIFFICULTOSAMENTE, adv. See **DIFFICILMENTE**.
DIFFICULTOSO. See **DIFFICIL**.
DIFFINIDOR. See **DEFINIDOR**.
DIFFORMAR. See **DEFORMAR**.
DIFFUNDIR, v. a. to diffuse, to pour out; also to spread, to scatter, to disperse.
Diffundir-se, v. r. to diffuse itself.
DIFFUSAMENTE, adv. diffusively.
DIFFUSAM, f. f. diffusion, diffusiveness, a spreading.
DIFFUSIVO, a, adj. that may be diffused, or spread abroad.
DIFFUSO, a, adj. diffused, spread abroad; also copious, not concise; See also **DISTRIBUIDO**, and **COMPRIDO**.
DIFIRIR á vela. See **DEFIRIR á vela**.
DIGAMMA, (among grammarians) digamma, or the letter F.
DIGERIDO, a, adj. See
DIGERIR, v. a. to digest, to concoct in the stomach; also to suffer, to bear patiently.
Digerir, (a chemical term) to soften by heat as in a boiler, or in a dunghill.
Cousa que se pode digerir, digestible, that which is capable of being digested.
DIGESTAM, f. f. digestion, or concoction.
Cousa que ajuda a digestam, a digeant thing, a digester.
DIGESTIDO. } See { **DIGERIDO**.
DIGESTIR. } See { **DIGERIR**.
DIGESTIVO, f. m. digestive, an application which disposes a wound to generate matter.
DIGESTO, a, adj. digested.
O digesto, the Digest, the Pandect of the Civil Law, containing the opinions of the ancient lawyers.
DIGNADO, a, adj. See **DIGNAR**.
DIGNAMENTE, adv. worthily, deservedly.
DIGNAR, v. a. to deem worthy.
Dignar-se, v. r. to vouchsafe, to condescend, to deign, to yield.
DIGNIDADE, dignity, rank of elevation.
Dignidade, (among ecclesiastics) a promotion or preferment to which any jurisdiction is annexed.
Dignidade, (in astrology) dignity, or the advantage which a planet has upon account of its being in a particular place of the zodiac, or in such station with other planets, &c.
DIGNO, a, adj. worthy.
DIGRESSAM, f. f. digression, a passage deviating from the main tenor or design of a discourse.
DILAÇAM, f. f. delay.
For em dilaçam. See **DILATAR**.
DILACERADO. See **DESPEDAÇADO**.
DILACERAR. See **DESPEDAÇAR**.
DILAPIDADO, a, adj. See
DILAPIDAR, v. a. to dilapidate, to ruin.
DILATACAM, f. f. dilatation, extension.
DILATADAMENTE, adv. See **AMPLAMENTE**.
DILATADO, a, adj. delayed, put off, deferred; also lasting, of long continuance,

long. See **DILATAR**.
DILATADOR, f. m. a dilator; also a de-layer. See also **PROPAGADOR**.
DILATAR, v. a. to delay, to prolong, to put off; also to dilate, to extend, to spread abroad.
Dilatar-se, v. r. to be prolix in writing, or speaking, to be copious, not concise; also to dilate, to widen, to grow wide.
DILECCAM, f. f. love, affection, dilection.
DILEMMA, f. m. a dilemma, an argument equally conclusive by contrary suppositions.
DILEMMATICO, a, adj. of, or belonging to a dilemma.
DILIGENCIA, f. f. diligence, industry, assiduity. See also **PROMPTIDAM**.
DILIGENCIADO, a, adj. See
DILIGENCIAR, v. a. to solicit, to be diligent in the prosecution of affairs.
DILIGENTE, adj. diligent.
DILIGENTEMENTE, adv. diligently.
DI-LO-HEI. See **DIZER**.
DILUCIDADO, a, adj. See
DILUCIDAR, v. a. to dilucidate, to explain.
DILUCIDARIO, f. m. any writing or book, that dilucidates, or explains another.
DILUCIDO. See **LUCIDO**.
DILUVIO, f. m. a deluge, a flood.
DIMANADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
DIMANAR, v. n. to stream, or flow abroad as water doth.
DIMENSAM, f. f. dimension, measure.
DIMIDIADO, a, adj. See
DIMIDIAR, v. a. to halve, to divide into two halves.
DIMINUIÇAM, f. f. diminution, subtraction. (In arithmetic.)
Hir em diminuiçam, to grow less.
Diminuiçam das columnas, (in architecture) contraction.
DIMINUIDO, a, adj. See
DIMINUIR, v. a. to diminish, to impair, to lessen the opposite, to increase; also to subtract (in arithmetic.)
Diminuir, v. n. to diminish, to grow less, to be impaired.
Diminuir-se, v. r. idem.
DIMINUTAMENTE, adv. imperfectly.
DIMINUTIVO, (in grammar) a diminutive; a word which lessens the original word from whence it is derived.
DIMINUTO, a, adj. imperfect, that wants, defective, not complete.
DIMISSION, or **DEMISSION**, which see.
DIMISSORIO, a, adj. ex. *Letras dimissórias*, dismissory letters, i. e. letters sent from one bishop to another, in favour of one who stands candidate for holy orders in another diocese.
DIMITTIDO. See **DEMITTIDO**.
DIMITTIR. See **DEMITTIR**.
DINAMARCA, f. f. Denmark, one of the three northern kingdoms of Europe, Sweden and Norway being the other two.
DINAMARQUE'S, a, adj. Danish.
Dinamarques, ou o natural de Dinamarca; a Dane.
DINAMENTE. See **DIGNAMENTE**, &c.
DINIDADE, &c. See **DIGNIDADE**.
DINAR, f. m. a sort of coin in Osmus.
DINASTA. See **DYNASTA**.
DINHEIRAMA, f. f. (a ludicrous word) a great heap of money.
DINHEIRO, f. m. money, any sort of coin; also a sort of coin formerly used in Portu-

gal. See Manoel Severim de Farir, p. 196, 197, &c..
Dinheiro de sam pedro, Peter pence, a tribute of a penny paid by every house, given to the pope by Ina, king of the West Saxons, A. C. 720.
Dinheiro de contado, ready money.
Que vale dinheiro, money's worth.
Ha muito dinheiro, money stirs, or is stirring.
Que tem muito dinheiro, full of money.
Que não tem dinheiro, moneyless.
P. tudo pode o dinheiro, money governs the world. Horace says, *Scilicet uxorem curatote, fideique & amicos et genus et sermam, regina pecunia donat*.
DIO, or **DIU**, an island of Cambaya, or Guzaratte in the empire of the Mogul, in Asia; it is the strongest place belonging to the Portuguese in the East Indies.
DIOCESE, **DIOCESI**, or **DIECESE**. See **DIECESE**.
DIOCESANO, a, adj. diocesan.
Diocesano, f. m. one that is of a bishop's diocese.
DIOPTRA, f. f. dioptra, the index, or ruler of an astrolabe.
DIOPTRICA, f. f. dioptrics.
DIOPTRICO, a, adj. dioptrical.
DIPHTONGO, or **DITONGO**, a diphthong.
DIPLOA, f. f. (in anatomy) the diploe, the inner lamina, or plate of the skull.
DIPLOMA, f. m. a diploma, a charter, or a prince's letters patent, a writ, a mandamus.
DIPTYCOS, f. m. p. (in the Greek church) diptychs; a sort of tables or tablets, on one of which were written the names of the deceased, on the other the names of the living, for whom prayers were to be offered.
DIQUE, f. m. a sluice, a frame of wood in a river for keeping the water from overflowing low ground.
DIRAS, f. f. p. curses, imprecations; also the furies.
DIRECCAM, f. f. direction.
DIRECTAMENTE, adv. directly.
DIRECTIVO, a, adj. that directs or rules, directive, having the power of direction.
DIREGIO'R, f. m. a director.
Director da consciencia, a ghostly father.
DIRECTORA, f. f. a governess.
DIRECTORIO, f. m. a book, or writing that contains rules, laws, or precepts.
DIREITAMENTE, adv. See **DIRECTAMENTE**.
DIREITO, a, adj. right, straight.
Visam direita, (in optics) direct vision.
Armas direitas, (in heraldry) a coat of arms without differences, or mixture of any other arms.
Direito senhorio, the right owner.
Homem ás direitas, an upright and honest man.
A's direitas, the right way.
Isso he direito, this is right or reasonable.
A mão direita, the right-hand.
Dar a mão direita a algum, to give one the right hand; a compliment paid to the female sex, or to those to whom one should show respect: we say to give one the wall.
Não se be qual he a sua mão direita, he is an ignorant or a silly fellow.
DIREITO, adv. directly, or straight.

Dir direito a alguém, to go directly to one.
Elle anda direito, he deals or proceeds honestly.
Direito, f. m. right, claim, a man's due in law.
Direito natural, the law of nature.
Direito civil, the civil law.
Direito canonico, the canon law.
Direito, ou parte oposta ao caruaz, the smooth glossy side of the leather.
Direito divino e humano, divine and human law.
Direitos da alfandega, customs for goods imported or exported.
DIREITURA, or rather *em direitura*, adv. straight way, straight on, straight forward, directly.
DIRIGIDO, a, adj. See
DIRIGIR, v. a. to direct.
Dirigir-se, v. r. ex. *Este discurso se dirige a vos somente*, this discourse regards none but you, or is directed to none but you.
DIRIMENTE, p. a. (in the canon law) ex. *Impedimento dirimente*, an absolute impediment, that invalidates a marriage.
DIRIMIDO, a, adj. See
DIRIMIR, v. a. to break off, to determine, to make an end of.
Dirimir o matrimonio, to dissolve, or break off a match.
DIRIVACAM. See *DERIVACAM*.
DIRIVADO, &c. See *DERIVADO*, &c.
DISEARATE. See *DISPARATE*.
DISCENSAM. See *DISSENÇAM*.
DISCENTERIA. See *DISSENTERIA*.
DISCERNIDO, a, adj. See
DISCERNIR, v. a. to discern one thing from another.
A acçam de discernir, discerning.
O que discerne, a discernor.
Que se pode discernir, discernible.
DISCINGIDO, a, adj. See
DISCINGIR, v. a. to ungird.
DISCIPLINA, f. f. discipline, a sort of scourge; also discipline, institution, education, instruction; also any liberal art or science.
Tomar disciplina. See *DISCIPLINAR-SE*.
Disciplina militar, the discipline of war.
DISCIPLINADO, a, adj. See *DISCIPLINAR*.
DISCIPLINANTES, f. m. p. men that scourge themselves.
DISCIPLINAR, v. a. to discipline, to instruct; also to discipline, or scourge one, as they do in monasteries.
Disciplinar-se, v. r. See *AÇOUTAR-SE*.
DISCIPLINAVEL, disciplinable, tractable, apt to receive instruction, capable of discipline.
DISCIPULA, f. f. a the scholar.
DISCIPULO, f. m. a scholar, a disciple, or learner.
DISCO, f. m. a quoit of stone, brass, &c. which the Grecians and Romans used in exercise, wherein he was victor who threw it highest, or at greatest distance.
Disco, (in astronomy) discus, or disk, the round phases in the sun or moon, which at a great distance appear plain or flat.
DISCOLO, or *DYSCOLO*, a, adj. See *DEPRAVADO*.
DISCOMMODIDADE. See *DESCOMMODO*.
DISCOMMODO. See *DESCOMMODO*.
DISCONFORME, adj. discordant, not conformable.

DISCONVENIENCIA, f. f. variance, disagreeing, difference.
DISCORDADO, a, adj. See *DISCORDAR*.
DISCORDANCIA. See *DISCONVENIENCIA*.
DISCORDAR, v. n. to vary, to dissent, to disagree. See also *DESENTAR*.
DISCORDE, adj. harsh untunable; also that is at discord, jarring, that is at variance.
DISCORDIA, f. f. discord, variance, debate, strife.
DISCORRE'R, v. n. to reason, to discourse, to speak; also to run over, or to recount cursorily.
Discorrer no pensamento, to run over in the mind.
Discorrer por varias terras, to travel through different countries.
Discorrer, v. a. ex. *Discorrer os meios*, to think about an expedient.
DISCORRIDO, a, adj. See the v. *DISCORRER*.
DISCRASIA. See *DYSCRASIA*.
DISCREPADO, p. of the preterp. tense of *DISCREPAR*.
DISCREPANCIA, f. f. disagreement, difference, contrariety. See also *DIFFERENÇA*.
DISCREPANTE, p. act. of
DISCREPAR. See *DISCORDAR*.
DISCRETAMENTE, adv. discreetly, prudently, ingeniously, wittily.
DISCRETO, a, adj. discreet, judicious.
Quantidade discreta, discrete quantity.
Discreto, f. m. a wise man, a judicious man.
DISCRIÇAM, f. f. discretion, judgment, prudence. See also *AGUDEZA de engenho*.
Anos da discriçam, the years of discretion.
Entregar-se a discriçam, to surrender at discretion, to yield without terms.
Cerrar um navio, &c. *à discriçam dos ventos, ou das mares*, is for a ship, &c. to go a-drift, or to be committed to the winds or waves.
Entregar-se a discriçam das ondas, to commit one's self to the waves.
DISCRIMINADO, a, adj. See
DISCRIMINAR, v. a. to divide or part.
DISCURSADO. See *DISCORRIDO*.
DISCURSAR. See *DISCORRER*.
DISCURSIVO, a, adj. discursive.
DISCURSIVOS, f. m. p. the spectators of mankind.
DISCURSO, f. m. discourse, reasoning, speech, talk; also space, or quantity of time.
Discurso, (in logic) discourse, that rational act of the mind, by which we deduce or infer one thing from another.
O que faz discursos, a discourses, a speaker.
DISCUTIDO, a, adj. See
DISCUTIR, v. a. to discuss, examine.
DISFARÇADO, a, adj. See
DISFARÇAR, v. a. to disguise, to put on a counterfeit habit. See also *DISSIMULAR*.
Disfarçar-se, v. r. to disguise one's self, to put one's self in a disguise.
DISFARCE, f. m. a disguise, or counterfeit habit. See also *DISSIMULAÇAM*.
DISFAVOR. } See { *DESFAVOR*.
DISFORME. } { *DESFORME*.
DISGREGADO, a, adj. See
DISGREGAR, v. a. (in optics) ex. *Disregar a vista*, to disjoin, or separate the vi-

sual rays.
DISGREGATIVO, a, adj. that separates the visual rays.
DISISTAM, this word is found in the first volume of the Monarch. Lusit. but Bluteau thinks it was to be either *disistam*, or *desistam*. See these words in their proper places.
DISISTIDO. See *DESISTIDO*.
DISISTIR, &c. See *DESISTIR*, &c.
DISJUNCTIVO, a, adj. disjunctive, (in grammar.)
DISLOCAÇAM. See *DESLOCAÇAM*.
DISLOCADO, &c. See *DESLOCADO*, &c.
DISPAR, adj. See *DIFFERENTE*, and *DESIGUAL*.
DISPARADO, a, adj. See
DISPARAR, v. a. to shoot, to discharge, to let off, (speaking of a pistol, gun, &c.)
Disparar affrontas contra alguém, to affront one.
Disparar-se, v. r. to go off, to shoot.
DISPARATADAMENTE, adv. foolishly, absurdly.
DISPARATADO, a, adj. See
DISPARATAR, v. n. to talk, or act ignorantly or foolishly. See also *DESPROPOSITAR*.
DISPARATE, f. m. nonsense, a nonsensical or foolish action, or expression.
DISPARIDADE, f. f. disparity or disparity.
DISPENDER. See *DESPENDER*.
DISPENDIDO. See *DESPENDIDO*.
DISPENDIO. See *GASTO*; see also *DANO*, *PERIGO*, *PERDA*.
DISPENSA, f. f. See *DESPENSA*. See also
DISPENSACAM, f. f. immunity exemption, a dispensation.
Dispensacam, distribution, management, a stewardship.
DISPENSA DO, a, adj. See *DESPENSAR*.
DISPENSADO'R, f. m. a dispenser, a distributor.
DISPENSAR, v. a. to dispense with, to excuse one.
Dispensar. See *DETERMINAR*, and *DISTRIBUIR*.
Dispensar-se, v. r. to decline, to avoid, or refuse.
DISPENSEIRO. See *DESPENSEIRO*.
DISPERSAM, f. f. dispersion, separation.
DISPERSO, a, adj. dispersed, scattered, separated.
DISPLICE'NCIA, f. f. displeasure. See also *DISGOSTO*.
DISPO'R, v. a. to dispose, to order, to contrive, to prepare. See also *TRANSPLANTAR*.
Dispor, v. n. to dispose of, to do what one pleases with.
A acçam de dispor, disposing.
Dispor-se, v. r. to prepare, or prepare one's self, to get or make one's self ready.
P. o humem propoem, e Deus dispoem, man proposes, and God disposes.
DISPOSIÇAM, f. f. disposition, order, contrivance; also a constitution, a state of body either good or bad. See also *APTIDAM*.
DISPOSIÇAM, mind, resolution. See also *PREPARACAM*.
DISPOSITIVAMENTE, adv. with a preparative or preparatory means to any thing,

DISPOSITO'R, f. m. a disposer, and setter in order.

DISPOSTO, *a*, adj. disposed.

Estar bem disposto, to be in a good disposition of body, to be well. See also the v. **DISPOR**.

DISPUTA, f. f. dispute, debate, controversy, contest.

DISPUTADO'R, f. m. a disputant.

DISPUTA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DISPUTA'R, v. n. to dispute, contend, quarrel.

DISPUTA'VEL, adj. disputable, which may be brought into controversy.

DISSABOR. See **DESSABOR**.

DESSECÇAM, f. m. (with anatomists) dissection.

DISSENSAM. See **DISCORDIA**.

DISSENTERIA. See **DYSSENTERIA**.

DISSENTIDO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

DISSENTIR, v. n. to dissent, to be of another opinion.

DISSERTAÇAM, f. f. dissertation, a treatise upon any subject.

DISSIDENTE. See **DISCORDE**.

DISSIMILA'R, adj. (in anatomy) dissimilar, unlike.

DISSIMULAÇAM, f. f. dissimulation, dissembling, disguise, hypocrisy, counterfeit.

Usar de dissimulação, to use dissimulation, to dissemble.

DISSIMULADAMENTE, adv. dissemblingly, sily, craftily.

DISSIMULADA, f. f. a dissembling woman.

DISSIMULA'DO, f. m. a dissembler, or a dissembling man.

DISSIMULA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DISSIMULA'R, to dissemble, feign, conceal, disguise, cloak, or counterfeit; also to connive at a thing, to take no notice of it.

DISSIMULO, f. m. See **DISSIMULACAM**.

DISSIPACAM, f. f. dissipation, dispersion, scattering; also dissipation, waste, destruction.

DISSIPADO, *a*, adj. See

DISSIPAR, v. a. to dissipate, remove, scatter, disperse, to dispel; also to dissipate, to waste, to consume, spend, or squander away, to destroy.

Dissipar, to enervate, weaken, or enfeeble.

DISSO, of it. See **PRONOME**.

DISSOLUCA'M, f. f. dissolution, chemical liquefaction; also dissoluteness, lewdness, licentiousness, depravation. See also **EVA-PORACAM**.

DISSOLVENTE, adj. (in chemistry) dissolving.

DISSOLVER, v. a. to dissolve, to part or separate; also to dissolve, melt, liquify.

Dissolver o matrimonio, to dissolve, or break off a match.

DISSOLVIDO, *a*, adj. dissolved, &c. See **DISSOLVER**.

DISSOLUTIVO. See **DISSOLVENTE**.

DISSOLUTO, *a*, adj. lewd, wicked, dissolute, debauched.

DISSONANCIA, f. f. (in music) dissonance, disagreement in sound. See also **CON-TRARIEDADE**.

Dissonancia, absurdity, impropriety.

DISSONANTE, p. act. disagreeing.

DISSONAR, v. n. to disagree, to make discord in music, to be discordant.

DISSONO, *a*, adj. See **DISSONANTE**.

DISSUADIDO, *a*, adj. See

DISSUADIR, v. a. to dissuade, to advise to the contrary.

DISTANCIA, f. f. distance.

DISTANTE, adj. distant.

DISTA'R, v. n. to be distant.

DISTICO, f. m. a distich, a couplet, two verses.

DISTILLAÇAM, f. f. See **DEFLUXAM**. *Distillaçam*. See **ESTILLAÇAM**.

DISTILLADO, &c. See **ESTILLADO**, &c.

DISTILLA'DO, or **DESTILLADO**, *a*, adj. See

DISTILLA'R, or **DESTILLAR**, v. a. to drop, or trickle down, distil.

DISTINÇAM, f. f. distinction.

Honem de grande distincção, a man of note. See also **DIFFERENÇA**.

DISTINCTO. See **INSTINCTO**.

DISTINGIDO. See **DESTINGIDO**.

DISTINGIR. See **DESTINGIR**.

DISTINGUIDO, *a*, adj. See

DISTINGUI'R, v. a. to distinguish.

Distinguir-se, v. r. to make one's self eminent, to raise one's self above the common level by one's wit or learning.

DISTINGUI'VEL, adj. that may be distinguished from another.

DISTINTAMENTE, adv. distinctly.

DISTINTIVO, *a*, adj. distinctive.

DISTINTO, f. m. See **INSTINCTO**.

Distinto, *a*, adj. See **DIFFERENTE**.

DISTO, of this. See **PRONOME**.

DISTRACÇAM, f. f. distraction.

DISTRACTIVO, *a*, adj. that takes off, or diverts from.

DISTRAHIDO, *a*, adj. distracted, also corrupted. See **DISTRAHIR**.

DISTRAHIMENTO, f. m. distraction, licentiousness.

DISTRAHR, v. a. to distract, to divert from, to fill the mind with contrary considerations. See also **DEPRAVAR**, and **DESENCAMINHAR**.

DISTRATA'DO, *a*, adj. See

DISTRATA'R, v. a. to abolish, cancel or make void an agreement.

DISTRIBUIÇAM, f. f. distribution, the act of dividing or sharing amongst many; also the figure called *distributio*, (in Rhetoric.)

DISTRIBUIDO'R, f. m. a distributor.

DISTRIBUIDO, *a*, adj. See

DISTRIBUI'R, v. a. to distribute, to divide or share, to dispose or set in order.

DISTRIBUTIVA justiça, distributive justice.

DISTRITO, f. m. a district, territory, or precinct.

DISTRINÇADO. See **DESTRINÇADO**.

DISTRINÇAR. See **DESTRINÇAR**.

DISTURBIO. See **ESTORVO**.

DITÁ, good luck.

DITADO. See **DICTADO**.

DITADOR, &c. See **DICTADOR**, &c.

DITHIRAMBEO, f. m. dithyrambic; a sort of hymn anciently sung in honour of Bacchus.

DITINHO, f. m. any word of endearment to engage a person's affections to one.

DITO. See **DITTO**.

DITO'NGO. See **DIPHONGO**.

DITO'NNO, f. m. diatone, a double tone in music, or the greater third.

DITOSAMENTE, adv. happily, luckily.

DITO'SO, *a*, adj. happy, prosperous, fortunate.

DITTAME. } See { **DICTAME**.

DITTADO. } See { **DICTADO**.

DITTAR. } See { **DICTAR**.

DITTO, or **DITO**, *a*, adj. said; -also the aforesaid, or the same.

Ditto, f. m. a saying.

Que tem bons ditos, drolling, full of pleasantries.

DIV. See **DIO**.

DIVA, f. f. a goddess (in poetry.)

Diva, ou divina. See **DIVINO**.

DIVAM, or **DIVAN**, f. m. divan, a great council or court of justice, among the Turks and Persians.

DIVAGADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

DIVAGAR, v. n. to wander, to gad, or rove up and down.

DIVERSAMENTE, adv. differently.

DIVERSAM, f. f. a diversion the act of diverting from.

Fazer huma diversão dos humores, to divert the humours.

Diversão, (a military word) a diversion, or the act or purpose of drawing the enemy off from some design, by threatening, or attacking a distant part.

Diversão dos negócios, avocation from businesses.

DIVERSIDADE, f. f. diversity, variety, difference.

DIVERSIFICADO, *a*, adj. See

DIVERSIFICAR, v. a. to diversify, to vary, to variegate.

DIVERSO, *a*, adj. See **DIFFERENTE**.

DIVERSORIO, f. m. an inn, a public house of entertainment.

DIVERTIDAMENTE, adv. carelessly, negligently.

DIVERTIDO, *a*, adj. jocund, pleasant, sportful, merry, full of joy. See also the v. **DIVERTIR**, and **DESATTENTO**.

DIVERTIMENTO, f. m. absence of mind, heedlessness; also entertainment, amusement, diversion.

DIVERTIR, v. a. to call off, to divert; also to turn away; also to have a respite.

Divertir o pensamento, to withdraw the mind.

Divertir os humores, to divert the humours.

Divertir as forças, (in war) to draw forces to a different part.

Divertir-se, v. r. to divert one's self, to take one's pleasure.

DIVÍCIAS, f. f. p. See **RIQUEZAS**.

DEVIDA, f. f. debt.

Devida perdida, a bad debt, money that is irrecoverably lost.

DIVIDAMENTE. See **DEVIDAMENTE**.

DIVIDENDO, f. m. dividend, a number given to be divided.

DIVIDIDO, *a*, adj. See

DIVIDIR, v. a. to part, to share, to divide, to separate, to sunder.

Dividir hum numero, to divide a number.

DIVIDO. See **PARENTESCO**. (Obsolete.)

DIVINAMENTE, adv. from God, divinely. See also **EGREGIAMENTE**.

DIVINATÓRIO, *a*, adj. belonging to divination.

DIVINDADE, f. f. divinity, the god-head.

DIVINIZADO, *a*, adj. See

DIVINIZAR, v. a. to make divine.

DIVINO, *a*, adj. divine, of or belonging to God; also heavenly.

DIVISA, f. f. a device, a compound of a picture and of the motto; also a mark of distinction to be known.

- Corpo da divisa, ou empreza, the body of a device.*
Alma da divisa. See ALMA.
DIVISADO, *a*, adj. See **DIVISAR**.
DIVISA'M, *f. f.* a division, separation, partition; also disunion, discord, difference.
DIVISAR, *v. a.* to discern, to see.
DIVISTVEL, *adj.* that may be parted and divided.
DIVISO, *a*, adj. divided, separated.
DIVISOR, *f. m.* (in arithmetic) divisor.
DIVORCIA'DO, *a*, adj. divorced.
DIVORCIO, *f. m.* a divorce, a parting of man and wife.
Fazer divorcio, ou quitar-se de huma mulher. See QUITAR-SE.
DIFOS, *f. m. p.* (a poetical word) the heaven gods; also the canonized saints.
DIURETICO, *a*, adj. diuretic, that provokes urine.
DIURNO, *f. m.* a diurnal, or book of the divine office, that contains part of the Breviary.
Diurno, *a*, adj. daily, or of the day, diurnal.
DIUTURNIDA'DE, *f. f.* diuturnity, lastingness, long continuance.
DIUTURNO, *a*, adj. lasting, of a long continuance.
DI'ULGA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DI'ULGAR, *v. a.* to divulge, to publish, to give out.
O que divulga, a publisher.
DI'AES, *f. m. p.* children's play-things, baubles, as bells, rattles, p'ppets.
DI'AIMES. See **MEXERICOS**.
DIZENHO. See **DESENHO**.
DIZER, *v. a.* to tell, say, speak, talk, or relate.
Que quer dizer aquillo? what is the meaning of that? what signifies that?
Aquillo quer dizer que, the meaning is that.
Aquillo não quer dizer nada, that signifies nothing.
O coração me diz que, my mind misgives me, that.
Dizer alguma coisa ao ouvido, to whisper a thing in one's ear.
Diz Francis N. (in a petition) Francis N. humbly sheweth.
Dizer injurias. See INJURIAR.
Achar que dizer, to find fault with.
Di lo-hei a v'osso pay, I will tell your father of it.
Dizem, it is said, it is reported.
Dizer que sim, to say yes.
Dizer que não, to say no.
Dizer mal, to slander, to speak ill.
Dizer bem, to speak well of, to praise.
Andar dizendo, to give out, to divulge, to spread abroad.
Dizer a deus, to bid adieu, to take leave of one, to bid farewell to.
Que quer dizer, que não vindeis mais? where come ye, or what can be the reason you come no more?
Dizeille que venha amanhã, bid him come to-morrow.
Para assim dizer, or pormodo de dizer, as it were, as one may say.
Para dizer tudo em huma palavra, to wind up all in one word.
Ehe diz tudo que lie vem a boca, he speaks what comes next, or what lies uppermost.
Dizer alguma coisa de boca, to tell a thing by word of mouth.
Em toda a parte se diz, it is reported every where.
- Dizer**, *v. n.* to agree with, to be suitable.
Foi hum dizer e fazer, it was no sooner said, but done.
DIZIDOR. See **FALLADOR**.
DIZIMA, *f. f.* See **DECIMA**.
Dizima, (in arithmetic) decinal arithmetic, they call it also decimal.
DIZIMA'DO, *a*, adj. See
DIZIMAR, *v. a.* to decimate, to tithe, to take the tenth.
Dizimar soldados, to decimate, to punish every tenth soldier.
A acção de dizimar, decimation.
DIZIMADO'R, or **DIZIME'IRO**, *f. m.* a tithing man, a tither.
DIZIMO, *f. m.* tithe, the tenth part of all fruits, &c. the revenue that is generally due to the parson of the parish.
Causa que paga dizimas, or dizimas, titheable.
DIZIVEL, *adj.* that can be said.
D-LA-SOL-KE, the fifth note in each of the three septenaries of the gamut.
DO, a sign of the genitive case, of; also from.
Dó, *f. m.* mourning, a mourning suit of clothes.
Dó aliviado, second mourning.
Trazer o dó por algum, to mourn for one, to wear the habit of sorrow for him.
Causa pertencente ao dó, mourning, mournful.
Dó, compassion, pity.
Ter dó de algum, to have compassion of one, to pity him.
Perder o dó ao dinheiro, to lay out money liberally.
DOAÇA'M, *f. f.* gift, a free gift, a donation, a grant.
DOA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DOAR**.
DOADO'R, *f. m.* a giver, a donor.
DOAR, *v. a. ex.* *Doar os seus bens, to make over one's goods by gift.*
DOADE'IRA, *f. f.* a woman that winds skains, or bottoms.
DOA'DO, *a*, adj. See **DOAR**.
DOBADO'URA, *f. f.* windle, a pair of blades.
DOBA'R, *v. a.* to wind into a skain, or bottom.
DO'BRA, *f. f.* plait, or fold.
Dobra, a sort of ancient coin in Portugal; also a piece of money worth three pounds twelve shillings.
DOBRADAMENTE, *adv.* doubly.
DOBRADICE, *a*, adj. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends easily.
DOBRA'DO, *a*, adj. folded, or folded up.
Dobrado, doubled, made twice so much.
Dobraço, crafty, subtil, wily.
Dobrado, ou torcido. See TORCIDO.
Dobrado, ambiguous, that has a double sense, or meaning. See also the v. DOBRAR.
DOBRADURA, *f. f.* a folding, or folding up; also a bending.
DOBRAM. See **DOIRA**.
DOBRAR, *v. a.* to fold, or fold up; also to crooken, bow, or bend.
Dobrar huma carta, to fold, or make up a letter.
Criada que dobra os vestidos, a maiden that foldeth, or layeth up garments, a chambermaid.
Dobrar hum sino, to toll, to ring a bell.
Dobrar as sinos por defunctos, to ring a peal for the dead.
Dobrar hum cabo, (a sea expression) to double, or turn a cape at sea.
Dobrar as guardas, to double the guard.
Dobrar, to move, to prevail with, to make yield. (Metaph.)
Dobrar a parade, to double the stake at play.
Dobrar, to strengthen, to reinforce, or fortify; to encrease the number.
Dobrar o mau natural de algum, to tame one, to break him of his bad temper.
Dobrar a ganancia, to get twice as much.
Dobrar a fulba, (metaph.) to depart, digress, to go from the purpose.
Dobrar huma rua, to turn, or go from one street into another.
Dobrar, *v. n. ex.* *Dobrar de resolução, to change one's mind, or resolution.*
Dobrar, to sing well. (Speaking of birds.)
Deixar-se dobrar, to be prevailed with.
Dobrar-se, *v. a. ex.* *Dobrar-se ao partido de algum, to take one's part, to become a confederate.*
Dobrar-se, to be moved, or affected.
Dobrar-se, to become double.
DO'BRE, *adj.* double, deceitful; also doubled, mad twice as much.
Dobre, *f. m.* Dover, by the Romans called Portus Dubris, *i. e.* a steep place.
DOBRE'Z. See **RUGA**.
Dobrez, *f. f.* double dealing, flyness, craftiness, cunningness.
DO'BRO, *f. m.* double, as much again, as much more.
Pagar em dobre, to give double the price.
DOÇALINHA, or **DOÇALINO**, a sort of wind instrument, called a flute with a lip.
DO'CE, *adj.* sweet. See also **AGRADAVEL** and **GOSTOSO**.
Doce, that has not salt enough.
Palavras doces, fair and flattering speech, courteous language.
DOCE'L, *f. m.* a canopy.
DOCEME'NTE, *adv.* sweetly.
DOCEZINHO, *a*, adj. sweetish, somewhat sweet.
DO'CIL, *adj.* docil, tractable, good natured.
DOCLIDA'DE, *f. f.* docility, tractableness.
DOCTAMENTE. See **DOUTAMENTE**.
DOCTRINA, &c. See **DOUTRINA**, &c.
DOCUME'NTO, *f. m.* document, instruction. See also **PROVA**, and **TESTE-MUNHO**.
DOCUMENTOS, (in law,) papers, writings belonging to a law-suit.
DOCU'RA, *f. f.* sweetness.
DOLECA'GONO, *f. m.* a dodecagon.
Dodecagono, (in fortification) dodecagon, a place with twelve bastions.
DODECATEMO'RIO, *f. m.* dodecatemory, the twelve signs of the zodiac.
DOENÇA, *f. f.* sickness, disease, distemper, malady, indisposition.
Principio, augmento, auge, e declinação da doença, arche, anabasis, acme and paracme of a distemper.
DOENTE, *adj.* sick, ill, diseased, out of order. See also
DOENTTO, *a*, adj. sickly, subject to sickness.
Lugar doentio, an unwholesome or noisome place.
DOER, *v. n.* to ach, to feel pain.
Doe-me a cabeça, my head aches.
Que vos doe? what ails you?
Não lhe doe a dor alheia, he is not moved, or affected by another's grief.
DOERSE, *v. r.* to pity, to take pity; also to complain.

Doer o cabello a alguém; we say, to smell a rat, to distrust something.
DOESTADO. See **INJURIADO**.
DOESTAR. See **INJURIAR**.
DO'ESTO, f. m. See **INJURIA**.
DO'GE, f. m. doge, the chief magistrate of the republics of Venice and Genoa.
DO'GMA, f. m. a dogma, a tenet, a doctrine.
DOGMATICO, a, adj. dogmatical or dogmatic.
Philosophia dogmatica, dogmatic philosophy, which, being grounded upon sound principles, asserts a thing positively, and is opposed to sceptic.
Dogmático, f. m. dogmatist.
DOGMATISTA, f. m. a dogmatist, or one who is the author of any new sect, or opinion.
DOGMATIZADO, a, adj. See
DOGMATIZAR, v. a. to dogmatize, to give instructions, or precepts, to teach new opinions.
DO'GO, f. m. a bull-dog. From the English *dog*.
DOLANQUM, a sort of black dye or tincture that comes from China.
DOLINHA. See **DONINHA**.
DO'LO, f. m. fraud, deceit.
Com dolo, craftily, deceitfully.
DOLORIDO. See **DORIDO**.
DOLOROSAMENTE, adv. sorrowfully, grievously.
DOLOROSO, a, adj. painful, tormenting, sorrowful, smarting; also a thing to be lamented.
DOLO'SO, a, adj. fraudulent, deceitful, knavish.
DOM, f. m. a gift, or present.
Dam da natureza, a natural gift, endowment, or advantage.
Dam, a title given to gentlemen and persons in posts of honour in Portugal and Spain. It was formerly restrained to the kings, and some particular great families, but now it is grown more common.
DOMADO, a, adj. See **DOMAR**.
DOMADO'R, f. m. tamer, vanquisher, subduer, conqueror.
DOMADO'RA, f. f. she that tames, or subdues.
DOMAR, v. a. to tame, to subdue, to overcome.
A acção de domar, a taming, breaking.
DOMA'VEL, adj. easy to be tamed, or subdued.
DOMESTICADO, a, adj. See
DOMESTICAR, v. a. to tame, to make gentle, or familiar.
Domesticar-se, v. r. to grow familiar, to grow tame.
DOMESTICA'VEL. See **DOMA'VEL**.
DOME'STICO, a, adj. tame, gentle, familiar; also domestic.
DOMICILIO, f. m. a dwelling, an habitation. See also **RECEPTACULO**. (Metaph.)
DOMINAÇÃO, f. f. command, domination, dominion, sovereignty.
DOMINAÇÕES, dominations, one of the nine orders of angels.
DOMINADO, a, adj. See **DOMINAR**.
DOMINADO'R, f. m. a commander, who has power over others.
DOMINADO'RA, f. f. she that commands.
DOMINANTE, p. aét. of *dominar*. See also **PRINCEPE REX**.

Planeta dominante, a predominant planet.
DOMINAR, v. a. to lord, to command, to have power.
Dominar, (*prevalecer*.) See **PREVALE-CER**.
A citadella domina a cidade, the citadel commands the city. See also **DEVAS-SAR**.
DOMINATIVO, a, adj. having power, government, or superiority.
DOMINGA, or **DOMINGO**, f. m. Sunday.
DOMINICAL, adj. belonging to Sunday.
Letra dominical, the dominical letter.
Oração dominical, the Lord's prayer.
DOMINICANOS, or **DOMINICOS**, dominicans, an order of friars founded in the year 1206, by St. Dominic.
DOMINIO, f. m. dominion, rule, power, lordship.
DOMINIOSO, a, adj. See **ALTIVO**.
DO'MO, f. m. the cathedral church of a city. From the Ital. *Duomo*.
DO'NA, f. f. a title given to ladies of quality. See **DOM**.
Dona de honra, a lady of honour to the queen.
Dona, an old widow that they keep in the great houses in Portugal, rather for grandeur than any service they do; it is also the title given to some nuns.
DONA'DO, (among some friars) a lay-brother that has made his profession.
DONATARIO, f. m. donee, he to whom a thing is given.
DONA'TIVO, f. m. a present made to a church; also a donative, a dole, a distribution among many.
DONATO, f. m. a lay-brother among some friars, who has not made his profession, as it is generally practised, or only serves the friars and makes no profession at all.
DONAYRE, f. m. grace, good behaviour.
Donayre, a woman's hoop, a hoop-petticoat.
DO'NDE? where? also from whence?
De onde vindes? where do you come from?
Por donde? which way?
Donde es tu? what countryman are you?
DONINHA, f. f. a weasel; also a greedy fish, a sea lamprey, an eel-pout.
Cor de doninha, a tawny, or yellowish colour.
Doninha de rabo muy felpudo, a modo de raposa. See **HARDA**.
DO'NO, f. m. the master, owner, or proprietor of any thing.
Dono da casa, the master of the house.
DONO'SO, a, adj. pleasant, witty.
DONZEL, (in falconry) that may be easily tamed.
Donzel, so they anciently called the eldest son of any noble family, who was brought up in the king's palace.
Vinho donzel, pleasant wine, without any harshness.
DONZELLA, f. f. a maid, a virgin.
Donzella, a dumb-waiter.
DO'R, f. f. grief, pain, sorrow.
Dores de parida, the throws, or pangs of a woman, in labour. See also **PARIAS**.
P. dor de cotovelo e dor de marido, ainda que doa, logo he esquecida, sorrow for a husband is like the pain of an elbow; it is very sharp, but lasts only a short time.
DO'RICO, a, adj. ex. *Ordem Dorica*, the Doric order in architecture.
DORIDO, a, adj. delicate, weak, that cannot bear or suffer.

DORMENTE, adj. benumbed, stiff.
Ponte dormente, a bridge made of stone, &c. it is opposite to a draw-bridge.
P. barriga farta pé dormente; we say, when the belly is full, the bones would be at rest.
Os sette dormentes, the seven sleepers.
DORMIDA, f. f. the tree where a bird sleeps by night continually.
DORMIDEIRAS, f. f. p. the herb called poppies.
DORMIDO, a, adj. See **DORMIR**.
DORMINHO'CO, f. m. a sleeper, a sluggard.
DORMIR, v. n. to sleep, to be fallen asleep.
Dormir com o sono ligeiro, to slumber.
Dormir a sesta, to take a nap after dinner.
Dormir sem cuidados, to sleep securely; Terence says, *Dormire in utramvis auri*.
Dormir a sono solto, to sleep soundly.
Fingir de dormir, to sleep dog-sleep.
Estar com vontade de dormir, to be sleepy.
Dormir em o senhor ou em deus, is for a virtuous man to die.
Dormem as leis, (metaph.) the laws are not regarded.
P. dorme como hum arganáz, he sleeps like a dormouse.
DORMITADO, a, adj. See
DORMITA'R, v. n. to nod, to slumber.
DORMITORIO, f. m. a dormitory, a dormer, dortior, or dorture, the common room where all the friars, or nuns of a convent sleep at nights.
DO'RNA, f. f. a vat for wine, oil, &c.
DORSEL, f. m. the back part of the chairs used in the choirs of the churches.
DO'RSO, f. m. the back.
DOS, the sign of the genitive of the plural for the nouns of the masculine gender, ex. *Dos homens*, of the men; *dos corpos*, of the bodies.
DO'SIS, f. f. a dose of physic.
Determinar a dosis necessaria, to dose.
DOTAÇÃO, f. f. a foundation, a revenue settled and established for any church.
DOTADO, a, adj. See **DOTAR**.
DOTADO'R, f. m. he who endows, or gives; a dower.
DOTA'L, adj. of, or pertaining to a dower that is given with a woman in marriage.
DOTA'R, v. a. to endow, to give a dower, or marriage goods; also to enrich with any excellence.
Dotar huma igreja, to endow a church.
Dotar a alguém de excellentes qualidades, to endow one with excellent qualities.
DO'TE, f. m. a dowry, a woman's portion.
DO'TES, endowments, gifts of nature. See also **PRENDAS**.
DOUDAMENTE, adv. foolishly, extravagantly, unwisely.
DOUDEJADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
DOUDEJAR, v. n. to play the fool, to play mad tricks; also to play the scotter, jester, or buffoon; also to court a woman.
DOUDICE, f. f. madness, stupidity, foolishness, silliness.
DOUDICES, trifles, nonsense, idle stories.
DO'UDO, a, adj. mad, fool, out of his senses.
Nascer doudo, to be fool-born, or foolish from the birth.
Festa dos doudos. See **FESTA**.
DOURA'DA, f. f. dorado, some call it St. Peter's

Peter's fish; it is an enemy to the flying fish.
DOURADYNHA, f. f. the herb called ceterach, or ceterack, much like to fern, wall-fern, stone-fern, milt-waist, spleenwort.
DOURADO, a, adj. gilt.
Cavaleiros Dourados, the knights of the Golden Spur.
Idade dourada, the golden age.
DOURADO'R, f. m. a gilder.
DOURAR, v. a. to gild, or gild over.
Dourar, (jalliar.) See **PALLIAR**.
Dourar, (mitigar a dorar.) See **MITIGAR**, a dorar.
Dourar, (ornar.) See **ORNAR**.
DOURO, f. m. Douro, a river of Portugal, which rising in the N. E. part of Old Castile, a province of Spain, runs from thence by Valladolid, crossing Leon, it empties itself into the Atlantic Ocean below the town of Porto. It is said formerly to have yielded gold in its sands, out of which king John III. they say, had a sceptre made.
DOUS, duas, adj. two.
Das vezes, twice.
Das e dous, two and two.
Qual ds dous? which, or whether of the two?
Arbas de dous, ambas de duas, both.
Qualquer dos dous, whithersoever of the two.
Hum ds dous, one, or other of the two.
Deus de centa, the figure of two.
DOUTAMENTE, adv. learnedly.
D'UTISEIMO, a, superl. very learned.
DOUTO, a, adj. learned.
M. lianamente douto, half learned.
DOUTOR, f. m. a doctor.
DOUTORADO, f. m. the degree of doctor.
Doutado, a, adj. See **DOUTORAR-SE**.
DOUTORAL, *conego*, (in a cathedral) a canon that has taken the degree of a doctor in law.
DOUTORAMENTO, f. m. the act of giving the degree of a doctor.
DOUTORANDO, f. m. he who is to take the degree of a doctor.
DOUTORAR-SE, v. r. to take the degree of a doctor.
DOUTRINA, f. f. doctrine, learning, instruction. See also **ENSINO**.
Doutrina christãã, the christian doctrine, the catechism.
Grego: ção da doutrina christãã, a sort of religious order founded by Cæsar de Brie.
DOUTRINADO, a, adj. See **DOUTRINAR**.
DOUTRINAL, adj. belonging to doctrine.
DOUTRINALMENTE, adv. See **MAGISTRALMENTE**.
DOUTRINANTE, p. act. of
DOUTINAR, v. a. to teach, to instruct.
DOUTINAVEL, adj. apt to be instructed.
DOZE, the number twelve.
Doze vezes, twelve times.
De doze, of twelve.
Doze em ordem. See **DUODECIMO**.
DRACHMA, f. f. a Greek coin, the same as the Roman denier.
Drachma, or *drama*, a drachm, the eighth part of an ounce.
DRACUNCULO, f. m. a sort of small worm so called.
DRAGAM, f. m. a dragon, a sort of serpent; also a sea-fish so called; also a

constellation.
Dragam, a dragoon, or dragoonier, a soldier who fights sometimes on horseback, and sometimes on foot.
Ordem do Dragam, knights of the order of the Dragon, an order erected by the emperor Sigismund, A. C. 1417, upon the condemnation of John Hus, and Jerom of Prague.
Sangue de dragam, dragon's blood, the gum, or resin of a tree called *Arbor draco*.
Dragam volante, flying-dragon, it is a fat, heterogeneous, earthy meteor, in the shape of a flying-dragon.
Dragam, (among farriers) a small white spot in the bottom of a horse's eye.
DRAGO. See **DRAGAM**.
Sangue de drago. See **DRAGAM**.
DRAGOEIRA, or **DRAGOEIRO**, the dragon-tree.
DRAGONTEA. See **SERPENTINA**.
DRAMA, f. m. drama, a play, either comedy or tragedy.
Drama. See **DRACHMA**.
DRAMATICO, a, adj. dramatic.
DRYADAS. See **DRYADAS**.
DRICHAS, f. f. p. (in a ship) the halliards, being the ropes by which they hoist all the yards in a ship, except the cross-tack and the sprit-sail yard.
DROGA, f. f. any sort of drug; also goods, commodities.
Dar em droga, to grow a very drug.
Isto he droga, this is not worth a pin, it is a drug.
DROGARIA. See
DROGAS, f. f. p. all sorts of drugs in general, grocery-ware.
DROGUETE, f. m. drugget, a sort of stuff.
DROMEDARIO, f. m. a dromedary, a sort of camel, having two bunches on the back.
DRUIDAS, or **DRUIDES**, f. m. p. the druids, certain learned Pagan priests of the ancient Britons and Gauls.
DRYADAS, f. f. p. Dryades, the nymphs of the woods and mountains.
DUAL, adj. (in grammar) ex. *Numero dual*, the dual number.
DUAS. See **DOUS**.
DUBIO, a, adj. ex. *Cena dubia*, a supper where there are so many dishes that a man knows not which to eat of. Terence says, *Cæna dubia*.
DUBLIN, the city of Dublin in Ireland; it is the seat of government.
DUCA'DO, f. m. a dukedom; also a ducat, a foreign coin of gold, or silver of different values, according to the places where current.
DUCA'L, adj. belonging to a duke, ducal.
DUÇAM, (an Indian word.) See **QUINTA**.
DUCATAM, f. m. a foreign coin called ducatoon.
DUCTIL, adj. conveyed into.
DUCTO, f. m. (in medicine) See **VIA** and **CAMINHO**.
DUELLISTA, f. m. a duellist.
DUELLO, f. m. a duel, single combat, the point of honour which obliges men to fight. See also **DESAFIO**.
DUENDES, f. m. p. fairies, spirits, hobgoblins.
DULCIFICADO, a, adj. See **DULCIFICAR**.
DULCIFICANTE, p. act. of.
DULCIFICAR, v. a. See **ADOÇAR**.

DULPA, f. f. the honour and servitude due to the saints.
DUNAS, or **DUNES**, downs, or sandy hills; also the sea lying near the sands upon the coast of Kent, where the British navy rides.
DUO, f. m. (in music) ductto, little songs, or airs, in two parts.
DUODECAGONO. See **DODECAGONO**.
DUODECIMO, a, adj. the twelfth.
DUODE'NO, (in anatomy) duodenum, or the first of the intestines or guts, in length, about twelve fingers breadth.
DUPLEX, double, one of the three offices of the Roman Breviary.
DUPLICACAM. See **REPETICAM**.
DUPLICADO, a, adj. See
DUPLICAR, v. a. to double.
DUPlice. See **DUPLEX**.
DUQUADO. See **DUCADO**.
DUQUE, f. m. a duke.
DUQUES, (at dice, &c.) two, deuce.
DUQUE'SA, f. f. a duchess; also a sort of woollen stuff.
DURA, f. f. lastingness.
Cousa de munta dura, a very lasting thing. See also **GUARDA**.
DURACAM, f. f. duration, continuance.
DURACO. See **DURAZIO**.
DURA-MATER, (in anatomy) dura-mater, the outward skin, which encompasses the brain.
DURADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **DURAR**.
DURAMENTE, adv. hardly.
DURANTE, f. m. durant, a sort of stuff made of wool.
Durante, f. m. p. act. of
DURAR, v. n. to last, to continue.
DURAVEL, adj. durable, lasting.
DURAZIO, a sort of peaches that will not easily part from the stones.
Durazio, a, adj. See
DUREIRO, a, adj. costive, or bound in body.
DUREZA, f. f. hardness, solidity.
Dureza do coração, cruelty, ruggedness.
Dureza do ventre, costiveness.
DURIAM, a sort of fruit growing in several parts of the East Indies.
DURO, a, adj. hard, stiff; also cruel, nigardly, unmerciful, hard.
Duro de subir, steep.
Homem duro dos fechos, a man that is not easily persuaded.
Versos duros, so they call those verses that appear to the ear to be longer than they ought to be, by having many synalephas. They are opposed to those called *versos desmaiados*. See **DESMAIADOS**.
DUVIDA, f. f. a doubt.
Sem duvida, cu controversia, without doubt, or controversy. See also **DISCORDIAS**.
DUVIDADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
DUVIDAR, v. n. to doubt, or question.
DUVIDAR-SE, v. imp. it is not certain, it is a question.
DUVIDOSAMENTE, adv. doubtfully.
DUVIDOSO, a, adj. doubted.
Duvidoso, doubtful, dubious, uncertain; also dangerous, full of peril.
DUUMVIRATO, the office of two in equal authority, the duumvirate.
DUUMVROS, f. m. p. two officers of Rome, that had an authority like our sheriffs, the duumviri.
DUZENTOS, two hundred.
DUZIA, f. f. a dozen.

DYNA'STA, f. m. a nobleman of great power, a prince, a ruler, a potentate, a lord.
DYNASTIA, f. f. dynasty.
DYSCOLO. See **DISCOLO**.
DYSCRACIA, (in medicine) dyscracy, or an unequal mixture of elements in the blood, or nervous juice.

DYSCRECIADO, a, adj. that is troubled with dyscracy.
DYSENTERIA, f. f. dysentery, looseness accompanied with gripings in the belly.
Dores que causa a dysenteria, the gripings of the guts.
DYSEPULO'TICO, a, adj. ex. *Chaga dysepulotica*, an ulcer beyond cure, or hard to

cicatrise or cure.
DYSPESIA, (in medicine) dyspepsy, or a difficulty of digestion, or fermentation in the stomach or guts.
DYSPNE'A, f. f. dyspnoea, or difficulty in breathing.
DYSURIA, f. f. dysury, or difficulty of urine.

E.

E, the fifth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, bet, and the second of the vowels. Among the ancients it was a numeral letter, that stood for 250, according to this verse:

E quæque ducentos, & quinquaginta tenebit.

E, a conjunctive particle, and.

Este e aquelle, this and that.

E'A, or **E'IA**, an exhortative particle, now, come on.

E'BANO, f. m. the ebon-tree, or ebony-tree.

Ebano, ebony, the wood of the ebon, or ebony-tree.

O que trabalha, ou faz obras de ebano, an ebonist, a cabinet-maker in such way.

EBRA'ICO. } See **HEBRA'ICO**.

EBRE'O. } See **HEBRE'O**.

EBRIEDADE, f. f. drunkenness.

EBULLIÇ'AM, f. f. ebullition, or boiling up of the blood.

EBULO. See **ENGES**.

EBUR'NEO, a, adj. made of ivory, or white as ivory, (in poetry.)

EÇA, f. f. a cenotaph, an empty tomb, set up in honour of the dead.

ECCEIÇ'AM, &c. See **EXCEIÇAM**.

ECCENTRICIDA'DE, f. f. (in astronomy) eccentricity.

ECCENTRICO, a, adj. eccentric.

ECCLESIA'STES, f. m. Ecclesiastes, (i. e. the Preacher) the title of a book in the Scripture, written by king Solomon. Greek.

ECCLESIA'STICO, a, adj. ecclesiastical, belonging to the church.

Ecclesiástico, f. m. an ecclesiastic, a churchman, a clergyman; also Ecclesiasticus, a book of the Scripture, written by Jesus the son of Syrach.

ECCO. See **ECO**.

ECHAD'IÇO, a, adj. spread abroad, laid in the way designedly.

ECHO. See **ECO**.

ECLIPSADO, a, adj. See

ECLIPSAR-SE, v. r. to be eclipsed, or darkened, to be in an eclipse.

ECLIPSE, f. m. an eclipse.

ECLIP'TICA, f. f. ecliptic, a great circle of the heavens, in which the sun moves in its annual motions.

E'CLOGA, f. f. an eclogue, a pastoral poem.

ECLU'SA. See **DIQUE**.

ECO, **ECHO**, **ECCO**, or **ECCHO**, f. m. eccho, or echo, rebounding of sound; also a nymph who fell in love with Narcissus, but being slighted by him pined away to a skeleton, having nothing left her but her voice. Greek.

E'co, (in poetry) a sort of verse in which the last part of the last word is repeated, as the natural echo does words.

ECONOMI'A, or **ECONOMICA**, f. f. œconomy, the government of a house or family. Greek.

ECONO'MICO, a, adj. œconomical, œconomic, belonging to œconomy.

ECO'NOMO, f. m. an œconomist.

ECU'LEO, f. m. an instrument of torture, made like a horse.

ECUME'NICO, a, adj. œcumenical. Greek.

EDA'Z, adj. eating much, gluttonous. From the Latin *edux*.

EDEMA, f. m. (in medicine) œdema, any tumor or swelling; but more strictly a white, soft, insensible tumour, proceeding from pituitous matter. Greek.

EDEMATO'SO, a, adj. œdematous, belonging to an œdema.

EDIÇ'AM, f. f. edition of a book.

EDIÇ'TO, or **EDITTO**, f. m. an edict, a proclamation.

EDIFICAÇ'AM, f. f. an edifying good example.

Dar edificaçam, to edify, to set good examples.

EDIFICA'DO, a, adj. See **EDIFICAR**.

EDIFICADOR, f. m. a builder.

EDIFICAR, v. a. to build, to edify; also to edify, to set good examples; also to please.

EDIFICAT'IVO, a, adj. edifying, that sets good example.

EDIFICIO, f. m. an edifice, a building, a structure.

EDIL, f. m. an edile, or officer in ancient Rome, a surveyor of the works, clerk of the market, &c.

EDIMBURGO, or **EDEMBURGO**, Edinburgh, the metropolis of the kingdom of Scotland.

EDITA'L, f. m. the paper wherein an edict or proclamation is written.

EDITTO. See **EDIÇ'TO**.

EDUCAÇ'AM, f. f. education.

EDUCA'DO, a, adj. educated.

EDUCA'NDA, f. f. a girl put in a nunnery to be educated.

EDUCA'R, v. a. to educate, to bring up.

O que educa, one that brings up.

EDULCORA'DO, a, adj. See

EDULCORAR, v. a. (in chemistry) to edulcorate, to sweeten, to make sweet.

EFFE'BO, or **EPHEBO**, f. m. a stripling of fourteen years old, a youth, a lad, Lat.

EFEMERIDES. See **EPHEMERIDES**.

EFEMINA'DO. See **EFFEMINADO**.

EFIMERO. See **EPHIMERO**.

EFFECTIVAMENTE, adv. really, effectually.

EFFECTIVO, a, adj. effective, real. See also **EFFICAZ**.

Homem effectivo nas promessas, a punctual man, a man of his word.

EFFEITO, f. m. effect; also performance, deed, execution.

Os efeitos de hum mercador, the effects or goods of a merchant.

Com effeito, really, in effect.

Para effeito, to the end that.

Causa que não tem effeito, effectless.

EFFEITUA'DO, a, adj. See

EFFEITUA'R, v. a. to effect, perform, bring to pass, or put in execution.

O que effeitua alguma causa, an effector.

EFFEMINA'DO, a, adj. See

EFFEMINA'R, v. a. to effeminate to enervate.

EFFERA'DO, a, adj. made wild, fierce, enraged.

EFFERVESCE'NCIA, f. f. See **EBULLIÇAM**.

EFFICA'CIA, f. f. efficacy.

EFFICAZ, adj. efficacious, full of efficacy, effectual, powerful.

EFFICAZME'NTE, adv. efficaciously.

EFFICIE'NCIA, f. f. efficiency, efficiency, the faculty or power to do a thing.

EFFICIENTE, adj. efficient, producing its effect.

Causa eficiente, efficient cause.

EFFIGIE, f. f. effigies, image, the picture or portraiture of a person.

EFFUGIO, f. m. See **SUBTERFUGIO**.

EFFUNDIÇA, f. f. See **INFUNDIÇA**.

EFFUNDI'K, v. a. to shed; as *effundir lagrimas*, to shed tears

EFFUSAM,

EFFUSÃO, f. f. effusion, or shedding, a pouring out.
EFIMERA. See **EPHIMERA**.
EFORO. See **EPHORO**.
EGLOGA. See **ECLOGA**.
EGOA, f. f. a mare.
Egoa pequena, a filly-foal, a young mare, a mare colt.
Huma cobra de egoas, a stud of mares, a flock of breeding mares.
EGOARIÇO, f. m. a breeder of horses, or one that takes care to raise a breed of horses.
EGREGIAMENTE, adv. egregiously.
EGREGIO, a, adj. egregious, rare, excellent.
EGRO, a, adj. sharp, violent, hard.
EGYPCIANO, **EGYPCIO**, **EGYPTANO**, or **EGITANO**, a, adj. Egyptian.
EGYPTO, f. m. Egypt, a kingdom in Africa.
EGITANO. See **EGYPCIANO**.
EL, (obsolet.) See **EU**.
ELA. See **EA**.
ELCHAM, or **EYCHAM**. See **DESPENSEIRO**.
EIDO, (in the province of Beira.) See **LAR**.
EILA, **EILAS**. } See **EIS**.
EILO, **EILOS**. }
EIRA, f. f. a threshing-floor, a barn-floor.
EIRADO, f. m. the leads of a house, the solar in a house, a terrace.
EIRO, f. f. a sea-fish, very like an eel.
EIS, adv. demonstrative, behold, here is, this is, here are, these are.
Eis aqui que tu enmudecerás, behold, thou shalt be dumb.
Eis aqui o homem que eu procurava, here is, or this is the man I looked for.
Eis aqui os meus livros, here are my books.
Eis aqui a minha mulher, e os meus filhos, here are, or these are my wife and children.
Eis-me aqui, here am I.
Como eu vinha chegando à cidade, eis que vejo vir um grande numero de soldados a ter comigo, as I drew near the town, I perceived a great number of soldiers making towards me.
N. B. The consonant **S** is very often changed into *lo*, or *los* for the masculine; and into *la*, or *las* for the feminine; as, *eilo abi vem*, here he comes; *eilas a qui*, here they are; *eila abi vem*, here she comes; *eilo lá vai o traidor*, there goes the traitor; *eilo ali*, there he is, or there it is; *eila ali*, there she is.
EITO, they make use of this word, putting the particle *a* before it; ex. *A cito*, continually, without intermission.
EIVA, f. f. See **FALHA**.
EIVADO, a, adj. (speaking of fruits.) See **TOCADO**.
Eivado, that has got a falha. See **FALHA**, and **ACHACOSO**.
EIXO. See **EXO**.
EJECTO, a, adj. cast, or thrown forth.
EL, the Portuguese make use of this Spanish article only before the word *rey*, instead of the Portuguese article *O*, the; ex. *El-ry*, the king.
E-LA-MI, the sixth ascending note of each septenary in the scale of music, e-la-mi.
ELABORADO, a, adj. See
ELABORAR, v. a. to make an elaborate piece of work; also to concoct or digest

the animal fluids, (among physicians.)
A acção de elaborar nestle ultimo sentido, elaboration, or digestion of the animal fluids.
ELADO, a, adj. a Spanish word seldom used by the Portuguese. See **CONGELADO**.
ELASTICO, a, adj. elastic, or elastical.
Virtude elastica, elasticity.
ELCHE. See **RENEGADO**, Arab.
ELEBORASTER, f. m. the black hellebore.
ELECTIVO, a, adj. elective.
Reyno electivo, an elective kingdom.
ELECTO, a, adj. elected.
ELECTRA, f. f. See **ALAMBRE**.
ELECTRIZ, f. f. an elector's wife, an electress.
ELECTUARIO, f. m. (in pharmacy) an electuary.
ELEFANTE. See **ELEPHANTE**.
ELEGANCIA, f. f. elegance, fineness of speech.
Com elegancia, elegantly.
ELEGANTE, adj. elegant, fine, (speaking of the style.) See also **DISCRETO**.
ELEGER, v. a. to elect; to chuse.
ELEGIA, f. f. elegy, a mournful poem.
ELEGÍACO, a, adj. elegiac.
ELEGÍVEL, adj. eligible, fit to be chosen.
ELEIÇÃO, f. f. election, choice, opinion.
ELEITO, a, adj. elected.
ELEITOR, f. m. an elector.
Eleitores do imperio, the electors of the empire.
ELEITORADO, f. m. electorship; also an electorate, an elector's territories.
ELEITORAL, adj. electoral, of, or belonging to an elector.
ELEITUARIO. See **ELECTUARIO**.
ELEMENTAL, adj. belonging to the elements, or that partakes of the elements, elementary.
O fogo elemental, the elementary fire.
ELEMENTAR, adj. belonging to the elements, rudiments, grounds, or first principles of any art or science.
ELEMENTARIO. See **ELEMENTAL**.
ELEMENTO, f. m. an element; also the grounds of any art or science, the rudiments, or first principles of them, (metaph.)
Estar no seu elemento, to be in one's element, (speaking of a thing one delights in.)
A caça be o seu elemento, hunting is his element.
ELENA campana. See **ENULA campana**.
ELENCO, f. m. the index in a book; also a sophistical argument, an elench.
ELEPHANCIA, f. f. elephantiasis, the leprosy, which makes the skin rough like that of the elephant.
ELEPHANTE, f. m. an elephant.
Gritar o elephante, to bray as an elephant.
Cavalleiros do Elephante, knights of the Elephant, or of the order of St. Mary; an order of knighthood in Denmark. It was instituted by king Canutus, A. C. 1184.
ELEPHANTINO, a, adj. elephantine, or belonging to an elephant.
Mal elephantino. See **ELEPHANCIA**.
ELEVACÃO, f. f. elevation, lifted up; also rise, preferment, advancement.
Elevação do polo, (in astronomy) elevation of the pole, which is the height of the pole above the horizon, or the number of

degrees the pole is raised above the horizon.

Elevação, (in gunnery) elevation, or the angle which the chace of a cannon or mortar, or the axis of the hollow cylinder, makes with the plane of the horizon.
ELEVADO, a, adj. rapt, rapt up, or ravished; is commonly taken for one in rapture, or besides himself, in divine contemplation; also elevated, lifted up, raised, preferred; also proud. See
ELEVAR, v. a. to raise, to lift up, to elevate; also to ravish, to transport with pleasure.
Elevar, ou arrebatat com admiracão a algum, to ravish one with admiration.
Elevár-se, v. r. to be rapt up, ravished, or transported.
ELÍACO. See **NACIMENTO**, and **PO'R**.
ELIANOS. See **CARMELITAS**.
ELIMINADO, a, adj. See
ELIMINAR, v. a. to put, or turn out.
ELIOTAS. } See { **ELIANOS**.
ELYSIOS. } { **ELYSIOS**.
ELIXAÇÃO, f. f. (in pharmacy) elixation.
ELIXIR, f. m. (with alchemists) elixir.
ELLA, a feminine pronoun, she, or it.
ELLE, masculine pronoun, he, or it.
Elle vai, he goes. See also **EA**.
ELLEBORASTER. See **ELEBORASTER**.
ELLEBORINHA, f. f. the herb called wild white hellebore.
ELLEBORO, f. m. the herb hellebore, or sneeze-wort.
Elleboro branco, white hellebore.
Elleboro negro, black hellebore, or bears-foot.
ELLIPSE, (in grammar) ellipsis; it is when some word is wanting to make up the sense; also a figure of rhetoric, by which something is left out; also an ellipsis or oval figure in geometry.
ELLIPTICO, a, adj. elliptical.
ELLO. See **ELO**.
ELMO, f. m. an helmet, or casque.
ELO, f. m. the tendril, or young twig, or shoot of a vine, wherewith it takes hold of every thing, and climbs up by it. See also **GRILHAM**, and **TESOURINHAS**.
ELOCUÇÃO, f. f. elocution, the power of expression, or diction.
ELOENDRO, rose-tree, rose-bay-tree, rose-bay, oleander.
ELOGÍACO, a, adj. that contains praises or eulogies.
ELOGIO, f. m. an eulogy, a commendation, a speech, or verses made in praise of one.
Fazer hum elogio, to aggrandize, to extol, to praise.
ELOQUÊNCIA, f. f. eloquence.
ELOQUENTE, adj. eloquent.
ELOQUENTEMENTE, adv. eloquently.
EL-REY, the king.
P. aonde não ha el-rey o perde; where nothing is to be had, the king must lose his right. We say also, it is very hard to shave an egg.
ELVAS, a city of Portugal, in the province of Alentejo. It was anciently called Helva, from the Helvi, a people of Gaul. It is a good fortress, and has a castle called Santa Luzia. Among the curiosities of this city is a very large cistern, into which water is conveyed by

means of an aqueduct about a mile long, and so high near the town, that it requires a three-fold row of arches over one another to support it. The Spaniards took the place in 1580, but in 1659 they were defeated in the neighbourhood by the Portuguese. Lat. *Helvia*.
ELUCIDARIO. See **DILUCIDARIO**.
ELUDIR, v. a. to elude, to shift off, to get clear of any mischief by any artifice; also to shift off or avoid in words.
ELYCIOS Campos, the Elysian Fields, feigned by the poets to be the place where the souls of just men lived in pleasure, and free from all sense of pain.
EM, prepos. in, at. See also **PARA**, and **POR**.
Estarci em casa, I shall be at home.
Em quatro annos, in four years.
Em sonho, in a dream.
Em, or *Em quanto*, while, whilst.
EMA, f. f. a sort of ostrich first found in the islands called Moluccas, and particularly in that of Banda.
EMACIA'DO, a, adj. lean, thin, emaciated.
EMALHAR *redes*, v. a. to weave or make nets. From *malha*, a mesh.
EMANAÇAM, f. f. emanation; it is used by divines to express the proceeding of the Holy Ghost from the Father and the Son. See also **ORIGEM**, and **NASCIMENTO**.
EMANADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **EMANAR**, v. n. to flow, to proceed from. *Cousa que emana*, that floweth from, emanative.
EMANCIPAÇAM, f. f. emancipation, setting free. See the v. **EMANCIPAR**.
EMANCIPA'DO, a, adj. See
EMANCIPAR, v. a. to emancipate, to set at liberty his son, nephew, or any other under his jurisdiction.
Emancipar-se, v. r. to take too much liberty; also to get rid, or free one's self from another's jurisdiction.
EMBABACA'DO, a, adj. See
EMBABACAR, v. a. to allure, to deceive, to cajole, (a vulgar word.)
EMBAÇADO, a, adj. mumped, at a loss, put to a stand, stunned, amazed, astonished. See also
EMBAÇAR, v. a. to strike one hard in the spleen, or some other part, so that he scarce may breathe or speak. From *baço*, spleen.
Embaçar, to make blackish; also to make dull, to fully a looking-glass with the breath.
Embaçar, to astonish, to amaze, to put to a stand, to stun. (Metaph.)
Embaçar, (*entupir*.) See **ENTUPIR**.
Embaçar, v. n. to grow stunned, or amazed; also to be out of breath.
EMBACELLAR, v. a. to plant young vines. From **BACELLO**, which see.
EMBACIA'DO, a, adj. (speaking of colours.) See **BACO**, a, adj.
EMBAIME'NTO, f. m. a deceit. See also **MENTIRA**.
EMBAINHA'DO, a, adj. See
EMBAINHAR, v. a. to sheathe.
Embainhar a espada, to sheathe, or put up a sword in the scabbard.
Embainhar as unhas, (speaking of a lion, birds of prey, &c.) to shut the claws.
Embainhar, (*abainhar*.) See **ABAINHAR**.
EMBA'DO, See **ENGANADO**.

EMBAIDOR. See **ENGANADOR**.
EMBAIR. See **ENGANAR**.
EMBAIXADA. See **EMBAXADA**.
EMBAIXADOR. See **EMBAXADOR**.
EMBALANÇADO. See **BALANÇADO**.
EMBALANÇAR. See **BALANÇAR**.
EMBALA'DO, a, adj. See
EMBALAR, v. a. ex. *Embalar hum meni-
no*, to rock a child.
O, or a que embala, a rocker.
EMBALSAMADO, a, adj. See
EMBALSAMAR, v. a. to embalm, to impregnate a body with aromatics, that may resist putrefaction.
EMBANDEIRA'DO, a, adj. See
EMBANDEIRAR, to adorn with flags or colours.
EMBARAÇADAMENTE, adv. intricately.
EMBARAÇADO, a, adj. See
EMBARAÇAR, v. a. to encumber, to entangle, to stop, to hinder.
Embaraçar hum negocio, to perplex, intri-
cate, or confound a business.
Embaraçar, to confound, to put to a non-
plus.
Embaraçar-se, v. r. to be entangled or en-
snared with something not easily extricab-
le, as a net, or something adhesive, as
briars or thorns.
Embaraçar-se, to confound one's self, to
be at a stand. (Metaph.)
Embaraçar-se em algum negocio, to entan-
gle one's self in a business, to engage in
a business.
EMBARAÇO, f. m. impediment, clog,
hindrance; also confusion, crowd, em-
barrassment; also stop, crowd in a way
or passage.
Embaraço, or perturbação do animo, trou-
ble, a being puzzled, perplexity of mind,
the being gruelled.
EMBARAÇO'SO, a, adj. troublesome, cum-
bersome, perplexing, puzzling.
EMBARBASCADO, a, adj. See
EMBARBASCAR, v. n. to stick in the
ground as the plough does against a root;
also to stumble or trip in walking against
the root of a tree, or any other thing,
(metaph.)
EMBARCAÇAM, f. f. embarkation, the
shipping of men or goods; also any sort
of vessel or ship.
EMBARCADO, a, adj. See
EMBARCAR, v. a. to ship, to embark.
Embarcar-se, v. r. to go aboard ship, to
embark.
Embarcar-se em algum negocio, to embark
in an affair, to engage one's self in it.
Embarcar-se sem biscoute, to go hand over
head in an affair, to undertake a thing
rashly.
EMBARGADO, a, adj. See **EMBAR-
GAR**.
EMBARGANTE, p. act. he that letteth,
or withstandeth a matter that it may not
go forward; also he that brings in an
exception in law. See also
EMBARGAR, v. a. to lay an embargo, to
arrest, to stop, to seize, to stay. See also
REPRIMIR, and **IMPEDIR**.
Isto não embargo, this does not hinder.
See also
EMBARGO, f. m. an embargo, an arrest,
a stop, a stay; also an exception at law.
Sem embargo, nevertheless, notwithstanding.
Pôr embargo, or *embargar*, to except, a-
gainst a thing, to bring in an exception
in law.

Embargo, an objection; a difficulty.
EMBARRANÇADO, a, adj. See
EMBARRANÇAR, v. n. to doubt, to stop,
to be at a stand, to be in the brisrs.
EMBARRADO, p. of the preterperf. tense
of
EMBARRAR, v. n. to strike upon, or run
against.
Embarrar, v. a. to daub with clay. From
barro, clay.
Embarrar-se, v. a. See **METER-SE**.
EMBARRILADO, a, adj. See
EMBARRILAR, v. a. to put in a barrel.
EMBASACA'DO, a, adj. foolishly sur-
prised, taken up with trifles, gazing like
a fool.
EMBA'TE, f. in. a beating against a thing.
EMBAXADA, f. f. an embassy, or em-
bassage, a commission which a prince or
state gives to a man of parts and skill,
to treat with another prince or state about
matters of importance.
Mandar embaxada, to send an embassy.
Ir fazer Luma embaxada, to go upon an
embassy.
Embaxada, a message, or errand.
Fazer humã embaxada, or *dar hum recado*,
to deliver one's message.
EMBAXADOR, f. m. an ambassador, he
that is sent by one sovereign, prince or
state to another, either to compliment or
to treat of business.
EMBAXATRIZ, f. f. an ambassadress, she
that is sent with a commission to treat of
affairs, &c. or the ambassador's lady.
EMBEBECER. See **EMBEBER**.
EMBEBEDADO, a, adj. See
EMBEBEDAR, v. a. to make or get fud-
dled, to fuddle one.
Embebedar-se, v. r. to fuddle one's self, to
get fuddled or drunk.
EMBEBER, v. a. to imbibe, to suck.
Embeber-se, v. r. to imbibe, to suck or
drink in, to be imbibed; also to be taken
up intirely with a thing, to stand on any
thing; also to be wrapt up, or involved
totally.
Embeber-se no ouvir alguem, to hang on
what one speaks.
Setta embebida no arco, an arrow ready to
be shot.
EMBELECA'DO, a, adj. See
EMBELECAR, v. a. to cheat, to impose
upon, to defraud.
EMBELECO, f. m. a fraud, a deceit, an
imposition; also an oversight.
EMBESPINHADO, a, adj. See
EMBESPINHAR-SE, v. r. (a vulgar
word.) See **AGASTAR-SE**.
EMBETESGA'DO, p. of the preterperf.
tense of
EMBETESGAR, v. n. to go into a place
that is not a thoroughfare. From **BT-
TESGA**, which see. (It is little used.)
EMBEZERRADO, a, adj. frowning. (A
vulgar word.)
EMBICA'DO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
EMBICAR, v. n. to stumble, to trip in
walking; also to slip, to slide into a
blunder.
Embicar, (*reparar*.) See **REPARAR**, and
DIFFICULTAR.
Embicar em alguma cousa sem razão, to
seek for a drunken quarrel.
EMBIGO, f. m. the navel. From the Latin
umbo.
EMBIOCADO, a, adj. See
EMBIOCAR.

EMBIOCA'R-SE, v. r. is for women to cover and hide their faces.
EMBIRRA'DO, a, adj. (a vulgar word) obstinate, stubborn.
EMBLE'MA, f. m. an emblem, an allusive picture.
EMBOBORA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBOBORAR**.
EMBOBORAR. See **EMBOBORAR**.
EMBOCA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBOCAR**.
EMBOCADURA, f. f. the mouth or passage into a place; also that part of the bridle that is in the mouth of a horse, the bit-mouth.
EMBOCA'R, v. a. to get into the mouth of a passage.
Emboçar a rua, to enter a street.
Emboçar a bola, to lay a bowl into the iron ring at trucks, or into the port at billiards, or the like.
Emboçar, to blow upon, in any wind instrument.
Emboçar hum passare, to feed a bird, to give him his bill full.
EMBOÇA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBOÇAR**.
EMBOÇAR, v. a. (in masonry) to lay on the first plaster or mortar.
EMBOÇO, f. m. the first plaster, or parge laid on in a wall; also the act of laying on the first plaster or mortar.
EMBOLDRE'A'DO, a, adj. See **ENLODADO**.
EMBOLDRE'A'R-SE, v. r. See **SUJAR-SE**.
EMBOLISMA'L, adj. embolismical.
EMBOLISMA, f. m. embolism. Greek.
EMBOLSA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBOLSA'R**.
EMBOLSA'R, v. a. to put into a purse.
Embolçar-se, v. r. See **COBRAR**.
EMBO'LSO, f. m. a putting of money in a purse.
EMBONA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBONAR**.
EMBONAR, v. a. to add some planks or timber to the bilge of a ship, in order to enlarge it.
EMBONICA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBONICA'R-SE**.
EMBONICA'R-SE, v. r. is for women to adorn themselves with too much affectations. From *bonica*, a doll.
EMBO'NO, f. m. the act of adding some planks, &c. See **EMBONAR**.
EMBO'QUE, f. m. the act of playing the ball at billiards into the port; or the act of laying a bowl into the iron ring at trucks, or the like.
EMBO'RA, adv. prosperously, in a good time, auspiciously.
Seja embora como quere, well, let it be as you will.
Muito embora seja assim, well, or never mind, let it be so.
Vaite embora, go away.
Emboras. See **PARABENS**.
EMBORCAÇAM. See **EMBROCAÇAM**.
EMBORCA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBORCA'R**.
EMBORCA'R, v. a. to overwhelm, or to whelme, to turn the open side of a vessel downwards.
EMBORNA'ES, f. m. p. the scupper-holes in a ship, which are close to the decks, through the ship's sides, by which the water runs out of the decks.
EMBORRACHA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBORRACHAR**.
EMBORRACHAR, v. a. *Embruchar-se*, v. r. See **EMBEBEDAR**, and *Embebedar-se*.
EMBORRALHA'DO, a, adj. covered with ashes.
EMBOSCA'DA, f. f. an ambush.

EMBOSCA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBOSCA'R-SE**.
EMBOSCA'R-SE, v. r. to go into the wood, in order to lay in ambush.
EMBOTA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBOTAR**.
EMBOTAR, v. a. to dull or blunt, to take off the edge.
Vinho embotado. See **BOTADO**.
Embotar o juizo, to dull or blunt the brain, or wit. (Metaph.)
Embotar-se, v. r. to be blunted.
EMBRACADE'IRA, f. f. the hold of a shield, or buckler.
EMBRACA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBRACAR**.
EMBRACAR, v. a. ex. *Embracar o escudo*, to fix the buckler to the arm, by running the arm through the rings on the inside of it.
EMBRANDECE'R, v. a. to make soft; also to loosen.
EMBRANDECE'DO, a, adj. See the v. **EMBRANDECE'R**.
EMBRANQUECE'R, v. n. to grow white.
Embranquecer de vellos, to be hoary, to have grey hairs, to wax old.
EMBRANQUECE'DO, a, adj. See the v. **EMBRANQUECE'R**.
EMBRAVECE'R, v. a. to make fierce or furious, to enrage one.
Embravecer-se, v. r. to grow fierce or furious.
EMBRAVECE'DO, a, adj. See the v. **EMBRAVECE'R**.
EMBRÉCHADOS, f. m. p. little stones, pebbles, or shells, for a grotto.
EMBRENHA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBRENHA'R-SE**.
EMBRENHA'R-SE, v. r. to hide, or thrust one's self into the briars and rocks.
EMBRIAGADO. See **EMBEBEDADO**.
EMBRIAGAR. See **EMBEBEDAR**.
EMBRIAGUEZ. See **BEBEDICE**.
EMBRIAM, f. m. the embryo, or embryon, the child before it is formed in the womb; also any abortive conception of the mind, the state of any thing yet unfinished. (metaph.)
EMBRIDA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBRIDAR**.
EMBRIDAR, v. n. or *Embridar-se*, v. r. is for a horse to go with the head lifted up when bridled; also to be in a huff, thrusting at the same time the chin into the neck; we say, (speaking of women) to bridle it.
EMBROCAÇAM, f. f. (in medicine) embrocation, a kind of fomentation, wherein the fomenting liquor is let distil from aloft, drop by drop, very slowly, upon the part, or body to be fomented. Greek.
EMBRULHA'DA, f. f. See **CONFUSAM**, and **DISCORDIA**.
EMBRULHA'DO, a, adj. wrapped up, involved.
Embrulhado, (*embaraçado*.) See **EMBARAÇADO**.
Ter o estomago embrulhado, to be ready to vomit. See also the v. **EMBRULHAR**.
EMBRULHADOR, f. m. a trifler, a toyer, a baffle, a cheat, a disturber, a perturber.
EMBRULHAMENTO, f. m. ex. *Embrulhamento do estomago*, a qualm, or list to vomit.
EMBRULHA'R, v. a. to intricate, to perplex or confound; also to wrap up.
Embrulhar o estomago a algum, to make one ready to vomit. See also **ENFADAR**.
Embrulhar-se, v. r. to be perplexed or confounded.

Embrulhar-se no seu capote, to throw one's cloak about one's shoulders.
Embrulhar-se no discurso, to be at a stand, not to know what to say.
Embrulhar-se fallando, not to pronounce distinctly.
Embrulhar-se o estomago, to be ready to vomit; also to be mightily displeased at a thing. (Metaph.)
EMBRUSCA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBRUSCAR-SE**.
EMBRUSCAR-SE, v. r. to grow dark, or cloudy.
EMBRUTECE'R, v. a. to make one brutish.
EMBRUTECE'DO, a, adj. See the v. **EMBRUTECE'R**.
EMBRUXA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBRUXAR**.
EMBRUXAR, v. a. See **ENFEITIÇAR**.
EMBUÇA'DO, a, adj. muffled up.
Embuçado, wrapped up.
Manhã embuçada, cloudy morning.
Embuçado, (*fingido*.) See **FINGIDO**, and **DISSIMULADO**. See also **EMBUÇAR-SE**.
EMBUÇAR-SE, v. r. to muffle one's self up.
Embuçar-se na capa, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak.
A acção de embruçar-se, muffling up.
Embuçar-se. See **DISFARÇAR-SE**.
EMBUCHA'DO, a, adj. See **FARTO**.
Embuchado de huma coisa que enfada, tired with a thing. See also **EMBUCHAR**.
EMBUCHAR. See **FARTAR**.
EMBUÇO, f. m. any thing with which a man muffles up himself. See **SIMULAÇAM**, **DISFARÇAMENTO**.
EMBU'DE, f. m. See **EMBURRICADO**.
EMBURRICADO, a, adj. See **EMBURRICAR**.
EMBURRICAR, v. a. to make one. From *burro*, an ass.
EMBURULHADA. See **EMBURULHADO**.
EMBURULHADO, &c. See **EMBURULHADO**, &c.
EMBU'STE, f. m. a fly lie, a cheat, a position, a falsehood.
EMBUSTE'IRA, f. f. or **EMBUSTE'IA**, f. m. a lying prating person, a cheating gossip; also an hypocrite.
EMBUTIDO, a, adj. See **EMBUTIR**.
Obra de embutidos, inlaid work.
EMBUTIDO'R, f. m. an inlayer.
EMBUTIR, v. a. to inlay wood or stone.
Embutir, ou Embotar o juizo. See **EMBOTAR**.
EMENDÁ, f. f. amendment, reformation; also correction, punishment.
Emenda, that which is substituted in the place of any thing wrong; also an honourable amend.
EMENDA'DO, a, adj. See **EMENDAR**.
EMENDADO'R, f. m. a corrector, or amender.
EMENDADO'RA, f. f. she that corrects or amends.
EMENDAR, v. a. to correct, to amend, to improve, to better, to mend, to reform, to help. See also **CASTIGAR**.
He cousa que não podemos emendar, it is a thing we cannot help.
Emendar, (in physic) to correct, or to obviate the qualities of one ingredient with another.
Emendar-se, v. r. to amend, to grow better, to be reformed.
EMENDA'VEL, adj. amendable, that may be amended.
EMENTA. See **EMMENTA**.
Z **EMERGENTE**,

EMERGENTE, adj. emergent, proceeding, or issuing from any thing.

EMÉRITO, a, adj. deserving, worthy of esteem.

EMERSA'M, f. f. the act of emerging out of the water.

Emersam, (in astronomy) emerſion, the time when a ſtar, having been obſcured by its too near approach to the ſun, appears again.

EMÉTICO, a, adj. emetic, emetical, having the quality of provoking vomit.

EMFASI. See **EMPHASIS**.

EMFATIO'TA. See **EMPHYTEUTA**.

EMHASTA'DO. See **ENHASTADO**.

EMINA. See **HEMINA**.

EMINE'NCIA, f. f. eminency or eminence, a high place; alſo the title given to a cardinal. See alſo **EXCELLENCIA**, **SUPERIORIDADE**.

EMINENTE, adj. eminent, lofty, high placed, remarkable. See alſo **IMMINENTE**.

Eminente, (excellente.) See **EXCELLENTE**.

EMINENTEMENTE, adv. eminently, excellently.

EMIR, f. m. emir, a title of dignity or quality among the Saracens and Turks. It answers to our word commander. From *amar*, Arab. to command.

EMISFÉRIO. See **HEMISPHERIO**.

EMITRITEO. See **HEMITRITEO**.

EMMADEIRA'DO. See **MADEIRADO**.

EMMADEIRAME'NTO, &c. See **MADEIRAMENTO**.

EMMADEIXA'DO, a, adj. See

EMMADEIXA'R, v. a. to make ſkeins of thread, ſilk, &c. From *madeixa*, a ſkein of thread, ſilk, &c.

EMMAGRECE'R, v. a. to make lean, to emaciate.

Emmagrecer-se, v. r. to grow lean.

EMMAGRECI'DO, a, adj. See the v. **EMMAGRECER**.

EMMANQUECER, v. n. to grow lame.

EMMARANHADO. See **EMBARAÇADO**.

EMMARANHAR. See **EMBARAÇAR**.

EMMARA'R, v. n. (a ſea term) to go far off from the land.

EMMASCARADO. See **MASCARADO**.

EMMASCARAR-SE. See **MASCARAR-SE**.

EMMASSADO, a, adj. See

EMMASSA'R, v. a. to bundle, to tie in a bundle.

EMMASSAR, or **AMASSAR as cartas**. See **AMASSAR**.

EMMASTE'A'DO, a, adj. See

EMMASTE'A'R, v. a. to fit a ſhip, or veſſel with maſts.

EMMEDA'DO, a, adj. See

EMMEDA'R, v. a. to pile, or to make up corn, hay, &c. into ricks.

EMMENINECE'R, v. n. to grow a child again; alſo to wax young.

EMMENTA, f. f. a ſort of memorandum-book. (An antiquated word.)

EMMENTES, adv. whilſt.

EMMOLDADO. See **MOLDADO**.

EMMOLDAR. See **MOLDAR**.

EMMOSTO'DO, a, adj. wet, or moiſt with muſt.

EMMOUQUECE'R. See **ENSURDECER**.

EMMOUQUECI'DO. See **ENSURDECIDO**.

EMMUDECE'R, v. n. to loſe the faculty of

ſpeaking; alſo to be ſilent.

EMMUDECE'R, v. a. to ſilence, to ſtill, to oblige to hold peace.

EMMUDECI'DO, a, adj. See the v. **EMMUDECE'R**.

EMMURCHECE'R. See **MURCHAR**.

EMOLLIDO, a, adj. See **EMOLLIR**.

EMOLLIE'NTE, (among phyſicians) emollient, making ſoft.

EMOLLIR, v. a. (among phyſicians.) See **MOLLIFICAR**, and **EMBRANDECER**.

EMOLUMENTO, f. m. emolument, advantage, profit.

Cauſa de que ſe tira emolumento, emolumental, profitable.

EMPA, f. f. the ſtaking, propping, or underſetting of vines.

EMPACHA'DO, a, adj. hindered, obſtructed; alſo ſurſeited. See the v. **EMPACHAR**.

EMPACHAME'NTO, f. m. ex. *Empachamento do eſtomago*, ſurſeit, ſickneſs, or ſatiety, cauſed by over-fulneſs, cloyment.

Doente por cauſa de empachamento do eſtomago, crop-ſick.

EMPACHAR, v. a. to hinder, to obſtruct.

Empachar o eſtomago, to ſurſeit, to feed with meat or drink to ſatiety and ſickneſs, to cram overmuch, to cloy with eating.

O que empacha o eſtomago com comer, &c. a ſurſeit.

Empachar-se, v. r. to be oppreſſed with grief, fear, &c. to deſpond.

EMPA'CHO, f. m. See **OBSTACULO**, and **EMBARAÇO**.

Empacho do eſtomago. See **EMPACHAMENTO**.

Agoa que cura os empachos do eſtomago, ſurſeit-water.

Empacho, (pejo.) See **PEJO**.

EMPA'DA, f. f. a ſort of pie.

EMPA'DO, a, adj. that is propped, ſtayed, or underſet with ſtakes. See alſo **SUSTENTADO**, and **ARRIMADO**. (Metaph.)

EMPALADO, a, adj. See

EMPALAR, v. a. to impale, a kind of puniſhment uſed in Turkey, which conſiſts in driving a ſtake through a man, from the fundament to the head.

EMPALAMA'DO, or **EMPALEMADO**, a, adj. covered with ſores, or ulcers.

EMPALHEIRA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPALHEIRA'R, v. a. to put the ſtraw into the barn.

EMPALLIDECER, v. n. to grow pale.

EMPALLIDECI'DO, a, adj. See the v. **EMPALLIDECER**.

EMPANA'DA, f. f. (a Spaniſh word.) See **EMPADA**.

Empanada de janella, ſaſh-window, made of linen or paper, to keep the ſun, &c. from the room.

EMPANADILHA, f. f. a little pie; diminut. of **EMPANADA**. (Spaniſh.)

EMPANA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPANA'R, v. a. to make dull, to dull, (ſpeaking of a looking-glaſs, &c.) that is dulled with one's breath. From *panno*, cloth, becauſe it looks as if a cloth were over it.

EMPANTANADO, a, adj. boggy or hogged.

EMPANTUFA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPANTUFAR-SE, v. r. to put on one's pantoffles. From *PANTUFO*, which ſee.

EMPANTURRA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPANTURRAR-SE, v. r. to eat one's

belly full; alſo to grow proud.

EMPAPA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPAPA'R, v. a. to ſoak, to ſteep. From *papa*, pap; becauſe ſoaking makes things ſoft.

EMPAPELA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPAPELA'R, v. a. to wrap, to put up in paper. From *papel*, paper.

EMPA'R, v. a. (in agriculture) ex. *Empar a vinha*, to ſtay, or to prop a-vine.

Cana vara, &c. *com que ſe empa a vinha*, a vine-prop.

A açam de empar as vinhas, ſtaking, propping, or underſetting of vines.

EMPARAMENTA'DO. See **PARAMENTADO**.

EMPARAMENTA'R. See **PARAMENTAR**.

EMPARA'DO. See **AMPARADO**.

EMPARA'R. See **AMPARAR**.

EMPAREDA'DO. See

EMPAREDA'R, v. a. to ſhut up betwixt walls. From *parede*, a wall.

Emparedar-se, v. r. to ſhut one's ſelf up in a room, or betwixt walls.

EMPARELHA'DO, a, adj. abreast, ſide by ſide. See alſo the v.

EMPARELHA'R, v. a. to match, to ſet one thing by another, to make them alike.

From the Latin *par*, equal.

Emparelhar, v. n. ex. *Emparelhar, eu andar emparelhado com alguém no jogo*, to go half with one in playing.

Emparelhar com alguém, to match or to be equal to one.

EMPARO. See **AMPARO**.

EMPARVOECE'R, v. n. to rave, to become light-headed.

EMPARVOECI'DO, a, adj. See the v. **EMPARVOECER**.

EMPASCOA'DO, p. of the preterperf. tenſ of

EMPASCOA'R, v. n. to keep Eaſter.

EMPASTA'DO, a, adj. (in painting) palſed.

EMPA'TA, f. f. (a word uſed in Caſtrelia)

a ſort of conſiſcation, or forfeiture.

EMPATA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPATA'R, v. a. See **SUSPENDER**.

EMPATARAM os votos, or *os votos ficarem empatados*, their yeas and noes were equal, (ſpeaking of the votes or opinions concerning a matter in debate.)

EMPATAR as vaſas, is for a player to get as many tricks as the other.

EMPAVEZA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPAVEZA'R, v. a. (a ſea-term) to make ready the ſhip for fight, by putting the nettings on the ſide of a ſhip or galley

ſtuffed with beds, or the like, to defend men againſt the ſmall ſhot.

EMPEÇA'DO, a, adj. See **EMBARAÇADO**, and the v.

EMPEÇA'R, v. a. See **EMBICAR**.

Empeçar, (começar.) See **COMEÇAR**.

EMPECE'R, v. a. to hurt.

EMPECTO, a, adj. hurted.

EMPECT'LHO, f. m. any lett, or impediment.

EMPEÇONHENTA'DO, a, adj. See

EMPEÇONHENTA'R, v. a. to poiſon. From *peçonha*, poiſon.

EMPEDERNIDO, a, adj. See

EMPEDERNIR-SE, v. r. to petrify, to grow ſtony, or hard hearted.

EMPEDIME'NTO. See **IMPEDIMENTO**.

EMPEDRA'DO, a, adj. See **EMPEDRAR**, **EMPEDRADURA**.

- EMPEDRADURA**, f. f. a disorder in a horse's hoof.
- EMPEDRAR**, v. a. to pave. From *pedra*, a stone.
- EMPEGA'DO**. See **EMMARADO**.
- EMPEGA'R-SE**. See **EMMARAR**.
- EMPEIORA'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPEIORAR**, or **EMPEYORAR**, v. a. to make worse. From *peor*, worse.
- Empeiorar-se*, v. r. to grow worse.
- EMPELLICA'DO**, a, adj. ex. *Elle nasceu empellicado*, he was wrapt up in his mother's smock; he is born to a good fortune.
- Empellicado*, (in Asia) violated, injured by irreverence.
- EMPEN'A'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPENAR**, v. n. is for a board to bend, or warp.
- EMPENHA'DO**, a, adj. (*empenhado*.) See **ENDIVIDADO**, and the v. **EMPENHAR**.
- Empenhado*, (*hypothecado*.) See **HYPOTHECADO**, and
- EMPENHA'R**, v. a. to lay, to gage, to pawn a thing; also to engage, persuade, to draw in, to get, or to make interest with one.
- Empenhar a sua palavra*, to engage one's word.
- Empenhar, ou meter empenhos para alcançar algum posto*, to put in, sue, canvass, or stand for an office, to seek for preferment, to make an interest for a place, to court it. French, *Briguer une charge*.
- Empenhar-se*, v. r. to engage, to promise to take upon one's self, to pass one's word; also to run in, or into debt.
- Empenhar-se em algum perigo*, to run one's self into a danger.
- Empenhar-se por algum*, to protect one, to take one under one's protection, to put in for one, in order to get a place or preferment for him.
- Empenhar-se*, to have a great desire, or passion.
- Empenhar-se contra alguém*, to oppose one, to be against one.
- EMPE'NHO**, f. m. a pawning; also engagement, promise, obligation.
- Empenho*, undertaking, attempt, enterprize.
- Empenho para alcançar hum posto*, a canvassing, an earnest suing, soliciting and making interest for a place, an intrigue to get a dignity.
- Empenho*, assiduity, diligence, closeness of application, an earnest endeavour after any thing.
- Com empenho*, earnestly, vehemently.
- EMPENHOS**. See **AMORES**.
- EMPENNADO**, adj. feathered, &c. See
- EMPENNA'R**, v. n. to begin to have feathers, to be fledged.
- Empennar*, v. a. to feather, to fit with feathers.
- Empennar huma setta*, to put feathers to an arrow, to feather it.
- EMPEORA'DO**. See **EMPEIORADO**.
- EMPEORA'R**. See **EMPEIORAR**.
- EMPEPINA'DO**, a, adj. -See **EMPERTIGADO**.
- EMPEQUETA'DO**, a, adj. (in heraldry) chequered, or chequer-wise.
- EMPERADO'R**, f. m. an emperor.
- EMPERATRIZ**, f. f. an empress.
- EMPERRA'DO**. See **OBSTINA'DO**.
- EMPERRAR**. See **OBSTINAR-SE**.
- EMPERTIGA'DO**, a, adj. that holds up his head, and thrusts the chin into the neck. It is said of one that takes much state upon him, and moves as if he had a pole in his body. From the Lat. *pertica*, a pole.
- Andar empertigado*, is for a woman to bridle, or thrust the chin into the neck.
- EMPESTA'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPESTA'R**, v. a. to infect, or corrupt.
- EMPEYORADO**. See **EMPEIORADO**.
- EMPEYORAR**. See **EMPEIORAR**.
- EMPEZA'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPEZAR**, v. a. to preserve from corruption, or infection.
- EMPHASIS**, **EMFASI**, or **EMPHASE**, f. m. an emphasis, a strong or vigorous pronunciation of a word; also earnestness, or an express signification of one's intention. Greek.
- EMPHATICAMENTE**, adv. emphatically.
- EMPHATICO**, a, adj. emphatical, emphatic.
- EMPHYTE'OSIS**, f. m. the renting of land upon condition to improve it. Greek.
- EMPHYTEUTA**, f. m. he who rents a land upon condition to improve it.
- EMPICILHO**. See **EMPECILHO**.
- EMPIEIA**. See **EMPYEMA**.
- EMPI'GEM**, f. f. a ring-worm, a tetter.
- Empigem farinhenta*, a morphew.
- Empigem, que começa na barba e se estende por todo o rosto*, a foul tetter, or scab on the chin, causing the hair to fall off.
- EMPILHADO**, a, adj. See
- EMPILHA'R**, v. a. to heap up, to pile.
- EMPINA'DO**, raised, lifted up; also craggy, steep, hard, or dangerous to climb, or get up. See the v. **EMPINAR**.
- Sol empinado*, is for the sun to come to the meridian. See **MEYO dia**.
- EMPINAR**, v. n. or *Empinar-se*, v. r. to prance, to stand, or rise upon his two hind feet, as a horse does. From *pinheiro*, a pine-tree, which is tall.
- A acção de empinar-se hum cavallo*, pont-levis, a pefade.
- Fazer empinar o cavallo*, to rear up a horse.
- Empinar*, v. a. See **LEVANTAR**.
- Empinar hum copo*, to lift up the glass, to drink the whole glass, to see the bottom of it.
- Empinar hum sino*, to raise a bell, so that the mouth is upright.
- EMPIREO**. See **EMPYREO**.
- EMPI'RICO**, a, adj. empirical, belonging to a quack. Greek.
- Experiencia empirica*, empiricy, skill in physic, gotten by mere practice.
- Profissão, ou practica empirica*, empiricism, the profession, or practice of a quack, or empiric.
- Empirico*, f. m. empiric, a physician by bare practice, a mountebank, or quack.
- EMPISCA'DO**, p. of
- EMPISCA'R**, v. a. as, *empiscar o olho*, to wink, or make signs with the eyes. Lat. *miclare*.
- EMPLA'STICO**, a, adj. (in pharmacy) ex. *Medicamentos emplasticos*, emplastics, or medicines which constipate or shut up the pores of the body,
- EMPLA'STO**, **EMPRASTO**, or **EMPLASTRO**, f. m. a plaster. Greek.
- Emplasto, ou panço com unguento que se applica na cabeça*, &c. a piece of cloth covered with salve, a plaster laid to the head, &c.
- EMPLUMA'DO**, or **EMPRUMADO**, a, adj. feathered, adorned with feathers.
- EMPOA'DO**, a, adj. full of dust, dusted, dusty. See
- EMPOA'R**, v. a. to dust, to cast dust upon.
- EMPOBRECE'R**, v. n. to grow poor.
- Empobrecer*, v. a. to beggar, to impoverish, or make poor.
- EMPOBRECIDO**, a, adj. See **EMPOBRECE'R**.
- EMPOÇA'DO**, a, adj. ex. *Estar empoçado em lama*, to stick in the mire.
- EMPO'FIA**, f. f. (a word used in Cafreria.) See **TRAPAÇA**, and **DEMANDA**.
- EMPO'FO**, or **EMPOPHO**, f. m. a sort of beast in Cafreria like a horse.
- EMPO'LA**, f. f. a bubble of water when it rains, or the pot boils.
- Forma empolas*, to bubble. (Speaking of water and other liquids.)
- Empola*, blister, or rising of the skin.
- Empola*, (in India) See **POMAR**.
- EMPOLA'DO**, a, adj. swollen; puffed up, that has blisters, or risings in the skin.
- Estyle empolado*, a high-flown style, a high strain, bombast. See also
- EMPOLA'R**, v. n. to bubble. See also **ENRIQUECER**.
- Empolar-se*, v. r. to swell, to rage and storm, as the sea does.
- EMPOLEIRA'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPOLEIRA'R-SE**, v. r. to perch, to sit or roost upon a perch, stick, or twig of a tree, as birds do. From *poleiro*, a hen-roost.
- EMPOLGADE'IRA**, f. f. the notch in the horn or end of the bow.
- EMPOLGA'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPOLGA'R**, v. a. See **AFERRAR** and **ATRACAR**.
- EMPOLVARIZA'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPOLVARIZA'R-SE**, v. r. to grow dusty, to cover one's self with dust.
- EMPOPHO**. See **EMPOFO**.
- EMPORE'TICO**, a, adj. emporitic, or emporitical, of, or pertaining to markets, fairs, or merchandize. *Carta emporetica*, the paper used by merchants to wrap up stuffs, &c.
- EMPO'RIO**, f. m. emporium, a market-town.
- EMPOSSADO**. See **APODERADO**.
- EMPOSSAR-SE**. See **APODERAR-SE**.
- EMPO'STA**, f. f. that part of a pillar in vaults, and arches, on which the weight of the whole building lies; also any thing that is interposed, or put between two others.
- Emposta de terra*, a hill, a rising ground.
- EMPOTRA'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPOTRA'R**, v. n. (among farriers) to grow hard.
- EMPRASTA'DO**, a, adj. See
- EMPRASTA'R**, v. a. to lay a plaster to a sore, &c.
- EMPRAZA'DO**, a, adj. See **EMPRAZAR**.
- EMPRAZAME'NTO**, f. m. a summons, or warning to appear before the judges on an appointed day.
- EMPRAZA'R**, v. a. to summon, to appear, to cite.
- Emprazar, or fazer hum prazo*. See **PRAZO**.
- Emprazar a caça*. See **BATER mato**.
- EMPREGA'DO**, a, adj. employed. See also the v. **EMPREGAR**.
- Bem empregado*, well done, he deserved it.
- EMPREGA'R**, v. a. to employ, to bestow, to use, or make use of; also to lay out, to spend. See also **CASAR**.
- Empregar*.

Empregar a vista, em alguma coisa, to fix one's eyes upon a thing.
Empregar o tempo, to spend one's time.
Empregar mal, to misuse, to make an ill use of.
Empregar bem, to make a right use of.
Empregar em alguma fúria, to vent one's fury upon one.
Empregar dinheiro, to lay out money.
Empregar bem hum tiro, dardo, &c. to take one's aim well.
Empregar o tempo no estudo, to bestow one's time upon books.
Empregar-se, v. r. to apply one's self, to bestow one's self. See also OCCUPARSE, and APPLICAR-SE.
EMPREGO, f. m. a purchase.
Fazer hum emprego, to purchase.
Emprego amoroso. See AMORES.
Fazer emprego, to hit, or strike the aim.
Fazer emprego na fama, to get renown and reputation.
Emprego, the act of taking one's aim well, or hitting the aim.
Emprego. See OCCUPAÇÃO, OFFICIO, CARGO.
EMPREITA, f. f. (among mat-makers) a long strip made of esparto. See ESPARTO.
Empreita de pão. See CHINCHO.
EMPREITADA, f. f. the act of undertaking a work, job work.
Tomar de empreitada, to undertake a work, job work; also to haunt, to frequent, to be much about any place or person. (Metaph.)
Dar de empreitada, to set out a thing as a job.
EMPREITEIRO, f. m. an undertaker of work by the job.
EMPRENDER, v. a. to undertake, to enterprize, to attempt.
Emprender huma praça, to besiege, to lay siege to a town, or fortress.
EMPRENDIDO, a, adj. See EMPRENDER.
EMPRENHAÇÃO, (in chemistry) impregnation.
EMPRENHA'DO, a, adj. See
EMPRENHA'R, v. a. to get with child, to impregnate.
Empreñar, (fallando dos animaes) to fill with young.
Empreñar, v. n. to be got with child, to conceive.
Empreñar, (in chemistry) to impregnate, or imbibe.
EMPRENHIDA'M, f. f. impregnation; also the state of being with child.
EMPRESA. See IMPRESA.
EMPRESA'DO. See IMPRENSADO.
EMPRESA, or EMPREZA, f. f. an enterprize, an undertaking; also an emblem, a device.
Tomar por empresa alguma coisa, to undertake a thing.
EMPRESTADO, a, adj. lent.
Tomar emprestado, to borrow.
EMPRESTAR, v. a. to lend.
P. quem empresta, não cobra, e se cobra, não todo, se todo não tal, e se tal, inimigo mortal, he that lends is not paid, if paid not all; if all, he gets a mortal enemy, meaning of him he lent to.
EMPRESTIMO, the act of lending or borrowing.
Estar em alguma parte por emprestimo, to be in a place for a little while.

EMPRESA. See EMPRESA.
EMPRIDO, a, adj. See
EMPRER, v. a. (an antiquated word.) See ENCHER.
EMPRO'ADO, a, adj. See
EMPROAR, (a sea term) to steer right forward; to turn the prow straight to another ship, or place.
EMPROVISO. See IMPROVISO.
EMPRUMADO. See EMPLUMADO.
EMPULGUEIRA. See EMPOLGADEIRA.
EMPULHA'DO, a, adj. See
EMPULHAR, v. a. to rally, jeer, or banter.
EMPUNHA'DO, a, adj. See EMPUNHAR.
EMPUNHADURA, f. f. a hilt, a hilt, or handle.
EMPUNHAR, v. a. to grasp in a fist. From punho, the fist.
Empunhar a espada, to lay hold of the sword, as ready to draw it.
EMPURRAÇÃO, f. f. trouble, importunity.
EMPURRADO, a, adj. See EMPURRAR.
EMPURRAM, f. m. a thrusting, pushing, or driving out.
EMPURRAR, v. a. to thrust, to push; also to thrust upon one, whether he will or no.
Empurrar para diante, to thrust forward.
Empurrar para fora, to put away; thrust, or drive out.
EMPUXADO, a, adj. See EMPURRADO.
EMPUXAM. See EMPURRAM.
EMPUXAR. See EMPURRAR.
EMPIEMA, f. m. empyema, or a collection of purulent matter in the cavity of the thorax.
EMPIEMÁTICO, f. m. one that is afflicted with an empyema.
EMPIREO, f. m. the empyrean, the highest heaven in which is the throne of God, the residence of angels, and glorified spirits.
Causa do empyreo, empyreal, or empyrean.
EMSOÇO. See ENSOSSO.
EMULAÇÃO, f. f. emulation, envy, vying with another.
EMULA'DO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
EMULAR, v. a. to emulate, or to rival.
EMULGENTE, adj. (in anatomy) emulgent.
EMULO, a, adj. emulous, rivalling, vying with.
Emulo, f. m. a competitor, a rival, an emulator, one that vies with another; also an imitator.
EMULSAM, f. f. (among physicians) an emulsion, a physical drink made of the kernels of some seeds infused in a convenient liquor.
EMUNCTORIOS, or EMUNTORIOS, (among surgeons) emunctories.
ENAGENICA'M, f. f. See ALIENAÇÃO and DELÍRIO. From the Spanish Enagenacion; alienation.
ENALLAGE, f. f. (in grammar) enallage.
ENAMORADO. See NAMORADO.
ENAMORAR-SE, &c. See NAMORAR-SE, &c.
ENAM. See ANAM.
ENARMO'NICO, a, adj. (in music) enharmonical, or enharmonic, the last of the three sorts of music.

ENASTADO. See ENHASTADO.
ENCABEÇADO, a, adj. See ENCABEÇAR.
ENCABEÇAMENTO, f. m. a registering, or recording.
ENCABEÇAR, v. a. See REGISTRAR and MATRICULAR.
Encabeçar hum morgado, is for a man that has several properties to constitute one by entail. See MORGADO.
Encabeçar hum morgado em alguém, to give the title and privilege of morgado to one. See MORGADO.
Encabeçar botas, to make the feet for a pair of boots.
ENCABELLA'DO, a, adj. (a vulgar word) ex. Mal encabellado, that has an ill temper.
ENCABRESTADO, a, adj. See ENCABRESTAR.
ENCABRESTADURA, f. f. (among farriers) a cut, or cutting.
ENCABRESTAR, v. a. to halter a beast. From cabresto, a halter.
ENCADEADO, a, adj. linked, chained; also coherent, connected, joined in a just series of thought or regular construction of language. See ENCADEAR.
Encadeado, f. m. ex. Encadeado de hum discurso, the coherence, or texture of a discourse.
ENCADEAMENTO, f. m. See ENCADEADO.
ENCADEAR, v. a. to chain, to link. From cadea, a chain.
Encadear, to connect, to join in a just series of thought, to connect the several parts of an ingenious composition, to make them hang together, so that one part follows another regularly and naturally; or in such a manner that one part does not contradict or destroy the other.
Balas encadeadas, chain-shot.
Encadear hum discurso, to connect the parts of a discourse, to make them coherent.
ENCADEIRADO. See ENTRONIZADO.
ENCADEIRAR. See ENTRONIZAR.
ENCADERNAÇÃO, f. f. a binding of books.
ENCADERNADO, a, adj. See ENCADERNAR.
ENCADERNADO'R, f. m. a book-binder.
ENCADERNAR, v. a. to bind up books.
ENCASFURNADO, a, adj. shut up in a cave or den.
ENCAIXADO. See ENCAIXADO.
ENCAIXAR, &c. See ENCAIXAR, &c.
ENCALAMOUÇADO. See ENGANADO, and INTRODUIDO.
ENCALAMOUÇAR. See ENGANAR, and INTRODUIZIR.
ENCALDEIRADO, a, adj. See
ENCALDEIRAR, v. a. (in agriculture) to dig the ground round the trees that the water that falls in, may go to the roots of them.
ENCALHA'DO, a, adj. See
ENCALHAR, v. n. to stick, to cleave to, to be at a stand.
Encalhar, to run a-ground.
Encalhar, v. a. to run a ship a-ground, to strand a ship.
ENCALHO, f. m. the place where a ship runs a-ground.
ENCALMADICO, a, adj. See
ENCALMA'DO, a, adj. See
ENCALMAR, v. n. to be in a great heat, to grow very hot.
ENCAMERADO.

ENCAMARA'DO. See **PEDREIRO.**
ENCAMBULHA'DO, *a*, adj. (a vulgar word) entangled.
ENCAME, *f. m.* the lair, or couch of a boar.
ENCAMERADO, *a*, adj. (speaking of guns) that has a small breech.
ENCAMICADO. See **ENCAMISADO.**
ENCAMICAR. See **ENCAMISAR.**
ENCAMINHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCAMINHAR, *v. a.* to direct, to put in- to the way.
Encaminhar hum negocio, to set a business forward.
Encaminhar-se, *v. r.* See **DIRIGIR-SE.**
ENCAMISADA, *f. f.* (a military word) camifade, a setting upon, or surprizing an enemy by night, or an attack made by sol- diers with their shirts over their apparel and arms. From *camisa*, a shirt.
ENCAMISADO, *a*, adj. covered with a shirt, or some other thing like it; also hooded. (Speaking of a hawk.)
ENCAMPAÇA'M, *f. f.* the act of making void an agreement, or lease.
ENCAMPADO, *a*, adj. See **ENCAMPAR.**
ENCAMPANADO, *a*, adj. (in gunnery) made like a bell.
ENCAMPAR, *v. a.* to rescind, to make void an agreement, or lease. See also **EN- GANAR.**
ENCANA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCANAR, *v. n. ex.* *Encanar o trigo*, is for the stalk of corn to grow up. From *cana do trigo*, a stalk of corn.
Encanar huma columna, to channel, to flute a column.
Encanar aguar, to make a conduit, or pipe for conveyance of waters that overflow a country, to convey or conduct water by a canal.
ENCANASTRA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCANASTRAR, *v. a.* to put into a large basket. From *canastra*, which see.
ENCANCERA'DO, *a*, adj. See **CANCE- ROSO.**
ENCANDEA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCANDEAR, *v. a.* to dazzle the eyes.
Encanear-se, *v. r.* to be dazzled, to wax blind.
ENCANDILA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCANDILAR-SE, *v. r.* to candy, to crust, as sugar-candy.
ENCANECE'R, *v. n.* to grow grey-headed. From *cãas*, grey hairs.
ENCANECE'DO, *p.* of the preterperfect tense of **ENCANECE'R**, which see.
Encanecido, worn out, decayed. (Metaph.)
ENCANGALHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCANGALHAR-SE, *v. r.* to be tied. (Speaking of a dog after having lined a bitch.)
ENCANGADO. See **CANGADO.**
ENCANGAR. See **CANGAR.**
ENCANHAS, (in cant) the stockings.
ENCANHO. See **EMBARAÇO.**
ENCANICA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCANICAR, *v. a.* to hem in with canes or reeds.
ENCANTA'DO, *a*, adj. enchanted.
Casa encantada, a house where all the peo- ple keep close, and things are kept private, as if they were enchanted.
Palacio encantado, a palace haunted with spirits.
Hum encantado, a man that lives retired from the world, who converses with no body.

ENCANTADO'R, *f. m.* an enchanter.
ENCANTADO'RA, *f. f.* an enchantress, witch, or forcerefs.
ENCANTAME'NTO, *f. m.* enchantment.
Desfazer, ou quebrar hum encantamento. See **DESENCANTAR.**
ENCANTAR, *v. a.* to enchant, to charm, or bewitch; also to delight, to ravish, or transport with pleasure; also to soothe up.
ENCANTEIRA'R, *v. a.* to put barrels or pipes of wine, &c. upon the horses or stands.
ENCANTINADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCANTINAR, *v. a.* to cast an ivory ball in at a window without throwing it into the hazard. (At billiards.)
ENCANTO, *f. m.* See **ENCANTAMEN- TO.**
Encanto, wonder, admiration, surprize; also a perfect beauty.
ENCANTOADO, *a*, adj. thrust into a cor- ner, forsaken, solitary, obscure. See
ENCANTOAR-SE, to keep one's self up close, to live private. See **ACANTOAR-SE.**
ENCANUTA'DO, *a*, adj. (among farriers) like a reed or pipe, in the form of a *canudo*. See **CANUDO.**
ENCAPELLA'DO, *a*, adj. swollen (Speak- ing of the sea.)
Encapellado, (*amontado*) See **AMONTOA- DO.** See also
ENCAPELLAR, *v. n. or ENCAPEL- LA'R-SE*, *v. r.* to swell. (Speaking of the sea.)
Encapear, *v. a.* as *encapear o mar*, to swell the sea.
Encapear, (a sea term) to rig a ship.
ENCAPOTADO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
ENCAPOTA'R-SE, *v. r.* (in horsemanship) is for a horse to bore.
ENCAPRICHA'R, *ou fazer capricho de al- gumia cousa.* See **CAPRICHIO.**
ENCARA'DO, *a*, adj. *ex.* *Homem bem en- carrado*, a man that has a good counte- nance.
Homem mal encarado, a man that has an ill face. From *cara*, a face. See also **EN- CARAR.**
ENCARAMELA'DO. See **RECELADO.**
ENCARAMONADO, (a jocose word) See **MELANCOLICO**, and **TRISTONHO.**
ENCARAPINHA'DO *forvete*, a sort of *for- vete*. See **SORVETE.**
ENCARAPITA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCARAPITAR-SE, *v. r.* to perch on the top of a tree, rock, &c.
ENCARAR, *v. n.* to look to one's face.
Encarar, *v. a. ex.* *Encarar a espingarda*, to present a gun, to take aim. From *cara*, the face.
ENCARSIA. See **ENXARCIA.**
ENCARCERA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCARCERAR, *v. a.* to imprison, to in- carcerate, to confine. From *carcere*, a prison.
ENCARECEDO'R, *f. m.* one that exagge- rates, and magnifies above measure.
ENCARECE'R, *v. a.* to exaggerate, to am- plify, to enlarge in words.
Encarecer, *v. n.* to rise, to grow dearer.
ENCARECIDAME'NTE, *adv.* earnestly, pressingly.
ENCARECIDO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **EN- CARECE'R.**
Encarecido, *f. m.* See **ENCARECEDOR.**
ENCARECIME'NTO, *f. m.* exaggeration.

Com encarcimento. See **ENCARECIDA- MENTE.**
ENCARETA'DO. See **MASCARADO.**
ENCARGO, *f. m.* charge, care, duty, office.
ENCARNAÇA'M, *f. m.* the incarnation of our Saviour.
Encarnação, (in painting) flesh-colour.
ENCARNA'DO, *a*, adj. that has the colour of a rose, rosy. See also
ENCARNAR, *v. n.* to take flesh, or assume the human nature. (Speaking of our Saviour.)
Encarnar, (in surgery) is for a wound to grow up, and fill with new flesh as it heals.
Encarnar, (among hunters) to give carnage, fees, or reward to the hounds.
Encarnar, (speaking of a brood-hen) to turn the eggs into blood.
ENCARNAS. See **ENGASTE.**
ENCARNE, *f. m.* carnage, the fees, or re- ward given to the dogs.
ENCARNATIVO, *a*, adj. (in surgery) that causes the flesh to grow.
ENCARNICADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCARNICAR-SE, *v. r.* to grow cruel, relentless, or unmerciful, to be blooded like a dog.
Encarnicar-se no combate, to fight despe- rately.
Encarnicar, *v. a. ex.* *Encarnicar os olhos*, to look sternly, or crabbedly.
ENCARQUILHA'DO, *a*, adj. (a vulgar word) wrinkled, crumpled.
ENCARREGADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCARREGAR, *v. a.* to charge one with a thing, to trust him with it.
Encarregar-se, *v. r.* to take the care of a thing upon one's self.
ENCARREGO. See **ENCARGO.**
ENCARSEA. See **ENXARCIA.**
ENCARTA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCARTAR, *v. a.* to proclaim an outlaw, to post. From *carta*, or *cartaz*, the pro- clamation or paper put up.
A acção de encartar, a proscription, or out- lawry.
Encartar-se, *v. r. ex.* *Encartar-se em hum of- ficio*, to take a royal charter, or a prince's letters, in order to exercise an office.
ENCARVOA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCARVOAR, *v. a.* to blacken with coal.
ENCASA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCASAR, *v. a.* (among farriers) to set a bone that has been dislocated.
ENCASQUETA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCASQUETAR-SE, *v. r.* (a vulgar word) to fancy, to think, or imagine. to put, or beat a thing into one's own mind.
ENCASQUILHADO, **ENCASQUILHAR.** See **ENCASTOADO**, **ENCASTOAR.**
ENCASTELLADO, *a*, adj. hoof-bound, incastelled, or narrow-heeled. See also **ENCASTELLAR-SE.**
ENCASTELLAME'NTO, *f. m.* (among farriers) the being hoof-bound, incastel- lated, or narrow-heeled.
ENCASTELLA'R-SE, to make one's self strong, to get into a castle. From *castello*, a castle.
Encastellar-se, *v. r.* (among farriers) to become hoof-bound, or narrow-heeled.
ENCASTOADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCASTOAR, *v. a.* to inchace, to set in, or put in the bezel.
ENCATARROADO, *a*, adj. heavy-head- ed, full of rheum in the head.
ENCAVALGA'DO. See **CAVALGADO.**
ENCAVALGAR.

- ENCAVALGAR**. See **CAVALGAR**.
ENCAVADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCAVAR, *v. a.* to haft, or set a haft on, to helve.
Encavar hum machado, to helve an ax.
ENCAXADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCAXAR, or **ENCAIXAR**, *v. a.* to chest, to put in a box, or in a chest; also to set a bone that has been dislocated.
Encaxar, to thrust in, to foil in.
Encaxar alguma coisa na cabeça a alguém, to beat a thing into a man's mind.
Encaxar a barba, to lay hold of the beard.
Encaxar huma madeira na outra, to mortise or mortoise, to fatten one piece of timber into another, or fix the tenon of one piece of wood into a hole or mortise of another.
ENCAXE. See **ENCAIXO**.
ENCAXILHADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCAXILHAR, *v. a.* to put a frame about a picture, looking-glass, &c.
ENCAXO, *f. m.* a knuckle, a joint of any thing closed and opened, as of the bones, a table, &c. Lat. *commissura*.
Encaxo, mortise, a hole made in one piece of wood to receive the tenon of another piece, and thereby form a joint.
Encaxo, (among the wild people of the Brasil) a leaf, or branch they cover their privy parts with.
ENCEIRA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCEIRAR, *v. a.* to put a thing into a basket. From *ceira*, a basket.
ENCELEIRA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ENCELEIRAR, *v. a.* to lay up. From *cel-laro*, a granary, a barn.
Enceleirar o trigo, to lay up the corn.
ENCELLADO, *a*, adj. shut up in a cell. From *CELLA*, which see.
ENCENDE'R. See **ACENDER**.
ENCENDIDO. See **ACENDIDO**, and **VERMELHO**.
ENCENDIMENTO. See **INCENDIO**.
ENCE'NIAS, *f. f. p.* a feast among the Jews, called the feast of the Dedication of the Temple; also yearly festivals anciently kept on the days whereon cities were built. Among Christians it signifies the consecration, or wake day of churches.
Encania, Greek.
ENCENÇADO. See **INCENSADO**.
ENCENSAR, &c. See **INCENSAR**, &c.
ENCENSÁRIO, or **ENCENSORIO**. See **INCENSORIO**.
ENCERADO, *a*, adj. waxed, covered with wax.
Encerado, *f. m.* a sear-cloth, or an oil-cloth.
Encerado das janellas, a piece of sear-cloth which they use to put in fish-windows instead of the panes or squares of glass.
ENCERADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCERAR, *v. a.* to wax any thing. From *cera*, wax.
Encerar as extremidades de hum pano ou estofa com hum pavio ou vela, to sear with a wax-candle, (among taylor's)
ENCERRADO, *a*, adj. See **ENCERRAR**.
ENCERRAMENTO. See **CLAUSURA**.
ENCERRAR, *v. a.* to shut, or lock up. See also **COMPREHENDER**.
Encerrar-se, *v. r.* See **FECHAR-SE**.
ENCERTADO, or **ENSERTADO**, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
ENCERTAR, or **ENSERTAR**, *v. n.* is for a hen to begin to lay eggs.
Encertar-se, *v. r.* to begin, to enter upon.
ENCETADO, *a*, adj. See **ENCETAR**.
ENCETADURA, *f. f.* the first cut, tasting, broaching, &c. according to the *v.*
ENCETAR, *v. a.* to cut, or make the first cut, to taste, to broach, to begin to eat or drink of a thing, to tap a vessel, &c.
Encetar, to try, essay, to experiment. (Metaph.)
Encetar-se, *v. r.* See **ENCERTAR-SE**.
ENCHACOTADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCHACOTAR, *v. a.* (among potters) to kiln-dry those earthen vessels which are to be glazed.
ENCHAPINADO. See **ENCASTELLADO**.
ENCHARCA'DO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **ENCHARGAR-SE**.
Agua encharcada, standing water.
ENCHARCAR-SE, *v. r.* to throw one's self into a puddle of standing water. From **CHARCO**, which see.
ENCHENAM, *ex.* *Homem de enchemam*, a man of great repute and credit, (a vulgar expression.)
ENCHENTE, *f. f.* overflowing.
Enchente da graça divina de nosso Salvador, the overflowing grace of our crucified Saviour.
Enchente, *p. a. ex.* *Maré enchente*. See **MARÉ**.
ENCHE'R, *v. a.* to fill; also to fulfill.
Encher a alguém as medidas, to satisfy, or content one to the full.
Enche a maré, the tide goes up.
ENCHIMENTO, *f. m.* shear-wool, hair, flocks, &c. used in stuffing of bed-ticks, cushions, &c.
Enchimento, (*empachamento*.) See **EMPACHAMENTO**.
ENCHIRIDION, *f. m.* an enchiridion, a small portable book. Greek.
ENCHORIÇAR-SE, *v. r.* (a ludicrous word) to grow proud, to be blown or puffed up.
ENCENTADO. See **CINGIDO**.
ENCLAUSTRADO, *a*, adj. cloistered, shut up in a monastery.
ENCLAUSTRAR-SE, *v. r.* to retire, or go to a cloister, or religious house.
ENCLÍTICAS, (in grammar) enclitics, certain particles joined to the end of a word; as, *que, ne, ve*.
ENCOBERTADO. See **ACOBERTADO**.
ENCOBERTAR. See **ACOBERTAR**.
ENCOBERTO. See **ENCUBERTO**.
ENCOBRIDOR, &c. See **ENCUBRIDOR**, &c.
ENCODEADO, *a*, adj. See **ENCODEAR**.
ENCODEAMENTO, *f. m.* a crusting, or making crusty.
ENCODEAR, *v. a.* to crust.
O pão começa a encodear, the bread begins to crust.
Encodear, *v. a.* to set a crust upon.
ENCOIMADO. See **ACOIMADO**.
ENCOIMAR. See **ACOIMAR**.
ENCOLADO, *a*, adj. See
ENCOLAR, *v. a.* (among painters) to cover, or draw over with glue.
ENCOLERIZADO. See **AGASTADO**.
ENCOLERIZAR-SE. See **AGASTAR-SE**.
ENCOLHE'R, *v. a.* to shrink, to draw together.
Encolher os hombros, to shrug up one's shoulders.
Encolher-se, *v. r.* to shrink up, to curl, to roll up, to rivel, shrivel; also to be bashful, or modest. (metaph.)
Encolher-se, to gather one's self.
- ENCOLHI'DO**, *a*, adj. See **ENCOLHER**.
Encolhido, (*timido*.) See **TIMIDO**.
Encolhido, (*modesto*.) See **MODESTO**.
ENCOLHIMENTO, *f. m.* shrinking, drawing together; also bashfulness. (Metaph.)
ENCOMIO, *f. m.* an encomium, a commendation. Greek.
ENCOMEN'DA, *f. f.* a thing recommended to one's care, in order to carry it to some place.
Fazenda de encomenda, goods bespoken.
ENCOMMENDADO, *a*, adj. recommended, &c. See
ENCOMMENDAR, *v. a.* to recommend; also to bespeak, or to give order for something beforehand.
Encomendar, to trust, to put one in trust with, to commit to one's care, or favour.
Encomendar na fé de alguém hum segredo, to trust one with a secret.
Encomendar à memoria, to commit to one's memory.
Encomendar alguém a Deus, to pray for one at church.
Encomendar. See **LOUVAR**, and **CELEBRAR**.
O que encomenda alguma fazenda, ou outra coisa que se ha de fazer, a bespoken.
Encomendar-se, *v. r.* to trust, to rely or depend upon.
Encomendou-se a Deus e immediatamente morreu, he recommended himself to God, and died presently after.
ENCONTRADIÇÃO, *a*, adj. *ex.* *Fazer-se encontradiço com alguém*, to go to meet one on purpose, and designedly.
ENCONTRADO, *a*, adj. (*opposto*.) See **OPPOSTO**. See also the *v.* **ENCONTRAR**.
ENCONTRA'M, *f. m.* a shove or push; the act of rushing against one with the whole body, in order to throw him down.
ENCONTRAR, *v. a.* to meet, to meet with, to encounter, to meet by accident.
Nos encontramos duas naos de guerra, we met, or fell in with two men of war.
Encontrar, to oppose, to be against.
Encontrar, (*offender*.) See **OFFENDER**.
Encontrar a esperança de alguém, to answer one's expectation.
Encontrar a vontade de alguém, to will, or to bend our souls to the doing of that which another is pleased with.
Encontrar-se, *v. r.* to meet, or meet with.
Encontrar-se nos pensamentos, to jump, to agree, to join.
Sabir a encontrar-se com alguém, to go to meet one.
Encontrar-se com as lanças, it is for two horsemen to run at one another, and tilt with their lances.
Encontrar-se, to rencounter, to meet an enemy unexpectedly.
Encontrar-se, (*contrariar-se*.) See **CONTRARIAR-SE**.
Encontrar-se nas opiniões, to differ in opinions.
ENCONTRO, *f. m.* a meeting, or running to. See also **ENCONTRAM**.
Sabir a o encontro a alguém, to go to meet one.
Encontro. See **ACASO**.
Encontro, (*contrariedade*.) See **CONTRARIEDADE**.
Encontro, an encounter, meeting with the lances.

- Encontro*, a rencounter, a loose or casual engagement.
- ENCORDIO**, f. m. a swelling in the groin, a bubo; so called, *quasi* in *chordis*, because of the many sinews there.
- ENCORDO'ADO**, a, adj. stretched. See also
- ENCORDO'AR**, v. a. to string a musical instrument. From *corda*, a string.
- Encordear a lança*, is for one that runs at the ring to strike with the lance the rope instead of the ring.
- Ter o pescoço encordado*, to have a creak in the neck.
- ENCORNELHA'DO**. See **INJURADO**, and **INFAMADO**.
- ENCOROÇA'DO**, a, adj. ex. *Beneficio encorçado*, *cu em coroa*, a benefice annexed to a bishopric. (Obsol.) From *coroa*, which in old records signifies the pastoral staff.
- ENCORPA'DO**, a, adj. that has body or thickness.
- Este papel não he bem encorpado*, this paper has not body enough. See also
- ENCORPA'R**, v. n. to fatten, to grow fat.
- ENCORPORAÇ'AM**, f. f. an adoption, union, association, incorporation.
- ENCORPORA'DO**, a, adj. See **ENCORPORAR**.
- ENCORPORAME'NTO**, f. m. incorporation, or union of divers ingredients in one mass.
- ENCORPORA'R**, or **INCORPORAR**, v. a. to incorporate, to mingle different ingredients so as they shall make one mass; also to incorporate, to unite, to associate.
- Encorpar na coroa*, to unite to the king's demesnes.
- Encorpar huma terra ou provincia a outra*, to annex, to unite a land or province to another.
- Encorpar-se*, v. r. to incorporate, to unite into one mass.
- ENCORREA'DO**, a, adj. See **ENCORREAR**.
- ENCORREADU'RA**, f. f. ex. *Encorreadura da espora*. See **ESPORA**.
- ENCORREAR**, v. n. to wrinkle, to grow wrinkled.
- ENCORRE'R**, v. n. to incur, to fall under, to draw upon one's self.
- ENCORRI'DO**, a, adj. See **ENCORRER**.
- ENCORRILHA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENCORRILHAR**, v. a. to involve, to involve, or cover with a rind or bark. According to Bluteau it signifies to involve, or draw one into a conventicle. From *corriço*, a knot of people, a company standing in a row, to talk.
- ENCORTIÇA'DO**, a, adj. that is rough and hard like a bark, or cork.
- ENCOSPAS**, f. f. p. a boot-tree, or boot-last.
- Mettar alguem nos encostas*, to silence, or to put one to a nonplus.
- ENCOSTA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENCOSTAR**, v. a. to lay any thing against another, in order to support it.
- Encostar o mestre de campo a gineta*. See **RENUNCIAR**, and **DAR baixa**.
- Encostar-se*, v. r. to lean, to rest.
- Encostar-se no cotovello*, to lean upon the elbow.
- Encostar-se a huma arvore*, to lean against a tree.
- A escada está encostada à muralha*, the ladder rests against the wall.
- PART I.**
- Encostar-se a alguem*, to rely, to depend upon a man's protection.
- Encostar-se a huma opiniam*, to embrace, or favour an opinion.
- Encostar-se*, to go to bed.
- ENCOSTO**, f. m. a prop, a stay, any thing that holds up another, or that serves to lean upon.
- Encosto de cadeira ou banco*, the back of a chair, or form.
- ENCOVA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENCOVAR**, v. a. to shut up in a cave or den. From *cova*, a cave.
- Olhos encovados*, eyes that are sunk in the head.
- ENCOURA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENCOURAR**, v. a. to cover with leather.
- Encourar*, v. n. to crust, to gather or contract a crust.
- ENCO'UTO**, f. m. a pecuniary mulct.
- ENCOTMAR**. See **ACOIMAR**.
- ENCRANÇ'AM**, f. f. a romance, a feigned story, or false report. See also **ENCRANÇADURA**.
- ENCRANÇADO**, a, adj. accloyed, (speaking of a horse.)
- Encravado*, cheated, or imposed upon.
- Encravado*, (culpado.) See **CULPADO**.
- Encravado*, (fixo.) See **FIXO**, and the v. **ENCRAVAR**.
- ENCRANÇADURA**, f. f. a retract, or retract; a prick in a horse's foot, or the like.
- ENCRANÇAR**, v. a. ex. *Encravar hum cavallo quando se ferra*, to prick or nail a horse in the shoeing.
- Encravar huma peça de artilharia*, to nail up a piece of ordnance.
- Encravar*, to cheat, or impose upon, (metaph.)
- Encravar-se*, v. r. to be accloyed. (speaking of a horse.)
- Encravar-se*, to condemn one's self out of his own mouth.
- Encravar-se no lodo*, to stick in the mud.
- ENCRENQUE**, f. m. (a jocose word) unbeliever.
- ENCRESPADO**, a, adj. See
- ENCRESPAR**, v. a. to curl, to crisp, to frizzle; also to plait, or make plaits.
- Encrespar o cabelo*, to frizzle the hair.
- O que encrespa*, a frizzler.
- A ucçam de encrespar*, frizzling.
- Encrespar-se*, v. r. ex. *Encrespar-se com alguem*, to rise up against one, to make head against him.
- Encrespar-se com soberba*. See **ENSOBERBECER-SE**.
- Encrespar-se*, (irar-se.) See **IRAR-SE**.
- Encrespar-se o mar*. See **EMPOLAR-SE**.
- Encrespar-se a gallinha*, is for a hen to raise up her feathers.
- ENCRUA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENCRUAR**, or **INCRUAR**, v. a. to exacerbate, to exasperate, to heighten any malignant quality, (in physic.)
- Encruar*, (irritar,) to exacerbate, to exasperate, to provoke, to anger, to incense, to vex.
- Encruar-se*, v. r. See
- ENCRUECE'R-SE**, v. r. not to be able to digest the food, to want digestion; also to be indigestible, or not conquerable in the stomach.
- ENCRUECIDO**, p. of the preterperf. tense of **ENCRUECER-SE**.
- ENCRUELECE'R-SE**, v. r. to grow cruel, to rage.
- ENCRUELECIDO**, p. of the preterperf. tense of **ENCRUELECER-SE**.
- ENCRUA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENCRUZAR**, v. a. ex. *Encruzar as pernas*, to fit cross-legged.
- Que tem as pernas encruzadas*, cross-legged.
- ENCRUZILHA'DA**, f. f. a cross-way.
- ENCUBA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENCUBAR**, v. a. to put into a butt, vat, tun, or pipe.
- ENCUBERTA'DO**, f. m. a beast in the Brasils and West Indies, covered all over with shells or scales like armour. The natives of the Brasils call him *tatu*, the Indians *tate*, and the Spaniards *armadillo*.
- ENCUBERTA'DO**. See **ACUBERTA'DO**.
- ENCUBERTA'R**. See **ACUBERTA'R**.
- ENCUBERTAMENTE**, adv. secretly.
- ENCUBERTO**, a, adj. concealed, &c. See the v. **ENCUBRIR**.
- Encuberto*, f. m. a beast in the Brasils, &c. See **ENCUBERTA'DO**.
- ENCUBRIDO'R**, f. m. **ENCUBRIDO'RA**, f. f. a receiver, or concealer of stolen things, one that harbours, lodges, and conceals thieves.
- ENCUBRIR**, or **ENCOBRIR**, v. a. to conceal, to hide, to keep secret.
- Encubrir furtos*, to conceal, or receive stolen things.
- Encubrir hum ladrao*, to conceal or harbour a thief.
- A acçom de encubrir ladraens, ou furtos*, concealment, or concealing.
- Encubrir*, (dissimular.) See **DISSIMULAR**.
- Encubrir hum segredo*, to conceal a secret.
- Perque me quereis vos encubrir isso?* why will you conceal it from me?
- ENCULCA**. See **INCULCA**.
- ENCULCA'DO**, &c. See **INCULCADO**, &c.
- ENCUMAGRA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENCUMAGRAR**, v. a. to curry, or dress leather with the leaves of sumach. From *sumagre*, sumach.
- ENCURRALADO**, a, adj. See
- ENCURRALAR**, v. a. to stable, to house cattle in a stable. From *curral*. See **CURRAL** and **CORTE**.
- Encurralar*, to confine, to restrain within certain limits. (Metaph.)
- ENCURTA'DO**, a, adj. See **ENCURTAR**.
- ENCURTAME'NTO**, f. m. a retrenching, lessening, diminishing, or abridging, retrenchment.
- ENCURTAR**, v. a. to retrench, lessen, or diminish, to shorten, to make shorter. See also **ABREVIAR**.
- ENCURVA'DO**, a, adj. See **ENCURVAR**.
- ENCURVADURA**, f. f. bowing, bending, incurvation.
- ENCURVAR**, v. a. to crook, bow, or bend.
- Encurvar-se*, v. r. to grow crooked, to bow, to bend, to sink.
- Encurvar-se de laxo da carga, ou peso*, to bend, sink, or shrink under a burden.
- ENCYCLOPEDIA**, f. f. encyclopedy, the whole circle or compass of learning, which comprehends all the liberal arts and sciences.
- ENDECAGONO**, f. m. (in geometry) en-decagon, a plain figure of eleven sides and angles. Greek.
- ENDECHA'DO**, a, adj. See
- ENDECHAR**, v. a. to sing a song called *endechas*. See
- A 2 ENDECHAS,

ENDECHAS, f. f. p. dirges, mournful ditties sung over dead bodies; also a merry song.

ENDEMONINHA'DO. See **ENERGUMENO**.

ENDENTA'DO, (in herakly.) See **ADENTADO**.

ENDEOSADAME'NTE, adv. See **DIVINAME'NTE**.

ENDEOSA'DO, a, adj. made a god, or gods; also inspired with a god.

Endosado, (sberbo.) See **SOBERBO**, and **ENDEOSA'R**, v. a. to make a god of one. See **DIIFICAR**.

Endosar-se, v. r. to take upon one's self, or to arrogate to one's self the attributes of God, to grow vain and haughty.

ENDEREÇA'DO. See **DIRIGIDO**.

ENDEREÇA'R. See **DIRIGIR**.

ENDEREITA-vilhacos, (a vulgar expression) a chastiser, a person that chastises villains.

ENDEREITADO. See **ENDIREITADO**.

ENDEREITAR. See **ENDIREITAR**.

ENDEXAS. See **ENDECHAS**.

ENDEZ, f. m. a nest-egg, an egg, or the form of one in chalk, left in the nest to keep the hen from forsaking it, and induce her to lay her eggs in the same place.

ENDIABRA'DO, a, adj. furious, raging, mad, frantic. From *diabo*, the devil; as if one was possessed with the devil.

ENDIACO. See **ENDRO bravo**.

ENDINHEIRA'DO. See **ADINHEIRA'DO**.

ENDIREITADO, a, adj. See **ENDIREITA'R**, v. a. to make strait; also to make better, to reform. See also **IGUALAR**.

Endireitár-se, v. r. to raise, to get up, to stand up.

ENDIVIA, f. f. endive, or succory.

ENDIVIDA'DO, a, adj. See **ENDIVIDA'R-SE**, v. r. to contract debts, to run into debt.

ENDIVILHA, f. f. a particular way of staking vines.

ENDOENÇAS, f. f. p. ex. *Quinta feyra de endoenças*, Maundy-Thursdlay, the last Thursdlay in Lent.

ENDOUDECER, v. a. to make mad, or distracted. From *leuco*, mad.

Enducécér, v. n. to grow mad, or distracted, to madden.

ENDOUDECIDO, a, adj. See the v. **ENDOUDECER**.

ENDRO, f. m. the herb dill.

Endro bravo, wild dill.

ENDROS. See **ICHNEUMON**.

ENDURAÇAM, f. f. See **INDURAÇAM**.

ENDURECER, v. a. to harden, to make hard.

Endurecer o ventre, to make costive, or bound in body.

Endurecer, to harden, or inure to hardships.

Endurecér-se, v. r. to grow hard. See also **ACOSTUMAR-SE**.

Endurecer-se, (obstinar-se.) See **OBSTINAR-SE**.

ENDURECIDO, a, adj. hardened, &c. See the v. **ENDURECER-SE**.

ENDURECIMENTO, f. m. hardness.

ENE'ADÁ, or **ENEIDA**, f. f. Virgil's *Æneis*.

ENERGI'A, f. f. energy, strength of expression.

ENERGUMENO, f. m. one possessed by the

devil.

ENERVA'DO, a, adj. enervated, &c. See the v. **ENERVAR**.

Contro enervado, a sort of leather made of the sinews and nerves of oxen.

ENERUAR, v. a. to enervate, to weaken.

ENFADA'DO, a, adj. put out of humour, disgusted; also tired with a thing. See the v. **ENFADAR**.

ENFADAME'NTO, f. m. uneasiness, disquiet, &c. See **ENFADO**.

ENFADA'R, v. a. to put out of humour, to tire, to disgust, to offend.

Enfadár-se, v. r. to grow angry; also to loath, to abhor, to hate.

Vos logo vos enfadair, you soon take pepper in your nose, you soon grow angry.

ENFA'DO, f. m. weariness, molestation, tediousness, distaste.

ENFADO'NHO, a, adj. troublesome, uneasy, offensive, tiresome.

ENFADO'SO, a, adj. See **ENFADONHO**.

ENFANA'R-SE. See **ENFADAR-SE**.

ENFARA'DO, a, adj. See **ENFASTIADO**.

ENFARDA'DO, a, adj. See **ENFARDA'R**, v. a. to pack up.

ENFARDELA'DO, a, adj. See **ENFARDELA'R**, v. a. to make up into a bundle. See also **ENFARDAR**.

ENFARELA'DO, a, adj. full of bran.

ENFARELA'R, v. a. to cover with bran.

ENFARINHADAME'NTE, adv. dissemblingly, feignedly, falsely.

ENFARINHA'DO, a, adj. sprinkled with flour, or meal.

Enfarinhado, that has a tincture, smattering or superficial knowledge of any thing.

Elle he enfarinhado de muitas linguas, he knows a little, or has a little knowledge of several languages.

ENFARINHA'R, v. a. to powder, or make white with meal.

ENFARRUSCA'DO, a, adj. See **ENFARRUSCA'R**, v. a. to blacken, to make black.

ENFASTIA'DO, a, adj. that loaths meat, that has a bad stomach.

Enfastiado, out of conceit with, weary of, or surfeited with. See also **ENFASTIA'R**, v. a. to take away one's stomach, to make to loath; also to put out of conceit, to weary, to tire.

Enfastiár-se, v. r. to begin to loath; also to grow weary.

ENFÁTICO. See **EMPHATICO**.

ENFATILHA'DO. See **ENFARDELADO**.

ENFATILHA'R. See **ENFARDELAR**.

ENFATIO'TA. See **EMPHYTEUTA**.

ENFATUA'DO. See **INFATUADO**.

ENFATUA'R. See **INFATUAR**.

ENFAXADO, a, adj. See **ENFAXA'R**, v. a. ex. *Enfazar hum menino*, to swaddle, or swathe a child, to wrap him up in swaddling cloaths.

ENFEITADO, a, adj. See **ENFEITA'R**, v. a. to trim, to attire, to make gay, or trick up.

Enfeitar hum discurso, to flourish one's discourse, to use flourishes.

Enfeitar as mercancias para que pareçam mais novas, e melhores do que sam, to trim up commodities, to put a gloss upon them, to shew them to the best advantage.

O que enfeita as mercancias, he who setteth off any kind of ware, to make it seem fairer.

Enfeitár, to colour, to palliate, or excuse.

Enfeitár-se, v. r. to trim, or tuck up one's self, to make one's self fine.

ENFEITE, f. m. dress, garb, attire, apparel.

Enfeites de huma molher, a woman's ornaments.

Enfeite do discurso, idle flourish of words, fullian. See also **AFFECTAÇAM**.

ENFEITIÇA'DO, a, adj. See **ENFEITIÇA'R**, v. a. to bewitch, or charm.

ENFEIXA'DO, a, adj. See **ENFEIXA'R**, v. a. to bundle up, to make up into a little bundle.

ENFERMA'DO. See **ADOECIDO**.

ENFERMA'R. See **ADOECER**.

ENFERMARI'A, f. f. an infirmary, an apartment for the sick.

ENFERMEIRO, f. m. he that has charge of the sick.

ENFERMIDA'DE, f. f. sickness. See also **DOENÇA**.

ENFERMO. See **DOENTE**, and **ACHA-COSO**.

ENFERNA'DO. See **DESATINADO**.

ENFERNA'R, (a vulgar word.) See **DESATINAR**.

ENFERRUJA'DO, a, adj. rusty.

ENFERRUJA'R, v. a. to rust, to make rusty.

Enferrujár-se, v. r. to rust, to contract rust.

ENFEZÁ'DO, a, adj. dreggy, full of dregs.

Enfezado, (corrupto.) See **CORRUPTO**, and **ENFEZA'R**, v. a. to fill with dregs.

Enfezar, (a vulgar word) to make one very angry.

ENFIÁ'DO, a, adj. threaded, as a needle.

Enfiado, that has changed the colours for fear, anger, &c. See **PALLIDO**, and the v.

ENFIÁ'R, v. a. to thread, as a needle.

Enfiar perolas, to string pearls.

Enfiar hum discurso, to enter upon, or begin a discourse.

Enfiar patranhas, to tell fictions, fables, or stories.

Enfiar as cortinas, to run the curtains into a curtain-rod.

Enfiar huma rua, to go through a street.

Enfiar, to range into files.

Enfiar, to run through.

Enfiar, v. n. or *Enfiar-se*, v. r. to change the colour, to look pale for fear of.

Enfiar-se por huma espada, to fall on a sword.

ENFIM, adv. in fine, in short, after all, at last, finally, at length, in a word.

ENFITEOSIS. See **EMPHYTEOSIS**.

ENFIVELA'DO, a, a-lj. See **ENFIVELA'R**, v. a. to buckle.

ENFORÇA'DO, a, adj. hanged.

Vides de enforcado, vines tied to trees, and growing up by them.

Plantar arvores em hum campo para virão de enforcado, to plant with trees, to set a place with trees for vines to grow amongst.

ENFORÇA'R, v. a. to hang. From *forca*, the gallows.

Enforçar-se, v. r. to hang one's self.

Vayte enforçar, go hang yourself. Terence says, *abi in malam crucem*.

ENFORMAÇAM, f. f. information, intelligence given, instruction; also a strict examination.

Enformação errada, misinformation.

ENFORMAÇOENS, evidences, or deeds.

ENFORMADO,

ENFORMADO, *a*, adj. See **ENFORMAR**, *v. a.* to inform, to give information.
Enformar os sapatos, to put the shoes upon the last.
Enforma contra alguém, *v. n.* to inform against one.
O que enforma, an informer.
Enfermar mal, ou erradamente, to misinform.
Enfermar-se, *v. r.* to inquire, or examine, to make an inquest, to inform one's self about a thing.
ENFORNADO, *a*, adj. See **ENFORNAR**, *v. a.* to set into the oven.
ENFRAQUECER, *v. n.* to grow weak, or feeble.
Enfraquecer, *v. a.* to weaken, to inflexible.
Enfraquecer-se, *v. r.* See **ENFRAQUECER**, *v. n.*
ENFRAQUECIDO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **ENFRAQUECER**.
ENFRASCADO, *a*, adj. See **ENFRASCAR**, *v. r.* to be taken up entirely with a thing; to stand on any thing. See also **ENTREMETTER-SE**. From the Spanish *frasca*, brambles.
Ele enfrasca-se todo no estudo, he buckles himself wholly to his study.
ENFREAR, *v. a.* to bridle. From *freyo*, a bridle; also to contain, to restrain, to repress, to keep in awe, to curb.
Enfrear, (*parar*.) See **PARAR**.
ENFRECHADURA, *f. f.* (a sea term) a ship-ladder.
ENFRESTADO, *a*, adj. thin, not thick.
Dentes enfrestados, teeth that do not join close.
ENFRONHADO, *a*, adj. wrapt up. See also.
ENFRONHA'R, *v. a.* to put the pillow into the pillow-bear. From *fronha*, a pillow-bear.
Enfronhar as mãos, to look on the sky, to be idle.
ENFRENADO, *a*, adj. (a sea term) ex. *Velas enfrenadas*, sails full stretched out, or swollen with wind. See also **SOBERBO**, and
ENFUNADO, (*metido*.) See **METIDO**.
ENFUNAR-SE, *v. r. ex.* *Enfuna-se o vento por aquela rua*, the wind comes directly into that street. See also **ENSOBERBECER-SE**.
ENFUNDICA. See **INFUNDICA**.
ENFUNDIDO, &c. See **INFUNDIDO**, &c.
ENFUNILADO, *a*, adj. like a funnel. See also.
ENFUNILAR, *v. a.* to pour liquor through a funnel into a vessel. From *funil*, a funnel.
ENFURECER, *v. a.* to enrage, to make mad, to make furious. From *fúria*, fury.
Enfurecer-se, *v. r.* to grow furious, to be enraged.
ENFURECIDO, *a*, adj. See **ENFURECER**.
ENFUSA, *f. f.* a pitcher, a water-pot.
ENFUSADO. See **OFFUSCADO**.
ENFUSCAR. See **OFFUSCAR**.
ENGALÇO, *f. m.* the stalk of the clusters of grapes when dried and freed from the fruit, a rape.
ENGALDO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of **ENGAR**.
ENGAFECER, *v. n.* or *Engafecer-se*, *v. r.* to grow leprous.
ENGAFECIDO, *a*, adj. infected with leprosy.

ENGALA. See **ENGALLA**.
ENGALADO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of **ENGALAR**, *v. a.* (in horsemanship) is for a horse to erect, or set up his neck.
ENGALFILHADO, or **ENGALFINHADO**, *a*, adj. See **ENGALFILHAR**, or **ENGALFINHAR**, *v. n.* (a jocose word) to hold fast one another. (speaking of wrestlers.)
Engalfilhar-se, *v. r.* idem.
ENGALGADO. } See { **GALGADO**.
ENGALGAR. } See { **GALGAR**.
ENGALLA, a sort of wild boar in the Lower Ethiopia.
ENGANADO, *a*, adj. See **ENGANAR**.
ENGANADOR, *f. m.* a deceiver, a cheat.
ENGANAR, *v. a.* to deceive, to cheat, to cozen, to gull, to bubble, to delude, to beguile.
Enganar o tempo, to pass away the time.
Enganar-se, *v. r.* to be cheated, deceived, cozened, to mistake.
ENGANIDO, *a*, adj. (in the province of Beyra) grown stiff with cold.
ENGANIR, *v. n. ex.* *Enganar com frio*, to grow stiff with cold.
ENGANO, *f. m.* deceit, fraud.
ENGANOSAMENTE, adv. deceitfully, fraudulently.
ENGANO'SO, *a*, adj. deceitful, fraudulent.
ENGAR, *v. a.* (a vulgar word) ex. *Engar com alguém*, to favour, or bear good will and affection to one; also to prosecute, to vex, or trouble one. From **ENGOS**, which see.
ENGARANHADO, (a vulgar and very low word.) See **ENBARAÇADO**.
ENGARACHADO, (in the province of Beyra.) See **ENFEITIÇADO**.
ENGARGANTA'DO, *a*, adj. ex. *Pê engargantado*, the foot put up to the instep into the stirrup. (In horsemanship.)
ENGARGANTAR, *v. a.* (in horsemanship) ex. *Engargantar o pê*, to run the foot up to the instep into the stirrup.
ENGASGADO, *a*, adj. that has something stuck in the throat, as the wolf in Phædrus's Fables.
ENGASGAR, *v. n.* or *Engasgar-se*, *v. r.* to have something sticking in the throat, to be ready to be choaked, or suffocated.
Engasgar-se no fallar, to stammer, to falter in one's speech.
ENGASTADO, *a*, adj. See **ENGASTAR**, *v. a.* to set, as a stone in a ring, or the like.
ENGASTE, *f. m.* the bezel, or collet of a ring; also the setting of stones in rings, or the like.
ENGATADO, *a*, adj. See **ENGATAR**, *v. a.* to cramp, or bind with cramp-irons.
ENGATINHA'DO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
ENGATINHA'R, *v. n.* to creep on all four like a cat. From *gato*, a cat, as children do when they learn to go.
Engatinhar, to be a beginner. (Metaph.)
ENGAYOLADO, *a*, adj. shut up in a cage.
ENGEITADA, *f. f.* **ENGEITADO**, *f. m.* a foundling.
ENGEITADO, *a*, adj. rejected, slighted, despised, &c. See the *v.* **ENGEITAR**.
ENGEITAMENTO, *f. m.* rejection, or casting off.
ENGEITAR, *v. a.* to reject, to cast off, to refuse, to slight, to despise.

Enguitar o comprado, to return a thing one hath bought for some fault, and turn it on his hands that sold it.
A acção de enguitar neste sentido, the restoring of a thing to him that sold it.
Enguitar huma criança, to expose a child.
A acção de enguitar neste sentido, the exposing of a child.
ENGELHADO, *a*, adj. See **ENGELHAR-SE**, *v. r.* to shrivel, to grow wrinkled, or clung, to wither. (Speaking of fruit.)
A sua cara está toda engelhada, his face is all full of wrinkles.
ENGENDRADO. See **GERADO**.
ENGENDRAR. See **GERAR**.
ENGENHADO, *a*, adj. See **ENGENHAR**, *v. a.* to contrive, to invent.
Engenhar-se, *v. r.* to strain, to endeavour, to strive, to study, to apply one's mind, to do one's best.
Cada qual se engenha como pode, every body does what he can.
ENGENHEIRO, *f. m.* an engineer, a person well skilled in the art of contriving all forts, and other works; also one that makes any sort of strange engines.
ENGENHO, *f. m.* wit, art, skill, knowledge, discretion, understanding, sense, genius, talent; also a machine, an engine, or any invention to perform that with ease, which before was difficult.
Homem de engenho, a man of wit.
Não tenho engenho, or *Não posso fazer gaudito*. See **GADANHO**.
Engenho de açúcar, a sugar work, that is, the mill and other necessities to get it from the cane.
Engenho de fazer papel, a paper-mill.
ENGENHOSAMENTE, adv. ingeniously, wittily.
ENGENHOSÍSSIMO, sup. of
ENGENHO'SO, *a*, adj. ingenious, witty; also any thing that is said, or performed ingeniously.
ENGESSADO, *a*, adj. See **ENGESSAR**, *v. a.* to parget, to do over with **GESSO**, which see.
ENGILHAR-SE. See **ENGELHAR-SE**.
ENGO. See **ENGOS**.
ENGODA'DO, *a*, adj. allured, enticed, &c. See the *v.* **ENGODAR**.
ENGODADOR, *f. m.* a wheedler, a wheedling man.
ENGODADORA, *f. f.* a wheedler, a wheedling woman.
ENGODAR, *v. a.* to wheedle, decoy, or cajole, to allure.
A acção de engodar, wheedling.
ENGODDO, *f. m.* wheedle, a subtle drawing of one in, an allurement, an inticement.
Engodo para pescar, a bait to catch fish.
ENGOLFADO, *a*, adj. got into narrow sea room; also plunged into any business. (Metaph.)
ENGOLFAR, (a sea term) *v. n.* to get into narrow sea room.
Engolfar-se, *v. r.* to plunge into any business. (Metaph.)
ENGOLIDO. } See { **ENGULIDO**.
ENGOLIR. } See { **ENGULIR**.
ENGOLOZINADO, *a*, adj. See **ENGOLOZINAR-SE**, *v. r.* to eat greedily, to be very much pleased with a meat.
ENGOMADEIRA, *f. f.* a starcher, a woman that starches.

ENGOMADO, *a*, adj. gummed, starched.
ENGOMADURA, *f. f.* the act of starching, or gumming.
ENGOMAR, *v. a.* to gum, to starch.
Ferro de engomar, a smoothing-iron.
ENGONCO, *f. m.* an iron hook, or crook.
Engonço do espinhaço, a joint in the backbone.
Fallar por engonços, we say, to go about the bush, (a vulgar expression.)
Não me falles por engonços, speak plainly.
ENGORDADO, *a*, adj. See
ENGORDAR, *v. a.* to fatten, to make fat.
Engordar as terras, to manure, to muck or dung grounds.
Engordar animais. See **CEVAR**.
ENGORDAR, *v. n.* to grow fat, to fat.
ENGORLADO, *a*, adj. parboiled.
ENGORLADO, *v. a.* to parboil, to half-boil.
Engorlar a lição, is for a scholar to repeat his lesson in a hurry, without pronouncing it cleverly. (Metaph.)
ENGOROVINHADO, *a*, adj. See
ENGOROVINHAR, *v. a.* to wrinkle, or to make wrinkled.
ENGOS, a sort of plant called wall-wort, or dancwort, dwarf-elder.
ENGRA, a corrupted word for **ANGULO**, which see.
ENGRACADAMENTE, adv. prettily, with a grace, handsomely, wittily, smartly.
ENGRACADO, *a*, adj. pretty, witty, jocund, pleasant.
ENGRACHADO. See **ENGRAXADO**.
ENGRACHAR. See **ENGRAXAR**.
ENGRADecer, *v. n.* is for the grain or corn to be formed, or grow to perfect maturity, so as to fill up the ear.
ENGRADecido. See **GRADO**.
ENGRANDECE'R, *v. a.* to magnify, to extol, to aggrandize, to make great. From *grande*, great.
Engrandecer-se, *v. r.* to increase, to augment, to grow greater.
ENGRANDECIDO, *a*, adj. magnified, &c. See the *v.* **ENGRANDECER**.
ENGRANDECIMENTO, *f. m.* an amplifying, or enlarging.
ENGRAVITADO, *a*, adj. See
ENGRAVITAR-SE, *v. r.* (a vulgar word) ex. *Engravitar-se hum ramo*, is for a branch to turn itself upward.
Engravitar-se com alguém, to oppose or withstand one.
ENGRAXADO, *a*, adj. See
ENGRAXAR, *v. a.* ex. *Engraxar botas, ou sapatos*, to liquor boots or shoes.
ENGRAZADO, *a*, adj. See **ENGRAZAR**.
ENGRAZADO, *f. m.* the person who strings beads on a wire.
ENGRAZAR, *v. a.* to string beads on wire, linking every wire each bead is on to the next, so that each is on a particular link, and not each running loose upon a long wire.
ENGRECE'R, *v. n.* (in agriculture) to grow ripe, to come to maturity.
ENGRIMANÇO; or **ENGUIRIMANÇO**, *f. m.* a long circumstance of words, tedious stories, impertinences; also dark mysterious sayings; also affectation, or affectedness, either in speaking, or doing any thing.
ENGROLADO. See **ENGORLADO**.
ENGROLAR. See **ENGORLAR**.
ENGROSSADO, *a*, adj. See
ENGROSSAR, *v. a.* to enlarge, or swell, to make greater, thicker, or bigger, to in-

crease, to augment; also to incrassate.
Engrossar, *v. n.* or **Engrossar-se**, *v. r.* to grow big, or thick; also to swell. (speaking of a river.)
Engrossar, or **Engrossar-se**, to increase, to grow, either in quality or quantity.
ENGROTADO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
ENGROTAR, *v. n.* is for an hour-glass to stop on account of the sand being wet.
ENGROVINHADO. See **ARRUGADO**.
Engrovinhado com o frio, shivering, or quaking for cold.
ENGROVINHAR. See **EMBICAR**.
ENGUFA, an eel.
ENGUICADO, *a*, adj. See
ENGUICAR, *v. a.* to ominate sadly, to be a presagement of ill luck to one. See also **ACANHAR**.
ENGUICO, an omination, a presagement of ill luck. See also **ACANHAMENTO**.
Tirar o enguico, to avert the threats of ill tokens.
Enguico, impertinence, extravagance, folly.
ENGUIRIMANÇO. See **ENGRIMANÇO**.
ENGULHADO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
ENGULHAR, *v. n.* to heave, to keck, to feel a tendency to vomit.
ENGULHOS, *f. m.* heave, or effort to vomit.
Ter engulhas. See **ENGULHAR**.
ENGULIDO, *a*, adj. See
ENGULIR, *v. a.* to swallow, to devour, to absorb, to lap up, to gulp down.
Engulir hum ensado injuria, &c. to swallow a gudgeon, to swallow, or pocket an injury, &c.
Engulir, to sup up, or gulp down (Speaking of liquid bodies.)
Isto não se pode engulir, it is a hard thing to bear.
ENGURRIA. See **ANGURRIA**.
ENGURUNHADO, *a*, adj. (a vulgar word) ex. *Engurunhado com o frio*, shrunk with cold.
ENHASTADO, *a*, adj. that is set, or tied to the point of an *asteca*. See **ASTEA**.
ENHO, *f. m.* a fawn, or young deer.
ENJAEZADO, *a*, adj. trapped, &c. See
ENJAEZAR, to trap, to furnish a horse. From *jaezes*, horse furniture.
ENIGMA, *f. m.* an enigma, a riddle, an obscure question.
ENIGMATICO, *a*, adj. enigmatical, darkly, or ambiguously expressed.
ENJOADO, *a*, adj. that is afflicted with nausea, or vomiting, ready to vomit, oppressed with qualms.
ENJOAMENTO, *f. m.* See **ENJOO**.
ENJOAR, *v. n.* or **ENJOAR-SE**, *v. r.* to be ready to vomit, to have a motion to spew.
Enjoar no mar, to be sea-sick.
Causa que faz enjoar, nauseous, that provoketh vomiting.
A carne muito gorda faz enjoar, meat too fat turns one's stomach.
ENJOJO, or **ENJOJADOURO**. See **GACHO**.
ENJO'O, *f. m.* a being sea-sick; also crudities, a qualm, or list to vomit.
ENLABUTADO, *a*, adj. See
ENLABUTAR, or **ENLABUZAR**, *v. a.* to foul, soil, dirty, spot, or stain.
ENLAÇADO, *a*, adj. snared, &c. See
ENLAÇAR, to intangle, to snare, to take in a snare; also to wind, to plait with

other things.

Enlaçar, (*cativar*) See **CATIVAR**.
Enlaçar, (*embaraçar*) See **EMBARACAR**.
ENLAMEADO. See **ENLODADO**.
ENLAMEAR. See **ENLODAR**.
ENLAPADO, *a*, adj. shut up into a *lapa*. See **LAPA**.
ENLEADO, *a*, adj. perplexed, intricate, difficult to be found, or understood.
Enleado na dor, pierced with grief, or sorrow. See the *v.*
ENLEAR, *v. a.* to involve, to entangle. See also **EMBARAÇAR**.
Enlear, to allure, to ensnare.
Enlear-se, *v. r.* ex. *Enlear-se em hum negocio*, to entangle one's self in a business.
ENLEIO, *f. m.* hesitation, doubting.
Enleio (*embaraço*) See **EMBARAÇO**.
Enleios do amor, intrigues, amours, affairs with ladies.
ENLEVARADO, *a*, adj. affected, or touched, with delight, or admiration, elevated with great conceptions, wrapt up in admiration. See also
ENLEVAR, *v. a.* to charm, to ravish, to wrap up in admiration, to delight.
Enlevar-se, *v. r.* to be in a rapture, to be exceedingly pleased or charmed with a thing.
ENLODADO, *a*, adj. bedaggled. See
ENLODAR, *v. a.* to bedaggle with mud.
ENLOUQUECER. See **ENDOUECER**.
ENLOUQUECIDO. See **ENDOUECIDO**.
ENLUTADO, *a*, adj. clad in mourning. From *luto*, mourning.
ENLUTAR, *v. a.* to sadden, to make gloomy.
Enlutar-se, *v. r.* to mourn for one, to wear the habit of sorrow for him.
ENMIENDA. See **EMENDA**.
ENNASTRADO, *a*, adj. See
ENNASTRAR, *v. a.* to weave the hair and a ribbon, or hair-lace, together. From *nastro*, a ribbon.
ENNEAGÓNO, (in geometry) enneagon, a regular figure of nine equal sides, and nine angles.
ENNEGRECER. See **DENEGRIR**, and **ESCURECER**.
ENNEGRECIDO. See **DENEGRIDO**, and **ESCURECIDO**.
ENNEVOADO, *a*, adj. See
ENNEVOAR, *v. a.* to cover with mist, or fog. From *nevea*, a mist, or fog.
Ennevoar, (in a moral sense) See **INFAMAR**, and **DESLUZIR**.
ENNOBRECER, *v. a.* to make noble, to ennoble.
ENNOBRECIDO, *a*, adj. made noble.
ENNODADO, *a*, adj. See
ENNODAR, *v. a.* to make, or tie a knot. From *nô*, a knot.
ENNOVELADO, *a*, adj. See
ENNOVELAR, *v. a.* to wind silk, thread, &c. into bottoms, or clews. From *novella*, a bottom, or clew.
Ennovelar, (*enroscar*) See **ENROSCAR**.
ENOJADO, *a*, adj. angry.
Enjoado. See **ANOJADO**, and the *v.*
ENOJAR, *v. a.* to anger. From the Spanish *ojos*, the eyes, because anger appears in them.
Enjoar o estomago, to make sick, or ready to vomit.
Enjoar-se, *v. r.* to be angry, vexed, displeased, to fret, to be in a fret.

EXO'RME, adj. enormous, deformed, excellent big, out of measure; also enormous, heinous, grievous.
Crime muito enorme, a very shocking, or a glaring crime.
ENORMEMENTE, adv. enormously, excellently, out of measure.
ENORMIDADE, f. f. enormity, heinousness, grievousness.
Enormidade, an enormous crime, or high misdemeanour.
ENQUEREDO'R, f. m. an inquisitor, or examiner.
ENQUERIDO, a, adj. See
ENQUERIR, or **INQUIRIR**, v. n. to make inquisition, to sit upon examination and trial of offenders.
Enquerir, (*perguntar*) See **PERGUNTAR**.
ENQUIRIDA'M, f. f. inquest, inquiry, search; also evidence, or deposition. (Speaking of witnesses.)
ENQUIRIDA'M. See **INQUIRIDA'M**.
ENQUIRIDOR. See **INQUISIDOR**.
ENRAMADA, f. f. a cottage, or hut covered with boughs.
ENRAMADO, a, adj. See
ENRAMAR, v. a. to cover, or adorn with boughs. From *rama*, a bough.
Enramar balas, to join a cannon bullet to another, by running a little iron rod through them.
ENRAI'ECE'R, v. n. to rage, to be mad, to be in a fret.
ENRAI'ECTDO, a, adj. enraged, mad. See **RAIVOSO**.
ENRASTAR. See **OPPOR-SE**.
ENREDADO, a, adj. See
ENREDAR, v. a. to entangle, to catch, or surround with a net; also to set people together by the ears.
Enredar a alguém o juízo, to ensnare one.
Enredar a alguém com lisonjas, to inveigle, to deceive by flattery. See also **EMBARACAR**.
ENREDO, f. m. a mischievous story in order to set people at variance, an intricate lie; also a wrapping, or entangling with another.
Enredo manejado com destreza, an intrigue, a secret design carried on with privacy.
Enredo da comedia, &c. the intrigue, the knot, or intricate part of the plot of a play.
Enredo, a subtle device, or trick.
ENREGELADO, a, adj. frozen, chilled.
ENREGELAR-SE, v. r. to be affected with great cold; also to freeze, or be frozen, to chill.
ENREJADO. } See { **ENRIJADO**.
ENREJAR. } { **ENRIJAR**.
ENRESINADO, a, adj. rosin.
ENRESINAR, v. imp. to become rosin.
ENRESTADO. See **ENRISTADO**.
ENRESTAR. See **ENRISTAR**.
ENRICAR, v. n. to grow rich.
ENRIJADO. See **CONVALECIDO**.
ENRIJAR. See **CONVALEGER**.
ENRIQUECER, v. a. to enrich, or make rich.
Enriquecer de palavras huma lingua, to enrich a language, to make it more copious.
Enriquecer, v. n. to grow rich, to thrive.
ENRISTADO, a, adj. See
ENRISTAR, v. a. (in chivalry) ex. *Enristar a lança*, to couch, or to set the lance upon the rest, in the posture of attack. From *riste*, the rest of a spear.

ENRISTE. See **RISTE**.
ENROCADDO, ex. *Manteo enrocado*, or *de abanos*, a sort of band with hollow plaits in it; people anciently used to wear it about the neck.
ENRODILHADO. See **ENROLADO**.
ENRODILHAR. See **ENROLAR**.
ENROLADAMENTE, adv. privately, secretly.
ENROLADO, f. m. a sort of woollen cloth.
Enrolado, a, a. l. j. See
ENROLAR, v. a. to roll, or roll up; also to tie round. From *rolo*, which see.
Enrolar-se, v. r. to roll, or to move as waves or volumes of water.
ENROSCADO, f. m. ex. *O enroscado de huma cobra*, the folds, or wriggling of a snake.
Enroscado, a, adj. See
ENROSCAR-SE, v. r. to wind like a snake. From *roscar*, which see.
Enroscar-se em alguma coisa, to twine, to wrap itself closely about a thing.
Enroscar-se dobrando o corpo bora de huma parte bora da outra, to wriggle, to turn here and there, as a snake does.
ENROUPADO, a, adj. See
ENROUPAR-SE, v. r. to clothe one's self. From *roupa*, which see.
ENROUQUECER, v. a. to make hoarse.
Enrouquecer, v. n. to grow hoarse, to wheeze. Lat. *irraucescere*.
ENRULHAR, v. a. to stop, or make collective.
ENSABOADO, a, adj. See
ENSABOAR, v. a. to soap, to wash in soap.
ENSACADO, a, adj. See
ENSACAR, v. a. to put in a sack, or bag.
ENSAIADO, or **ENSAYADO**, a, adj. See **ENSAIAR**.
ENSALADO'R, f. m. an assayer, an officer of the mint for the due trial of silver and gold.
ENSAIAR, v. a. ex. *Ensaíar prata*, to assay silver.
Ensaíar, to rehearse, to recite previously to public exhibition.
Ensaíar, (*instruir*) See **INSTRUIR**.
Ensaíar-se, v. r. to try, to endeavour, to try one's strength, or ability, to prove or essay what one can do, before he comes to the thing. See also **INSTRUIR-SE**.
Ensaíar-se para dar batalha, to prepare one's self for fighting.
ENSAIO, f. m. an essay, or flourish, a proof, or trial; also assay, or the assaying of metals.
Ensaio, rehearsal, private practising.
Ensaio de huma comedia, the rehearsal of a play.
Fazer ensaio, to make a trial. See also **ENSAYAR**.
Ensaio, (*figura* or *imagem*.) See **FIGURA** and **IMAGEM**.
ENSAIÃO, f. m. the superstitious way of saying strange words over sick people, on pretence to cure them.
Curar por ensaio, to attempt to cure, by saying certain superstitious prayers over sick people.
ENSALMOURADO. See **SALMOURADO**.
ENSALMOURAR. See **SALMOURAR**.
ENSAMBENITADO, a, adj. that has a badge put on, as the Spaniards and Portuguese use to do to the converted Jews,

when they are brought out of the inquisition.
Ensambenitados da honra, that do not deserve the marks and tokens of honour (Metaph.)
ENSAMBLADO. See **SAMBLADO**.
ENSAMBLADOR, &c. See **SAMBLADOR**, &c.
ENSANCHAS, f. f. p. (among taylors) a widening-piece.
Dar ensanchas, to prolong, to spin out. (Metaph.)
ENSANDECER. See **ENDOUDECER**.
ENSANDECIDO. See **ENDOUDECIDO**.
ENSANGOENTADO, a, adj. blooded, &c. See
ENSANGOENTAR, v. a. to make bloody, to imbrue with blood. From *sangue*, blood.
ENSARILHADO. See **SARILHADO**.
ENSARILHAR. See **SARILHAR**.
ENSARTADO. See **ENFIADO**.
ENSARTAR. } See { **ENFIAR**.
ENSAIADO. } { **ENSAIADO**.
ENSAIAR. } { **ENSAIAR**.
ENSEADA, f. f. a bay in the sea.
ENSEJO. See **OCCASIAM**.
Marcial ensajo, an engagement, or fight.
ENSENHOREADO. See **APODERADO**.
ENSENHOREAR-SE. See **APODERAR-SE**.
ENSERTADO. See **ENCERTADO**.
ENSERTAR. See **ENCERTAR**.
ENSEPADO, a, adj. See
ENSEPAR, v. a. to tallow, to do over with tallow.
Ensepar hum navio untando-o com sebo azeite de balea, &c. para conservar o calafeto, to grave a ship.
ENSIFERO, a, adj. (in poetry) ensiferous, that beareth a sword, an epithet of Orion.
Ensiferos. See **GLADIFEROS**.
ENSINADO, a, adj. See
ENSINAR, v. a. to teach, to instruct, to learn, or shew, to point out.
O que ensina, a teacher.
ENSINHO, f. m. a rake. (In agriculture.)
Arrostar com o ensinho, to rake.
ENSINO, f. m. instruction, education. See also **CORTEZIA**.
Mão ensino, bad education. See also **DESCORTEZIA**.
ENSOADO, a, adj. growing weak, on account of the heat; also glowing, hot, sultry.
ENSOBERECE'R, v. a. to make proud. From *soberba*, pride.
Ensoberbecer-se, v. r. to grow proud.
ENSOBEREÇIDO, a, adj. made proud.
ENSOÇO. See **ENSOSSO**.
ENSOLVADO, a, adj. (in gunnery) so they call a cannon that cannot be shot off on account of the powder being wet.
ENSOPADO, a, adj. See
ENSOPAR, v. a. to sop, or soak in. See also **EMBEBER**.
ENSORDECER. See **ENSURDECER**.
ENSORDECIDO. See **ENSURDECIDO**.
ENSOSSO, a, adj. without smack of salt, unfavoury, insipid.
Paredede ensossa, a wall of stones heaped together without mortar.
Não levar ensosso alguma coisa, to pay dear for a thing.
ENSOVALHADO. See **ENXOVALHADO**.
ENSOVALHAR. See **ENXOVALHAR**.
ENSURDECER,

ENSURDECE'R, v. a. to make deaf, to deaf, or deafen.
Ensurdacer-se, v. n. or *Ensurdacer-se*, v. r. to grow deaf; also to make as if one were deaf.
ENSURDECI'DO, a, adj. deafened, deaf, &c. See **ENSURDECER**.
ENTABOA'DO, a, adj. boarded; also made stiff, or hard. See
ENTABOA'R, to board.
Entaboar-se, v. r. to be made stiff and hard.
ENTABOLADO, a, adj. See
ENTABOLA'R, v. a. ex. *Entabolar hum negocio*, to dispose a business into method, that it may be easily compassed.
ENTAI'PADO, a, adj. See
ENTAI'PA'R, v. a. to wall, or shut up. From *taipa*, mud.
ENTALAÇAM. See **ENTALADURA**.
ENTALADO, a, adj. See
ENTALADURA, f. f. the act of squeezing, or forcing between close bodies.
ENTALA'R, v. a. to squeeze, or force between close bodies.
ENTALHADO, a, adj. See the v. **ENTALHAR**.
ENTALHADO'R, f. m. a carver in wood, or the like.
ENTALHA'R, v. a. to carve in wood, or the like.
ENTALHO, f. m. the work done by the carver; also the act of carving.
ENTALISCA'DO, a, adj. incumbered.
ENTAM, adv. then, in that time.
Ate entam, till then, till that time.
Desde entam, since that time, since that, or since.
De entam, or *des entam*, thenceforth, thenceforward, from thenceforth.
Eu bem vejo isso, mas entam? I see it, and what then?
ENTAPIZADO, a, adj. See
ENTAPIZA'R, v. a. to hang with tapestry.
ENTE, f. m. a being, ex. *Ente real*, a real being.
Ente da razão, an irrational being.
ENTEADA, f. f. daughter-in-law, the wife's daughter by another husband, or the husband's by another wife; a step-daughter.
ENTEADO, f. m. a son-in-law, a step-son.
Quasi ante natus, born before they were married.
ENTEJADO, a, adj. See
ENTEJA'R, v. a. to loath, to nauseate. See also **ABORRECER**.
ENTEJO, f. m. loathing. See also **ODIO**.
ENTENA. See **ANTENA**.
ENTENAES, f. m. p. a sort of birds so called because they perch on the yards of a ship, which the Portuguese call *entenas*, or *antenas*.
ENTENDEDOR, f. m. one that conceives, or understands, an understander.
P. a bem entendedor poucas palavras; we say, a word to the wife is enough; and the Lat. *Intelligenti parva*.
ENTENENTE. See **ENTENDIDO**.
ENTENDER, v. a. to understand, to conceive.
Eu me entendo, I understand my own business.
Dar a entender, to give to understand, to give a hint of something.
Entendo que isso foy erro, I understand that it was a mistake.
Não entendo isso, I don't understand it, or I don't consent to it, I don't approve of it.
Que entendes tu por isso? what do you mean by that?

Entendo que fareis isso, I expect you should do that.
Fazei o que entenderdes, do as you think fit, or best, do as you see cause.
Entender de guisados, to have a good palate for the tasting of meat.
Entender de alguma coisa, to have skill in something, to understand it.
Entender de hum negocio, to understand a trade.
Entender com alguém, to meddle with one, to vex, trouble, or tease him.
O que entende com tudo, a meddler, or busy-body.
Entendo o que quereis dizer, I apprehend you, I know what you mean.
A meu entender, according to my opinion.
Eu assim entendo, I mean so.
Fazer-se entender, to explain, or signify one's thoughts, to speak plain.
Entender mal, to mistake.
Dar a entender, to make believe. See also **PERSUADIR**.
Dar que entender a alguém, to puzzle, or confound, to perplex one.
Dar em que entender, to incommode, trouble, to be troublesome.
Entender em alguma coisa, to be busy, or employed about something.
Por-se a entender com alguém, to begin to quarrel with one.
Desde que me entendo, since I know myself, since my infancy.
Entende-se, v. imp. people think.
Entender-se, v. r. ex. *Entender-se com alguém*, to agree with one.
Elles lá se entendem, they understand one another, or they play booty.
ENTENDI'DO, a, adj. understood. See also **DOUTO**, and the v. **ENTENDER**.
Não se dar por entendido, ou achado em alguma coisa, not to take notice of a thing, to wink at it.
Prezar-se de entendido, to be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon one's self.
ENTENDIMENTO, f. m. understanding; also signification, or meaning.
ENTERE'CE. See **INTERESSE**.
ENTERNECE'R, v. a. to move to compassion.
Enternecer-se, v. r. to be compassionate, to be moved with pity.
ENTERNECIDO, a, adj. See the v. **ENTERNECER**.
ENTERRA'DO, a, adj. See **ENTERRAR**.
ENTERRAMENTO. See **ENTERRO**.
ENTERRA'R, v. a. to bury, to inter. From *terra*, earth.
A açam de enterrar, burying.
Lugar a onde se enterra, a burying-place.
ENTERREIRADO, a, adj. See
ENTERREIRAR, v. a. (in agriculture) to cut the herbs, bushes, &c. round an olive-tree, that the olives may be easily gathered. From *terreiro*, a void place in a city without building; a walking place.
Enterrizar hum negocio. See **ENTABOLA'R**.
ENTERRO, f. m. a burial. See also **SEPULTURA**.
ENTERROMPER. See **INTERROMPER**.
ENTERROMPIDO, &c. See **INTERROMPIDO**, &c.
ENTERTER. See **ENTRETER**.
ENTERTIDO. See **ENTRETIDO**.
ENTESADO, a, adj. See

ENTESA'R, v. a. to stretch, to lay out; also, to stiffen.
Entesar-se, v. r. to become stiff.
Entesar-se, to grow and increase more and more. (Speaking of the wind.)
Entesar-se com alguém, to oppose or withstand one.
ENTESICADO. See **ENTISICADO**.
ENTESICAR-SE. See **ENTISICAR-SE**.
ENTESTADO, a, adj. See
ENTESTA'R, v. n. to stand, or to be set right over against, to border, or confine upon.
ENTEZADO. See **ENTESADO**.
ENTEZAR. See **ENTESAR**.
ENTHESOURADO, a, adj. See
ENTHESOURA'R, v. a. to heap up riches; also to hoard, to treasure, to lay up money.
ENTHUSIASMO, f. m. an enthusiasm.
ENTHYME'MA, f. f. an enthymeme, an imperfect syllogism. Greek.
ENTHYME'MIA, idem.
ENTIBIADO, a, adj. See
ENTIBIA'R, v. a. to cool. (In a proper and figurative sense.)
Entibiar-se, v. r. to grow cool. (In a proper and figurative sense.)
ENTIDADE, f. f. (in philosophy) entity; also value, estimation.
ENTISICADO, a, adj. See
ENTISICA'R, v. n. to grow consumptive.
Entisicar, v. a. to throw into a consumption.
ENTOAÇAM, f. f. a tuning, setting a tune, raising the voice; also the entrance, or beginning of a song.
ENTOADO, a, adj. See
ENTOA'R, v. a. to tune, to raise the voice; also to sing before.
ENTONADO, a, adj. See
ENTONA'R-SE, v. r. to be proud.
ENTO'NCES. See **ENTAM**.
ENTORNADO, a, adj. See
ENTOR'NAR, v. a. to pour on, or in; also to spill, or shed.
Entornar, (tombar.) See **TOMBAR**.
Entornar, to mislead, to make an ill use of.
Entornar-se, v. r. to be spilt, or shed.
ENTORPECE'R, v. a. to numb, to make torpid, to make dull of motion or sensation; also to make lazy.
Entorpecer-se, v. r. to grow torpid, and numbed; also to grow dull, or inactive.
Entorpecer-se, to stagnate, to lie motionless, to have little or no course or stream. (Speaking of waters, or any other liquid.)
ENTORPECTO, a, torpid, numbed.
ENTORPECIMENTO, f. m. numbness, torpor, interruption of sensation.
ENTORTADO, a, adj. See
ENTORTA'R, v. a. to crook, bend, or bow; also to set awry, to wreat aside.
Entortar a boca, to make wry faces.
Que entorta a boca, wry-mouthed.
Entortar o pescoço, to wry the neck.
Que tem o pescoço entortado, wry-necked.
Entortar os olhos, to squint, or look askint.
A açam de entortar os olhos, squinting.
Com os olhos entortados, squintingly.
ENTRA'DA, f. f. entrance, entry, avenue.
Dar entrada publica como hum embaixador, &c. to make public entrance, like an ambassador, &c.
Entrada da porta, threshold, the ground or step under the door.
Entrada da casa, a porch, or entry to a house.

Na entrada do porto, at the entrance into the port.
Entrada violenta, a bursting in, a violent breaking, or entering in, an irruption.
Dar entrada ao ar, to let in the air.
Entrada, (principio.) See **PRINCIPIO**.
Entrada, custom for imported commodities.
Entrada, access, favour, admittance.
Ter entrada em casa de hum embaixador, to be admitted to an ambassador, to be in his favour, to have his ear.
ENTRADO, *a*, adj. come in, entered.
Entrado em annos, stricken in years, elderly.
Era entrada a noite, it was late in the night.
Entrado. See **PENETRADO** and **APODERADO**.
Entrado do demônio. See **ENERGUMENO**. See also the *v.* **ENTRAR**.
ENTRALHAR, *v. a.* to make knots in the threads of a net between the meshes. From *tralla*, which see.
ENTRAMBOS, *ba*, pron. both; also amongst them.
De entranhas, from both.
ENTREMENTES. See **ENTRETANTO**.
ENTRANÇADO, *a*, adj. See
ENTRANÇAR, *v. a. ex.* *Entrançar o cabelo*, to braid the hair.
ENTRANÇAR, *f. f.* advancement, or promotion. See also **PRINCIPIO**.
ENTRANHADO, *a*, adj. that penetrates, pierces, or enters into.
Entranhado com a carne, that sticks into the flesh.
ENTRANHAS, *f. f. p.* the entrails, the inward parts, the bowels.
Tirar as entranhas. See **DESESTRANHAR**.
Entranhas, the recess, or inmost part of any place.
Entranhas da terra, the bowels of the earth.
Homem de boas entranhas, a good-natured, or compassionate man.
ENTRANHAVEL, adj. hearty, sincere; also deadly, spiteful, long borne in mind.
Ter desejo entranhavel, to desire earnestly.
Amigo entranhavel, a hearty, sincere, intimate friend.
ENTRANHAVELMENTE, adv. heartily, sincerely.
ENTRANHINHA, (*a vulgar word*) ex. *He entranhinha*, he broods, hatches, or brews ill designs.
ENTRAPADO, *a*, adj. See
ENTRAPAR, *v. a.* to wrap in clouts, or rags. From *trapa*, a rag. See also **EMPRASTAR**.
ENTRAR, *v. n.* to enter, to go into.
Entrar com força, ou violencia, to break in violently, to enter, or rush in by force or main strength.
Entrar com pressa e furia, to run hastily, or furiously in, or upon a thing.
Entre, viz. come in, sir.
Entrar, to go about something, to go about to do it, to fall to work, to begin it; as *Entrar a chorar*, to fall a crying, to begin to cry.
Entrar em si, to be wise, to come to one's wits.
Entrar na graça de alguém, to get into one's favour.
Entrar em huma conjuração, to enter into a plot, or conspiracy, to be one of the plotters.
Aquillo entroube muito dentro, that went to his heart. (*Metaph.*)
Entrar a suspeitar de alguém, to begin to

entertain a suspicion of one.
Entrar a parte, to have a share in.
Entrar em consideração, to begin to think.
Entrar as contas com alguém. See **CONTAS**.
Entrar de guarda, to mount, or go upon the guard.
Entrar, (desembocar.) See **DESEMBOLCAR**.
Isto não me entra na cabeça, I do not comprehend this thing, or this thing convinces me not.
Entrar por hum ouvido e sair pelo outro, in at one ear, and out at the other.
Extra-se, *v. imp.* they go in.
ENTRE, prep. among, between, betwixt.
Entre nós, amongst ourselves, or betwixt you and I.
Entre luzo e fusco, at twilight, betwixt hawk and buzzard.
Entre vivo e morto, half dead.
Entre Douro e Minho, the outermost province of Portugal, towards the N. It has its name from its situation between the rivers Douro and Minho, as its Latin appellation *Interamensis*, plainly denotes. It contains two cities, Braga and Porto, twenty-six towns, and other lesser districts; so that, in proportion to its largeness, it is the best inhabited among all the Portuguese provinces.
ENTRECAMBADO, *a*, adj. entangled.
ENTRECA'SCA, *f. f.* the thin skin that is between the bark and wood of any tree.
ENTRECA'SCO, *f. m.* See **ENTRECA'SCA**.
ENTRECOLUMNIO, *f. m.* the space between pillars.
ENTRECO'STO, *f. m.* a bald rib, or rib-spine of an hog.
ENTREDE'NTES, ex. *Fallar por entredentes*, to speak low, or mutter to one's self.
ENTREDIA, by day, in the day-time.
ENTREDITO. See **INTERDITO**.
ENTRETO'RRIO, *f. m.* a false roof.
ENTRE'GA, *f. f.* a delivery, or delivering any thing up.
Tomar entrega de alguma coisa, to receive a thing, to take care of it.
Fazer entrega. See **ENTREGAR**.
Entrega de huma praça, surrender, or surrendering of a town, or fortress.
ENTREGADO, *a*, adj. See
ENTREGAR, *v. a.* to deliver, or deliver up. See also **REVELAR**.
Os mundanos entregão os seus corações aos deyletes, the worldlings deliver or give up their hearts to voluptuousness.
Entregar, (fiar.) See **FIAR**.
Entregar com traição, to betray, to be false to.
Entregar, to prostitute, to sell to wickedness, to expose to crimes for a reward. It is commonly used of women sold to whoredom by others.
Entregar, to charge one with a thing, to trust him with it.
Entregar-se, *v. r.* to give one's self up, or over, to surrender, to abandon one's self.
Entregar-se, (speaking of a woman.) See **DEVIASSAR-SE**.
Entregar-se mais do que he razam. See **DEMAIAR-SE**.
Entregar-se todo a alguma coisa, to mind a thing, and apply himself earnestly and vigorously to it.
Entregar-se a merce dos inimigos, to deliver one's self up to the mercy of his enemies.

ENTREGUE, adj. delivered up.
Fi-o entregue da carta, I received the letter.
Entregue, surrendered, &c. according to the *v.* **ENTREGAR**.
ENTRELINHA, *f. f.* interlineation, correction made by writing between the lines.
Fazer entrelinhas, to interline, to correct by something written between the lines.
ENTRELOCUÇÃO. See **INTERLOCUÇÃO**.
ENTRELOCUTOR, &c. See **INTERLOCUTOR**.
ENTRELUNIO. See **INTERLUNIO**.
ENTREMEADO, *a*, adj. See
ENTREMEAR, *v. n.* to be interposed, or put between two other things.
ENTREME'DIO, *a*, adj. that is put between.
ENTREMENTES. See **ENTRETANTO**.
ENTREME'S, or **ENTREME'Z**, *f. m.* a droll, a farce, a dramatic representation written without regularity, and stuffed with wild and ludicrous conceits.
ENTREMETE'R-SE, *v. r.* to intrude one's self, to intermeddle, to be meddling, to meddle.
ENTREMETIDO, *a*, adj. interposed, put between.
Homem entremetido, a meddler, a busy-body, a ferreter, one that hunts another in his privacies, a forward man that has a fine way of winning upon company.
ENTREMETIME'NTO. See **INTERPOSIÇÃO**, and **INTERVENÇÃO**.
ENTREMEIO, *f. m.* a sort of lace that is sewed, or stitched in; also the space between two things.
Neste entremeyo, mean time, mean while, in the mean time, in the mean while, while these things are doing, while that passed on.
Entremeyo, *a*, adj. compound, or made up of two. (*Speaking of colours.*)
ENTREPANO, *f. m.* (*speaking of a shelf for books*) the board that separates the shelves that are on the right from those that are on the left hand.
ENTREPOLAÇÃO. See **INTERPOLAÇÃO**.
ENTREPOLADO, &c. See **INTERPOLADO**, &c.
ENTREPOR, *v. a.* to put between, to set between, to interpose. From the Lat. *interpono*.
Entrepor a sua autoridade, to interpose one's authority.
Entrepor-se, *v. r.* to interpose, or intermeddle in a business.
O que se entrepoem, an interposer, one that comes between others.
ENTREPOR'TAS, ex. *Tomar-se no entreportas*, he could not escape, or get away.
ENTREPOSIÇÃO. See **INTERPOSIÇÃO**.
ENTREPOSTO. See **INTERPOSTO**.
ENTREPRENDER. See **INTERPRENDER**.
ENTREPRENDIDO. See **INTERPRENDIDO**.
ENTREPRE'ZA, or **INTERPREZA**, *f. f.* (*a military word*) ex. *Tomar por entrepreza*, to take by surprize.
ENTRESACHADO, *a*, adj. See
ENTRESACHAR, *v. a.* to put, to set, or plant between, to thrust in among; also to interweave, to intertwine, or intertwist.
ENTRESOLHO, *f. m.* a room taken out between two floors.

ENT

ENTRETALHADO, *a*, adj. See **ENTRETALHAR**, *v. a.* to cut a paper, skin, &c. into elegant forms, or figures; also to cut, or chop in.
ENTRETALHO, *f. m.* the act of cutting paper, &c. or the work itself. See **ENTALHAR**.
ENTRETANTO, *adv.* in the mean while, in the mean time.
Neste entretanto, or Neste entremeyo. See **ENTREMEYO**.
No entretanto que, whilst, while.
No entretanto que vos fareis aquillo eu farey isso, while you do that, I shall do this.
ENTRETECE'R, *v. a.* to interweave, to intertwist, to intertwine.
ENTRETECIDO, *a*, adj. interwoven, interwove, or interweaved. See **ENTRETECE'R**.
ENTRETE'LA, *f. f.* a cloth put between the lining and the cloth.
ENTRETALADO, *a*, adj. See **ENTRETALA'R**, *v. a.* to put any thing between the lining and the cloth. (Among tailors.)
ENTRETEN'IDA, *f. f.* tergiversation, shift, subterfuge, evasion.
ENTRETEN'IDO, *a*, adj. diverting, pleasant. See also **OCCUPADO**.
Capitão entretenido, a captain in half-pay.
ENTRETENIMENTO, *f. m.* diversion, pastime.
ENTRETE'R, *v. a.* to divert, to amuse, to keep, to stay, to make stay, to stop, to hold in play, to keep at bay.
Entreter a alguem com boas palavras, to drive one off with fair words and promises.
Entreter a alguem conversando com elle, to entertain one by way of discourse.
Entreter, to ease, assuage, or mitigate; also to detain, or make stay, to hinder.
Entreter-se, v. r. to pass the time pleasantly, to divert one's self.
Entreter-se em cousas frivolas, to stand trifling, to loiter, to dally one's time.
Entreter-se, to bestow one's pains and time about something, to mind, to be taken up with a thing.
Entreter-se, to stay, to tarry, or sojourn.
ENTRETI'DO, *a*, adj. amused, &c. according to the *v.* **ENTRETER**.
ENTRETIMENTO. See **ENTRETENIMENTO**.
ENTREVA'DO, *a*, adj. impotent, that has lost the use of his limbs.
ENTREVA'LLO. See **INTERVALLO**.
ENTREVA'R, *v. n.* to be impotent, to lose the use of the limbs.
ENTREV'IDO. See **INTERV'IDO**.
ENTREVIR. See **INTERVIR**.
ENTRIDA, *f. f.* a kind of food made of crumbs of bread soaked in water; also a panada, caudle, or such like.
ENTRINCHETADO, *a*, adj. See **ENTRINCHETAR**.
ENTRINCHETAMENTO, *f. m.* a pit, or ditch, round an intrenchment.
ENTRINCHETAR, *v. a.* to intrench, or fortify with intrenchments.
Entrincheyar-se, v. r. to intrench, to fence, or fortify one's self with intrenchments.
ENTRISTECE'R, *v. a.* to make sad.
Entristecer-se, v. r. to grow sad, or melancholy.
ENTRODUCCAM. See **INTRODUCCAM**.
ENTRODUZIDO, &c. See **INTRODUZIDO**, &c.

ENV

ENTRONCADO, *a*, adj. See **ENTRONCAR**, *v. n.* (in genealogy) to spring, or proceed from the same stock, or head of a family.
ENTRONIZADO, *a*, adj. See **ENTRONIZAR**, *v. a.* to throne, to set upon the throne; also to raise, to prefer, or advance.
ENTRO'SA, *f. f.* a dented wheel in an oil-press.
ENTROUXADO. See **ENFARDELLADO**.
ENTROUXAR. See **ENFARDELLAR**.
ENTRUDADO, &c. See **INTRUDADO**, &c.
ENTRU'DO. See **INTRUDO**.
ENTRUGIR, (in cant) to understand.
ENTULHADO, *a*, adj. See **ENTULHAR**, *v. a.* to fill up a ditch, pit, &c. with rubbish, or ruins of some buildings.
ENTULHO, *f. m.* rubbish, shards, rough, rugged stones, or something like, to fill up a pit or wall with.
ENTUMECER. See **INTUMECER**.
ENTUMECIDO. See **INTUMECIDO**.
ENTUPIDO, *a*, adj. See **ENTUPIR**, to stop, to close any aperture, to obstruct.
ENTUSIASMO. See **ENTHUSIASMO**.
ENVASADO, *a*, adj. See **ENVASAR**.
ENVASADURA, *f. f.* (with ship-wrights) the stocks. *Largar a envasadura, is for a ship to be launched.*
ENVASAMENTO, *f. m.* the broadest and lowest part of a pillar, &c. the foot, or base of it.
ENVASAR, *v. a.* to put into vessels; also to make an **ENVASAMENTO**, which see.
ENVASILHAR, *v. a.* to put into vessels. From **VASILHA**, which see.
ENVE'JA, *f. f.* envy. *Com enveja, or por enveja, enviously.*
Cousa que move a enveja, enviable, such as may excite envy.
ENVEJADO, *a*, adj. See **ENVEJAR**, *v. a.* to envy, to hate another for excellence, happiness, or success.
ENVEJO'SO, *adj.* envious, infected with envy.
Pessoa envejosa, an envier, one that envies another.
ENVELHECE'R, *v. a.* to make old.
Envelhecer, v. n. to grow old. From velho, old.
ENVELHECIDO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **ENVELHECER**.
ENVENCILHADO, **ENVENCILHAR**. See **EMBARACADO**, **EMBARACAR**.
ENVENTANADO, *a*, adj. See **ENVENTANAR-SE**, *v. r.* (at billiards) ex. *Enventamar-se a bola, is for an ivory ball to be cast in at a window without falling into the hazard.*
ENVERDECE'R, *v. a.* to make green, or flourishing.
Enverdecer, v. n. to wax green.
ENVERDECIDO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **ENVERDECER**.
ENVERGADA'VELA, a sail tied to the yard.
ENVERGAR velas, (a sea phrase) to tie the sails to the yards. From *verga*, a yard.
ENVERGONHADO, *a*, adj. See **ENVERGONHAR**, *v. a.* to shame; or disgrace, to make one ashamed. From *vergonha*, shame.
Envergonhar-se, v. r. to be ashamed, or bashful, to blush.

ENV

ENVERQUES, *f. m. p.* (a sea term) the ropes with which the sail is fastened to the sail-yard.
ENVERNIZADO, *a*, adj. See **ENVERNIZAR**, *v. a.* to varnish.
ENVE'S. See **AVESSO**.
ENVESTIDA. See **INVESTIDA**.
ENVESTIDO, &c. See **INVESTIDO**, &c.
ENVIADO, *f. m.* an envoy, a public minister sent from one power to another, a minister of a lower degree than an ambassador.
Enviado, a, adj. See **ENVIAR**, *v. a.* to send.
ENVIA'DO, *a*, adj. See **ENVIDAR**, *v. a.* to vie at cards; to sit at hazard.
Envidar o resto, to throw at all, at dice.
Envidar de falso, throw a lie.
ENVIEZADO, *a*, adj. See **ENVIEZAR**, *v. a.* to cut overhangingly; also to place obliquely, or sideways.
Enviezar as velas, to veer the sails.
Enviezar, v. n. to go slanting, or sloping.
ENVILECE'R, *v. n.* to grow vile.
ENVILECIDO, *a*, adj. growing vile, or base.
ENVINAGRADO. See **AZEDADO**.
ENVINAGRAR. See **AZEDAR**.
ENVISCADO, *a*, adj. limed. See also **ENVISCAR**, *v. a.* to lime, to smear with lime. From *visco*, bird-lime.
Enviscar-se, v. r. to be entangled, or caught with bird-lime.
Vara enviscada, a lime twig.
ENVITE, *f. m.* vying at any game, setting a hazard.
ENVIUADO, *a*, adj. widowed, deprived of a husband or wife.
ENVIUAR, *v. n.* to be made a widow, or a widower, to be deprived of a husband or wife.
Fazer enviuvar huma mulher, to widow, to deprive a woman of a husband.
ENULA camp'na, *f. f.* the herb called eli-campane.
ENUMERAÇAM, *f. f.* enumeration.
Fazer a enumeraçam, to enumerate, or reckon up.
ENUNCIACAM, *f. f.* enunciation.
ENVO'LTÁ, *ex.* *De envolta, or devolta, confusedly, one with another, promiscuously, in common, without any order, or regularity.*
ENVO'LTO, *a*, adj. wrapped up.
Envolto, (turvo.) See **TURVO**.
Envolto, (metido.) See **METIDO**.
Envolto em pranto, bathed with tears.
Envolto em sono, that is sound or fast asleep. See also the *v.* **ENVOLVER**.
ENVOLTO'RIO, *f. m.* any thing that is tied in a bundle. See also **INVOLUTO'RIO**.
Cuberta do envoltorio, a sarplier, any thing to pack up merchandize in paper, or other stuff, wherein tradesmen wrap their several wares.
ENVOLVEDO'R, **ENVOLVEDOURO**, or *Cuberta do envoltorio.* See **ENVOLTO'RIO**.
ENVOLVEDO'URO para hum menino, a swathing-band.
ENVOLVER, *v. a.* to wrap, or fold in, to involve.
Envolver em sombra, em trevas, &c. See **ESCURECER**.
Envolver, to contain, to hold, or comprehend.
Envolver.

Enxolver-se, v. r. to go among, to intrude one's self.

ENXABIDO. See **DESENXABIDO**.

ENXACÁ, f. f. one side of a great basket.

ENXACOCO, f. m. one that speaks a broken or mixt language.

Fallar enxaco-o, to speak a broken language.

ENXADA, f. f. (in agriculture) a mattock, a hoe, an instrument to cut up the earth, of which the blade is at right angles with the handle.

ENXADADA, f. f. a stroke with a hoe.

ENXADAM, f. m. See **ALVIAM**.

ENXADREZ. See **XADREZ**.

ENXADREZADO, a, adj. See **EMPEQUETADO**.

ENXAGOADO, a, adj. full of waterish matter; also rinsed, &c. See

ENXAGUAR, v. a. to rinse, or wash.

Enxaguar hum copo, to rinse a glass.

Enxaguar a bocca, to wash one's mouth.

ENXALMOS da besta, the pannels of a pack-saddle, or any thing else to keep the burdens in equilibrium.

ENXAMBRA'DO, a, adj. half wet.

ENXAME, f. m. ex. *Enxame de abelhas*, a swarm of bees.

Enxame de homens, a company or body of men. It is seldom used in this sense.

Enxame de peixes, a shoal of fishes.

ENXAMEADO, a, adj. See

ENXAMEAR, v. n. to swarm, as bees do.

ENXAQUEÇA, f. f. megrim, a head-ach coming by fits. From the Arab. *Acaque*, a disrupcion or crack.

ENXARPIA. See **POLAINA**.

ENXARCAS, or **ENCHARSEAS**, f. f. p. the shrouds of a ship. See **OVENCADURA**.

ENXARCADO, a, adj. See

ENXARCAR, v. a. to rig a ship.

ENXAREO, f. m. a sort of sea-fish.

ENXAROPADO, a, adj. See

ENXAROPAR, v. a. to give a syrup.

ENXARROCO, f. m. a fish of the sea called a frog-fish.

ENXAYAM. See **SAYAM**.

ENXEÇO, f. m. (an antiquated word.) See **DANO**.

ENXELHARIA. See **SILHARIA**.

ENXEQUETADO. See **ENXADREZADO**.

ENXERÇA, f. f. a sort of straw-bed they use to put upon a pack-saddle.

ENXERGADO, a, adj. See **ENXERGAR**.

ENXERGAM, f. m. a straw-bed.

ENXERGAR, v. a. to discover, to perceive by the eye, to descry.

ENXERIDO. } See **ENXIRIDO**.

ENXERIR. } See **ENXIRIR**.

ENXERTADEIRA, f. f. a grafting-knife.

ENXERTADO, a, adj. See **ENXERTAR**.

ENXERTADO'R, f. m. a grafter.

ENXERTAR, v. a. to graft, or graft.

A açam de enxertar, grafting.

Enxertar de borbulha, or *de brulha*, to inoculate trees.

A açam de enxertar de borbulha, the inoculation of trees.

O que enxerta de borbulha, an inoculator, one that practises the inoculation of trees.

Enxertar, ou *meter o garfo de sacada*. See **SACADA**.

Enxertar de escudo, to graft by a scutcheon.

When this sort of grafting is made in

the top of trees, they call it *enxertar de coroa*.

Enxertar, (in a figurative sense) to insert; to place in or amongst other things; also to graft, or insert into a place or body to which it did not originally belong.

ENXERTARIO, f. m. (in a ship) parrel.

Tivar o enxertario, to unparrel.

ENXERTIA, f. f. the act of grafting, or ingrafting; so they also call any numbers of trees that are ingrafted.

Enxertia de sacada, whip-grafting. See **SACADA**.

ENXERTO, f. m. a grafted-tree.

ENXI DO, f. m. a little farm, or manor.

ENXIRIDO, f. m. See

ENXIRPR, v. a. to insert, or to place in or amongst other things.

ENXO', f. f. an addice, or as we corruptly speak and write *adze*.

ENXOFRA'DO, a, adj. See **SULFURADO**.

ENXOFRA'R, v. a. to dress or smoke with brimstone.

ENXOFRE, f. m. brimstone.

Causa que cheira a enxofre, ou *tem enxofre*, sulphureous.

ENXOTADO, a, adj. See

ENXOTAR, v. a. to scare, to fright away, to drive away. (Chiefly hurtful things, as flies from the face, birds from the corn, &c.)

Enxotar huma bea occasiam, to slip, or let slip a fair opportunity.

Enxotar, to expel, cast off, (as grief, melancholy, &c.)

ENXOVA, f. f. a sort of small tunny; also an anchovy, a little sea-fish.

ENXOVA'L, f. m. the new linen cloaths belonging to the bride.

ENXOVALHA'DO, or **ENSOVALHADO**, a, adj. filthy, nasty.

Enxovalhado, (*desalinhado*.) See **DESALINHADO**, and

ENXOVALHA'R, or **ENSOVALHAR**, v. a. to defile, to besoul.

Enxovalhar a reputaçam de alguem, to stain, to blur, or blemish one's reputation.

Enxovalhar, (*deslustrar*.) See **DESLUSTRAR**.

Enxovalhar com palavras, to abuse, to rail, or affront.

Enxovalhar com pancadas, to beat, or trounce one, to belabour him.

Enxovalhar-se, v. r. to grow dirty, filthy, or nasty.

ENXOYA, f. f. a dungeon, a close prison; generally spoke of a prison, when it is dark or subterraneous.

ENXUGADO, a, adj. See

ENXUGAR, v. a. to dry.

Enxugar ao ar, to air.

Enxugar ao sol, to sun, to set, or dry in the sun.

Enxugar as mãos, to wipe the hands.

Enxugar as proprias lagrimas, to wipe off one's tears.

O vento enxuga os caminhos, the wind dries up the way.

Rodilha, ou *pano que serve para enxugar*, a wiping-clout.

Rodilha para enxugar os pratos, a dishclout.

O que enxuga, a wiper.

A açam de enxugar, wiping, &c. according to the v.

ENXUGO, f. m. ex. *Tomar enxugo*, to grow dry.

ENXULHA, f. f. so they call the fat in the

bird's belly, after having been well fed in the moulting or mewing.

ENXUNDIA, or **ENXUNDIA**, f. f. axunge, or axungia, fat, fuel, grease; but most properly the lump of fat in a hen's or any other fowl's belly.

ENXURDADO, a, adj. See

ENXURDAR-SE, v. r. to tumble, to wallow, to welter, or grovel in dirt, as swine and other beasts do.

ENXURDEIRO, f. m. mire, slough, mud.

ENXURRADA, f. f. a torrent, a sudden stream raised by showers.

ENXURRO, f. m. See **ENXURRADA**.

Enxurro de gente, crowd, or throng of people. (Metaph.)

ENXUTO, a, adj. dry, without moisture; also dried up, dried.

Elle passou a pé enxuto, he went over dry.

Que tem olhos enxutos, that has dry eyes.

Enxuto, (*magro*.) See **MAGRO**.

Homem enxuto, a man that speaks but few words, and at the same time is crabbed, morose, and surly.

ENZINHEIRA, f. f. a kind of oak tree, called by some holm, the scarlet oak.

Causa de pau de enzinheira, of holm, or made of holm.

ENZO'L, f. m. See **ANZOL**.

EOLIPILA, f. f. eolipyle, or aeolopyle, an ancient device to help smoking chimneys; also in hydraulics, a round hollow ball made of metal, with a neck and small hole, which being about two third parts filled with water, and set on the fire, the vaporous air will break forth with a great noise and violence. An instrument called hermetic bellows.

EO'O, (in poetry) eastern.

EPACTA, f. f. epact, the eleven days which the common solar year hath above the common lunar year. Greek.

EPANAPHORA, f. f. a figure, when divers clauses begin with one and the same word. Greek. See also **RELAÇAM**.

EPATICA, f. f. liver-wort, a sort of plant.

EPENTHESIS, the putting in a letter, or syllable, in the middle of a word.

EPHEBO, f. m. **EFEBÔ**.

EPHEMERIAO. See **EPHEMERO**.

EPHEMERIDES, f. f. p. ephemerides, astronomical tables.

EPHEMERO, or **EPHEMERON**, f. m. the herb hemolactyl, or as others, May-lilies, lily of the valleys. Greek.

EPHIALTA. } See **PESADELO**.

EPHIMERA. } See **EPHEMERO**.

EPHIMERO, a, adj. ephemeran, of one day, or that lasts but one day.

Febre ephimera, an ephemeran-ague, a day-ague, an ague of one day.

EPHO'D, f. m. ephod, a garment used by the Jewish priests.

EPHORO, f. m. ephorus, a judge of great power among the Lacedæmonians.

EPIALA, (in medicine) *febre epiala*, epiala, a continual fever, wherein the patient feels both heat and cold at once. Greek.

EPICEDIO, f. m. epicedium, a funeral song, or copy of verses in praise of the dead. Greek.

EPICHE'A, or **EPIQUE'A**, f. f. a mitigation of the rigour of the law according to equity. Greek.

Usar de epichea, to mitigate the rigour of the law, according to equity.

E'PICO, a, adj. epic. Greek.

Poesia epica, epics, epic poetry.

B b

Poema

- Poema epico*, an epic poem.
Poeta epico, an epic poet.
EPICYCLO, (in astronomy) an epicycle, a lesser orb, whose centre is the circumference of a greater.
EPIDEMI'A, or *DOENÇA epidemica*, epidemic, an epidemical disease, a popular disease. Greek.
EPIDEMICO, *a*, adj. epidemical, epidemic, popular, catching.
EPIDERMMA, *f. f.* epidermis, the outward thin skin of the body. Greek.
EPIDICTICO. See **DEMONSTRATIVO**.
EPIPHANIA. See **EPIPHANIA**.
EPIPHONEMA. See **EPIPHONEMA**.
EPIGLOTTIS, *f. m.* (in anatomy) epiglottis, the fifth cartilage of the larynx, the cover of the opening of the windpipe. Greek.
EPIGRAMMA, *f. m.* an epigram, it is usually taken for a short witty poem, playing upon the fancies and conceits which arise from any kind of subject; also an inscription upon a statue, &c. Greek.
Agudeza do epigramma, the point or sting of an epigram.
O que faz epigrammas, an epigrammatist.
EPIGRAPHE, *f. f.* epigraph, an inscription on a statue. Greek.
EPILEPSIA, *f. f.* epilepsy, a falling-sickness; so called because the persons afflicted with it fall down on a sudden. Greek.
Remedios contra a epilepsia, epileptics.
EPILEPTICO, *a*, adj. epileptical, or epileptic, troubled with an epilepsy.
EPILOGADO. See **RECAPITULADO**.
EPILOGAR. See **RECAPITULAR**.
EPILOGO, *f. m.* an epilogue, a conclusion of a speech. See also **RECAPITULACAM**. Greek.
EPIMONA, *f. f.* epimone, a rhetorical figure, when, to move affection, the same word is repeated. Greek.
EPINICIO, *f. m.* epinicion, a triumphal song after a victory. Greek.
EPIPHANIA, *f. f.* Epiphany, a church festival, celebrated on the twelfth day after Christmas. It is also called Twelfth-day, or Twelfth-tide. Greek.
EPIPHONEMA, *f. f.* epiphonema, an exclamation, a figure in rhetoric; a smart close at the end of a narration, or a lively reflection on the subject treated of; as, so inconstant is the favour of princes. Greek.
EPIPHORA, *f. f.* (in physic) epiphora, a defluxion of humours into any part, but more especially a defluxion of humours in the eyes. Greek.
EPIFLOON. } See **REDENHO**.
EPIQUEA. } See **EPICHEA**.
EPISCOPALES, *f. m. p.* Episcopals, or Episcoparians, those of the episcopal party, (in England.)
EPISCOPAL, adj. episcopal, of, or belonging to a bishop.
Palacio episcopal, the bishop's palace.
Dignidade episcopal, episcopacy.
EPISODIO, *f. m.* episode, a separate story, or action, which a poet connects in the main plot of his poem, in order to give it a plain diversity; as the story of Dido in Virgil.
EPISTOLA, *f. f.* epistle. Greek.
Clerigo de epistola. See **SUBDIACONO**.
- EPITAPHIO**, *f. m.* an epitaph, an inscription on a tomb. Greek.
EPITHALAMICO, *a*, adj. belonging to an epithalamium.
EPITHALAMIO, *f. m.* an epithalamium, a wedding-song, or poem.
EPITHEMA, or **EPITIMA**, *f. m.* an epithem, a liquid medicine. Greek.
Epithema. See **REMEDIO**.
EPITHE'TO, or **EPITE'TO**, *f. m.* an epithet, a word expressing the nature and quality of another word, to which it is joined. Greek.
EPITHIMO, or **EPITIMO**, *f. m.* epithyme, a medicinal plant, growing indifferently on all kinds of herbs.
EPITOME. See **COMPENDIO**.
EPOCA, *f. f.* epoch, æra, period of time. Greek.
EPO'DICO, *a*, adj. belonging to an epode.
EPO'DO, *f. m.* an epode, a pindaric ode; also a title of one of Horace's books.
EPOPEA, or **EPOPEIA**, *f. f.* epopea, epic poem, epic poetry.
EPULIDA, *f. f.* (in physic) epulis, an excrescence in the gums.
EQUABILIDADE, *f. f.* evenness of temper, steadfastness, modesty, equality; also temperateness in cold or heat.
Discurso que tem equabilidade, an even discourse.
EQUACAM, *f. f.* (in astronomy) equation, the proportioning or regulating of time, or the difference between the time marked out by the apparent motion of the sun, and the time measured by the real or middle motion of it, according to which clocks and watches are to be adjusted.
Equacam, (in algebra) equation, a mutual comparing of things of different denomination; as 3 s. = 36 d.
EQUADOR, *f. m.* equator, the equinoctial line, called by sailors emphatically *the line*.
EQUESTRE, adj. equestrian, belonging to a knight; also that represents a man on horseback.
EQUILANGULO, *a*, adj. equiangular.
EQUIDADE, *f. f.* equity, justice, right and reason.
EQUIDISTANTE, adj. equidistant.
ENQUILATERO, *a*, adj. equilateral.
EQUILIBRIO, *f. m.* equilibrium, or equal balance.
Por em equilibrio, to poise; also to keep the balance even betwixt parties. (Metaph.)
EQUINOCCIAL, adj. equinoctial.
Linha equinoccial. See **EQUADOR**.
EQUINOCCIO, *f. m.* equinox.
Equinoccio vernal, the vernal equinox. It is about the twenty-first day of March.
Equinoccio autumnal, the autumnal equinox. It is about the twenty-third of September.
EQUIPAGE, *f. f.* equipage, accoutrements, furniture, attire.
Equipagem para o mar. See **ESQUIPACAM**.
EQUIPARADO, *a*, adj. See
EQUIPARAR, *v. a.* to compare, to match, to set together, to make equal.
EQUIPENDENCIA, *f. f.* equiponderance, or equiponderancy. See **EQUILIBRIO**.
EQUIPOLLENCIA, *f. f.* equipollence.
EQUIPOLLENTE, adj. equipollent, that is of equal force or signification.
EQUISETO, *f. m.* See **CAVALLINHA**.
- EQUISSIMO**, *a*, adj. most just, or upright.
EQUIVALENCIA, *f. f.* equivalent, or equivalency.
EQUIVALENTE, adj. equivalent, of equal value, force, power, or weight.
EQUIVALER, *v. n.* to be equal, or correspond with, to have an equal value with another.
EQUIVOCACAM, *f. f.* equivocation, a double meaning, equivocalness. See also **ERRO**.
Jurar sem equivocacão, to swear point-blank, to swear with a safe conscience.
EQUIVOCADO, *a*, adj. See
EQUIVOCAR-SE, *v. r.* to mistake, to make a mistake, to take one thing or person for another.
EQUIVOCO, *a*, adj. equivocal, of doubtful signification, meaning different things.
Geraçamequivoca, (in philosophy) equivocal generation.
Equívoco, *f. m.* equivocal, ambiguity, a word of doubtful meaning.
Por equívocos, equivocally, ambiguously.
Usar de equívocos, to equivocate, to use words of double meaning.
O que usa de equívocos, an equivocator, one who uses ambiguous language, one who uses mental reservation.
EQUOREO, *a*, adj. (in poetry) equorean, belonging to the sea.
EQUULEO, *f. m.* an instrument of torture made like a horse.
ERA, *f. f.* See **EPOCA**.
Era. See **ANNO**, **TEMPO**, and **IDADE**.
Cousa que não tem era, or *que se lhe passa a era*, a very old thing, a thing out of date.
Era, ou anno que se poem no dinheiro, the date of a coin.
Era. See **HERA**.
ERANÇA. See **HERANÇA**.
ERARIO, *f. m.* the exchequer.
ERATO, *f. f.* Erato, one of the nine Muses.
EREBO, *f. m.* Erebus, an infernal poetical deity, said to be the father of Night and Hell. It is taken for hell.
ERECCAM. See **INSTITUIÇAM**, and **FUNDAÇAM**.
ERECTO. See **ERIGIDO**.
ERECTOR. See **FUNDADOR**, and **INSTITUIDOR**.
ERGER. } See **ERIGIR**.
ERIGIDO. } See **ERIGIDO**.
EREMITA, *f. m.* an anchorite, a hermit, an anchoret, an eremite.
Cousa pertencente a hum eremita, eremitical.
EREMITERIO. See **ERMIDA**.
EREMITICO, *a*, adj. eremitical.
EREMITORIO, *f. m.* See **ERMIDA**.
ERGASTULO, *f. m.* a prison, a house of correction.
ERGO, (a scholastical word) therefore. Lat.
ERGUE'R, *v. a.* to raise up, to erect, or make upright. See also **LEVANTAR**.
Erguer-se, *v. r.* to rise, to get or stand up.
ERGUIDO, *a*, adj. raised, &c. according to the *v.* **ERGUER**, and **ERGUER-SE**.
ERICTHONIO, *f. m.* Erichonius, a constellation; the same as Auriga.
ERIDANO, *f. m.* the river Po, in Italy; also Eridanus, a southern constellation of twenty-eight stars.
ERIGIDO, *a*, adj. See
ERIGIR, *v. a.* to erect, to raise, to set up;

- also to erect, or build, to establish anew, to settle.
- Erigir huma estatua a alguém*, to erect a statue to, or for one.
- O que erige*, an erecter, or erecter.
- A acção de erigir*, erecting, or erection.
- ERISIPÉLA*, or *ERYSIPELA*, f. f. a swelling full of heat and redness, a sore commonly called St. Antony's fire.
- Erisipela não verdadeira*, erysipelatoses, a bastard erysipelas.
- ERISIPELATOSO*, a, adj. (in physic) erysipelatos, belonging to, or of the nature of an erysipelas.
- ERITREO*. See *ERYTREO*.
- ERMANADO*. See *IRMANADO*.
- ERMANAR*. See *IRMANAR*.
- ERMIDA*, f. f. a hermitage, the cell, or habitation of a hermit with a chapel by it.
- ERMITA*. See *EREMITA*.
- ERMITO'A*, f. f. a hermitess, a woman retired to devotion.
- ERMITO'RIO*, f. m. See *ERMIDA*.
- ERMO*, f. m. a wilderness, a desert, a solitary place.
- Ermo*, a, adj. See *SOLITARIO*, and *FALTO*.
- Estar ermo*, to want, to be wanting.
- ERMODATILAS*. See *HERMODATILO*.
- ERNIA*. See *HERNIA*.
- ERODENTE*. (In physic.) See *CORROSIVO*.
- EROE*. See *HEROE*.
- EROGADO*. See *D'ADO*, and *DISTRIBUÍDO*.
- EROGAR*. See *DAR*, and *DISTRIBUIR*.
- EROICO*. See *HEROICO*.
- EROTICO*, a, adj. belonging to the passion of love.
- ERPES*. See *HERPES*.
- ERRADAMENTE*, adv. erroneously.
- ERRADIC'ADO*. See *DESARRAIGADO*.
- ERRADIC'AR*. See *DESARRAIGAR*.
- ERRADICATIVAMENTE*, adv. (in physic) radically.
- ERRADICATIVO*, a, adj. (in physic) eradivative, that which cures radically.
- ERRA'DO*, a, adj. mistaken.
- Mulher errada*. See *PECCADORA*.
- Hir errado*, to be out of the way.
- Vacca errada*, a cow that does not bring forth young every year. See also the v. *ERRAR*.
- ERRANTE*, p. aét. erring, errant, wandering, erratic, going astray.
- O que anda errante*, ou *vagabundo*, a wanderer.
- Estado, ou condição de hum que anda errante*, errantry.
- Estrelas errantes*, the seven planets, or errant stars.
- ERRA'R*, v. a. to miss, not to hit; also to mistake, to take one thing for another.
- Errar o tiro, atirando ao alvo*, to miss the mark, (in shooting.)
- Errar o tiro*, (metaph.) to miss one's aim, (in an undertaking.)
- Errar fogo*, to miss fire, (as a gun.)
- A arma que erra fogo*, a gun that misfires.
- Errar o caminho*, to lose one's way.
- Errar a cura ao enfermo*, to apply wrong medicines, to mistake the method of cure.
- Errar o nome a alguém*, to miscall one, to give him a wrong name.
- Errar totalmente o norte*, to be in a great error; or, as we commonly say, to be in the wrong box.
- Errar e intate*, to deviate from the purpose.
- Sujeito a errar*, errable.
- Qualidade, ou condição do que está sujeito a errar*, errableness, liableness to error.
- Errar*, v. n. to wander, to ramble. See also *ENGANAR-SE*.
- ERRA'TAS*, f. f. p. the errata, the faults of the printer, inserted in the beginning or end of a book.
- ERRA'TICO*, a, adj. erratic, keeping no certain order.
- Febre errática*, erratic fever.
- Estrelas erráticas*, or *errantes*. See *ERRANTE*.
- ERRHINO*, a, adj. (in physic) ex. *Medicamento errhino*, errhine, a medicine snuffed up the nose, occasioning sneezing.
- ERRIÇ'ADO*, a, adj. See *ERRIÇ'AR*.
- ERRIÇ'AR*, v. a. to make the hair stand up, or rise on-end.
- Erricar-se*, v. r. to stand on-end, to stare.
- ERRO*, f. m. error or mistake; also error, folly. See also *CULPA*.
- Erro*, a fault, a mistake, or scape in writing, &c. an oversight, or blunder.
- Erro no nome*, miscalling.
- Erro na conta*, a mistake in reckoning.
- Por erro*, by chance, not designedly, without a design.
- Causa feita por erro*, an undesigned thing.
- ERRONEO*, a, adj. erroneous, false, mistaken.
- Opinião erronea*, an erroneous opinion.
- Consciência erronea*, an erroneous conscience.
- ERRO'NIA*, f. f. an error, an erroneous opinion.
- ERRO'R*, f. m. a sin, a fault; also wildness, want of plain path. See also *ERRO*.
- ERVA*, f. f. herb, herbage in general. Herbs are those plants whose stalks are soft, and have nothing woody in them, as grass, hemlock, &c.
- Produzir erva*, to grass, to breed grass.
- Verde como erva*, green like grass.
- Que produz erva*, bringing forth herb or grass.
- Cuberto de ervas*, herbed, covered with herbs.
- Que brota em ervas*, herbescient, growing into herbs.
- Começam a brotar as ervas*, the herbs come, shoot, or peep out of the ground.
- Cheio de ervas*, herbous, abounding with herbs.
- Que contem ervas*, herbulent.
- Que tem natureza de ervas*, herby, having the nature of herbs.
- O que entende de ervas*, herbalist, herbarist, a man skilled in herbs.
- O que he curioso de ervas*, herbalist, one curious in herbs.
- Mulher que vende ervas*, herb-woman, a woman that sells herbs.
- Livro que contem o nome e descripção das ervas*, an herbal.
- Erva pequena*, herbelet, a small herb.
- Que se nutre de ervas*, herbaceous, feeding on vegetables.
- Pertencente a ervas*, herbaceous, belonging to herbs.
- Ervas para a cozinha*, pot-herbs.
- Ervas cheirosas*, sweet-herbs.
- Ervas medicinaes*, physical-herbs.
- Sopa feita com ervas*, herb-pottage.
- Torção de terra com erva e raiz*, a turf, a clod covered with grass.
- Erva andorinha*. See *ANDORINHA*.
- Erva babosa*. See *BABOSA*.
- Erva teuta*, or *valeriana*, valerian, or great set-wall.
- Erva canfana*. See *ENULA canfana*.
- Erva ciadeira*. See *CIDREIRA*.
- Erva crina*, the herb called the little germander. *Trifago minor*.
- Erva das almorreimas*, or *es. resfularia*, the herb called scrophularia, blind-nettle, pile-wort, fig-wort.
- Erva de besteiros*. See *ELLEBORO*.
- Erva de S. João*. St. John's wort.
- Erva dos telhados*, or *uvas de caô*. See *UVA*.
- Erva dos passarinhos*. See *POLYGONO*.
- Erva dos pigamentos*, or *erva do affito*, the great clot-bur, or burdock.
- Erva dos pigamentos menor*, the lesser clot-bur, ditch-bur, house-bur.
- Erva gigante*. See *BRANCA-URSINHA*.
- Erva leiteira*, or *Erva maleiteira*, or *Maleita*, an herb called spurge, of which there are divers sorts.
- Sumo da erva leiteira*, the devil's milk.
- Erva maleirinha*, or *fuma da terra*, fumitory, or earth-smoke.
- Erva mura*, an herb called nightshade, or banewort.
- Erva turca*, rupture-wort.
- Erva noiva*, winter-cherry; a sort of nightshade. It is also called alkakengi.
- Erva piolheira*, louse-wort, lice-bane, or staves-acre.
- Erva santa*. See *TABACO*.
- Erva de santa Maria*, spear-mint.
- Erva sempre noiva*, knot-grass.
- Erva sempre viva*, the herb called sea-house-leek.
- Erva ussa*. See *SERPOL*.
- Filho das ervas*, an obscure person. The Latins say, *Terra filius*.
- Erva*, (among jewellers) any spot in the precious stone called emerald.
- Erva má que nasce por si mesma, e que he inutil*, weed, any useless herb that grows by itself.
- ERVAÇAL*, f. m. an herbous place.
- ERVA'DO*, f. m. See *ERVAÇAL*.
- Erva'do*, a, adj. envenomed, poisoned. See *ERVAR*.
- ERVA'GEM*, f. f. plenty of herbs.
- ERVA'NÇO*. See *GRAM*.
- ERVA'R*, v. a. to envenom, to poison, by rubbing with poisonous herbs.
- ERVATO*. See *ERVADO*.
- ERUDIC'AM*, f. f. erudition, learning.
- ERUDITAMENTE*, adv. learnedly, skillfully.
- ERUDITO*, a, adj. learned, skilful.
- ERUGINOSO*, a, adj. rusty, cankered, eaten with rust.
- ERVILHA*, f. f. a pea.
- ERVILHA'CA*, f. f. the pulse called a vetch, or tare.
- ERVILHA'L*, f. m. a place sowed with peas.
- ERVINHA*, f. f. See *ERVA pequena*.
- Ervinha*, fenugreek, a plant.
- ERVODO*. See *MEDRONHEIRO*.
- ERVOIA'RIO*, f. m. an herbarist, or herbarist; a man skilled in herbs.
- ERYTHRE'O*, a, adj. ex. *Mar Erythro*, or *Mar Vermelho*, the Red Sea.
- Sibylla erythra*. See *SIETLIZ*.
- Hum es não es*. See *NONNADA*.
- ESBAFORIDO*, a, adj. busy, haily, that cometh or goeth in post-haste.
- ESBAGOADO*. See *DESEBAGOADO*.
- ESBAGOAR*. See *DESEBAGOAR*.
- ESBAGULHA'DO*, a, adj. See *ESBAGULHA'R*.
- ESBAGULHA'R*, v. a. to take out the grape stones, or kernels.

ESBAMBALHAR, (A ludicrous word.) See **DESCOMPOR**, and **DESCONCERTAR**.
ESBANDALHADO. See **ESFARRAPADO**.
ESBANDALHAR. See **ESFARRAPAR**.
ESBANJAR, (A ludicrous word.) See **GASTAR**, and **DISSIPAR**.
ESBARRADO, *a*, adj. See
ESBARRAR, *v. n.* to slip, to slide, not to tread firm.
Esfarrar, *v. a.* to dash, to throw any thing against another.
ESBARRONDADEIRO, *f. m.* a slippery place, not affording firm footing. See also **DESPENHADEIRO**.
ESBOFA'DO, *a*, adj. short-winded, breathing thick and short, puffing and blowing, out of breath.
ESBOFETE'DO, *a*, adj. See
ESBOFETER, *v. a.* to give many blows, or slaps on the cheek with the open hand, to buffet.
ESBOMBARDE'DO, *a*, adj. See
ESBOMBARDEAR, *v. a.* to batter, to beat, to beat down. It is used speaking of walls thrown down by artillery, or bombarding. From *bombarda*, a bombard.
ESBORO'DO, *a*, adj. See
ESBOROAR, *v. a.* to powder, or bring a thing to powder.
Esfrear-se, *v. r.* to be made into powder, or into dust.
Esfrear a terra. See **GRADAR**.
ESBORRACHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ESBORRACHAR, *v. a.* to burst, to break suddenly, to make a quick and violent disruption, to make fly open.
Esforrachar-se, *v. r.* to burst, to break or fly open.
ESBORROLHADO'URO. See **VARREDOURO**.
ESBRAGUILHA'DO, adj. that has the cod-piece unbuttoned.
ESBRANQUIÇA'DO, *a*, adj. whitish, somewhat white, inclining to white, pale, wan.
ESBRAVEJA'DO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
ESBRAVEJAR, *v. n.* to rage, or roar, to make a loud noise, to be in a great passion or commotion of mind.
Isto me faz esbravejar, I am mad at it.
ESBRUGADO. See **ESBURGADO**.
ESBRUGAR. See **ESBURGAR**.
ESBUGALHA'DO, *a*, adj. prominent, protuberant, standing out beyond the near parts.
Olhos esbugalhados, prominent eyes. See also **ESBUGALHAR**.
Que tem os olhos esbugalhados, full-eyed.
ESBUGALHAR, *v. a.* to powder any thing with the fingers.
ESBULHA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ESBULHAR, *v. a.* to dispossess of, to put out of possession.
Esfulcar, (*despojar*.) See **DESPOJAR**.
Esfulcar a alguém, ou buscar nos vestidos, o que alguém traz sobre si, to search one.
ESEULHO, *f. m.* an usurpation, a forcible, unjust, illegal seizure, or possession; also a booty or prey gained from the enemy.
Fazer esbulhos, to usurp, to possess by force, or intrusion, to seize, or possess without right.
ESBURACA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ESBURACAR, *v. a.* to bote, to make many

holes.
ESBURGADO, *a*, adj. See
ESBURGAR, *v. a.* to shell; also to skin, to take off the skin.
Esbargar ervilhas, ou favas, to shell peas or beans, to slip beans, &c. out of their skins. See also **APARAR**.
ESBUXADO. See **DESLOCADO**.
ESBUXAR. See **DESLOCAR**.
ESCABE'CHE. See **ESCAVECHE**.
ESCAPELLA'DO, *a*, adj. dishevelled, whose hair hangs loose.
ESCABE'LLO, *f. m.* a joint-stool.
ESCABIO'SA, *f. f.* scabius, a plant.
ESCABRO'SO, *a*, adj. disagreeable to the touch, hard, sharp; also rough, rugged, uneven, craggy, or craggy.
Escabroso, difficult, hard, intricate, perplexed, dangerous, perilous, ticklish.
Negocio escabroso, an intricate business.
Escabroso, boorish, untractable, ill-natured, churlish, cross.
Escabroso, disagreeable to the ears, harsh, grating.
Escabroso, *f. m.* roughness, harshness, unpleasantness, &c. according to the adj.
ESCABRASO.
ESCABU'JAR, *v. n.* to struggle, to endeavour to get rid of, or from.
ESCAÇAME'NTE. See **ESCASSAMEN-TE**.
ESCAÇA'DO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
ESCAÇEAR, *v. n.* (a sea term) ex. *Escalea o vento*, the wind lies or slackens. See also **ESCASSEAR**.
ESCAÇA'ZA. See **ESCASSEZA**.
ESCACHA'DO, *a*, adj. See **ESCACHAR**.
ESCACHAPECEGUEIRO, (a ludicrous word) ex. *Mentira de escachapecegueiro*, a great lie.
ESCACHAPE'RNAS, adv. ex. *Andar a cavallo as escachapernas*, to ride straddling, as men do.
ESCACHAR, *v. a.* to cleave, to part asunder; also to make spangles of gold or silver.
ESCAÇO. See **ESCASSO**.
ESCA'DA, *f. f.* a ladder, stair-case, or stairs.
Subir as escadas, to go up stairs.
Tabuleiro da escada, ou espaço, que se deixa depois de alguns degraus da escada, e que serve para descansar, foot-pace; some call it half-pace, pallier, or paillier.
Escada secreta e de caracol, a private and winding stair-case.
Escada ruim de subir, an ugly pair of stairs.
Escada para escalar cidades, ou fortalezas, scaling-ladders.
Degraus de huma escada de mão, the round of a ladder, or a ladder-step.
Escada que se põem no lado do navio para subir a elle, entering ladder.
Escada de corda, rope-ladder.
Escada de caracol. See **CARACOL**.
Cordas atravessadas na enxarcia que servem de escada, rattlings, the steps of the ship-shrouds.
Escada de mão, a hand-ladder.
Causa concernente a escada, of a ladder.
A modo de escada, ladderwise.
ESCA'DEA, *f. f.* See **ESGALHOS de uvas**.
ESCADELECE'R, *v. n.* (An antiquated word.) See **DORMITAR**.
ESCADELECE'DO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of **ESCADELECER**.
ESCAFEDER, *v. n.* (a jocose word) to slip out, to slip, or steal away, to slink secretly.

Escaleir-se, *v. r.* idem.
ESCAGALHAR-SE. See **ESCANALHAR-SE**.
ESCA'IMBO, or **ESCAMBO**. See **TROCA**.
ESCALA, *f. f.* (a military word) ex. *Lever a escala vista*, to scale, to storm, to carry by scalado.
Escala, (in cosmography) the scale of a map.
Escala, a sea-port town, a place of trade to which ships resort.
ESCALA'DA, *f. f.* (a military word) a scaling, or scalado, a storming with ladders.
ESCALADO, *a*, adj. See **ESCALAR**.
ESCALAMORCADO. See **ESCALAVRADO**.
ESCALAMORCAR. See **ESCALAVRAR**.
ESCALAR, *v. a.* to cleave, to part asunder, to cut; also to embowel.
Escarar, (a military word) to scale, to storm, or carry by scalado.
Escarar com agoutes, to slash cruelly.
Escarar, to defame, to taunt, (in a moral sense.)
ESCALAFAR'ES. (A vulgar expression.) See **MAROTO**.
ESCALAVRA'DO, *a*, adj. See **ESCALAVRAR**.
ESCALAVRADURA, *f. f.* a slight wound.
ESCALAVRAR, *v. a.* to make a slight wound. See also **FERIR**, and **DAR em alguém**.
ESCALDA'DO, *a*, adj. scalded with hot liquor. See also **ESCARMENTADO**.
Escaldado, (*queimado*.) See **QUEIMADO**, and the *v.* **ESCALDAR**.
P. gato escaldado da goa fria há medo, we say, a burnt child dreads the fire.
ESCALDADURA, *f. f.* a scalding or burning.
ESCALDAR, *v. a.* to scald, to burn, to parch, to scorch, to dry up.
ESCALE'R, *f. m.* a barge, a sort of large fine boat used for state or pleasure.
ESCALFADO, *a*, adj. (speaking of eggs) poached.
ESCALFADO'R, *f. m.* a vessel of brass, or tin, used to warm water in.
ESCALFAR, *v. a.* (speaking of eggs) to poach, to boil slightly.
ESCALFURNIO, (a jocose word) ill-natured, cruel.
ESCALHO. } See { **BORDALO**.
ESCALO. } See { **BORDALO**.
ESCALRA'CHIO, *f. m.* a sort of weed, or noxious herb.
ESCALVA'DO, *a*, adj. (speaking of fields, mountains, &c.) bare, without corn, grass, or trees.
ESCA'IA, *f. f.* the scale of a fish, a serpent, or other beast.
A modo de escamas, scaly, or in the fashion of scales.
Que tem escamas, rough and full of scales, scaly.
Escama de ouro, prata, &c. a thin leaf, or plate of gold, silver, &c.
ESCAMA'DO, *a*, adj. See **ESCAMAR**.
Escamado velhaco, a crafty knave, an old fox.
ESCAMAR o peixe, *v. a.* to scale fish.
ESCAMBA'DO. See **TROCADO**.
ESCAMBAR. See **TROCAR**.
ESCAMBO, **ESCAIMBO**, or **ESCAMBIO**. See **TROCA**.
ESCAMEL, *f. m.* the frame, or foot-stool of a harness-scowerer.
ESCAM'GERO, *a*, adj. scaly, having scales.
ESCAMINHA

ESCAMINHA, f. f. a little scale.
ESCAMONE'A, f. f. scammony.
ESCAMOSO, a, adj. scaly, having scales.
ESCAMPADO, a, adj. See
ESCAMPAR, v. n. to cease from rain, to rain no more.
ESCANÇADO, a, adj. lucky. See also **EXPERIMENTADO**, and **VERSADO**.
Bem escançado, easily expiated.
ESCANÇAM, f. m. a cup-bearer, one who fills out liquor to drink. From the French *echanfon*.
ESCANÇARAS, ex. *As escancarar*, openly, publicly.
ESCANÇARADO, a, adj. wide open.
ESCANÇARAR A PORTA, v. a. to set a door wide open.
Escancarar a consciencia, (metaph.) to make no scruple of committing any sin, to break loose into wickedness.
ESCANÇARIA, f. f. the king's wine cellar. From the French *echanfonnerie*.
ESCANCHA'DO, a, adj. See
ESCANCHAR-SE, v. r. to set a straddle, to spread, or open one's legs, or stride, to stand with the legs far asunder.
ESCANDALIZADO, a, adj. See
ESCANDALIZAR, v. a. to scandalize, to give offence. See also **OFFENDER**.
Escandalizar os ouvidos, to offend chaste ears.
Escandalizar-se, v. r. to take offence, or take pet; to be scandalized, or offended at a thing.
ESCANDALLO, f. m. scandal, offence, bad example.
Dar escandalo, to raise a scandal.
Pedra de escandalo, a stumbling-block.
ESCANDELOSA MENTE, adv. scandalously, in a scandalous manner.
ESCANDELOSO, a, adj. scandalous, giving offence.
ESCANDELA. See **ESCANDIA**.
ESCANDECE'NCIA, or **EXCANDECENCIA**, f. f. anger, passion.
ESCANDECER, or **EXCANDECER**, v. n. to wax very hot.
Escandecer de ira, or *Escandecer-se*, v. r. to be very angry, to be in a fume.
ESCANDECIDO, a, adj. See the v. **ESCANDECER**.
ESCANDIA, a sort of large wheat, which makes very white bread.
ESCANHALHADO, a, adj. See
ESCANHALHAR-SE, v. r. (a jocose word) ex. *Escanhalhar-se com riso*, to split with laughing.
ESCANHOA'DO, a, adj. See
ESCANHOA'R, v. a. (among barbers) to shave very close.
ESCANFADO, a, adj. (a ludicrous word) very thin or lean.
ESCANINHO, f. m. a small partition or division within a drawer, chest, &c.
ESCANO, f. m. a small bench or form.
ESCANSAO. See **ESCANÇADO**.
ESCANTELHADA, f. m. a sort of measure used by those that plant a vineyard, in order to keep the necessary distance among the vines.
ESCAPADO, a, adj. See
ESCAPAR, v. n. to escape, to get away. From *caça*, a cloak; as it were to run away and leave one's cloak behind; also to shun, to avoid.
Escapar do perigo, to escape a danger.
Dexar escapar huma occasião, to slip an occasion.

Escapou-me da memoria, it has slipped from my memory, I have forgot it.
Nada lhe escapa, nothing escapes his knowledge, he knows every thing.
Escapar a unhas de cavallo, to escape narrowly.
Escapoulhe huma palavra, he let fall, or he dropped a word.
Deume hum avizo que eu não deixei escapar, he gave me an information which I did pretently lay hold of.
Escapar de boa, to scape a great danger, to shun it.
ESCAPARATE, f. m. a shew-glass, a glass-box.
ESCAPOLA, f. f. a tenter-hook.
Escapola, a sea-port, &c. See **ESCALA**.
ESCAPULADA. See **SUBTERFUGIO**.
ESCAPULARIO, f. m. scapulary, or scapulars, a sanctified piece of stuff, about a foot broad, which monks and nuns wear uppermost over their habits. There are also some scapulars worn by lay-people, but these are out of sight. At Oxford they have this sort of scapulars, and call them a habit.
ESCAPULADO, a, adj. See
ESCAPULPR, v. n. or *Escapular-se*, v. r. to sneak, to creep sily, to go as it afraid to be seen.
ESCAQUES, f. m. p. the little squares of a chess-board.
ESCARA, f. f. the scab of an ulcer, or sore.
ESCARABEO. See **ESCARAVELHO**.
ESCARAFUNCHADO, a, adj. See
ESCARAFUNCHAR, v. a. (a vulgar word) to scratch, to pick, to scrape, to rake.
Escarafunchar os dentes, to pick one's teeth.
Escarafunchar, to rake into.
ESCARAMUÇA, f. f. a skirmish, a slight fight.
ESCARAMUÇADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
ESCARAMUÇAR, v. n. to skirmish, to fight loosely.
ESCARAPELA, f. f. a fray among women, or bafe people, where there are no weapons but their hands, cuffing and scratching. From *cara*, the face, and *pelar*, to strip.
ESCARAPELADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
ESCARAPELAR, v. n. (a vulgar word) to quarrel, to make a fray. See **ESCARAPELA**.
ESCARAVALHO, f. m. (in gunnery) is what gunners call honey-comb, that is, holes in the metal, and in the interior part of a gun, which is a fault in casting, and dangerous in firing them.
ESCARAVE'LLA. See **ESCARAVELHO**.
ESCARAVE'LHO, f. m. the insect called a beetle.
ESCARÇA, f. f. a sort of disease in a horse's hoof.
ESCARÇADO, a, adj. See
ESCARÇAR, v. a. to take the honey from the hives.
Escarçar-se, v. r. to be ripped, or unsewed.
ESCARCE'LLA, f. f. a sort of large purse of leather formerly used with a spring in it; also a sort of welt or guard in the armour, or the armour from the waist to the thighs.
ESCARCE'O, f. m. a huge wave, or billow; also a heap.
Escarcear. See **ENCARECIMENTO**.

Fazer escarcear. See **ENCARECER**.
ESCARCHA, f. f. ex. *Canham de escarcha*, a sort of cannon bit, a scatch, a kind of horse bit for bridles. From the French *Escarache*.
ESCARDI'LHO, f. m. a tool for husbandry, a rake; or a wced hook.
ESCARDUÇADO, a, adj. See
ESCARDUÇAR, v. a. to card wool.
ESCARFAS. See **IGUARIAS**. (Obsol.)
ESCARLA'TA, f. f. scarlet dye, cochineal; - also scarlet cloth.
ESCARMENTADO, a, adj. that has taken warning by what he has seen, or suffered. *P. dos escarmentados se fazem os arteiros*, crafty men are made of those that have taken warning; that is, those who have warning by their own, or others punishment, grow crafty and cautious.
ESCARMENTAR, v. n. to take warning by what one sees, or experiences.
ESCARMENTO, f. m. warning taken by punishment, or experience. Gothic.
ESCARNADO. See **DESCARNADO**.
ESCARNADO'R, f. m. an iron instrument wherewith the flesh of the gums is parted round about from the teeth in order to draw them.
ESCARNAR. See **DESCARNAR** *hum dente*.
ESCARNECEDO'R, or **ESCARNICADOR**, f. m. a scoffer, a jester, a fleerer, a mocker.
ESCARNECE'R, v. n. to scoff, to mock, to laugh at, to ridicule, to deride, to jeer or banter.
ESCARNECIDO, a, adj. scoffed, derided, &c. See **ESCARNECER**.
ESCARNECIMENTO. See
ESCARNEO, f. m. mockery, raillery, banter, contumely, affront, reproach, rebuke, contempt.
ESCARNICADO. See **ESCARNECIDO**.
ESCARNICAR. See **ESCARNECER**.
ESCAROLA, f. f. the herb endive.
ESCARPA, f. f. the scarp, or slope of any work in fortification.
Escarpa da chemine. See **CHEMINE**.
ESCARPA'DO, a, adj. sloped, made with a slope. (In fortification.)
Escarpado, craggy, steep, hard, or dangerous to climb, or get up.
ESCARPAR, v. a. ex. *Escarpar hum fesso*, to make a ditch with a slope.
ESCARPEADA, f. f. a sort of brown bread.
ESCARPIN, f. m. a linen, or woollen sock.
ESCARRADO, a, adj. See **ESCARRAR**.
He seu pay escruto e escarrado, he is a lively image of his father, he is as like his father, as if he had been spit out of his mouth.
ESCARRADO'R, f. m. a hawker or hennmer; also, a spitting-box.
ESCARRAMAM, f. m. a sort of little pie, made of mutton, onions, &c.
ESCARRANCHADO. See
ESCARRAPACHADO. See **ESCANÇADO**.
ESCARRAPACHAR-SE, (a vulgar word.) See **ESCANCHAR-SE**.
ESCARRAR, v. n. to reach in spitting, to hawk.
Escarrar com violencia, to hem, to spit with a hem.
Escarrar, v. a. ex. *Escarrar sangue*, to spit blood.

Fazer escarrar alguma cousa a alguém, to pump one; or to pump a thing out of one.

Tanto lidei com ella, que por fim escarroutado, I have so pumped her, that she told me all at last.

A açani de escarrar, hawking.

ESCARRO, f. m. the phlegm which is forced up by hawking, and is thicker than the common spittle or saliva.

ESCARVADO, a, adj. See

ESCARVAR, v. a. to sap, to undermine. See also *ESCAVAR*.

ESCASEADO, a, adj. See

ESCASEAR, v. a. to peel, to take off the rind or bark, to shell.

ESCASEM'NTE, adv. straitly, sparingly, pinchingly. See also *DIFFICILMENTE*.

ESCASEADO. See *ESCASEADO*.

ESCASEAR. See *ESCASEAR*.

ESCASE'ZA, or *ESCASEZA*, f. f. niggardliness, covetousness, savingness, sparingness.

ESCA'SSO, a, adj. stingy, too sparing, or too saving, niggardly, pernicious, clost-fisted.

Esfaffo, light, that is not full weight.

Vento, ou tempo esfaffo, small wind. See also *POUCO*.

Esfaffo, almost, not quite.

ESCAVA, f. f. the laying open of the roots of vines, or other trees.

ESCAVAC'ADO, a, adj. See

ESCAVACAR, v. a. to chip wood, to cut it into small pieces. From *CAVACO*, which see.

ESCAVA'DO, a, adj. that has the root laid open.

ESCAVAR, v. a. to lay open the roots of trees, also to scrape about.

ESCAVE'CHE, or *ESCAVE'CHE*, f. m. soufe or pickle for fish, made with wine, lemons, bay-leaves, vinegar, &c.

ESCAVEIRA'DO, a, adj. that has a wan, ghastly look.

ESCHINA'NCLA. See *ESQUINANCLA*.

ESCIRROSO. See *SCIRROSO*.

ESCLARECE'R, v. n. to grow bright.

Vem o dia esclarecendo, it dawns, day breaks, it waxes light.

ESCLARECI'DO, a, adj. grown bright. See also *ILLUSTRE*.

Eslarecido, f. m. the quality of being light-coloured.

ESCLAV'AGEM, f. f. a sort of ornament formerly worn by the ladies about their neck.

ESCLAV'NA, f. f. a short mantle like a rochet, which pilgrims wear about their shoulders.

ESCO'ADO, a, adj. strained, &c. See the v. *ESCOAR*.

Escado de sangue, bloodless.

ESCOADRINHADO. See *ESQUADRINHADO*.

ESCOADRINHAR. See *ESQUADRINHAR*.

ESCOAR, v. a. to pour, or pour out, to separate a liquor from any matter or sediment. See also *COAR*.

Escar, v. n. to drop out, to steal out, or slip away.

Escar-se, v. r. to drop, to fall by drops; also to slide, or fall down by degrees. See also *ESCOAR*, v. n.

Escor-se o tempo, the time runs away.

Escar-se, (metaph.) See *DERRETER-SE*.

Escar-se de sangue, to become bloodless.

ESCOCE'Z, a, adj. Scotch.

ESCO'CLA, f. f. Scotland, the northern part of Great Britain, very mountainous, and consequently not very fruitful, part of which is the ancient Caledonia.

ESCO'DA, f. f. a mason's chissel to cut stones.

ESCODA'DO, a, adj. See

ESCODAR, v. a. to hew stones.

Escodar, (among curriers) to turn a skin or leather, and smooth the outside in order to dye it.

ESCODEA'DO, a, adj. See

ESCODEAR, v. a. to chip bread; also to peel a plant, or tree.

ESGODRINHA'DO. See *ESQUADRINHADO*.

ESGODRINHA'R. See *ESQUADRINHAR*.

ESCOIMA'DO, a, adj. free from coima. See *COIMA*. See also *LIMPO*, and *ACEADO*.

ESCO'LA, f. f. a school for reading, writing, and calling accounts. See also *CRACAM*, *DISCIPLINA*, and *DIRECCAM*.

Ter huma escola, to keep a school.

Escola de esgrima, a fencing-school.

Escola de dança. See *DANÇA*.

Mestre da escola, a school-master.

Mestra da escola, a school-dame, or a school-mistress.

Menino da escola, a school-boy.

Companheiro da escola, school-fellow.

ESCOLA'R, f. m. a sort of sea fish.

ESCO'LAS, the plural of *escola*, colleges, universities.

ESCOLASTICAMENTE, adv. scholastically.

ESCOLASTICO, f. m. See *ESTUDANTE*.

Esfclastico, a, adj. scholastic, of the school.

Theologia esfclastica, scholastic divinity, school divinity.

ESCO'LHA, f. f. a choice, or election.

Com escolha, choicely.

Cousas de que se tem feito a escolha, pickings, that which is picked out.

ESCOLHE'R, v. a. to choose or chuse, to make choice of, to pick out, to pitch upon, to elect.

Escolher trigo, arroz, &c. to cleanse, or take away the small stones from corn, rice, &c.

P. a quem daõ não escolhe; we say, beggars must not be choosers. We say likewise in the same sense, we must not look a gift horse in the mouth.

ESCOLHIDO, a, adj. chosen, &c. See the v. *ESCOLHER*.

Os escolhidos, the faithful, those that are predestinated, and selected for eternal life. (In theology.)

ESCO'LHO, f. m. a cliff, a rock under the water.

ESCO'LIO, f. m. annotation, note, explanatory observation, scholion or scholium.

Fazer escolias, to scholy, to write expositions.

ESCOLOPE'NDRA, f. f. a sort of venomous worm; also a fish that is somewhat like the said worm; also the herb spleenwort, or milt-wort, common in the West of England.

ESCO'LT, f. f. (a military word) a guard, a convoy, an escort.

Fazer escolta. See *ESCOLTAR*.

ESCOLTA'DO, a, adj. guarded, convoyed.

ESCOLTA'R, v. a. to guard, or convey, to escort.

ESCOMMUNGADO. See *EXCOMMUNGADO*.

ESCOMMUNGAR. See *EXCOMMUNGAR*.

ESCONDEDO'URO, f. m. a lurking hole, a closet or secret place, a hidden corner.

ESCONDE'R, v. a. to hide, to conceal; also to balk.

Nam lhe esconderei nada, I will not balk him a whit, I will tell him all.

Esconder-se, v. r. to conceal, to hide one's self, to lurk or skulk, to abscond, or abscond one's self.

Deos a quem nada se esconde, the all-seeing God.

Esconder-se por medo, ou por malicia, to skulk.

ESCONDIDAME'NTE, adv. in secret, secretly, under-hand, in lugger-mugger.

A's escondidas. See *ESCONDIDAMENTE*.

Jogo das escondidas, a sort of play called hide and seek.

ESCONDIDO, a, adj. absconded, concealed, &c. See *ESCONDER*.

Estar escondido, to lie, to lurk, or skulk.

ESCONDRI'JO, f. m. See *ESCONDEDOURO*.

ESCONJURA'DO, a, adj. See *EXORCIZADO*.

ESCONJURADO'R. See *EXORCISTA*.

ESCONJURAR. See *EXORCIZAR*.

ESCONJU'RO. See *EXORCISMO*.

ESCO'NSO, a, adj. that bends, or hangs downwards.

ESCO'NTRA, or *DE-FRONTE*. See *FRONTE*.

ESCOPE'TA, f. f. a sort of petronel, or carbine.

ESCOPE'TA'DA, a shot of a petronel, or carbine.

ESCOPE'TARIA, f. f. soldiers armed with petronels, or carbines.

ESCOPE'TEADO, a, adj. See

ESCOPE'TEAR, v. a. to shoot with a petronel, or carbine.

ESCOPE'TE'IRO, f. m. a soldier armed with a petronel, or carbine.

ESCO'PRO, f. m. a sort of chissel, a jointer's strait chissel; also a chissel used by she-cutters, &c. also scope, aim, design.

ESCO'RA, f. f. a prop, a stay. See also *ARRIMO*, *AMPARO*.

ESCORA'DO, a, adj. propped, &c. See

ESCORAR, v. a. to bear up, to support, to prop, to stay, to keep up.

Escarar, v. n. to rely, to depend upon a man's credit, or protection.

ESCORCADO, a, adj. See

ESCORC'AR, v. a. (in painting) to shorten, to draw figures with some limbs contracted.

ESCORCHA'DO, a, adj. See

ESCORCHAR, v. a. (speaking of the goods taken out of an enemy's ship.) See *DESPEJAR*.

Escarchar a alguém de dinheiro, to cheat one of his money.

Escarchar, to discover, or take out what was concealed. (Metaph.)

ESCORCIONE'IRA, f. f. the herb vipers-grass. From the Catalan word *escorrou*, a venomous creature; or as Cobarrubias says, from the common Spanish word *escuerzo*, a toad.

ESCO'RÇO, f. m. (in painting) the contraction

traction of the body, ex. *Fazer hum escorço*. See *ESCORÇAR*.
Escorços, so they call the figures that are smaller than the natural ones.
ESCO'RDIO, f. m. See *CAMEDRYOS*.
ESCO'RIA, i. f. dross of any metal, any trash.
Escoria, the baser sort, the mob, the scum. (Metaph.)
ESCORIAÇA'M, f. f. (in surgery.) See *ESFOLADURA*.
ESCORIA'L. See *ESCURIA'L*.
ESCORIADO, a, adj. See
ESCORIAR-SE, v. r. (in surgery.) See *ESFOLAR-SE*.
ESCORNA'DO, a, adj. punched, or gored with a horn.
Escornado, (a vulgar word.) See *AFFRONTADO*.
ESCORNA'R, v. a. to punch, or gore with the horns.
ESCORPIUM, f. m. a scorpion, a venomous insect; also the celestial sign, or constellation of the zodiac, called the Scorpion.
Escorpion, a scourge made of caltrops, or the like, so called from its cruelty; also a sea-fish called scorpion; also a whip having plummets of lead at the end of the cords.
Erva de baje semelhante a cauda do escorpião, scorpion's tail.
Escorpion, an ancient warlike engine, a kind of cross-bow to shoot small venomous arrows, or darts.
ESCORRA'LHAS. See *FUNDAGEM*.
ESCORREGAD'CO, a, adj. slippery.
ESCORREGA'DO, a, adj. See *ESCORREGAR*.
ESCORREGADO'URO, f. m. a slippery place, a sliding place.
Escorregaduro, ou *agua gelada em que a gente vá escorregar*, a slide, a frozen place to slide upon.
ESCORREGA'R, v. n. to slide, to slip.
A água de escorregar, sliding.
O que escorrega, a slider, one that slips or slides.
Escorregar sobre o caramelo, to slide upon the ice, to skate.
Espécie de chapim, ou calçado de ferro para escorregar sobre o caramelo, skates to slide upon ice.
O que escorrega sobre o caramelo com as mesmas chapins, a skater, or skater.
Escorregar a lingua, to let fall, or drop a word by inadvertency.
ESCORRE'ITO, a, adj. (a vulgar word) sound, healthy.
Sã e escorreito, sound and well.
ESCORRER, v. n. to drop, to fall in short flow drops, to run.
Escorrer em suor, to be all in a sweat.
Escorrer, v. a. to drop, to pour in drops; also to drain a vessel of the liquor left in it.
Escorrer, (a sea term) to go beyond.
ESCORRIDO, a, adj. dropped, &c. See the v. *ESCORRER*.
ESCORRIPICHADO. See
ESCORRIPICHAR, v. a. (a drinking term) to bottom off, to drink the last draught of a pot of drink, or the last draught of a bottle of wine.
ESCORTINA'DO, a, adj. (in fortification) that has a curtain. See *CORTINA*.
ESCORVA, f. f. the fire-pan of a gun; also the prime, or the powder that is put in

the touch-hole, or pan of a gun, &c.
ESCORVA'DO, a, adj. See
ESCORVAR, v. a. to prime, to put in the first powder, to put powder in the pan of a gun.
ESCOSIDO, a, adj. (an antiquated word) routed, defeated.
ESCO'IDA, f. f. a rope in the ship called the tack.
ESCO'TE, f. m. club, every one's share of a reckoning, shot. Gothic.
Que nam paga escote, shot-free, or scot-free.
ESCOTE'IRO, a, adj. free, without embarrassment.
ESCOTILHA, f. f. the hatches of a ship, scutles.
Pedra de lena brenda com que se cobre a escotilha, tarpaulin.
ESCOTILHA'M, f. m. a room by the hatches to keep the provisions.
ESCOTISTA, f. m. a Scotist, or follower of the doctrine of Scotus.
ESCOTOMIA, f. f. (in medicine) scotomy, a dizziness, or swimming of the head causing a dimness of sight.
ESCO'VA, f. f. a brush.
ESCOVA'DO, a, adj. See
ESCOVAR, v. a. to brush.
ESCOVE'NS, or *ESCOUVES*, f. m. p. the hawses, or the great round holes before, under the head of the ship, through which the cables pass, when the ship is anchored.
ESCOVILHA, f. f. the little ditch where the goldsmiths sweepings are gathered.
ESCOVILHO, i. m. ex. *Ouro de escovilha*, goldsmiths-sweepings.
ESCOTINHA, f. f. a flower called the blue-bottle.
ESCOXA'DO, a, adj. See
ESCOXAR, v. a. (in the province of Alentejo.) See *ALIMPAR*.
ESCOZE'R. See *MAGOAR*.
ESCRABA, f. f. a woman slave.
ESCRABARIA, f. f. bondmen, servants, slaves.
ESCRAVIDAM, f. f. slavery, servitude, bondage; also slavery, or great dependence.
ESCRAVO, f. m. a slave.
Trabalhar como hum escravo, to slave, to toil and moil like a slave.
Cousa de escravo, slavish.
Vida de escravo, a slavish life.
Como escravo, slavishly.
Ser escravo das suas paixões, to be a slave to one's passions, to be conquered by them.
Tratar a alguém como escravo, to make a slave of one.
ESCREME'NTO. See *EXCREMENTO*.
ESCREVE'NTE, f. m. a clerk, one that writes under another.
ESCREVE'R, v. a. to write. See also *COMPOR*.
Mestre de escrever, a writing-master.
ESCRIBA, f. m. scribe, an expounder of the law among the Jews.
ESCRITA, f. f. writing.
ESCRITO, f. m. a writing; also a bill for lodgings to be left.
Escrito. See *BILHETE* and *CARTAZ*.
Escrito de defasso. See *CARTEL*.
Escrito, a note under one's hand.
Escrito, a, adj. written, &c. See the v. *ESCREVER*.
Escrito, scriptory, written, not orally delivered.

Livro escrito de mam. See *MANUSCRITO*.
Por escrito, in writing.
ESCRITO'R, f. m. a writer, an author.
ESCRITORIO, f. m. a writing desk, scitery. See also *CARTORIO*.
Escritorio, a counting-house.
ESCRITOS, the p. of *escrito*, writings. See *ESCRITO*.
ESCRITURA, f. f. writing, scripture.
Pertencente a escritura, scriptural, contained in the Bible.
Escritura publica, a record, or an instrument made before a notary.
Escritura sagrada, the holy Bible, holy writ, the holy scripture.
ESCRIVANINHA, f. f. a standish, a case for pen and ink; also the office of *escriuam*. See
ESCRIVAM, f. m. a scrivener, one who draws contracts; also an officer in Portugal, who when any criminal is apprehended, presently draws up his offence, with all the circumstances in form.
Escrivão de notas, a public notary.
Escrivão de civil, a scrivener of civil causes.
Escrivão de crime, a scrivener of criminal causes.
Escrivão de judicial, a notary or clerk of assize; also actuary.
Escrivão do pazo, a clerk of the court.
ESCROFULA. See *ALPORCA*.
ESCROFULARIA, f. f. scrophularia, blind-nettle, pile-wort, fig-wort.
ESCROTO, f. m. the scrotum, or bag which contains the testicles.
ESCRUPULEA'DO, p. of the preterperfect of
ESCRUPULAR, v. n. to make a scruple, or conscience of a thing, to stick at it.
ESCRUPULO, f. m. scruple, niceness in point of conscience, scrupulosity; also a scruple, a weight, the third part of a dram.
Fazer, or Ter escrupulo de alguma coisa, to make a scruple or conscience of a thing.
Escrupulo, (in astronomy) a very small part of a minute.
O que faz eu tem escrupulos, a scrupler, a doubter, one who has scruples.
ESCRUPULOSAMENTE, adv. scrupulously.
ESCRUPULO'SO, a, adj. scrupulous, nicely doubtful; also that causes scruples.
O estado, condizem, ou qualidade de humo fess-a escrupuloso, scrupulousness, the state or being scrupulous.
ESCRUTA'DO, a, adj. See *ESCRUTAR*.
ESCRUTA'DO'R, f. m. he who gathers the votes; also an enquirer, searcher, examiner, scrutator.
ESCRUTAR, v. a. to scrutinize, to examine, to search, to scrutiny, to scrutinize into.
ESCRUTINIO, f. m. scrutiny, enquiry, search, examination with nicety; also a scrutiny, a perusal of suffrages, or votes.
Fazer eleição per escrutínio, to chuse by ballot, to ballot for an election.
ESCUADADO, a, adj. See
ESCUADAR, v. a. to shield, to cover with a shield. From *escudo*, a shield. See also *AMPARAR*, and *CUBRIR*.
Escudar-se, v. r. ex. *Escudar-se com alguma coisa*, to arm, to defend, or protect one's self with a thing. (Metaph.)
ESCUDEIRA'DO, a, adj. See
ESCUDEIRAR.

ESCUDEIRAR, v. a. to serve as an *escudeiro*. See **ESCUDEIRO**.

ESCUDEIRO, f. m. the title given in ancient times to the noblemen, now called **FIDALGOS**, which see.

Escudeiro, so they formerly called him, who, after a battle, had the honour of knight-hood conferred upon him. See **Monarch**. Lusit. tom. v. p. 76, 77, &c.

Escudeiro, an usher, an esquire, a servant that waits on a lady, or gentleman. They were formerly poor gentlemen that waited on the nobility, like our ancient equires, and were so called from *escudo*, a shield, because they carried their master's buckler or shield.

Escudeiro de linhagem, an esquire or servant that descends from other esquires or servants.

Porcos escudeiros, (among hunters) the young wild boars, which are the first that come out of the woods.

ESCUDELA, f. f. a porringer.

ESCUDELLADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

ESCUDELLAR, v. n. to take out pottage in porringers, to distribute by porringers. it is used in the following proverb: *Pou escudeller verás quem te quer bem, ou mal*; that is, people's affections are discovered by their liberality.

ESCUDETE, f. m. a small escutcheon of arms.

Escudete, scutcheon of a lock.

ESCUDO, f. m. a shield, a buckler; also a sort of ancient golden coin, formerly current in Portugal.

Escudo de enxerto, an escutcheon of graft.

Escudo de que usavaõ as Amazonas, a very short buckler or target, in form of a half moon, used by the Amazons. Lat. *pelta*.

Escudo de que usavaõ os antigos Hespanhoes e os Africanos, a sort of short square target or buckler, used by the Spaniards and Moors.

Copa do escudo, the boss of a buckler or shield.

Escudo, a scutcheon, or escutcheon, a coat of arms.

Escudo comum, the escutcheon of a lay-prince, or any lay-nobleman.

Escudo ovado, an oval escutcheon, used by the ecclesiastical people.

Escudo en lisonga, an escutcheon with a *lisonga*, that is, with a quadrangle, which is divided by a diagonal perpendicular to the escutcheon's base, without any thing in the triangle that is in the right side. It belongs to the infantas of Portugal before marriage.

Escudo enxequetado, jaquelado, or enxequetado. See **ENXADREZADO**.

Escudo partido em palla, escutcheon with a pale, which is one of the eight honourable ordinaries, representing a stake placed upright; we call it party per pale.

Escudo partido em faja, a scutcheon divided by a fesse, which is a band, or girdle, possessing the third part of the escutcheon over the middle; we call it party per fesse.

Escudo partido em aspa, an escutcheon with a saltier which is made in the form of a St. Andrew's cross; we call it party per saltier.

Escudo partido em frambado, an escutcheon divided into two, from the upper corner on the right, to the opposite below; we

call it party per bend.

Escudo esquartelado, an escutcheon divided into four quarters.

Centro do escudo, fesse-point, the middle point of an escutcheon.

Escudo, (In a moral sense.) See **AMPARO**, and **PROTECCAO**.

ESCULPIDO, a, adj. See **ESCULPIR**. See **GRAVAR**.

ESCULTOR, f. m. a carver.

ESCULTURA, f. f. carved work, or the art of carving, sculpture.

ESCUMA, f. f. scum, froth, foam.

De escuma, frothy, foamy.

Cor de escuma, ou que tem semelhança com ella, having the colour of, or resembling foam.

Fazer escuma, to foam, to gather into foam.

Converter-se em escuma, to begin to foam.

Escuma, dross, the recement, or despumation of metals.

Escuma de ouro ou de prata, litharge of gold or silver.

Escuma do mar, sea-long, the froth of the sea.

Escuma, (metaph.) the baser sort, the mob, the scum.

Lançar escuma pela boca com ira, to foam and fret, to be in a great passion.

Lançar escuma pela boca com dores, to foam at the mouth with pain.

ESCUMADEIRA, f. f. a skimmer.

ESCUMADO, a, adj. See **ESCUMAR**.

ESCUMALHO. See **ESCORIA**.

ESCUMAR, v. a. to skim, to scum, to take off the scum.

Escumar, or **Fazer escuma**. See **ESCUMA**.

Escumar de ira, or **Lançar escuma**, &c. which see.

ESCUMILHA, f. f. small shot, used to shoot with a birding-piece; also a sort of superfine linen like the finest mullin, of which women make head-cloths.

ESCURA-MENTE, adv. darkly, obscurely.

ESCURAS, ex. *A's escuras*, in the dark.

Deixar alguém as escuras, to leave one in the dark; also to keep one in the dark. (As in a business.) (Metaph.)

Apalpar as escuras, to grubble, to feel in the dark.

ESCURECER, v. a. to darken, to benight, to involve in darkness, to obscure; also to cast a mist. (Speaking of a looking-glass.)

A acção de escurecer, darkening, obscuration, a making obscure.

Escurecer. See **DESLUSTRAR**, and **DESLUZIR**.

Escurecer-se, v. r. to darken, to grow dark.

ESCURECIDO, a, adj. darkened, &c. See **ESCURECER**.

ESCURIAL, f. m. a famous monastery in Spain, built by king Philip II. in the shape of a griliron, in honour of St. Laurence, and takes its name from a village near Madrid. It contains a king's palace, St. Laurence's church, and the monastery of the Jeronimites, and the free-schools.

ESCURIDADE, f. f. darkness, obscurity.

Ejcuridade da vista, dimness, dulness of sight.

ESCURO, a, adj. dark, obscure; also dark, obscure, or hard to be understood.

Estrellas escuras, (in astronomy) the less shining stars.

Que tem a vista escura, dark-sighted.

Camara escura, (in optics) obscura came-

ra, a room darkened all but one little hole, in which is placed a glass to transmit the rays of objects to a piece of paper, or white cloth.

Camara escura portátil, dark-tent, a portable camera-obscura.

Escuros, (in painting) shadow, or dark colours.

Escuro nascimento, an obscure, or mean birth.

Faz escuro, it is dark.

ESCUSA, f. f. an excuse.

ESCUSA'DO, a, a j. See **SUPERFLUO**.

Escusado, that meets with, or suffers a repulse, repulsed. See also

ESCUSAR alguma coisa, v. a. to forbear, to make shift without a thing, not to want it very much.

Escusar, to spare, to save.

Eu vos escusarei aquelle trabalho, I'll spare, or save you that trouble.

Não escusar huma coisa, to want a thing.

Escusar-se, v. r. See **DESCULPAR-SE**.

Escusar-se, to decline, to shun, to avoid, to do any thing.

Escusar-se alguma coisa, is for a thing not to be very much wanted.

ESCUSO. See **APOSENTADO**. See also **LIVRE**, and **ISENTO**.

Escuso, solitary, remote, unfrequented; also over and above, unnecessary, serving to little or no use.

ESCU'TA, f. m. a hearer, one that hearkens, a listener.

Estar á escuta, to listen, to hearken with attention.

Estar á escuta de baixo da janella de alguém, to listen under windows; we say in common phrase, to eaves-drop.

O que assim esta á escuta, a listener under windows, an eaves-dropper.

Escuta, f. f. a nun that stands by when another has leave to talk with any body, to hear all that is said.

Escuta, a subterraneous passage in the mines, or counter-mines, to listen to the enemies' motions.

ESCU'TADO, a, adj. See

ESCU'TAR, v. a. to hearken, to listen, to give ear to.

Escutar, or **Estar á escuta**. See **ESCU'TA**.

Escutar-se, v. r. to hear one's self speak, to have a formal slow way of speaking.

ESDRUXOLO, a sort of short verse which always ends with dactyles, or words that have the accent on the antepenultima, the two last syllables short. From the Italian *esdrucolo*.

Esdruxolo, a, adj. belonging to that sort of verse.

ESFACELO. See **ESPHACELO**.

ESFAIMADO, a, adj. hunger-starved, or starved with hunger. See also **COBIÇO-SO**, and **DESEJOSO**, (metaph.)

ESFAIMAR, v. a. to famish, to starve, to hunger-starve.

ESFALFADO, a, adj. quite wearied, or tired, out of breath, over-toiled. See

ESFALFAMENTO, f. m. a fever that proceeds from being over-toiled.

ESFALFAR, v. a. to over-tire, to put out of breath.

Esfalfar-se, v. r. to over-toil, to be out of breath; also to dwindle away, to waste. (Speaking of wanton and lascivious people.)

Esfalfar-se de correr, to run one's self out of breath.

ESFARRAPADINHO, diminut. of **ESFARRAPADO**,

- ESFARRAPADO**, *a*, adj. torn, rent, pulled in pieces, tattered, ragged. From *farraço*, a rag.
- Esfarrapado**, ragged, dressed in tatters.
- ESFARRAPAR**, *v. a.* to rend, tear, or pull in pieces.
- Esfarrapar hum vocabulo**, to divide a word into syllables, in order to make the analysis of the compound ones into primitives, which is wretchedly ridiculous, when words are restrained by common usage, to a particular sense, as Collier observes.
- ESFATIA'DO**, *a*, adj. See **ESFATIA'R**, *v. a.* to slice.
- ESFERA**, *f. f.* a sphere, a round body, as a bowl, (in geometry.) Greek.
- Esgera**, (in geography and astronomy) any globe of the mundane system; also a globe representing the earth or sky.
- Esgera pequena**, spherule, a little globe.
- Esgera armillar**, or artificial, an armillary sphere.
- Esgera do planeta**, (in astrology) sphere of a planet, the orb, or compass in which it is conceived to move.
- Esgera**, (among astronomers) sphere, the whole frame of the world.
- Esgera direita**, sphere direct, or sphere-right.
- Esgera obliqua**, oblique sphere.
- Esgera paralela**, parallel sphere.
- Aprender a sciencia da esfera**, to learn the globes.
- Esgera da actividade**, (among philosophers) sphere of activity of any natural body.
- Esgera**, sphere, reach of power.
- Por sobre hum esfera**, to sphere, to place in a sphere.
- A modo de esfera**, spherically.
- Lyera**, a sort of golden coin, formerly used in Portugal.
- Esgera**, a cannon, or a piece of ordnance formerly used.
- ESFERICO**, *a*, adj. spherical.
- Redondeza esferica**, sphericalness, sphericity.
- ESFINGE**, or **ESPHINGE**, *f. f.* sphinx, a monster poets feign was near Thebes, which had the head, neck, and breasts like a maid, the body like a dog, the voice of a man, the claws of a lion, and the tail of a dragon.
- ESFINCHES**, a sort of precious stone, very like the jasper.
- ESFOLA'DO**, *a*, adj. See **ESFOLAR**.
- ESFOLADO'R**, *f. m.* a flayer.
- ESFOLADURA**, *f. f.* a flaying, a scratch, a place where the skin is off, excoriation.
- ESFOLAGATO**, *f. m.* (A jocose word.) See **REPREHENSAM**, and **SUTER-FUGIO**.
- ESFOLAR**, *v. a.* to flay, to strip off the skin, to skin.
- Esfolar hum coelho**, to uncase a rabbit.
- Esfolar**, (metaph.) to exact upon, as they do in cut-throat places.
- Esfolar-se**, *v. r.* ex. **Esfolar-se por andar a cavallo**, to chafe, to be galled by riding, to lose leather.
- ESFOLINHA'DO**, *a*, adj. See **ESFOLINHA'R**, *v. a.* to sweep the dust from the walls, closets, drawers, &c. to pull down the cobwebs.
- ESFORÇADAMENTE**, adv. valiantly, stoutly.
- ESFORÇADO**, *a*, adj. See **VALEROSO**, and **ROBUSTO**.
- Esfórado**, a law book that treats of the last PART L
- wills, (a vulgar word among lawyers.)
- Caldo esforcado**, a strong broth made of hens and partridges boiled together. See also
- ESFORÇAR**, *v. a.* to strengthen, or make strong; also to encourage, incite, or stir up. See also **LEVANTAR**.
- Esfôrçar-se**, *v. r.* to endeavour, to strain hard.
- ESFORÇO**, *f. m.* endeavour, attempt; also the action of endeavouring, or forcing himself to do something. See also **ANIMO**, and **VALOR**.
- Esfôrço**. (Among farmers.) See **LENDEMENTO**.
- ESFREGAÇAM**, *f. f.* a rubbing, or friction.
- ESFREGADO**, *a*, adj. See **ESFREGAR**.
- ESFREGADURA**, See **ESFREGAÇAM**.
- ESFREGALHO**, or **ESFREGAM**, a rubbing, or rubbing-cloth.
- ESFREGAR**, *v. a.* to rub.
- Tornar a esfregar**, to rub again.
- Esfregar hum cavallo com hum mancha de palha**, to wipe, or rub down a horse with straw.
- Esfregar**, to wipe, to make clean; to scour.
- Lugar, no qual se esfrega os pratos**, &c. scullery.
- Esfregar-se por alguma coisa**, *v. r.* to rub one's self against, or upon a thing.
- ESFRIADO**, *a*, adj. See **ESFRIAR**.
- ESFRIAMENTO**, *f. m.* a refreshing, a cooling.
- ESFRIAR**, *v. a.* to cool, to make cold, to chill; also to cool, to allay. (Metaph.)
- Esfriar**, *v. n.* to grow cold; ex. **Não deixeis esfriar o jantar**, don't let the dinner grow cold.
- Esfriar-se**, *v. r.* to grow cold, to begin to be cool; also to be less vehement and earnest, to begin to cease, (metaph.)
- ESFUSIA'DA de artelhar**, a volley of cannon-shot.
- ESFUSIA'R**, *v. n.* (A ludicrous word.) See **FUGIR**.
- ESFUSILADO**. See **FUZILADO**.
- ESFUSILAR**. See **FUZILAR**.
- ESFUSIOTE**, *f. m.* ex. **Dar hum esfusio a alguém**, to make one run away.
- ESGALGA'DO**, *a*, adj. lank as a greyhound. From *galgo*, a greyhound.
- Esgalgado com fome**, hunger-starved, clung with hunger.
- ESGALHADO**, *a*, adj. full of shoots, slips, or sprigs.
- Esgalhado**, branched, as a deer's head. See also
- ESGALHAR**, *v. a.* to cut off the shoots or sprigs.
- ESGALHO**, *f. m.* a shoot, set, or slip; also the knotty part that remains of a shoot or sprig that has been cut off. See also **PONTA do veadão**.
- Esgalhos de uvas**, a part of a bunch of grapes broke off.
- ESGALRACHO**. See **ESCALRACHO**.
- ESGANADO**, *a*, adj. See **ESGANAR**, *v. a.* (a vulgar word) to flite to death, to strangle.
- ESGANADO a fome**, hunger-starved.
- Esfir esganado a sede**, to be almost choaked, to be very dry or thirsty.
- ESGANIÇADO**, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
- ESGANIÇAR-SE**, *v. r.* to grow hoarse with crying out, or speaking aloud. See also **GANIR**.
- ESGARABULHADO**, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
- ESGARABULHAR**, *v. n.* (among boys) is for a top to hop or skip, and not to spin steady.
- ESGARAVATADO'R**, *f. m.* a picker, ex. **Esgaravatar para os dentes**, tooth-picker.
- Esgaravatar para os ouvidos**, ear-picker.
- ESGARAVATADO**, *a*, adj. See
- ESGARAVATAR**, *v. a.* to rake to scrape, ex. **Esgaravatar a terra**, to scrape the ground.
- Esgaravatar os dentes, ou os ouvidos**, to pick the teeth or ears.
- Esgaravatar no papel escrevendo depressa e mal**, to scrawl, to write fast and ill.
- Esgaravatar**, to search thoroughly, or over, to scan narrowly, (metaph.)
- ESGARAVULHAR**. See **ESGARABULHAR**.
- ESGARAVUNHAR**, *v. n.* to scrawl, to scribble, to form scrawling letters or characters.
- ESGARES**, *f. m. p.* See **VISAGEM**.
- ESGARRADO**, *a*, adj. See **ESGARRAR**.
- ESGARRAM**, *f. m.* (a sea term) ex. **Tempo esgarram**, contrary winds.
- ESGARRAR**, *v. n.* (A sea term.) See **APARTAR-SE**.
- ESGORTAR**, *v. n.* (a ludicrous word) to long, to desire very earnestly. It is used with *por* after it.
- ESGOTADO**, *a*, adj. drained to the last drop. From *gota*, a drop.
- Esgotado**, drained, sucked dry, emptied, exhausted. (Metaph.) See also
- ESGOTAR**, *v. a.* to drain to the last drop. See also **CONSUMIR**, **ACABAR**, and **EXHAURIR**.
- ESGRAVATADOR**. See **ESGARAVATADOR**.
- ESGRAVATADO**, &c. See **ESGARAVATADO**.
- ESGRAVULHAR**. See **ESGARABULHAR**.
- ESGRIMA**, *f. f.* fencing.
- Mestre de esgrima**, a fencing-master.
- ESGRIMIDO**, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of *esgrimir*.
- ESGRIMIDO'R**, *f. m.* a fencer.
- ESGRIMIR**, *v. n.* to fence, to tilt. From the old gothic *grinnich*, to fence.
- Esgrimir**, *v. a.* to shake, to brandish, to wave. (Metaph.)
- ESGROUVA'DO**, (a ludicrous word) tall and thin.
- ESGUARDAR**. (Obsol.) See **CONSIDERAR**.
- ESGUEIRAR**, *v. a.* to steal artfully.
- Esgueirar-se**, *v. r.* to steal, or withdraw privately, to steal away, to go away by stealth, or unseen.
- ESGUELHA**, *f. f.* ex. **Andar de esquelha**, to go with the body the narrowest way, to sidle.
- Por de esquelha alguma coisa**, to place a thing obliquely, or sideways.
- Dar de esquelha**, to strike in an oblique manner, sidelong.
- ESGUELHADO**, *a*, adj. oblique, sideways.
- ESGULM**, *f. m.* Irish linen.
- ESGUIÇARO**, or **ESGUIZERO**. See **SUIÇO**.
- ESGUIÇADO**, *a*, adj. See **ESGUICHAR**.
- ESGUICHAR**, *v. n.*

ESGUICHAR, v. n. to spirt, to fly out with a quick stream, to squirt, to spring out in a sudden stream.

ESGUICHO, f. m. a squirt, an instrument by which a quick stream is ejected.

Esguicho de agua, a water-spout, jet.

ESGUIO: See **ALTO**, and **COMPRIDO**.

ESGUNCHO, f. m. a hollow wooden shovel, to water the sides of a ship.

ESLABAM, (among farriers) a tumour in the inside of a horse's knee.

ESLADROAR, v. a. (in agriculture) to cut off the useless suckers of a tree. From *ladrao*, a useless sucker, or water-shoot.

ESLAGARTADO, a, adj. See

ESLAGARTAR, v. a. ex. *Eslagartar a vinha*, to pull out the leaves of a vine that are infected with a little hairy worm called a Vine-fretter. From *lagarta*, an insect that eateth vine-leaves.

ESMADO, a, adj. See **ESMAR**.

ESMAGADO, a, adj. See

ESMAGAR, v. a. to squash, to crush in pieces, to bruise, to press a thing so hard as to burst it.

ESMALMADO. See **DESLEIXADO**.

ESMALTADO, a, adj. enamelled.

Esmaltado a fogo, enamelled, or wrought with fire.

Esmaltado com variedade de cores, enamelled, or variegated with colours.

Esmaltado com variedade de flores, enamelled, or chequered with flowers. See also **ORNADO**.

ESMALTADO'R, f. m. an enameller.

Esmaltador, que faz obras de esmalte a fogo, he that enamelleth, or maketh pictures with fire.

ESMALTAR, v. a. to enamel, to inlay, to variegate with colours; also to spangle. (Metaph.)

Esmaltar a fogo, to enamel, or to make pictures with fire.

A acção de esmaltar, an enamelling. See also **ORNAR**.

ESMALTE, f. m. enamel, amcl. It is also said of flowers or any other thing variegated with colour. (Metaph.)

Esmaltes do discurso, the figures, or flourishes in rhetoric, (metaph.) See also **ORNATO**.

Esmalte, a sort of blue dye, or tincture, used by painters. See the v. **ESMALTAR**.

ESMANYAR. (A ludicrous word.) See **GASTAR** and **DISSIPAR**.

ESMAR, v. a. to guess by sight.

ESMECHADO, a, adj. See

ESMECHAR, v. a. to break, or to wound dangerously the head with a stick, or stone.

Esmear, v. n. to scorch, to parch, to burn. (It is a ludicrous word in this sense.)

ESMERADAMENTE, adv. very nicely, perfectly well.

ESMERADO, a, adj. performed with care; also very accurate, and exact; also neat, spruce.

ESMERALDA, f. f. the green precious stone called an emerald. Greek.

Que tem cor de esmeralda, like an emerald, very green, smaragdine.

ESMERAR-SE, v. r. to endeavour to do a thing very accurately; also to be earnest, eager, or vehement. From **ESMERIL**, which see.

ESMERIL, f. m. emery, the lapidaries cut the ordinary gems on their wheels by

sprinkling the wetted powder of it over them. It is useful in cleaning and polishing steel, and has been recommended by the ancients as an abstergent.

Esmiril, a sort of small cannon:

ESMERILHADO, a, adj. neat, fine, trim, spruce, snug. See also **ESMERILHAR**.

ESMERILHAM, f. m. merlin, a sort of small hawk, the smallest of all the birds of prey.

Esmirilham, a sort of musquet to kill the birds of Arribaçam. See **ARRIBAÇAM**; also a sort of cannon.

ESMERILHAR, v. a. (a vulgar word) to seek, to search diligently.

ESMERO, f. m. care, diligence, accuracy, or attention in doing any thing.

Com *esmero*. See **ESMERADAMENTE**.

Fazer com esmero alguma coisa. See **ESMERAR-SE**.

ESMIGALHADO, a, adj. See

ESMIGALHAR, v. a. to crumble, or break into small pieces, to comminute.

Esmigalhar dentro, to crumble in.

Causa que se pode esmigalhar, a thing that may be crumbled, or broken small.

A acção de esmigalhar, a breaking into small pieces, or crumbs.

ESMIOLADO, a, adj. See

ESMIOLAR, v. a. ex. *Esmiolar o pão*, to take out the crumb, or the soft part of the bread.

ESMIUÇADO, a, adj. See

ESMIUÇAR, v. a. to pound to dust; also to scrutinize, to make a strict enquiry into, to examine thoroughly and nicely. (Metaph.)

ESMO, f. m. a guess of any thing, a conjecture, a judgment without any certain grounds, and only depending upon what appears to the eye.

A esmo, by the light; also rashly, or at random.

ESMOER, v. a. to digest, to concoct in the stomach, to cause digestion.

Esmoer o comer, to digest, or concoct the food.

ESMOIDO, a, adj. concocted, &c. See **ESMOER**.

ESMOLA, f. f. alms, charity, alms-deed. Greek.

Fazer eu dar esmola, to give alms, to bestow a charity.

Pedir esmola, to beg, to beg a charity.

Cesto ou cova semelhante em que se põem o que se deve dar por esmola, alms-basket.

O que vivo de esmolas, an alms-man.

Esmola que os príncipes fazem às igrejas, eu seja fundação, frankalmoinage, a tenure in frank aumone, or a tenure by a divine service.

P. por dar esmola nunca falla a bolsa, giving alms never empties the purse, because God gives a blessing to charitable people.

ESMOLADO, p. of the preterperit. tense of

ESMOLAR, v. n. to give alms.

P. esmolou S. Matheus, esmolou para os seus; we say, charity begins at home.

ESMOLARIA, or **ESMOLERIA**, f. f. the almoner's office or dignity; also an alms-house, or a house devoted to give alms, and to support the poor.

ESMOLEIRO, f. m. a friar that begs to support his convent.

ESMOLEIR, adj. that gives much alms.

Molher muito esmolera, a very charitable woman.

Esmoler, f. m. an alms-giver.

Grande esmolera, a great alms-giver.

Esmoler do príncipe, an almoner, or alms-giver.

ESMORECER, v. n. See **DESCORÇOAR**.

Fazer esmorecer, to dismay, to discourage,

to depress, to deject.

ESMORECIDO, a, adj. without heart, as if dead.

ESMORECIMENTO, f. m. dismay, failure of courage, desertion of mind, dismayedness, dispiritedness.

ESMOUTADO, a, adj. See

ESMOUTAR, v. a. to cut brambles, or any other rough prickly shrub.

ESMURRADO. See **ESPIVILADO**.

ESMURRAR. See **ESPIITAR**.

ESNOCADO. See **DESNOCADO**.

ESNOCAR. } See { **DESNOCAR**.

ESNOGA. } See { **SYNAGOGA**.

ESPAÇAR, v. n. to pass away one's time, to divert one's self; also to walk. (Obs. sol.) See also **DILATAR**.

ESPAÇO, f. m. space, any quantity of place, or time, while.

Largo espaço, grande espaço, or muito tempo, a long while.

De espaço, slowly, leisurely, at leisure.

A espaço, between whiles, from time to time, now and then.

A espaço, or de lugar em lugar, from place to place.

ESPAÇOSAMENTE, adv. spaciouly, largely, widely.

ESPAÇO'SO, a, adj. wide, large, spacious, broad, ample.

ESPA'DA, f. f. a sword.

Espada nua, a sword that is unsheathed, or drawn from the scabbard.

A força da espada, the space between the middle and the hilt of a sword.

O fraco da espada, the space between the middle and the point of a sword, the feeble of a sword.

Guarnição da espada, hilt.

Espada de marca, a sword of due size, because the swords are measured and marked by authority.

Puxar pela espada, or *meter mão á espada*, to unsheathe the sword, to draw it from the scabbard.

Tirar pela espada, idem.

Passar tudo a espada, to put all to the sword.

Passar alguém com espada, to run one through with a sword.

Homem de espada, a sword-man.

Homem de capa e espada. See **CAPÁ**.

Dança de espadas. See **DANÇA**.

Assentar a espada. See **ASSENTAR**.

Medir a espada com alguém, is for two people to fight with their swords.

Trazer espada, to wear a sword.

A força da espada, by dint of sword.

O que combate com a espada. See **GLADIATOR**.

Que tem espada, or *cingido com espada*, sworded, girded with a sword.

Espada preta, a foil, such as is used in fencing.

Espada branca, a common sword.

Mestre da espada preta, a fencing master.

Dar com huma espada na outra, to swash, to dash swords one against another.

Espada, or folha damasquina. See **DAMASQUINO**.

Folha da espada, the blade of a sword.

Maçam da espada, the pommel, or pommel of a sword.

Fita, ou cousta semelhante, que se põem no punho da espada, a sword-knot.
Espada wingem, a sword that never hurt any body; or a maiden sword that was never drawn.
O que leva a espada diante del-rey, the king's sword-bearer.
Espada sem ponta que se leva diante del-rey de Inglaterra na sua coroaçam, curtana, a pointless sword carried before the king of England at his coronation.
Peixe espada, the sword-fish.
Espadas romanas, the feathers in a horse.
Espadas, the suit at cards called spades.
Loja na qual se vendem espadas, a sword-cutler's shop.
Por guarniçam em huma espada, to mount a sword.
Santiago da espada, a military order, instituted by Ramirus, king of Castile, A. C. 846.
ESPADACADO. See ESPEDAÇADO.
ESPADACAR. See ESPEDAÇAR.
ESPADACHIM, f. m. a bully, or hector that loves to be always in broils, a swash-buckler, a braggadochio, a swaggerer.
Fazer o espadachim, to hector, to play the bully, to bluster.
ESPADADO, a, adj. beaten, &c. See ESPADAR.
ESPADADOR, f. m. a sort of leaning-stock formed as an half moon to support the left hand of people that are peeling hemp.
ESPADANA, f. f. the common flags that grow in watery places, so called, because the leaf is like a sword.
Espadana de fogo, so they call a flame that bursts out and appears like a sword. (Metaph.)
Espadana de agoa, a water-spout that flies out and appears like the blade of a sword. (Metaph.)
Espadana de prixe. See BARBATANA.
ESPADANADO, a, adj. See
ESPADANAR, v. a. to strew with flags, or some other herbs.
Espadanar as ruas, to strew, or cover the streets with flags, or some other herbs, as they do in a public rejoicing.
ESPADANO. See PEDANEO.
ESPADAR o linho, v. a. to beat, or to peel hemp or flax.
ESPADARTE, f. m. a kind of whale-fish. Lat. pristi.
ESPADAU'DO, a, adj. that has broad shoulders, broad-shouldered.
ESPADEIRO, f. m. a sword-cutler.
ESPADELLA, f. f. the brake for flax or hemp.
Espadella, a sort of large and very heavy oar they make use of, instead of the helm, in the barges on the river Douro.
ESPADELLADO. See ESPADADO.
ESPADELLAR. See ESPADAR.
ESPADELLHA, f. f. the ace of spades at cards, spadille.
ESPADEIM, f. m. a little sword; also a sort of small fish.
Espadim, so they called several coins formerly current in Portugal.
ESPADEINHA, f. f. a little sword, made of gold or silver, formerly worn by women in their heads.
ESPA'DOA, f. f. the shoulder blade, or blade-bone. The anatomists call it scapula, or scapular bone. See also HOMBRO.

ESPALDA. See HOMBRO.
Espalda, (in fortification) a shouldering-piece, or covert, a square orillion in the bastions near the shoulder.
Espaldas de cadeira, the back of a chair.
ESPALDA'R, f. m. a shoulder-piece, armour for the back.
Espaldar de cadeira, the back of a chair.
ESPALDEADO. See DEBILITADO.
ESPALDEAR. See DEBILITAR.
ESPALDEIRA'DA, f. f. a blow, or stroke with the flat part of the sword.
Dar espaldeiradas, to strike flat long, or with the flat downwards.
ESPALDE'TA, f. f. (in horsemanship) ex. Fazer espaldeta, to distort the shoulders in riding.
ESPALHADO, a, adj. scattered, dispersed, &c. See the v. ESPALHAR.
ESPALHAFATO, f. m. a sort of cannon.
Fazer espalhafato, to disperse, to scatter, to drive people to different parts, to force back.
ESPALHAGA'DO, a, adj. See
ESPALHAGAR, v. a. (in husbandry) to separate the straw from the corn upon the threshing-floor.
ESPALHAR, v. a. to scatter about, to spread, to disperse; also to divulge, to publish, to spread abroad.
Espalhar, or abrir as asas, to mantle, to spread the wings as a hawk in plume.
Espalhar o bofe. See BOFE.
Espalhar flores, to strew flowers.
Espalhar a vista, to lead one's sight to many different objects.
Espalhar-se, v. r. to spread, to diffuse, or spread itself.
ESPALMADO, a, adj. flat. See also
ESPALMAR, v. a. to flat, to lay flat.
Espalmar, ou dar pendor a hum navio. See PENDOR. (A sea term.)
Espalmar, (among farriers) to pare all that part of a horse's hoof that is insensible, or void of feeling.
ESPANADO, a, adj. See
ESPANAR, v. a. to clean from dust, to dust off, to wipe off the dust.
ESPANCA'DO, a, adj. See
ESPANCAR, v. a. to cudgel.
Espancar o mar remendo, to row.
ESPANHA, &c. See HESPANHA, &c.
ESPANTA lobos, the hatter, or trefoil tree. Lat. colutea.
ESPANTADIÇO, a, adj. subject to be frightened.
Cavalleo espantadiço, a starting horse.
Cavalleo que he alguma cousa espantadiço, a startlish horse.
ESPANTADO, a, adj. frightened, scared, amazed, astonished.
Espantado com admiraçam, taken up with admiration.
ESPANTALHO, f. m. a scare-crow, a bug-bear.
ESPANTAR, v. a. to fright, to scare, to cause admiration, to astonish.
Espantar-se, v. r. to be frightened, to be amazed, to be astonished, to be surprised.
ESPANTO, f. m. a fright; also admiration, surprise.
ESPANTOSO, a, adj. dread, horrid, frightful; also marvellous, or wonderful, strange, astonishing.
ESPARAVAM, f. m. (among farriers) spavin, a disease in horses.
ESPARAVE'L, a sort of barrack like those made by some fishermen on the sea shore.

See also CHAPEO do sol.
ESPARCELA'DO, a, adj. that has many parcels. See PARCEL.
Terra esparcelado, a very flat, level, and even ground.
ESPARCE'R, v. n. to walk, or fetch a walk.
ESPARECIDO, p. of the preterperf. tense of esparcer.
ESPARGIDO. See ESPALHADO.
ESPARGIR. See ESPALHAR.
ESPAR'GO, f. m. asparagus. Greek.
So como espargo no monte, as solitary as asparagus, because every one of them springs up by itself.
ESPARREGA'DO, adj. (speaking of pot-herbs) boiled and seasoned with vinegar, oil, &c.
ESPARRE'LLA. See ABOIZ.
Cabir na esparrella, to run one's self into a noose.
ESPARRINHAR, (in the province of Beira) to sprinkle water about.
ESPARSA, f. f. the less roundelay; a sort of Spanish poetry, whereof the verses are of six syllables.
ESPARSO. See ESPALHADO, and ESTENDIDO.
ESPARTA'L, f. m. the place where the esparto grows. See ESPARTO.
ESPARTE'IRO, f. m. one that makes mats, ropes, or baskets of esparto.
ESPARTE'NHAS, f. f. p. a sort of sandals made of esparto; also any other sandals like espartenhas, though made of some other thing.
ESPARTILHO, f. m. stays, a pair of stays for women.
ESPARTO, f. m. Ray, p. 1257, calls it spartum, and gramin spartum in Latin, and matweed in English. They make coarse mats of it; as also ropes and baskets of several sorts.
ESPARZIDO. See ESPALHADO.
ESPARZIR. See ESPALHAR.
Esparzir lagrimas, to shed tears.
ESPA'SMO, f. m. a convulsion, or convulsion fit, spasms, or spasm.
Espasmo chamado tetanos, another kind of spasmus called tetanus.
Espasmo na boca, dog-cramp.
ESPASMADIÇO, or ESPASMODICO, a, adj. (in physic) belonging to spasm, spasmodic.
ESPATHARIO, f. m. a kind of dignity among the Goths.
ESPA'TO, f. m. the colour of myrrh that serves to paint dead bodies.
ESPA'TULA, f. f. a spatula, a spatle, or slice, an instrument used by apothecaries and surgeons in spreading plasters, or stirring medicines together.
ESPAVOR'DO, a, adj. astonished, affrighted.
ESPECIAL, adj. especial. See also PARTICULAR.
ESPECIALIDADE, singularity, a particular qualification.
Com especialidade, especially, in an uncommon degree above any other.
ESPECIALIZA'DO. See ESPECIFICADO.
ESPECIALIZAR. See ESPECIFICAR.
ESPECIALME'NTE, adv. especially, particularly, principally, in an uncommon degree above any other.
ESPECIARIA, f. f. spicery, the commodity of spices.

Adubar com especias, or *especiaria*, to spice, to season with spice.

O que negocia em especiaria, a spicer, one who deals in spice.

ESPECIAS. See **ESPECIARIA**.

ESPECIE, f. f. (in logic) species, one of the five predicables.

Especie, species, appearance to the senses.

Especie da visam, da sem, &c. the visible, audible, &c. species.

Especie, species, or representation to the mind.

Especie, species, or circulating money.

Especies, (in algebra) species, or those letters, marks, or symbols, which represent the quantities.

Especies sacramentaes, sacramental species.

Especies, (in music) voices, sounds.

Especie, species, kind, sort.

ESPECIEIRO, f. m. a grocer, one that sells spices.

ESPECIFICAÇÃO, f. f. specification, distinct notation, determination by a peculiar mark.

ESPECIFICADAMENTE, adv. particularly.

ESPECIFICAÇÃO, a, adj. See

ESPECIFICAR, v. a. to specificate, to mark by notation of distinguishing particularities.

ESPECÍFICO, a, adj. specific, or specific, that which makes a thing of the species of which it is.

Gravidade específica, (among philosophers) specific gravity, or the appropriate and peculiar gravity or weight, which any species of natural bodies have, and by which they are plainly distinguishable from all other bodies of different kinds.

Diferença específica, specific difference.

Específico, (in medicine) specific, appropriated to the cure of some particular distemper.

ESPECIOSIDADE, f. f. See **FERMOSURA**.

ESPECIOSO, a, adj. specious, showy, plausible, superficially, and not solidly right, striking at first view.

Algebra especiosa, specious algebra, first introduced by Vieta, about the year 1590.

ESPECTÁCULO, f. m. spectacle, a public shew, or sight.

ESPECTADOR, f. m. a spectator, a looker on, a beholder.

ESPECTADORA, f. f. she that beholdeth.

ESPECTATIVA. See **EXPECTATIVA**.

ESPECTATORIO. See **EXPECTATORIO**.

ESPECTRO, f. m. a ghost, spectre, appearance of persons dead.

ESPECULAÇÃO, f. f. speculation, mental view, intellectual examination, contemplation.

ESPECULADOR, f. m. speculator.

ESPECULADO, a, adj. See

ESPECULAR, v. a. to speculate, to consider attentively, to look through with the mind.

ESPECULATIVO, a, adj. speculative, given to speculation.

Especulativo, speculative, theoretical; notional, ideal, not practical.

ESPECULO, f. m. (among surgeons) speculum, an instrument that serves for several uses, as *especulo da matriz da boca*, &c. speculum matricis; speculum oris, &c.

ESPEDAÇÃO, a, adj. See

ESPEDACAR, v. a. to tear, or dash in pieces.

ESPEDIDO, &c. See **EXPEDIDO**, &c.

ESPELHAÇÃO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

ESPELHAR-SE, v. r. to look in a glass, to behold one's self. See **REVER-SE**.

Espehar-se em alguém, to follow one's example, to imitate one's good actions. (Metaph.)

ESPELHO, f. m. a looking-glass, a mirror.

Espeho que queima, an ustreous, or burning-glass.

Espeho para apanhar cotovias, daring-glass, a device for catching larks.

Apanhar cotovias com espeho, to dare larks, to catch them by means of a looking-glass.

Espeho, mirror, pattern, model. (Metaph.)

Ella he espeho da modestia, she is a mirror of modesty.

P. não ha melhor espeho que o amigo velho, there is no better looking-glass than an old friend; that is, such a one will not flatter a man, but tell him the truth.

Ver-se ao espeho. See **ESPELHAR-SE**.

Espeho, (speaking of a horse.) See **REDO-MOINHO**.

Espeho, a sort of ornament about the middle hole of the belly of a guitar, which is a musical instrument not much used except in Portugal and Spain.

Espeho, a circular glass-window in the front-piece of ancient buildings.

ESPELTA, ou *avea de que se faz pão*, spelt.

ESPELUNCA. See **CAVERNA**.

ESPEOLHADO, &c. See **ESPIOLHADO**, &c.

ESPEQUE, f. m. a prop, a support, a stay, that on which any thing rests; See also **ARRIMO**. (Metaph.)

Espeque, a hand-spike, or wooden lever, to heave up the anchor at sea, and for several other uses.

ESPERA, f. f. stay, waiting.

Espera, (a law term) a demurrer, a pause upon a point of difficulty, or of law.

Estar a espera, to wait, to expect, to stay for; also to watch in order to attack.

Espera, (an antiquated word.) See **ES-PHERA**.

ESPERAÇÃO, a, adj. expected, &c. See the v. **ESPERAR**.

ESPERANÇA, f. f. hope, expectation of some good; also the object of hope.

Causa que da de si, ou de que se tem grandes esperanças, hopeful, promising, full of qualities which produce hope.

Boas esperanças que de si da hum menino, the hopefulness of a child.

Ter esperança de alguma coisa, to hope for a thing.

Não ha esperanças, there are no hopes.

Lograr alguém dando lhe vãos esperanças, to dodge with one, to play fast and loose.

Perder todas as esperanças, to be out of hopes, or without all hopes.

Ancora da esperança, sheet-anchor.

ESPERAR, v. m. to hope.

Eu espero que, &c. I hope, I flatter myself, I am apt to believe that, &c.

Esperar por alguma coisa, to hope for a thing.

P. quem espera desespera, he that expects

despairs; that is, expectation makes a man uneasy.

ESPERADO, hoped for.

Causa que não deve ser esperada, a thing not to be hoped for.

Esperar, to expect, to wait, to attend the coming.

Tenho esperada por vos ha duas horas, I have expected you these two hours.

Eu não vos esperava tam cedo, I did not expect you so soon.

Que se pode esperar, sperable, such as may be hoped.

Esperar, v. a. to wait, to expect; also to watch as an enemy; to lie in wait, to be upon the catch, to snook, to lie lurking for a thing or person, to watch in order to attack.

ESPERDIÇADO. See **DESPERDIÇADO**.

ESPERDIÇADOR. See **DESPERDIÇADOR**.

ESPERDIÇAR. See **DESPERDIÇAR**.

Esperdiçar sua fama, to bring one's self into disrepute.

ESPERJURADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

ESPERJURAR, v. n. to forswear, to swear falsely, to commit perjury.

O que perjura falso, a forswearer, a perjurer, one that swears falsely.

ESPERMA, f. f. sperm, seed, that by which the species is continued.

Produzir ou criar esperma, to spermatize, to yield seed.

O que trata, ou escreve da esperma, spermalogist.

Esperma da balea, or *esperma ceti*, spermaceti, corruptly pronounced parmacety. It is a particular sort of whale that affords the oil whence this is made, and that is very improperly called *esperma*, because it is only the oil which comes from the head of which it can be made.

ESPERMATICO, a, adj. spermatical, or spermatic.

ESPERNEGAÇÃO, a, adj. See

ESPERNEGAR, v. a. to part the legs asunder by violence. From *perna*, a leg.

ESPERTADO. See **DESPERTADO**.

ESPERTADOR. See **DESPERTADOR**.

ESPERTADURA, f. f. ex. *Esperadurá do cabelo*, the parting of the hair.

ESPERTAMENTE, adv. briskly, readily, courageously.

ESPERTAR. See **DESPERTAR**.

ESPERTEZA, f. f. alacrity, briskness, courage.

Esperteza do engenho, intellectual acuteness, sharpness, and subtilty of wit.

ESPERTO, a, adj. See **ACORDADO**.

Esperto da engenho, subtle, acute of mind, witty, ingenious, inventive.

Lume esperto, a brisk fire.

ESPESSOÇADO. See **DESCABEÇADO**.

ESPESSOÇAR. See **DESCABEÇAR**. (In agriculture.)

ESPESSADO, a, adj. See **ESPESSAR**.

ESPESSAMENTE, adv. thickly, closely.

ESPESSAR. See **CONDENSAR**.

Espeçar-se, v. r. See **CONDENSAR-SE**.

ESPESSO, a, adj. thick, close, set close.

ESPESSURA, f. f. thickness; also a thick, or thick wood.

ESPETADA, f. f. See

ESPETADO, f. m. ex. *Espetado*, or *espetado de carne*, great quantity of meat put upon a spit,

Espetado, *a*, adj. See

ESPETAR, *v. a.* to spit, to put upon a spit; also to thrust through, to pierce as with a spit.

Andar espetado, (a vulgar phrase) to be affected, to be proud, to carry one's self stiff, or straight like a spit, to walk bolt upright, to bracken, to hold in one's chin proudly.

Espetar, (*empalar*.) See *EMPALAR*.

ESPEITO, *f. m.* spit, a long prong, on which meat is driven to be turned before the fire; a broach, or broacher.

Virar o espeto, to turn the broach, or spit.

Eugenia para voltar o espeto, a jack, an engine which turns the spit.

ESPHACELO, *f. m.* sphacelus, a gangrene, a mortification.

Cansar esphacelo, to sphacelate, to affect with a gangrene.

Passar de esphacelo, to sphacelate, to suffer the gangrene.

ESFERA.

ESFINGE.

ESPHINTER.

ESPHIRE'NA, or *ESPHYRE'NA*, *f. f.* a kind of long fish, called a guard-fish. Lat. *judis*.

ESP'IA, *f. f.* a spy.

Espia sobre, a spy on both sides, one that takes money of both parties, and betrays both.

Espia perdida, a perdué, an advanced centinel.

Embarcação pequena de espia, a brigantine, a foist, a bark for espial.

Espias das cabrestantes, the lines or ropes that run in the pulley.

ESPIA'DO, *a*, adj. See

ESPIAR, *v. a.* to spy, watch, dog, or observe.

Espiar a roca, (among spinsters) so the women that spin say when they have spun the wool or flax that was on the distaff.

ESPICACADO, *a*, adj. See

ESPICACAR, *v. a.* to peck, to strike with the beak as a bird; also to strike with any pointed instrument.

ESPICHA. See *CAMBADA*.

Serdinha de espicha, a red pilchard.

ESPICHA'DO, *a*, adj. See

ESPICHA'R, *v. a.* to run through; also to pierce, tap, or broach, speaking of a vessel that is pierced, in order to draw the liquor.

ESP'CHO, *f. m.* a spigot, a pin or peg put into the faucet to keep in the liquor.

Fillano he hum espicho, such a one is slender as a spigot, that is, he is very lean, or slim. We say, he looks like a shotten herring.

ESP'GA, *f. f.* ear of corn, spike.

Ordem militar da Espiga, an order called De l'Epi, i. e. of the Ear of Corn, instituted by Francis V. in Bretagne, A. C. 1450.

Cabeça da espiga, the little grain at the top of the ear of corn.

Bainha dende sabe a espiga depois de formada, the cod, or husk in which the ear of corn is lodged.

Apanhar as espigas depois da sega, to glean, to pick up ears of corn after harvest.

Espiga, or *raigata das unhas*, flaw, a little skin that grows sometimes at the root of one's nails.

Espiga, (among joiners) a tenon, the end of

a timber cut to be fitted into another timber, or mortise.

Espiga, (in astronomy) a sign in heaven called the Virgin's Spike.

ESPIGA'DO, *a*, adj. cared, grown to an ear.

Espigado, run to seed. (Speaking of plants.)

Espigado, grown up, (speaking of persons.)

See also the *v.* *ESPIGAR*.

ESPIGA'M, *f. m.* ex. *Espigam do aro*, an iron spike to fix an iron circle on the ground in order to play with it. See *ARO*.

Espigam do muro, the top of a wall.

Espigam das unhas, a flaw. See *ESPIGA*.

ESPIGAR, *v. n.* to ear, or grow to an ear.

Espigar, to run to seed. (Speaking of plants.)

Espigar, to grow up, to grow tall. (Speaking of persons.)

ESPIGAS, (in cant) the whiskers, or mustachio.

ESPIGUE'TO, *f. m.* ex. *Frautado de espigueto*, the high or shrill sound of a flute.

ESPIGUILHA, *f. f.* a sort of bobbin-work.

ESPPM. See *UVA*.

ESP'NA cervina. See *CAMBROENS*.

ESPINA'FRE, *f. m.* spinage, a sort of pot-herb.

ESPINÇA'DO, *a*, adj. See

ESPINÇAR, *v. a.* to root up the herbs from the salt pits, or places where salt is made.

ESPINE'LLA, *f. f.* a kind of ruby. See also *DECIMA*.

ESPINE'TA, *f. f.* a spinet, virginal.

ESPINGARDA, *f. f.* a fusil, or light gun, a firelock, a musquet.

A tiro de espingarda, within a musquet-shot.

Espingarda para matar passaros, a fowling-piece.

ESPINGARDA'DA, *f. f.* a musquet-shot.

ESPINGARDA'M, *f. m.* a sort of musquet formerly used, with a wide mouth.

ESPINGARDARIA, *f. f.* musqueteers; also a volley of musquet-shot.

ESPINGARDEADO, *p.* of the preterperfectense of

ESPINGARDEAR, *v. a.* to shoot at one with a musquet.

ESPINGARDEIRO, *f. m.* a gun-smith; also a musqueteer.

ESP'NHA, *f. f.* ex. *Espinha de peixe*, a fish-bone.

Espinha da sarça. See *ESPINHO*.

Espinha carnal, a kind of pimple, or swelling with many reddish pimples, that eat, and spread.

Consa chea de espinhas, thorny.

Espinha, obstacle, difficulty, trouble, any thing troublesome. (Metaph.)

Ter espinha com alguem, to be at variance with one.

Espinha. See *ESPINULA*.

P. a espinha quando nasce leva o bico diante, it eatly pricketh that will be a thorn.

ESPINHA'CO, *f. m.* the ridge-bone of the back of any creature, so called from *espinha*, because the ribs stick out like thorns.

Espinhaço de ferranias. See *GORDILHEIRA*, or *CORDA de ferranias*.

ESPINHA'DO, *a*, adj. See *ESPINHAR* and *ESPINHAR-SE*.

ESPINHAL, *f. m.* a place full of thorns, a thorn-bush.

Espinhal, adj. (in anatomy) spinal, belonging to the back-bone.

Medulla espinhal, spinal marrow.

ESP'NHAR, *v. a.* to prick like a thorn; also to nettle, to sting, to irritate, to provoke. (Metaph.)

Espinhar as orelhas com sem aspero, to grate, or offend the ear.

Espinhar-se, *v. r.* to be displeased, to disdain, to think scorn of. See *OFFENDER-SE*.

ESPINHEIRO, *f. m.* a thorn-tree.

Espinheiro que tem flores amarelas com folhas que formam huma rosa, barberry-tree, or barberry-bush.

Espinheiro, ou *especie de roseira*, a briar.

Espinheiro alvar, white thorn, a species of thorn. Lat. *alba spina*.

ESPINHE'LA, *f. f.* (a vulgar word) the tip or extremity of the sternum. The anatomists call it *cartilago ensiformis*. See also *ESPINELLA*, and *APARADOR*.

Cabir a espinhela, is for the tip of the sternum to be distorted, and out of the true direction, or posture.

Levantar a espinhela, to restore the tip of the sternum to its natural direction or posture.

ESP'NHO, *f. m.* thorn, a prickle, a small sharp point, like that of a briar.

Cheo de espinhos, thorny, briery, full of thorns or briars.

Arvores de espinho, so they call an orange-tree, lemon-tree, and some others that have thorns.

P. não ha rosa sem espinhos, no rose without its prickle.

Espinho, obstacle, difficulty, any troublesome thing. (Metaph.)

Porco espinho, a porcupine.

Ordem militar do Porco Espinho, a French order called of the Porcupine, or of Orleans, whose device was *caminus et eminus*; but king Lewis XII. crowned the porcupine with another motto, *ultius avos Troje*.

ESPINHO'SO, *a*, adj. thorny.

ESPINICA'DO, *a*, adj. (a ludicrous word) that ponders often and long upon, or that examines much into.

ESP'NULA, or *ESPINHA*, (in some ceremonial books.) See *ALFINETE*.

ESPIOLHA'DO, *a*, adj. See

ESPIOLHAR, *v. a.* to louse, to clean from lice.

ESPIQUE, *f. m.* the ear of the plant called spikenard.

ESPIRA, *f. f.* a spire, a curve-line.

ESPIRADO. See *ASPIRADO*, and the *v.* *ESPIRAR*.

ESPIRA'L, adj. spiral.

Em forma espiral, spirally, in a spiral form.

ESPIRA'R, or *EXPIRAR*, *v. n.* See *MORRER*.

Espirar, (*acabar*.) See *ACABAR*.

Espirar, (*assoprar*.) See *ASSOPRAR*.

Espirar, (*exbalar*.) See *EXHALAR*.

Espirar, (*apagar-se*.) See *APAGAR-SE*.

ESPIRITA'DO, *a*, adj. possessed with, or by the devil.

ESPRITO, *f. m.* spirit, ghost.

Espirito, ou *alma do bonnem*, soul, ghost.

Dar, ou *exbalar o espirito*, to give up the ghost, to die.

Espirito, (*entendimento*) See *ENTENDIMENTO*.

Espirito maligno. See *DEMONIO*.

Espiritos vitais, e animaes, vital and animal spirits.

Espirite,

Espirito, ou parte mais sutil que se tira dos corpos por destillação, &c. spirit. (in chemistry.)

Espirito. See *ANIMO, VIGOR, RESOLUCAM.*

Espirito levantado, a high or great spirit.

Espirito abatido, low spirit.

Espirito, (devoção) See *DEVOÇAM* and *PIEIDADE.*

Espirito universal, (among chemists,) universal spirit.

Espirito forte, ou o que se aparta das opiniões communes, a free-thinker.

Espirito santo, the Holy Ghost.

Ordem do Espirito Santo, a military order in France, called Du Saint Esprit, i. e. of the Holy Ghost. It was created by Henry III. at his return from Poland, who was both born, and crowned king of France on Whit-sunday.

Domingo, ou festa do Espirito Santo, Whit-sunday, Whitsuntide.

Espirito santo, the capital of the captainship of the same name in the Braills, between Porto Seguro and Rio de Janeiro; also a town of Guaxaca in New Spain, North America.

ESPIRITUAL, adj. spiritual, immaterial, incorporeal; also not temporal, relating to the things of heaven, spiritual.

Espiritual, (pia) See *PIO* and *DEVOTO.*

ESPIRITUALIDADE, f. f. spirituality, incorporeity, immateriality, essence, distinct from matter.

ESPIRITUALIZADO, a, adj. See *ESPIRITUALIZAR,* v. a. to spiritualize, to purify from the feculencies of the matter, to change a compact body into spirits; also to refine the intellect, to purify from the feculencies of the world.

ESPIRITUALMENTE, adv. See *DEVOTAMENTE.*

ESPIRITUOSO, or *SPIRITUOSO,* a, adj. spirituous.

ESPIRRACANIVETES, f. m. (a ludicrous word) an ill-tempered man.

ESPIRRADEIRA brava. See *LINGOA de cavallo.*

ESPIRRAR, v. n. to sneeze, to emit wind audibly by the nose.

Espirrar, to crackle, to make slight cracks and sparkle at the same time.

Espirrar a candea quando se apaga, is for a lamp to crackle when it is almost burnt. See *CANDEA.*

Fazer espirrar a quem de hum lugar, to make one run away in a hurry.

ESPIRRO, f. m. a sneeze.

Dar hum espirro. See *ESPIRRAR.*

ESPIVITADO, a, adj. ex. *Ter a lingua bem espivitada,* to have one's tongue well hung, to have a great facility of expression.

Lingagem espivitada, a fluent speech.

Espivitado, snuffed, &c. See

ESPIVITAR a vela, v. a. to snuff the candle.

Tesouras de espiuitar, snuffers.

Pequena salva, prato, ou cousa semelhante na qual se põem as tesouras de espiuitar, snuffers-pan.

O que acende e espiuita as velas nas casas de comedias, snuffers.

Apagar a vela espiuitandoa mais abaixo do que devia ser, to snuff out the candle.

A acção de espiuitar, snuffing.

ESPLANADA. See *EXPLANADA.*

ESPLANADO. See *EXPLANADO.*

ESPLANAR. See *EXPLANAR.*

ESPLENDENTE. See *RESPLADESCENTE.*

ESPLENDIDAMENTE, adv. splendidly.

ESPLENDIDO, a, adj. splendid, great, or magnificent.

ESPLENDOR, f. m. splendor, pomp, magnificence.

ESPLENICO, a, adj. splenic, belonging to the spleen.

ESPOJADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

ESPOJAR-SE a besta, v. r. is for a beast to roll or tumble in the dust. From *po,* dust.

Esposar-se com riso, to fall, or tumble down with laughing, to laugh without restraint.

ESPOLIOS, f. m. p. goods, moveables, spoils.

Espolios dos clérigos, goods left by clergy-men.

ESPONDAICO, a, adj. ex. *Verso espondáico,* a spondaic verse.

ESPONDEO, f. m. spondee, a foot of two long syllables.

ESPONDYL, or *ESPONDILA,* f. f. spondyle, a vertebra.

ESPONGIOSO, a, adj. spongy, or spongy.

ESPONJA, a sponge, a soft porous substance; also the flower of the tree called *acacia.* See *ACACIA.*

Pedra esponja, a stone growing in sponges.

Espanja, a spongy symptom of the venereal disease.

ESPONJEIRA. See *ACACIA.*

ESPONJOZO. See *ESPONGIOSO.*

ESPONSAES, f. m. p. spousals, the contract of betrothing a man and woman to each other.

Espensas publicas. See *DESPOSORIOS.*

ESPONTANEO. See *SPONTANEO.*

ESPONTA'M, f. m. a pike which the officers of infantry carry.

ESPO'RA, f. f. a spur.

Dar ou pizar com a espóra. See *ESPOREAR.*

Bico da espóra, a rowel.

Espóra, spur, or excitement.

Correa or encoreadura da espóra, spur-leathers.

Ferir com as espóras a hum cavallo, to spur-gall a horse, to rowel.

Apertar com a espóra. See *ESPOREAR.*

O que faz, ou vende espóras, a spurrier, a spur-maker.

Espóra, or espóras de cavalleiro. See *CONSOLDA.*

Ordem da Espóra, the military order of the Spur, instituted by pope Pius IV. A. C. 1569.

ESPORADA, f. f. a stroke with a spur.

Esporada. (Metaph.) See *ESTIMULO,* and *INCENTIVO.*

ESPORAM, the sharp points on the legs of a cock with which he fights; a spur.

Esporam de navio, the beak, or break-head of a ship.

ESPOROENS de aço, prata, &c. que se põem nos gallos para pelejarem, gublocks, false spurs for fighting-cocks, of steel, silver, &c.

ESPOREADO, a, adj. See

ESPOREAR, v. a. to spur, to prick with the spur; also to spur, to instigate, to incite, to urge forward. (Metaph.)

ESPORTULADO. See *SPORTULADO.*

ESPORTULAR, &c. See *SPORTULAR.*

ESPO'SA, f. f. she that is betrothed to a man; the bride.

ESPOSA'DO, a, adj. See *DESPOSADO,* and

ESPOSA'R, v. a. to marry, to join a man and woman.

ESPO'SO, f. m. he that is betrothed to a woman; the bridegroom. See also *MARIDO.*

ESPOSOIRO, or *ESPOSO'RIO.* See *DESPOSORIOS.*

ESPRAYADO, a, ad. See

ESPRAYAR, v. n. to overflow, or break out of its banks.

Esprayar-se, v. r. to expatiate, to enlarge on a subject.

Esprayar-se com a penna, to write copiously, diffusely, or at large.

Esprayar-se nos louvores, to praise highly, to mention with approbation.

ESPREGUIÇADO. See *ESPRIGUIÇADO.*

ESPREGUIÇADOR, &c. See *ESPRIGUIÇADOR,* &c.

ESPREITA, f. f. peep, a sly close look.

Estar á espreita. See *ESPREITAR.*

ESPREITADO, a, adj. See *ESPREITAR.*

ESPREITADOR, f. m. a watcher, a diligent overlooker, or observer; one who listens, or looks slyly, closely, or curiously.

See *ESPREITAR.*

ESPREITANCA, f. f. the act of listening, &c. See *ESPREITAR.*

ESPREITANTE, p. a. (in heraldry) it is said of beasts that are represented as if they were peeping. See

ESPREITAR, v. a. to listen; to spy, to look slyly, closely or curiously, to look through any crevice, to look through a hole or chink.

Espreitar a quem, to watch one, to observe him in ambush, to watch in order to attack him; also to watch one curiously without being discovered.

Espreitar huma occasião, to watch an opportunity, or for an opportunity.

Buraco, ou couca semelhante por onde a quem espreita, a peep-hole, or a peeping-hole.

Espreitar, (escutar.) See *ESCUJAR.*

O espreitar, Espreita, or Acção de espreitar, watching, &c. according to the v. *ESPREITAR.*

ESPREME'R, v. a. to squeeze, to press hard, or to squeeze out in order to extract the juice.

A acção de espremer, squeezing.

Espremer-se, v. r. to strain, to make violent efforts in order to evacuate.

A acção de espremer-se, straining.

ESPRIMIDO, a, adj. squeezed, &c. See

ESPREMER, and *Espremer-se.*

Fallar, ou cantar com voz esprimida, to strain one's voice, to raise, or force it high, to speak or sing with a shrill or squeaking voice.

ESPRIGUIÇADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of *Espriguiçar-se.*

ESPRIGUIÇADOR. See *RIPANCO.*

ESPRIGUIÇAR-SE, v. r. to stretch one's self after sleep, or in a lazy humour.

Espriguiçar-se, e abrir a boca, to stretch and gape.

ESPULGADO, a, adj. See

ESPULGAR, v. a. to rummage, to search into.

Esfulgar-se, v. r. to flea, or to clean one's self from fleas.

ESPUMADO,

ESPUMADO. See **ESCUMADO**.
ESPUMANTE, adj. frothy.
ESPUMEO. See
ESPUMOZO, a, adj. full of foam, foamy.
ESPURIO, a, adj. born of a common woman, one who knoweth not who is his father, bastardly, base born. See also **PRIVADO**, and **DESPOJADO**.
Espurio, (among physicians) spurious, that degenerate from its kind.
ESPUITO. See **CUSPO**.
ESQUADRA, f. f. ex. *Esquadra de navies*, a squadron of ships.
Cabo de esquadra. See **CABO**.
Esquadra de soldados, so they call several bands of soldiers, the least is composed of twenty-five soldiers.
ESQUADRADO, a, adj. set in array. See **ESQUADRAR**.
ESQUADRAM, f. m. a squadron which is composed of one hundred and twenty horse. See also **BATALHAM**.
Formar hum esquadram, to draw up soldiers in squadrons.
ESQUADRAR, v. a. to set an army in array.
ESQUADRIA, f. f. square, a rule or instrument by which workmen measure, or form their angles.
Posso em esquadria, made by rule and square.
ESQUADRINHADO, a, adj. See **ESQUADRINHAR**.
ESQUADRINHADO, f. m. a diligent seeker, a rummager, a searcher.
ESQUADRINHAR, v. a. to speculate, to consider attentively, to look through with the mind, to search diligently. From *esquadria*.
Esquadrinhar os orbes celestes, e seus phenomenos, to speculate, to contemplate, view, or observe the celestial orbs, and their phenomena.
ESQUADRO, a right angle drawn upon a board.
ESQUALIDO, a, adj. See **SUJO**, and **DESALINHADO**.
ESQUAQUELLADO, a, adj. (in heraldry) chequered, variegated in the manner of a chess-board.
ESQUAQUES, f. m. p. (in heraldry) little squares in the manner of a chess-board.
ESQUARTEJADO, a, adj. See
ESQUARTEJAR, v. a. to quarter, to cut into quarters.
ESQUARTEJADO, a, adj. See
ESQUARTEJAR, v. a. (in heraldry) to quarter, to divide into four.
ESQUECER, v. n. to be forgot, or forgotten.
Esquecer, v. a. to cause a thing to die in oblivion.
Esquecer-se, v. r. to forget, to lose memory of.
Esquecer-se de si mesmo, to forget one's self; also to grow proud; also to be exceedingly mad and enraged.
Esquecer-se de qualquer coisa em algum lugar, to forget, to leave a thing in some place.
Esquecer-se da sua obrigação, to forget one's duty.
Não vos esqueçais dos pobres, pray remember the poor.
Esquecer-se dos amigos, to forget, or neglect one's friends.
ESQUECIDO, a, adj. forgot, &c. See **ESQUECER**, and **Esquecer-se**.
Esquecido, forgetful, unmindful, apt to forget. See also **ENTORPECIDO**.

Homem esquecido, ou que se esquece das coisas, forgetter; one that forgets.
ESQUECIMENTO, f. m. forgetfulness, oblivion, loss of memory.
Causa que causa esquecimento, oblivious, forgetful, causing oblivion, or forgetfulness.
Entregar ao esquecimento, to cause to be forgotten, to bury in oblivion.
Ficar alguma coisa a alguém em esquecimento. See **ESQUECER-SE**.
ESQUELETO, f. m. a skeleton, the bones of the body preserved together, as much as can be, in their natural situation. Greek.
Esqueleto, ou pessoa muito magra, a skeleton.
ESQUENTADA, f. f. ex. *Pella esquentada*, in the great heat and burning of the sun; also scarcely, with difficulty.
ESQUENTADO, f. m. a sort of disease in a horse's hoof.
ESQUENTADO, a, adj. See **ESQUENTAR-SE**.
ESQUENTADO, f. m. a warming-pan.
ESQUENTAMENTO, f. m. See **GONORRHEA**.
Esquentamento, over-heating.
ESQUENTAR-SE, v. r. to overheat one's self.
Esquentar-se na batalha, to grow hot in the engagement.
ESQUERDEADO, p. of the preterperfect tense of
ESQUERDEAR, v. n. to swerve from reason.
ESQUERDO, a, adj. left, the contrary to right.
Voltai à mão esquerda, turn upon the left hand.
À esquerda, ou para a parte esquerda, toward, or on the left hand, or side.
Esquardo ou canhoto, f. m. a left-handed man.
Esquardo de ambas as mãos, one that is both right and left handed, which useth both hands alike.
ESQUIFE, f. m. a cock-boat, a skiff, a small boat belonging to a ship.
Esquife de enterrar, a bier, a coffin to bear dead bodies.
ESQUILLA, or **ESQUIROLA**. See **ESQUIROLA**.
ESQUINA, f. f. the corner of any thing, the outward angle.
ESQUINANCIA, **ESCHINANCIA**, or **ESQUINENCIA**, f. f. a disease called the squinancy, or quinsy, an inflammation in the throat.
ESQUINANTO, f. m. See **PALHA de camelo**.
ESQUINIAM, f. m. a bird called a reed-sparrow. Lat. *junco*.
ESQUIPAÇAM, f. f. the crew of a ship.
Sem esquipaçam, ou desesquipado, without crew or men.
Esquipaçam de vestidos, variety of habits or garments.
Esquipaçam, fashion, form, make, state of any thing with regard to its outward appearance.
Nova esquipaçam, a new fashion.
Feito com esquipaçam, elegant, neat, curious.
Com esquipaçam, comically, in such a manner as raises mirth.
Esquipaçam. See **DISPARATE**.
ESQUIPADO, a, adj. See
ESQUIPAR, v. a. to equip, or set out a ship.
ESQUIROLA, f. f. the fragment of a bone.

ESQUISITO. See **EXQUISITO**.
ESQUIVADO, a, adj. See **ESQUIVAR**.
ESQUIVAMENTE, adv. scornfully, coyly, with reserve.
ESQUIVANÇA, f. f. disdain, contempt, scorn, contemptuous anger; also coyness, disinclination, slight dislike.
Tratar com esquivança, to disdain, to scorn, to consider as unworthy of one's character, to coy, to bear with reserve, to reject familiarity.
ESQUIVAR, v. a. to disincline, to produce dislike, to make disaffected, to alienate affection from.
Esquivar, to reprehend. It is obsolet. in this sense.
Esquivar-se, v. r. to shun, to avoid. See also **RETIRAR-SE**, and **AFASTAR-SE**.
ESQUIVO, a, adj. coy, disdainful, scornful; also inconsolable, sorrowful beyond susceptibility of comfort.
ESSA. See **EÇA**.
ESSE, **ESSA**, pron. demonstr. that. See **PRONONCE**. It shews the thing or person that is a little farther from the person we speak to.
Esse outro, the other.
ESSENCIA, f. f. the essence, or being of a thing.
Quinta essência de alguma coisa, quintessence.
Que coisa de quinta essência, quintessential, consisting of quintessence.
ESSENCIAL, adj. essential, necessary to the constitution or existence of any thing; also important in the highest degree, principal, essential.
ESSENCIALMENTE, adv. essentially, by the constitution of nature.
ESSEÑOS, f. m. p. Essens, a sect of monastic philosophers among the Jews, who referred all to destiny, held the mortality of the soul, &c.
ESSOUTRO, a, adj. that other. See **PRONOME**.
ESTA, pron. demonstr. in the femin. gender this.
Esta mulher, esta coisa, this woman, this thing.
ESTABELECE, v. a. to establish, to settle firmly, to fix unalterably.
Estabelecer, to establish, set, appoint, ordain, or make.
Estabelecer novas opinioes, to broach new opinions.
Estabelecer huma expressam, to bring an expression into use, to make it go current.
Estabelecer, (ordenar.) See **ORDENAR**.
Estabelecer-se, v. r. to settle, to fix one's self, to establish a residence.
ESTABELECIDO, a, adj. established, &c. See **ESTABELECE**, and **Estabelecer-se**.
ESTABELECIMENTO, f. m. establishment, settlement, fixed estate; also settled regulation, form, model of a government, on family.
Estabelecimento, foundation, fundamental principle, settled law. See the v. **ESTABELECE**, and **Estabelecer-se**.
ESTABILIDADE, f. f. stability, stableness, steadiness.
ESTABIL. See **ESTAVEL**.
ESTACA, f. f. a stake, a palisade, a pin in a wall, a rack.
Estaca de prender bestas, a post, or tether, whereunto horses are tied in a stable.
Estaca para plantar, a stalk to graft on.
Plantar

Plantar de estaca, to set such a stock in the ground.

Estaca com que se arma a rede para caçar aves, a small stake or fork, to stay up nets, or to stretch or pitch them upon in fowling.

Estar a estaca, (metaph.) to be confined to a narrow compass, as a beast that is tied to a stake.

ESTACA'DA, f. f. a place palisaded, or hemmed in with stakes; also piles driven into the ground to make firm a foundation. See also **PALISSADA**.

Engenho, ou machina para fincar os paos das estacadas, an instrument to drive piles of wood into the ground, called a commander.

Eslacada que se poem nas bordas dos rios para que não alaguem os campos. See **DIQUE**.

ESTACADO, f. m. an inclosure made with stakes, or a list to fight, or wrestle in. From the Italian *staccato*.

ESTACAM, f. f. station.

Correr as estações, (among Roman Catholics) is to go to so many stations; that is, churches, or places appointed in remembrance of the several passages of our Saviour's passion, there to pray in honour of those mysteries.

Estaçam, (in astronomy) station, or point in which a planet appears to an eye placed on the earth, to stand still, and have no progressive motion forward in its orbit.

Estaçam, catechism, or instruction of what is to be believed in the Christian religion.

Fazer a estaçam, to catechize, to instruct in the fundamental articles of the Christian religion.

Estaçam do tempo, season, one of the four quarters of the year, which are spring, summer, autumn, and winter.

Estaçam, a sort of itinerary measure in Arabia and Tartary of twenty thousand geometrical paces.

ESTACIONARIO, (in astronomy) stationary.

ESTADA, f. f. abode, residence, stay.

ESTADIO, f. m. stadium, a Roman measure, now taken for a furlong; also an itinerary measure.

ESTADISTA, f. m. a statesman.

ESTADO, estate, the general interest, the business of the government, the public. In this sense it is now commonly written state.

Estado, estate, condition of life, with regard to prosperity, or adversity.

Dar estado, to settle, to fix in any way of life.

Tomar estado, to settle, to chuse a method of life, as to marry, to enter into a religious order, or the like.

Estar em estado de graça, to be in a state of grace.

Estado da innocencia, the state of innocence.

O estado das cousas ou dos negocios, the state, posture, or condition of things, or affairs.

Elle não está em estado de se casar, he is not in a condition to marry.

Eu o vi em hum estado miseravel, I saw him in a pitiful case, or condition.

Elle está em estado de servir os seus amigos, he is in a fair way to serve his friends.

Estar em estado, to be ready.

Estado, state, way of going in clothes.

Elle anda com tam grande estado como humo

senhora de qualidade, she carries as much state, (or she goes as fine) as a lady of quality.

Em que estado está a vossa saúde? how is your health?

Estado, state, parade, shew, ostentation.

Cama de estado, a bed of state.

Estado de huma doença, the acme, or height of a distemper.

Estado, state, dominion.

Ministro de estado, a minister of state.

Razam de estado, a reason of state.

Materias de estado, affairs of state.

Os tres estados do reyno, the estates, or the three estates of the kingdom, viz. the clergy, nobility, and commonalty.

A junta dos tres estados, the estates, or the assembly of the three estates.

Estados geraes, states-general.

Estados de Hollanda, the States, or the States of Holland.

Conselho de estado, a council of state.

Estado secular, the laity.

Estado ecclesiastico, the clergy; also the pope's dominions.

Estado, p. of the preterperf. tense of the v. **ESTAR**, which see.

ESTADU'LHO, f. m. a sort of club, or heavy stick.

ESTAES, the plural of *estay*, (in a ship) the stays. See **OSTAIS**.

ESTAFÁ, f. f. ex. *Dar huma estafa*, to beat, or cudgel. See also **ESTAFETA**, and **ESTAFADOR**.

ESTAFADO, a, adj. See **ESTAFAR**.

ESTAFADO'R, f. m. a shifter, a cozenor, a cheater.

ESTAFAR, v. a. to cozen, to cheat, to trick, to defraud, to chouse.

O que facilmente se deixa estafar, a chouse, a bubble, a tool, a man fit to be cheated.

ESTAFERMO, f. m., a wooden statue to run a-tilt.

ESTAFETA, f. f. a courier, an express.

ESTAGNA'DO, a, adj. (among physicians) ex. *Sangue estagnado*, stagnant blood, or blood that stagnates.

ESTALA'DO, a, adj. broken, &c. See **ESTALAR**.

ESTALAGEM, f. f. an inn.

ESTALAJADE'IRA, f. f. a hostess.

ESTALAJADE'IRO, f. m. an inn-keeper.

ESTALAR, v. n. to crack, to split, to shiver, to break in pieces, to burst.

O vidro estala no fogo, glass flies in the fire.

Estalar de riso, to split one's sides with laughing, to laugh out.

Estalar a paciencie, to be out of patience, to lose patience.

Estalar por alguma coisa, to long, to wish with eagerness for a thing.

Estalar de fome, frio, &c. to starve for hunger, for cold, &c.

ESTALE'IRO, f. m. stocks, posts framed to build a ship, or boat upon.

Navio que esta no estaleiro, a ship upon the stocks.

Lançar huma nao do estaleiro, to launch a ship.

ESTALIDO. See **ESTALO**.

ESTALLA. See **ESTREBARIA**. From the Italian *stalla*, stables.

ESTALO, or **ESTRALO**, a noise, a crackling, or crack.

Estalo de ezorrague, the jerk, or snapping of a whip.

Estalo com os dedos, a snap with the fingers.

Dar estalos com os dedos, to snap the fingers.

Estalo que se da com a boca, em beijos, depois de provar alguma coisa, a smack, or the act of parting the lips audibly.

Dar estalos neste ultimo sentido, to smack.

Estalo que se da beijando, a smack, or a loud kiss.

Fallar per estalos, so they say of a people bordering upon Æthiopia, near the Arabian gulph, who cannot articulate nor form words, but only make a noise with their tongues, by means of which they understand one another.

A minha barriga dá estalos, my belly creaks cupboard.

ESTAMAGADO, **ESTAMAGAR-SE**. See **ESTOMAGADO**, **ESTOMAGAR-SE**.

ESTAMAGO. See **ESTOMIGO**.

ESTAME'NHA, f. f. flamine, a light sort of French stuff.

ESTAMPA, f. f. impression, print; also a cut or print.

Estampa fina, a brass-cut, a copper-plate.

Dar hum livro á estampa, to print a book.

Estampa dos pés. See **PISADA**.

ESTAMPADO, a, adj. See

ESTAMPAR, v. a. to print, impress, or stamp.

Estampar. See **GRAVAR**.

ESTAMPI'DO, f. m. a noise, a crash, a crack. See also **ESTRONDO**.

ESTANÇA. See **ESTADA**.

Estanca-cavallos, the herb called hedge-hyssop.

ESTANCADE'IRA, f. f. the herb called sea-thirst.

ESTANCA'DO, a, adj. See

ESTANCA'R, v. a. to stanch, or stop, to hinder from running.

Estancar, v. n. to be over-tired; also to stanch, to stop, to cease from running.

Fonte, ou agoa que não estanca, a perpetual water-spring.

ESTANÇIA, f. f. a dwelling-place, a place to stay in; also a station, a place where any one is placed.

Estancia de naos, a bay, a creek, or road for ships to ride in.

Estancia, a stanza in poetry.

Estancia, a place in Lisbon where they cleave and sell wood.

ESTANÇO. See **ESTANQUE**.

ESTANDARTE, f. m. a standard, an ensign in war, particularly the ensign of the horse.

O que leva o estandarte, a standard-bearer.

ESTANHA'DO, a, adj. tinned; also calm, smooth. (Metaph.)

ESTANHAR, v. a. to tin, or tin over.

ESTANHO, f. m. pewter.

O que faz louça de estanho, a pewterer, a smith who works in pewter.

Estanho fino, tin, fine pewter.

Estanho liquido, (metaph.) the sea.

ESTANQUE, or **ESTANÇO**, f. m. the shop or place where the *estaqueiros* sell certain commodities. See **ESTANQUEIRO**.

Estanque de tabaco, a snuff-shop.

Estanque, adj. sound, not leaky.

Agoa estanque, standing water.

ESTANQUEIRO, f. m. a monopolist, or patentee, that hath licence to engross certain commodities for his own profit, with power to exclude others from trading in the same.

ESTANTE, f. f. ex. *Estante do coro*, a reading-desk, or chorister's desk in a church choir.

Estante

Estante da livraria, a case, or shelf for books.
Estante, f. m. See **MORADOR**.
Estante, adj. See **ESTAVEL**, and **FIRME**.
ESTADOS, the name of the ancient king's palace in Lisbon.
ESTAPHISAGRIA. See **PIOLHEIRA**.
ESTAR, v. a. to be, to stand. See the **v. SER**.
Estar em pé, to stand on one's feet.
Estar direito com o corpo, to stand, to stand up.
Estar quieto, to stand still, or to be quiet.
Estar neutro, to stand neuter.
Esfarei por tudo o que vos parecer mais conveniente, I shall stand to whatsoever you shall think fitting.
Estar, (*consistir*.) See **CONSISTIR**.
Estar, to leave, to abide, or dwell, to be in a place.
Estar por alguém, to stand for one, to be of his side.
Estar por, or *em lugar de*, &c. to stand for, or signify.
Elle estava na altura do Cabo da Boa Esperança, he stood off the Cape of Good Hope.
Eu não quero estar ás razões com vósco, I won't stand or dispute with you.
Está quanto quizeres, stay as long as you please.
Estar a janella, to be at the window.
Donde estays de casa? where do you live?
Esfarei pelo que disser a pessoa que for de vosso mayor agrado, I'll refer it to whom you please.
Não podemos estar por isso, we can't stand to that.
Não quero estar pella vossa sentença, I won't take your judgment.
Estar sem fazer nada, to stand still, to do nothing.
Como está v. m.? how do you do, sir?
Estar, accompanied by an adj. has the same signification as *to be*.
Estar doente, to be sick.
Estou lendo, I am reading, I read.
Estar dormindo, to be asleep.
Estar, joined with the infinitive of a verb, and the particle *para*, signifies to be ready, or about doing a thing which has always reference to the signification of the **v. Ex**.
Estou para ir, I am going, I am ready to go.
Estou para comprar um cavallo, I am about buying a horse.
Estou para casarme, I am going to be married.
Esta casa está para cabir, this house is ready to fall.
Está para chover, it is going to rain.
Estou para dizer, I dare say.
Estar, (*convir*.) See **CONVIR**.
Não está no meu poder, it is not in my power.
Esta cabelleira vos está bem, this wig becomes you very well.
Estar com a boca aberta, to stare, to look, to hearken attentively.
Estai comigo, stay with me.
Estai comigo, listen to me, or hear me favourably.
Estar em casa, to be at home.
Estar de regimento, to keep to a diet.
Estar fiado em alguém, to trust to, to rely, or depend upon one.
Estar no fundo, to lie at the bottom.
Estar de frente, to lie over-against.

PART I.

Estar em competencia, to stand in competition.
Estar ao lume, to stand by the fire, to warm one's self at the fire.
Estar de longe, to stand at a distance.
Estar ao ar, to stand in the air.
Estar alerta. See **ALERTA**.
Estar com saude, to be in health.
Estar ao sol, to stand in the sun.
Estar alto, to stand high, or in a high place.
Estar á mão direita de alguém, to be at one's right-hand, to have the first place.
Que está por vir, future, that is to come hereafter.
Que está por nacer, unborn, future, not yet brought into life.
Estar em perigo, to be in danger.
Esfteve em perigo de afogar-se, he was like to be drowned.
Estar de sentinella, to stand centry.
Estar a ordem de alguém, to be ready at one's commands, to be at one's disposal.
Estar escondido para esperar alguém, to lie in ambuscade, to watch one.
Estar assentado, to sit.
Isto não está nos termos, that is not right, it will not do.
Estar ás razões, to contend, to strive, or quarrel.
Estar a ver, to look at, to behold.
Esfaremos a ver, we shall see.
Estar bem com alguém, to be in favour with one, to be in friendship with him.
Estar bem, to be well, to be at one's ease.
Bem aviado estaria eu se, &c. it would be very bad for me, indeed, if, &c.
Estar bom de saude, to be in good health.
Esta bom, it is well done.
Bem está, or *isto vai bem*, this goeth well.
Está em conceito de homem honrado, he is looked upon as an honest man.
Estar na se, to believe, to think, suppose or imagine.
Estar em duvida, to doubt, to be irresolute, or undetermined what to do, to be at shall I, shall I.
Estar de posse, to possess, to have the possession of something.
Deixai estar isso, let that alone.
Estar em si, to be in one's right wits.
Não estar em si, to be out of one's wits.
Deixai-vos estar, stay, or tarry a while.
Deixai-vos estar, (a sort of threatening) we say, I shall pay you off for it, I'll be revenged on you, you shall pay for it.
Estar. (In ancient writings.) See **HOSPEDARIA**.
ESTARDATO. (In cant.) See **ESTOQUE**.
ESTARDIOTA, f. f. a saddle with long stirrups, contrary to gineta. It was so called from the stradiots of Epirus.
ESTARNA, or **STARNA**, f. f. a sort of small partridge. Ital.
ESTATELA'DO, a, adj. unmoveable like a statue.
ESTATOUDER. See **STATOUDER**.
ESTATUA, f. f. a statue.
ESTATUARIA, f. f. statuary, the art of making statues.
ESTATUARIO, f. m. a statuary, one that practises the art of making statues.
ESTATUYDO, **ESTATUIR**. See **DETERMINADO**, **DETERMINAR**.
ESTATURA, f. f. stature, size.
ESTATUTA. See **INSTITUTA**.
ESTATUTO, f. m. a statute, a decree.
ESTAVEL, adj. stable, firm.

ESTAY, the singular of **ESTAES**, which see.
ESTAZADO, or **ESTAÇADO**, a, adj. overtired.
ESTAZAMENTO, or **ESTAÇAMENTO**, f. m. weariness, lassitude, accompanied with shortness of breath.
ESTE, pron. demonstr. in the masculine gender, this. It shews the thing or person that is just near, or by us.
Este homem, este livro, this man, this book.
ESTEADDO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **ESTEAR**, v. a. to stay, to shore, to prop, to support; also to cease from rain, to rain no more.
ESTEIO, f. m. a shore, a prop, a stay or support.
Pôr esteios, to prop, &c. See **ESTEAR**.
Esteio, support, help, prop, or protection. (Metaph.)
ESTEIRA, f. f. a mat.
Esfreira que se põem nas janellas por causa do sol, an umbrella for a window.
Esfreira, ou rasto que em a agoa faz o navio, the rake, or wake of a ship.
Esfreira, (a sea-term) the lower part of a sail.
ESTEIRAM, f. m. a coarse mat made of mat-weed.
ESTEIREIRO, f. m. a mat-maker.
ESTEIRINHA, f. f. a little mat; diminut. of *esfreira*.
ESTEIRO, f. m. a salt-marsh, a place where the tide ebbs and flows, a creek, or an inlet of the sea; also an arm of a river.
ESTELANTE, adj. (in poetry) shining, or studded with stars.
ESTELLIAM. See **STELLIO**.
ESTELLIFERO, a, adj. (in poetry) stelliferous, having stars.
ESTELLIONATO, f. m. stellionate, a kind of crime which is committed (in law) by a deceitful selling of a thing otherwise than it really is, as if a man should sell that for his own estate, which is actually another man's.
ESTENDEDOURO, f. m. (among washerwomen) the place where they dry the linen.
ESTENDER, v. a. to spread, stretch, or stretch out, to open, to extend.
Esfendei aquella tapete, spread that carpet.
Esfender os braços, to spread, or stretch one's arms.
Esfender a vida, to prolong, or lengthen one's life.
Esfender o seu exercito, to spread, to extend one's army.
Esfender um homem no chão, ou matallo, to kill a man upon the spot.
Esfender, to spread by making thin.
O ouro esfendese com o martello, gold is spread with a hammer.
Esfender, to extend, stretch out, or enlarge.
Esfender suas conquistas, to extend, or enlarge one's conquest.
Instrumento, ou pessoa que serve para esfender alguma coisa, an extender.
Extender as mãos, to stretch one's hands.
Esfender a toalha, to spread, or lay the cloth.
Esfender o pensamento a alguma coisa, to turn or bend one's thoughts upon a thing.
Esfender-se, v. r. to spread, or stretch one's self.
Esfender-se ao comprido, to sprawl, or lie sprawling along.
A acçam de esfender-se ao comprido, sprawling.

D d

Esfender-se

Estender-se na cama, to stretch one's self a-bed.
As veas estendem-se por todo o corpo, the veins spread themselves through the whole body.
Estender-se sobre algum assumpto, ou materia, to enlarge or dwell upon a subject.
Athé lá se estendem os seus dominios, his dominions stretch, or reach to that place, or so far.
Não se estende a tanto o seu poder, his power does not reach, or go so far.
Cousa que pode estender-se, extensible.
Musculo que serve para que hum membro se estenda, an extensor, the muscle by which any limb is extended.
Estender-se. See *DIVULGAR-SE*, and *DILATAR-SE*.
Estender-se o significado de huma palavra, is for a word to have a further meaning or signification.
ESTENDERETE, f. m. a sort of play at cards.
ESTENDIDO, a, adj. spread, stretched, &c. See *ESTENDER*, and *Estender-se*.
Estendiço, (morto.) See *MORTO*.
ESTENSA'M. See *EXTENÇAM*.
ESTERCA'DO, a, adj. See
ESTERCA'R, v. a. to dung the ground.
ESTERCO, f. m. dung.
Esterco de raposa, ou de texugo, fiants, the dung of a fox, or badger. Our hunters call also scumber the dung of a fox.
ESTERIL, adj. barren, steril, unfruitful, wanting fecundity.
Terra esteril, a barren ground.
Mulher esteril, a barren woman.
Anno esteril, a year of scarcity.
Materia ou argumento esteril, a barren subject. (Metaph.)
Engenho esteril, a barren poor wit. (Metaph.)
ESTERILIDADE, f. f. sterility, barrenness, unfruitfulness.
Esterilidade de trigo, scarcity of corn.
Esterilidade da materia, do engenho, &c. sterility, barrenness, poorness, dryness, emptiness.
ESTERILINA. See *ESTERLINA*.
ESTERILIZA'DO, a, adj. See
ESTERILIZA'R, v. a. to make, or render any thing barren.
ESTERLINA, ex. *Libra esterlina*, a pound sterling, or twenty shillings.
ESTERNON. See *STERNON*.
ESTERQUE'IRA, f. f. a dunghill, a lay-stall, a heap of dung.
ESTERQUINIO, f. m. idem.
ESTERTOR, f. m. (among physicians) a sort of inore, caused by the shortness of breath.
ESTEVA, f. f. the plough-tail, or handle. Lat. *stiva*.
Esteva, a plant of two kinds, one called long-rose, the other hath on its leaves about midsummer a fatty dew, whereof laudanum is made. It is called cistus ledon.
ESTEVA'L, f. m. the place where the estivas grow. See *ESTEVA*.
ESTIOMENO. See *ESTIOMENO*.
ESTIA'DO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
ESTIA'R, v. n. to cease from rain, to rain no more.
Estiar-se, v. r. See *AFROXAR-SE*.
ESTIBA, f. f. (in India) ex. *Fazer estiba*, to compute, to reckon, to examine the quantity of any thing.

ESTIRO'RDO, f. m. starboard, the right side of a ship.
ESTIGE. } See *ESTYGE*.
ESTIGIO. } See *ESTYGIO*.
ESTILADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
ESTILAR-SE, v. r. (a forensic term) ex. *Isto se estila*, this is the practice of the court, or the way of proceeding in lawsuits.
ESTILLAÇAM, f. f. distilling, or distillation.
ESTILLA'DO, a, adj. See *ESTILLAR*.
O estillado, (metaph.) the finest.
ESTILLADO'R, f. m. a distiller.
ESTILLAR, v. a. to distil, to extract the moisture of things by heat through the alembic.
ESTILLICIDIO, f. m. a distillation, a falling down, or flowing of humours from the brain.
ESTILO, f. m. a style in writing; also use, custom, practice.
Estilo dos tribunaes, the practice of the court, the style of court.
Estilo do relógio de sol, the stile-pin, or cock of a dial.
Estilo, ou ferrinho agudo com que os antigos escreviao, stile, a pointed iron used anciently in writing on tables of wax; also a tool with a sharp point, used by goldsmiths.
ESTIMA, f. f. esteem, value.
ESTIMAÇAM, f. f. esteem, value; also estimation, rating, prizing.
Fazer estimaçam. See *ESTIMAR*.
ESTIMA'DO, a, adj. See *ESTIMAR*.
ESTIMADOR, f. m. one that esteems, or values; also a prizer, an appraiser, an esteemer, an estimator.
ESTIMAR, v. a. to esteem, to value, to have an esteem or value for, to make account of.
Estimo a honra mais que a vida, I esteem honour above life.
Estimar, to estimate, prize, value, rate.
ESTIMATIVA, f. f. the power or faculty of judging and distinguishing the worth or value of any thing, or person.
Estimativa, (a sea-term) estimation.
ESTIMAVEL, adj. estimable, valuable.
ESTIMULAÇAM, f. f. stimulation, a pricking or putting forward, excitement. See *ESTIMULO*.
ESTIMULA'DO, a, adj. See *ESTIMULAR*.
ESTIMULADOR, f. m. an instigator, encourager, enticer, or setter on.
ESTIMULAR, v. a. to stimulate, to excite by some pungent motive. See also *IRITAR*.
ESTIMULO, f. m. a prick, a goad, an incentive.
ESTINHADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
ESTINHAR, v. a. to take the honey away the second time from the hives.
ESTIVO, f. m. the summer.
ESTIOMENA'DO, a, adj. See
ESTIOMENAR, v. a. (among physicians) to gnaw and consume. See
ESTIOMENO, (among physicians) *esthiomenos*, an inflammation which gnaws and consumes the parts, a gangrene, a mortification. Greek.
ESTIPENDIA'DO, a, adj. See
ESTIPENDIAR, v. a. to keep soldiers in pay, to pay them their wages.
ESTIPENDIARIO, f. m. a stipendiary,

that takes wages. See also *TRIBUTARIO*.
ESTIPE'NDIO, f. m. a stipend, wages, pay, or allowance.
ESTIPULAÇAM, f. f. stipulation, agreement.
ESTIPULA'DO, a, adj. See *ESTIPULAR*.
ESTIPULANTE, p. act. peculiar and suitable to a stipulation.
ESTIPULAR, v. a. to stipulate, to contract, to settle terms, to agree.
ESTIRADO, a, adj. extended, stretched out.
Estirado no chão, that lies sprawling along.
Estirado, (nobre.) See *NOBRE*.
Andar muito estirado, or *andar estirado*. See *ESPETADO*, and the v. *Estirar*.
ESTIRAM, f. m. journey, way.
Hum bom estiram, a long or great way.
ESTIRAR, v. a. to extend, or stretch out.
Estirar a alguém morto no chão, to kill one upon the spot.
Estirar, to stretch, to carry by violence farther than is right; as to stretch a text, *estirar hum texto*. See *TORCER* *estirado*, &c.
ESTERE'NA. See *ESPHIRENA*.
ESTIRPAÇAM. See *EXTIRPAÇAM*.
ESTIRPADO, &c. See *EXTIRPADO*, &c.
ESTIRPE, f. f. a stock, a race.
ESTITICO, a, adj. (among physicians) stiptic, astringent.
ESTIVA, f. f. (a sea term) the trimming of a ship.
ESTIVA'DO, a, adj. See *ESTIVAR*.
ESTIVAL, adj. estival, pertaining to the summer.
ESTIVAR, v. a. (a sea term) to trim a ship.
ESTIVO, a, adj. See *ESTIVAL*.
ESTO. See *ENCHENTE*.
ESTOCADA, f. f. thrust, pass, a stoccado, a thrust with the rapier, or sword.
Jogar as eslocadas, to tilt, or thrust, or make passes at one another; to fight.
Dar huma eslocada, to make a thrust, or pass upon one, with a long rapier, or sword.
ESTOCOLMO. See *STOCOLME*.
ESTOFA, f. f. stuff, a sort of thin cloth made of wool or other matter. See also *CALIDADE*, and *CONDIÇAM*.
ESTOFA'DO, a, adj. See
ESTOFAR, v. a. (in cookery) to stew meat.
Estofar, to quilt; also to stuff, to quilt.
Estofar, (in painting) to draw with a thin colour over gold; so that the gold appear through it.
ESTOFO, f. m. any cloth stuffed with wool, cotton, &c. See also *ESTOFA*.
Estoso, or figura estofada, (in painting.) See *ESTOFAR*. (In painting.)
Estoso, a, adj. calm, smooth.
ESTO'ICO, a, adj. of, or belonging to the stoics. See also *SEVERO*.
ESTO'ICOS, f. m. p. the philosophers called stoics.
ESTOJO, f. m. a case, a tweezer, a tweezer-case, a case of instruments.
ESTOLA, f. f. a stole, a robe, a garment down to the heels, but particularly the stole, an ornament worn about the neck of a priest.
ESTOLIDAMENTE, adv. foolishly, extravagantly, simply, unwisely.
ESTOLIDO, a, adj. foolish.
ESTOMACAL,

ESTOMACAL, adj. stomachic, good for the stomach.
ESTOMAGADO, *a*, adj. angry, stomached.
ESTOMAGA'R-SE, *v. r.* to stomach, to be angry at.
ESTOMAGO, *s. m.* the stomach.
Fullano tem estomago para tudo, such a one is a bold and outrageous man. (Metaph.)
Isto não me fez bom estomago, I do not like this. (Metaph.)
ESTOMATICO, *a*, adj. See **ESTOMACAL**.
ESTOPA, *s. f.* tow, hards of hemp and flax.
Estopa que se tira dos cabos, or cordas velhas para calafetar os navios, oakum.
P. nem estopa com ticoens nem molher com waroens; that is, conversation of women is dangerous; it is not good jesting with edged tools.
ESTOPADA, *s. f. ex.* *Estopada de ovos*, tow dipped in beaten eggs.
ESTOPAR prego, a sort of nail with a broad head, like those called scupper-nails.
ESTOQUE, *s. m.* a long rapier, a tuck; also the herb glader, or sword-grass. Lat. *genitalis*.
Estoque real, the royal sword.
ESTORAQUE, *s. m.* the sweet gum called storax; also the tree itself.
ESTORNINHO, *s. m.* a bird called a starling, or stare; so they also call the students in the colleges.
Cor de estorninho, (speaking of a horse) flea-bitten.
ESTORROADO, *a*, adj. See
ESTORROAR, *v. a.* to break the clods; also to quote, to cite many passages of authors in disputing. (Metaph.)
ESTORTEGA'DO, *a*, adj. See
ESTORTEGAR, *v. a.* to writhe, or wreath with the fingers.
ESTORVADO, *a*, adj. See **ESTORVAR**.
ESTORVADO'R, *s. m.* hinderer, he or that which hinders, or obstructs.
ESTORVAR, *v. a.* to hinder, to obstruct, to stop, to let, to keep from, to disturb. See also **IMPEDIR** and **EMBARAÇAR**.
Saber estorvar o anzol para que o peixe não corte, to know how to keep the fishing-hook from being cut from the fishing-line by the fish.
ESTORVILHO, *s. m.* a little hinderance, diminut. of
ESTORVO, *s. m.* hinderance, impediment, let, stop, obstruction.
ESTOURADO, part. of the preterperf. tense of
ESTOURAR, *v. n.* to burst with great noise, or sound.
ESTOURO, *s. m.* burst or bursting. See also **ESTALO**.
Esoura repentino como o da pólvora, &c. a bounce.
Esoura de huma bomba, the bursting of a bomb.
Dar hum esouro. See **ESTOURAR**.
Esouro (pancada). See **PANCADA**.
ESTOUTRO, *a*, adj. this other. See **PRO-NOME**.
ESTOUVADO, *s. m.* **ESTOUVADA**, *s. f.* a heedless, rash, hot-headed man, or woman, a blunderbuff.
ESTRABUXAR, *v. n.* to stamp, or beat often the ground with the foot. See also **ESTRIBUXAR**.

ESTRADA, *s. f.* a highway, main road, public road.
Ladram de estradas, a highwayman, or robber.
Estrada encuberta, (in fortification.) See **CORREDOR**. Some call it *estrada cuberta*.
Estrada de santiago, (a vulgar phrase) the bright circle in the sky, caused by the reflection of many little stars, called the Milky Way.
Estrada Salaria, the Salters Way, the name of a street in Rome. See also **VIA**.
Tomar a estrada a alguém, to go before one.
Tomar a alguém a estrada, (in a moral sense) to prevent, to anticipate.
Deitar-se na estrada com alguém, (metaph.) to pump one, to get out of one, to examine artfully by sly interrogatories.
Tirar alguém a estrada, (metaph.) to induce one, to persuade him.
Estrada, (metaph.) a rule, method, or course.
ESTRADINHO, *s. m.* See **ESTRADO**, whose diminut. it is.
ESTRADO, *s. m.* a place raised a step higher than the rest of the rooms, and covered with carpets or mats, as is used where thrones are set; but in Portugal and Spain they have an estrado in every house, where the women sit upon cushions.
ESTRAGADAMENTE, adv. licentiously, over freely, with too much liberty.
ESTRAGADO, or **DESTRAGADOR**, *s. m.* a spendthrift, a squanderer, a prodigal, a waster, a lavisher.
Estragado, *a*, adj. licentious, unrestrained by law or morality, profligate.
Homem estragado, a profligate, an abandoned shameless wretch.
Estragado, impaired, worn out, in point of health.
Gosto estragado, a whim, a freak, a caprice, an irregular motion of desire, a frolic. See also the *v.* **ESTRAGAR**.
ESTRAGADO'R, *s. m.* See **ESTRAGADO**.
ESTRAGAR, *v. a.* to waste, to squander, to scatter lavishly, to spend profusely, to throw away in idle prodigality.
Estragar a sua saúde, ou forças, to wear away, to decay, to fade away, to lose one's strength, to break one's health.
Estragar o segredo, to divulge, to reveal a secret.
Estragar a amizade, to dissolve, to break off friendship, to separate united persons.
Estragar o vestido, to rend, or pull in pieces the cloaths, or a suit of cloaths.
Estragar o beneficio, to slight, or to take no notice of a benefit, or favour.
Estragar, (*vislar*.) See **FIOLAR** and **QUEBRANTAR**.
Estragar-se, *v. r.* to grow lewd, to follow ill courses, to begin to lead a licentious life, to grow corrupt and vitious.
ESTRAGO, *s. m.* devastation, waste, havoc, desolation, destruction.
O que faz estragos, a destroyer, waster, ravager, pillager, or plunderer, a spoiler of people and countries. See also **DESTRUICAM** and **RUINA**.
ESTRALO. See **ESTALO**.
ESTRANGEIRA, *s. f.* a stranger, an outlandish woman.
ESTRANGEIRO, *s. m.* a stranger, a

foreigner.

Accento de estrangeiro, a tone in the pronunciation, shewing him that speaketh to be a foreigner.
Estrangeiro, *a*, adj. strange, foreign, outlandish. See also **ESTRANHO**.
Elle he estrangeiro na sua patria, he is a stranger in his country, he is a stranger to its customs.
ESTRANHADO, *a*, adj. See **ESTRANHAR**.
ESTRANHAMENTE, adv. See **ADMIRAVELMENTE**.
Estranhamente, (*com estranheza*.) See **ESTRANHEZA**.
ESTRANHAR, *v. a.* and *n.* to wonder, marvel, admire, to think strange, to admire at, to be surprized; also to reprehend, to blame.
Estranhar a alguém, not to know one.
ESTRANHAVEL, adj. reprehensible, blameable, &c. according to the *v.* **ESTRANHAR**.
ESTRANHEZA, *s. f.* See **ESQUIVANÇA**.
Com estranheza, or estranhamente. See **ESQUIVAMENTE**.
Estranhezas, wonders, wonderful things.
ESTRANHO, *s. m.* a stranger, a foreigner, an outlandish man.
Estranho, *a*, adj. See **ESTRANGEIRO**.
Estranho, another man's.
Estranho, no kin, or relation, alien.
Estranho, contrary, opposite, inconsistent with.
Estranho, strange, wonderful, unheard of, unexpected.
Estranho, dreadful, frightful, that maketh afraid.
ESTRATAGEMA. See **STRATAGEMA**.
ESTRAVADO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of **ESTRAVAR**.
ESTRAVAGANCIA. See **EXTRAVAGANCIA**.
ESTRAVAGANTE, &c. See **EXTRAVAGANTE**, &c.
ESTRAVAR. See **CAGAR**.
ESTRAVO. See **MERDA**, and **ESTERCO**.
ESTREA, *s. f.* handfel, the first act of using any thing, the first act of sale. See also **PRINCIPIO**, and **AGOURO**.
Homem de estrea, a lucky man.
ESTREADO, *a*, adj. ex. *Bem estreado*, handsome, well-favoured.
Mal estreado, ugly, deformed. See also
ESTREAR, *v. n. ex.* *Estrear na compra*, to handfel, or hanfel, to give handfel.
Estreai commigo, handfel me.
Estrear na venda, to take handfel.
Estrear, *v. a.* See **PRINCIPIAR**.
Estrear-se, *v. r.* See **ESTREAR**, *v. n.*
ESTREBARIA, or **ESTREVARIA**, *s. f.* stables.
ESTREITADO, *a*, adj. See **ESTREITAR**.
ESTREITAMENTE, adv. closely, narrowly; also rigidly, strictly.
ESTREITAR, *v. a.* to straiten, or make straiter, to make narrower. See also **DIMINUIR**.
Estreitar, to prosecute, to continue endeavours after any thing, to carry on vigorously.
Estreitar, (*forçar*.) See **FORÇAR**.
Estreitar-se, *v. r.* to grow shorter.
ESTREITEZA, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness; also poverty.

Esfreiteza, (rigor.) See **RIGOR**.

Esfreiteza, perplexity, difficulty, trouble.

Estar em grandes esfreitezcas, to be in great straits.

Nesta esfreiteza dos tempos, in these calamitous, or hard times.

ESTREITO, *a*, adj. narrow, strait. See also **INTIMO**.

Esfreito, that is, or falls short, that is inferior, and does not come near.

Esfreito, (*conciso*, *laconico*.) See **CONCISO**, &c.

Esfreito, strict, exact.

Por algum em termo esfrito, to reduce to extremities, to straiten, or reduce to straits.

Ser esfrito no gasto, to live sparingly.

Esfrito, *f. m.* streight, a narrow arm of the sea.

ESTREITURA. See **ESTREITEZA**.

ESTRELLA, *f. f.* a star.

Ver as estrelas ao meyo dia, to be hunger-starved.

Esfrella, a sort of shell-fish, called star-fish.

Esfrella, (*destino*, *sorte*.) See **DESTINO**, &c.

Nacido debaixo de boa ou ma estrela, luckily, or unluckily starred.

Esfrella, (in fortification) star-redoubt, a small fort of four, five, six, or more points.

Sciencia das esfrellas, astronomy, star-read, the doctrine of the stars.

Esfrellas que apenas se podem ver com o telescópio, uniformed stars.

Causa que não pode ser penetrada pella luz das esfrellas, star-proof.

Esfrellas, (metaph.) eyes.

Per'algum nas esfrellas, (metaph.) to praise one mightily.

Esfrella de athenas, the flower or herb called starwort, or shawwort.

ESTRELLA'DA, *f. f.* the herb called stone liverwort.

ESTRELLA'DO, *a*, adj. starry.

Noite com o ceo esfrellado, a star-light night.

ESTRELLAMIM. See **ARISTOLOCHIA**.

ESTRELLAR, *v. a.* to make a thing that is frying look brown.

ESTRELLEIRO, *a*, adj. (in horsemanship) that holds up the head, as if star-gazing.

ESTRELLINHA, *f. f.* a little star. See also **ASTERISCO**.

ESTREMADAMENTE. See **EXTREMADAMENTE**.

ESTREMA'DO. See **EXTREMADO**, and **ESTREMAR**.

ESTREMADURA, a province in Portugal, a long strip of land along the sea coast, from the mouth of the river Mondego, in a northerly direction, quite southwardly, below the town of Setuval, or St. Ubes. Here are two cities, Lisbon and Leiria.

ESTREMA'R. See **LIMITAR**, and **DIVIDIR**.

ESTREME, adj. (among the country people) pure, mere, unmixed, without mixture.

ESTREMECE'R, *v. n.* to tremble, to quake, to shake; to tremble for fear.

Esfreme er o corpo com calyrias, to shake in an ague-fit.

Esfreme er sobre alguma coisa que se ama, to love a thing excessively.

Esfremecer, *v. a.* to cause a trembling, to shake.

ESTREMECIDO, *a*, adj. See **ESTREMECER**.

Esfremecido, amorous, that is in a transport of love.

ESTREMECIMENTO, *f. m.* ardency of love.

Esfremecimento do corpo causado da febre, cold fit.

ESTREMIDADE. See **EXTREMIDADE**.

ESTREMO, &c. See **EXTREMO**, &c.

ESTREMON. See **ESTERNON**.

ESTREMO'Z, a town of Alentejo, in Portugal, standing high; it is the best modern fortress in the kingdom, having double walls, defended with several high towers. The number of its inhabitants is upwards of six thousand five hundred. Here is a curious manufacture of red earthen ware, made into a variety of utensils. In the neighbourhood are quarries of fine marble, which when polished resemble alabaster. In 1663, the Portuguese, under count Schomberg, obtained a signal victory over the Spaniards near this place.

ESTREPA'R. See

ESTRE'PE, *f. m.* a pointed stake.

Esfrepe de ferro. See **ABROLHO**.

Esfrepes de pau, pointed stakes fixed in the ground to hurt the enemies feet.

ESTRE'PITO, *f. m.* a noise.

Esfrepito, (*applauso*, *louvor*.) See **APPLAUSO**, &c.

ESTRI'DA, *f. f.* (in ancient architecture) striae, the lists, fillets, or rays, which separate the striges, or flutings of columns.

Estria, (in natural history) striae, the small hollows or channels in the shells of cockles, scollops, &c.

ESTRIA'DO, *a*, adj. striated, formed in striae. See **ESTRIA**.

ESTRIA'M. See **BOBO** and **COMEDIANTE**.

ESTRIBA'DO, *a*, adj. underfet, propped. See also **ARRIMADO**, **FIADO**, and the *v.* **ESTRIBAR**.

ESTRIBA'M, *f. m.* any space of ground.

ESTRIBA'R, *v. a.* to prop, to support; also to ground, to found as upon cause or principle. (Metaph.)

Esfribar-se, *v. r.* or *Esfribar*, *v. n.* to lean, or rest upon, to be supported, also to depend, to rely on, to trust to, or confide in. (Metaph.)

ESTRIBARIA. See **ESTREBARIA**.

ESTRIBE'IRA, a stirrup to a saddle. See also **ESTRIBO**.

ESTRIBE'IRO, *f. m.* a master of the horse.

Esfribeiro mor, the chief equerry to the king.

ESTRIBILHO, *f. m.* the foot of the ditty, a verse often repeated, the burthen of the song.

ESTRIBO, *f. m.* a stirrup to a saddle.

Esfribos de mulher, a foot-stall, a woman's stirrup.

Perder es esfribos, to lose one's stirrups; also to fall in a passion. (Metaph.)

Esfribo do coche, the boot of a coach.

Esfribo da liteira, the foot-board of a litter.

Ter o pe, ou estar com o pe em dous esfribos; we say, to have two strings to a bow.

Fazer perder a algum os esfribos, to make a man lose his stirrups; also to put a man out of patience. (Metaph.)

Cerrea do esfribo, stirrup-leather.

Abaixar os esfribos, to lengthen the stirrups.

Levantar os esfribos, to shorten the stirrups.

Esfribos, (a sea-term) the first rattlings or steps of the ship-shrouds.

ESTRIBUXA'DO, or **ESTREBUXADO**, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of

ESTRIBUXA'R-SE, or **ESTREBUXAR-SE**, *v. r.* to flutter, to take a short flight with great agitation of the wings.

ESTRIDE'NTE, adj. making a noise, roaring.

ESTRIDO'R, *f. m.* noise, crashing, gnashing, the creaking of a door, the whistling of wind, the hissing of a serpent, the grunting of a boar, the rattling of wheels, the gnashing of teeth, the shrieking of a saw, the hissing of a pot, or hot pan, the roaring or raging of the sea, the noise, buzz, or din of people.

ESTRIGA, *f. f.* ex. *Esfrega de linho*, a strike of flax, a handful of combed and hatchelled flax fit for spinning.

Esfrega de burel, an half vara of burel. See **VARA** and **BUREL**.

ESTRIGE. See **STRIGE**.

ESTRIPA'DO, *a*, adj. See

ESTRIPA'R, *v. a.* to unbowel, to unrip.

E'STRO, *f. m.* poetic rage, inspired fury.

ESTROGIDO. } See { **ESTRUGIDO**.

ESTROGIR. } See { **ESTRUGIR**.

ESTRONCADO. See **DESTRONCADO**.

ESTRONCAR. See **DESTRONCAR**.

ESTRO'NDO, *f. m.* a noise, a buzz, a din, a creaking, cracking, rattling, rattling, bustle, hurly-burly.

Fazer grande estrondo, to make a great noise, to make a great stir.

Este successo fez grande estrondo na cidade, this accident made a great bustle in the town.

Fazer estrondo fallando muito sobre alguma coisa, to make a great noise or bustle about a thing, to talk much of it.

Estrondo de armas, que dam humas nas outras, rattling or rattling of arms.

Estrondo de espadas que dam humas nas outras, clashing of swords.

Estrondo feito com os dentes, chattering, or crashing of the teeth.

Estrondo de azorrague, the jerk or snapping of a whip.

Estrondo da serra ou lima, the shrieking of a saw or file.

Estrondo de cousas que cabem, a bouncing, or bounce.

Estrondo de cousas que se raxam, a creaking, or crack.

Estrondo que se faz com os pes quando se anda, the rattling, or stamping of the feet.

Estrondo de huma porta, the creaking, or shrieking of the door.

Estrondo que fazem os sapatos, the creaking, or shrieking of shoes.

Estrondo do mar, the roaring or raging of the sea.

Estrondo de cousa sonora, sound. See also **ESTRIDOR**.

Estrondo que fazem os cavallos andando. See **TROPEL**.

Estrondo de trovam, clap of thunder, or thunder clap.

Estrondo feito por collijam de corpos duros e sonoros, clank, clash.

Estrondo agudo, clang, a sharp shrill noise.

Fazer grande estrondo ou bulha, to jangle, to wrangle.

Estrondo, jar, dispute, a thundering noise. See also **TUMULTO**, and **BULHA**.

O que faz estrondo neste sentido, a jangler, a wrangler.
Fazer estrondo no mundo, to be renowned, famous, celebrated, eminent, famed, to act renownedly.
Fazer estrondo, to be noised abroad, or talked of publicly.
Com grande estrondo, with great preparations, stately, sumptuously.
Elle fez a sua entrada com grande estrondo, he made his entry with a magnificent retinue.
Estrondo que offende os ouvidos, a harsh grating sound.
Estrondo que se faz com as mãos por applauso, ou alegria, a clapping for joy.
Estrondo das aves com as asas, the clapping of the wings.
ESTRONDO'SO, a, adj. noisy, tumultuous; also renowned, eminent, famed; also cost-ly, stately, magnificent.
Festa estrondosa, a splendid, or great enter-tainment.
ESTROPA'LHO, f. m. a dirty rag, or clout for foul uses.
ESTROPIA'DA, f. f. (a vulgar word) the ruttling, or stamping of the feet.
ESTROPIA'DO, a, adj. maimed. See also ESTROPIA'R, or ESTROPEA'R, v. a. to maim, to deprive of any necessary part, to cripple, to lame.
Periclo, ou sentido estropiado, a lame expres-sion, period, or sense.
ESTROVINHA'DO, (a low and very little used word.) See TEMERARIO.
Estrovinhado do sono, half asleep, and half awake.
ESTRO'VO, f. m. the piece of rope that taints the oars to the thowls when they row.
ESTRUCTU'RA, f. f. structure.
ESTRUGI'DO, a, adj. See
ESTRUGI'R, v. a. to stun, to confound, or dizzy with a noise.
ESTRUMA'DO, a, adj. See
ESTRUMA'R, v. a. to litter, to cover with straw, or to spread shrubs, briars, bram-bles, or any shrub about an ox-stall, or a hog-sty, &c. in order to rot, and make dung of it.
ESTRUME, f. m. litter, straw, briars or brambles, any shrub they use to spread about an ox-stall, &c. in order to make dung of it.
ESTRUME'IRA, f. f. the place where the estrume grows. See ESTRUME.
ESTRUMO'SO, a, adj. See ANTISTRU-MATICO.
ESTRUPA'DA, f. f. (an antiquated word.) ex. Estrupada de vento, puff of wind.
ESTUAÇA'M, f. f. (among physicians) ex. Esuaçam da febre, the burning of a fever.
Esuaçam do estomago, weakness, queamish-nels of the stomach.
ESTUDA'DO, a, adj. elaborate, finished with great diligence, performed with great labour, studied. See also ESTU-DAR.
ESTUDA'NTE, f. m. a student, a scholar.
ESTUDA'R, v. a. to study, to apply the mind to, to learn by application, to study.
Que estuda as posturas ao espelho, a glass-gazing, finical.
Estudar as posturas, to study, or compose one's gesture.
Estuda-se, v. imp. people learn, mind, or

are given to, they study, or endeavour at.
ESTUDIOSIDADE, f. f. studiousness, ad-iction to study.
ESTUDIO'SO, a, adj. studious, given to learning, bookish.
ESTUDO, f. m. study.
Com estude, studiously.
Gabinete do estudo, cu m qual se estuda, study, or closet set off for literary employ-ment.
Estudo, grammar-school.
ESTU'IA, f. f. a stove, hot-house, dry-bagnio.
Estufa, a sort of coach, for four or six people with several glass windows.
ESTUGADO. See APPRESSADO.
ESTUGAR. See APPRESSAR.
ESTULTY'CIA, f. f. folly, foolishness, fil-liness.
ESTUPEFACIENTE. (Among physi-ci-ans.) See NARCOTICO.
ESTUPEFACTIVO. See NARCOTICO.
ESTUPE'NDO, a, adj. stupendous, amaz-ing, astonishing, wonderful.
ESTU'PIDO, a, adj. stupid, foolish.
Estupido, (among physicians) numb, dull.
ESTUPO'R, f. m. stupor, suspension, or di-minution of sensibility, numbness.
Estupor, an apoplexy, an apoplectic fit.
Ter hum estupor, to be seized with an apo-plexy.
Que tem estupor, apoplexed, seized with an apoplexy.
Estupor, (pasm.) See PASMO.
Estupor dos dentes, the state of the teeth set on edge.
ESTUPRA'R, v. a. to stuprate, to deflower a virgin.
ESTU'PRO, f. m. the act of deflowering a virgin, stupration.
ESTUQUE, f. m. stucco, or plaster of Paris.
ESTURDIA, f. f. (a jocose word) ex. Ful-lano he hum esturdia, such a one is an ex-travagant and frolicsome fellow.
Fazer huma coisa por esturdia, to do a thing out of a frolic.
ESTURRA'DO, a, adj. See
ESTURRA'R, v. a. to dry or burn meat, &c. so as to make it sinell of burning.
Esurrar, v. n. or Esurrar-se, v. r. to burn up, or to be burnt so as to sinell of burning.
ESTURRO, f. m. the burning of meat, &c.
Esta carne cheira a esturro, this meat sinells of burning.
ESTYGE. } See { STYGE.
ESTYGIO. } See { STYGIO.
ESVAECER. See DESVANECER.
Esuaecer-se, v. r. See EVAPORAR.
Esuaecer-se, (in a moral sense) to decay, to wear away.
Esuaecer-se. See DESMAIAR, v. n.
ESVAECI'DO, a, adj. See ESVAECER and Esuaecer-se.
Esuaecido, (esvaído) See ESVAIDO.
Esuaecido, proud, vainglorious.
ESVAECIME'NTO, f. m. See EVAPO-RACAM, and DESMAIO.
ESVAI'DO, a, adj. faintly, weak, languid, giddy.
Esvaído, vain, fading, apt to decay, that will soon perish, evanid. See also the v. ES-VAIR.
ESVAIME'NTO, f. m. See EVAPORA-ÇAM.
Esvaimento da cabeça. See DESMAIO.

ESVAIR, v. n. See EVAPORAR.
Esuaír, to be giddy.
Fazer esuaír, to cause giddiness.
ESVEDIGAR, p. of the p. c. perf. tense of
ESVEDIGA'R, or ESVIDIGA'R, to gather the vine branches after dressing.
ESVELTO, a, adj. (in painting) tall and thin in proportion.
ESFERRUMPA'DO, a, adj. See
ESFERRUMPA'R, v. a. to squeeze pus or corruption out of a puch or blister.
ESUIA, f. f. the herb spurge.
ESURINO, a, adj. (among physicians) esurine, that wets the stomach.
ETCETERA, f. m. and so forth. It is mark-ed thus, (&c.)
ETEGO, See ETHICO.
ETERNAMENTE, adv. eternally, everlast-ingly, for ever, evermore, always, to eternity.
ETERNIDADE, f. f. eternity, duration, without beginning or end, everlasting-ness.
ETERNIZA'DO, a, adj. See
ETERNIZA'R, v. a. to eternize, to make for ever famous, to immortalize.
ETERNO, a, adj. eternal, without begin-ning or end; also perpetual, constant, un-changeable.
ETERODO'XO. See HETERODOXO.
ETEROGE'NEO. See HETEROGENEO.
ETERO'SCIO. See HETEROSCIO.
ETE'SIO vento. See
ETE'SIA, f. f. a north-east wind that blows constantly every year for forty days to-gether in the dog-days.
ETHE'REO, a, adj. ethereal, or etherial, heavenly, celestial.
Oleo etherico, (among chemists) etherial oil.
Assento etherico, (in poetry) the heaven, or sky.
ETHESIA. See ETESIA.
ETHICA, f. f. ethics, moral philosophy. Greek.
ETHICO, a, adj. hectic, consumptive.
Febre ethica, hectic fever.
Ethico, ethical, moral.
Ethico, (among painters) ex. Imagem ethica, a picture drawn to the life.
ETHIGUIDA'DE, f. f. consumptiveness.
ETHIO'PIA, f. f. Ethiopia, one of the divi-sions of Africa.
ETHIO'PE, f. m. an Ethiopian, or black-moor.
ETHIOPICO, a, adj. of, or belonging to Ethiopia.
ETHNICAMENTE, adv. heathenishly, after the manner of heathens.
ETHNICO, f. m. heathen.
Ethnico, a, adj. heathen, heathenish. Greek.
ETHOLOG'A, f. f. ethology, a discourse, or treatise of manners. Greek.
ETHOLOGIA, or ETHOPE'IA (in rhe-thoric) the art of shewing the manners of others.
ETIGUIDA'DE. See ETHIGUIDADE.
ETIQUETA, f. f. (a French word) a tick-et, or note upon a bag, a title. See also BOLETA, and BOLETIM.
ETITES, f. m. zites, eagle-stone. It is about the bigness of a chestnut, and hol-low, with somewhat in it that rattles upon shaking.
ETNA, f. f. Ætna, a volcano, or burning mountain in Sicily, which continually vo-mits out fire and limoak.
ETNEO,

ETNEO, *a.* adj. of, or belonging to Ætna.
ETRURIA. } See { **TOSCANA**.
ETRUSCO. } See { **TOSCANO**.
ETYMOLOGIA, *f. f.* etymology.
ETYMOLOGICO, *a.* adj. etymological, relating to etymology.
ETIMOLOGISTA, *f. m.* and *f.* etymologist, one who searches out the original words.
EU, pron. I.
Eu fallo, I speak.
Eu mesmo, myself.
Eu! interj. wo! alas! O!
EVACUAÇÃO, *f. f.* evacuation, discharge of the body by any vent, natural or artificial. (In physic.)
Evacuação, the act of evacuating a place, or withdrawing out of it (in military affairs.)
EVACUADO, *a.* adj. See
EVACUAR, *v. a.* (among physicians) to evacuate, to avoid by any of the excretory passages.
EVACUATIVO, or **EVACUATORIO**, *a.* adj. that procures evacuation by any passage.
Remedio evacuatorio, an evacuant.
EVADIDO, *a.* adj. See
EVADIR, *v. a.* to evade, to elude by artifice, stratagem, subterfuge, or sophistry.
EVANGELHO, *f. m.* evangely, the Holy Gospel, the Gospel of Jesus.
Promulgação do evangelho, evangelism.
EVANGELICO, *a.* adj. evangelical, agreeable to Gospel.
EVANGELIZADO, *a.* adj. See
EVANGELIZAR, *v. a.* to evangelize. See also **ANNUNCIAR**, and **PREGAR**.
EVANGELISTA, *f. m.* an evangelist; a writer of the history of our Lord Jesus.
EVANO. See **EBANO**.
EVAPORAÇÃO, *f. f.* evaporation.
EVAPORADO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
EVAPORAR, *v. n.* to evaporate, to fly away in vapours or fumes, to waste insensibly as a volatile spirit.
EVAPORATORIO, *f. m.* any hole or passage through which the vapours or steam pass.
EVAPORAVEL, adj. that easily may evaporate.
EVASÃO, *f. f.* evasion, excuse, subterfuge, artful means of eluding, or escaping.
Lugar por onde a água faz sua evasão, the channel, or place through which the water flows.
EUCARISTIA, *f. f.* the holy eucharist, the sacrament of the Lord's supper.
EUCARISTICO, *a.* adj. eucharistical; relating to the sacrament of the supper of the Lord.
EUCARISTICON, *f. m.* an eucharistical discourse, containing acts of thanksgiving, or a discourse made in praise of the eucharist.
EUCHOLOGIO, *f. m.* euchology, a formula of prayers and ceremonies, a ceremonial, or book of church ceremonies.
EVENTO, *f. m.* event, or issue. See also **SUCCESSO**.
EVERSAM, *f. f.* destruction, eversion, overthrow.
EVERSOR, *f. m.* a destroyer.
EUFORBIO, *f. m.* a tree first found by king Juba, and called by the name of his

physician Euphorbus, euphorbium.
EUFRAZIA, or **EUFRAZIA**, *f. f.* the herb eyebright, euphrasy.
EUFRADES, or **EUPHRATES**, *f. m.* Euphrates, the finest river of Turkey in Asia.
EVICÇÃO, *f. f.* (a law term) the recovery of a thing by law, which the adverse party had got *bona fide*, an eviction.
Tirar alguma coisa a alguém por evicção, to evict, to recover by law what the adverse party had got *bona fide*.
EVIDÊNCIA, *f. f.* evidence, demonstration, perspicuity.
EVIDENTE, adj. evident, clear, plain, manifest.
EVIDENTEMENTE, adv. evidently, clearly, manifestly, plainly.
EVIDENTÍSSIMO, *a.* adj. most evident.
EVITAR, *a.* adj. See
EVITAR, *v. a.* to avoid, to shun. See also **POUPAR**.
EVITÁVEL, adj. avoidable, that may be avoided.
EVITERNIDADE, *f. f.* eviternity.
EULOGIA, *f. f.* eucharist; but more particularly the holy bread formerly distributed in the parishes.
EUNUCHO, *f. m.* eunuch.
Fazer hum eunucho, to eunuchate, to make an eunuch.
EVO. See **EVITERNIDADE**, and **SECULO**.
EVOCACÃO. (In grammar.) See **AVOCACÃO**.
EVOLADO. } See { **EVAPORADO**.
EVOLAR-SE. } See { **EVAPORAR**.
EVORA, *f. f.* Evora, in very ancient times called Ebora, and on account of the considerable privileges bestowed upon it by Julius Cæsar, had the name of *Liberalitas Julia*, and afterwards *Elbora*. Here is an university instituted by Cardinal Henry, in 1559. Latin *Ebora*.
EUPATORIO, *f. m.* the herb agrimony; also the herb called sweet-maudlin.
EUPHONIA, *f. f.* euphony, a graceful sound, a smooth running of words. Greek.
EUPHORBIO. } See { **EUFORBIO**.
EUPHRASIA. } See { **EUFRASIA**.
EUPHRATES. } See { **EUPHRATES**.
EURIPO, *f. m.* Euripus, a narrow sea in Greece, which ebbs and flows seven times in twenty-four hours.
EURO, *f. m.* the east wind. Latin *Eurus*.
EUROPA, *f. f.* Europe, the least of the four parts of this lower globe.
EUROPEO, *f. m.* an European.
Europeo, *a.* adj. European.
EUTERPE, *f. f.* Euterpe, one of the nine Muses, the inventress of the mathematics and playing on the pipe.
EUTRAPIA, *f. f.* pleasant jesting with innocence. Greek.
EUXINO, or **Ponto Euxino**, the Euxine Sea, now commonly called the Black Sea.
EXACÇÃO, *f. f.* exactness, accuracy. See also **COBRANÇA**.
EXACERBAÇÃO, *f. f.* exacerbation, provocation; also exacerbation, or the height of a disease.
EXACERBADO, *a.* adj. See
EXACERBAR, *v. a.* to exacerbate, to embitter, to exasperate, to heighten any malignant quality.
EXACORDO. See **HEXACORDO**.

EXACTAMENTE, adv. exactly, accurately, nicely, thoroughly.
EXACTIDAM. See **EXACÇAM**.
EXACTO, *a.* adj. exact, accurate, not negligent; also exact, methodical, not negligently performed.
EXACTOR, *f. m.* an exactor, he that demands by authority.
EXAGGERAÇÃO, *f. f.* exaggeration, hyperbolic amplification. See also **ENCARECIMENTO**.
Fazer exaggerações. See **EXAGGERAR**.
EXAGGERADO, *a.* adj. See **EXAGGERAR**.
EXAGGERADOR, *f. m.* See **ENCARECEDOR**.
EXAGGERAR, *v. a.* to exaggerate, to extol, to represent above measure.
EXALAÇÃO, *f. f.* See **EXHALAÇÃO**.
EXALADO. } See { **EXHALADO**.
EXALAR. } See { **EXHALAR**.
EXALÇADO. See **EXALTADO**.
EXALÇAMENTO. See **EXALTAÇÃO**.
EXALÇAR. See **EXALTAR**.
EXALTAÇÃO, *f. f.* exaltation, state of greatness, or dignity; also elevation to power, or dignity.
Exaltação, (in astronomy) exaltation, dignity of a planet, in which its powers are increased.
Exaltação, (in pharmacy) exaltation, raising a medicine to a higher degree of virtue, or an increase of the most remarkable property of any body.
Exaltação da santa cruz, Holy-wood day, the Exaltation of the Cross.
EXALTADO, *a.* adj. See
EXALTAR, *v. a.* to exalt, to elevate to power or dignity.
Exaltar, to exalt, to praise, to extol, to magnify.
Exaltar, to heighten, to exalt, to improve, to refine by fire, as in chemistry.
Exaltar-se, *v. r.* to extol one's self, to boast, to glory, to brag.
EXAME, *f. m.* examen, examination; also a trial, essay, experiment, or proof of a thing.
Fazer exame, to examine; also to be examined.
EXAMINAÇÃO, *f. f.* ex. *Carta de examinação*, a patent, or letters patent.
Obra de examinação, an essay or trial, a work made by one in order to give a proof of his skill.
EXAMINADO, *a.* adj. See **EXAMINAR**.
EXAMINADOR, *f. m.* an examiner, an examiner.
EXAMINAR, *v. a.* to examine, search, or inquire into, to weigh, to canvas, consider, discuss, or sift.
A pessoa examinada, an examinee, the person examined.
Examinar hum corpo morto, to sit upon a dead body.
Examinar o reo, to examine, to try a person accused or suspected, by interrogatories.
Examinar huma testemunha, to examine, or interrogate a witness.
Examinar, to try, to prove, to make experiment or trial of.
Examinar a prata, is for an assayer to make the due trial of silver.
EXANGUE, or **EXSANGUE**, adj. bloodless, dead; also exanguious, formed with animal juices, not sanguineous.
EXARADO. See **GRAPADO**.
EXARCA, *f. m.* EXARCA DO,

EXARCHADO, f. m. exarchy, or exarchate, the dignity of an exarch; also an exarchate, the country subject to an exarch.

EXARCO, f. m. an exarch, a lieutenant, or vice-emperor.

EXASPERAÇÃO, f. f. exasperation, provocation, irritation, incitement to rage.

EXASPERADO, a, adj. hardened, made hard. See also

EXASPERAR, v. a. to exasperate, to provoke, to enrage, to irritate, to anger, to make furious.

O que exaspera, an exasperater, a provoker.

EXAUTORADO, a, adj. exaundered, put out of office or service.

EXCANDESCENCIA, or **ESCANDECENCIA**. See **ESCANDECENCIA**.

EXCANDECER. See **ESCANDECER**.

EXCANDECIDO. See **ESCANDECIDO**.

EXCARCERADO, a, adj. See

EXCARCERAR, v. a. to get one out of prison, to set at liberty.

EXCEDE'NTE, adj. that goes too far, that passes the bounds of fitness.

EXCEDER, v. a. to exceed, to go beyond, to out-go, to go too far; also to excel, to surpass.

Exceder, to exceed, to bear the greater proportion.

Exceder as ordens, to over-act, to act beyond one's commission.

EXCEIÇÃO. See **EXCEPCAM**.

EXCEITUADO. See **EXCEPTUADO**.

EXCEITUAR. See **EXCEPTUAR**.

EXCELLENÇA, f. f. excellence, or excellency. See also **ANTONOMASIA**.

Excellencia, excellence, a title of honour in Portugal. It is usually applied to a marquis.

EXCELLENTE, adj. excellent, of great virtue, eminent in any good quality.

EXCELLENTEMENTE, adv. excellently, well in a high degree.

EXCELSAMENTE, adv. haughtily, lofty, highly.

EXCELSO, a, adj. See **ALTO** and **SUBLIME**.

EXCENTRICIDADE. See **ECCENTRICIDADE**.

EXCENTRICO. See **ECCENTRICO**.

EXCEPCÃO, f. f. exception; exclusion from the things comprehended in a precept or position; exclusion of any person from a general law; also an exception against, or to.

Que não tem excepção, exceptless.

O que faz excepção, exceptor.

EXCEPIO, or **EXCEITUADO**, except.

This word, long taken as a preposition or conjunction, is originally the participle passive of the v. *Exceptuar*, or *Exceutuar*.

EXCEPTUADO, a, adj. See

EXCEPTUAR, v. a. to except; also to balk, to omit.

A morte nam exceptua ninguém, death balks no creature.

EXCESSIVAMENTE, adv. excessively, exceedingly.

EXCESSIVO, a, adj. excessive.

EXCESSO, f. m. excess, more than enough. See also **CRIME** and **DELICTO**.

EXCIDIO, f. m. See **RUINA**, and **DESTRUICÃO**.

EXCITAÇÃO, f. f. excitation.

EXCITADO, a, adj. See **EXCITAR**.

EXCITADOR, f. m. **EXCITADORA**, f. f.

an exciter, one that stirs up others.

EXCITAMENTO, f. m. excitement.

EXCITAR, v. a. to excite, to rouse, to animate, to stir up, to encourage; also to excite, to put into motion, to raise.

Excitar huma questão, to put a question.

Excitar huma sedição, to raise a sedition.

Excitar, (edificar.) See **EDIFICAR**, **PROVOCAR**, and **ESTIMULAR**.

EXCLAMAÇÃO, f. f. exclamation, an emphatical utterance, a pathological sentence; also an exclamation or vehement outcry.

Que contem exclamações, exclamatory.

EXCLAMADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

EXCLAMAR, v. n. to exclaim, to cry out with vehemence.

O que exclama, an exclamer.

EXCLUIDO, a, adj. See

EXCLUIR, v. a. to exclude, to debar.

EXCLUSAM, f. f. exclusion.

EXCLUSIVAMENTE, adv. exclusively.

EXCLUSIVA, f. f. See **EXCLUSAM**.

EXCLUSIVO, a, adj. exclusive.

EXCLUSO, or **EXCLUIDO**. See the v. **EXCLUIR**.

EXCOGITAÇÃO, a, adj. See

EXCOGITAR, v. a. to excogitate, to invent, to strike out by thinking.

EXCOMMUNGAÇÃO, f. f. or **EXCOMMUNGAÇÃO**, f. m. a woman or man that is excommunicated.

EXCOMMUNGAÇÃO, a, adj. See

EXCOMMUNGAR, v. a. to excommunicate, to eject from the communion of the visible church, by an ecclesiastical censure.

EXCOMMUNHAR, f. f. excommunication.

EXCORIAÇÃO, f. f. (among physicians) excoriation, loss of skin.

Fazer huma excoriação, to excoriate, to flay, to strip off the skin.

EXCRESCÊNCIA, f. f. extraneousness, or extraneousness.

EXCREMENTICIO, a, adj. excrementitious, or excremental, (in physic.)

EXCREMENTO, f. m. excrement.

Excremento de vacas, e outros animais de cor alconada, fewmets, or fewmishing, the dung of deer.

EXCREMENTOSO. See **EXCREMENTICIO**.

EXCRETO, f. m. (in physic) the matter that is separated from the animal substance.

EXCURSAM, f. f. an invasion, or inroad, a sally.

EXECRAÇÃO, f. f. execration, curse, imprecation of evil.

EXECRAÇÃO, a, adj. See **EXECRAR**.

EXECRANDO, a, adj. execrable, hateful, detestable, accursed, abominable.

EXECRAR, v. a. to execrate, to curse, to imprecate ill upon, to abominate.

EXECRATORIO juramento, execration, curse.

EXECRAVEL, adj. See **EXECRANDO**.

EXECUÇÃO, f. f. execution, performance.

Homem de execução. See **EXECUTIVO**.

Execução, distress, or distraining of goods.

Dar á execução, to put in execution.

Fazer execução. See **EXECUTAR**.

Ter execução, to take effect.

EXECUTADO, a, adj. See

EXECUTAR, v. a. to execute, or put in execution, to perform, to effect; also to

execute, to punish capitally by authority.

Executar, or *Fazer execução nos bens do devedor*, to distrain one's goods by an execution, to serve an execution upon goods.

Executar em alguém a sua ira, to vent, or wreak one's anger upon one.

Executar em alguém o golpe, to cut or slash one.

Executar hum golpe de setta, to shoot an arrow.

EXECUTIVO, a, adj. resolute, stout, bold, courageous, brisk, capable of performing any thing, executive.

Homem executivo, or *de execução*, a man that is capable of performing any thing, a man fit for action.

Executivo, (violento.) See **VIOLENTO**.

EXECUTORIA, f. f. **EXECUTOR**, f. m. an executor, or executor, one that performs or executes any thing.

Executora testamentaria, an executrix, a woman intrusted to perform the will of the testator.

Executor testamentario, an executor, or executor, he that is intrusted to perform the will of a testator.

Cargo de executor testamentario, or *testamentaria*, executorship.

EXECUTORIO, a, adj. (in law) ex. *Carta executoria*, a writ of execution.

EXEDRA, f. f. a by-place, or jutting building with seats, either for study or discourse. Greek.

EXEMPÇÃO, f. f. exemption, freedom from any thing. Lat.

EXEMPLAR, f. m. an exemplar, a pattern, an example to be imitated.

Exemplar, adj. exemplary, or examlary, such as may deserve to be proposed to imitation; also such as may give warning to others, exemplary.

EXEMPLARMENTE, adv. exemplarily, in such a manner as deserves imitation.

Exemplarmente, exemplarily, in such a manner as may warn others.

EXEMPLIFICADO, a, adj. See

EXEMPLIFICAR, v. a. to exemplify, to illustrate by example.

EXEMPLO, f. m. example, pattern, model.

Exemplo, example, instance, precedent.

Sem exemplo, cu de que não ouve exemplo, unprecedented.

Por exemplo, for example.

Pôr, or *trazer hum exemplo*, to instance, to give, or offer an example.

Fazer exemplo em alguém, or *castigallo para dar exemplo*, to make one a public example.

Tomai exemplo delle, take example by him.

EXEMPTO, a, adj. exempt, or free from.

EXEQUIAS, f. f. p. funeral obsequies, funeral pomp, the last duty to the dead, and the prayers for his soul, at or before his burial; exequies.

Pertencente ás exequias, funeral, exequial.

EXERCE'R, v. a. ex. *Exercer hum cargo*, to exercise, or bear an office.

Exercer huma arte, ou ciencia, to exercise, or practise an art or science.

EXERCICIO, f. m. exercise, labour of the body, labour considered as conducive to the cure or prevention of diseases.

Exercício militar, the military exercise.

Fazer exercício, to use exercise.

Fazer exercício, (a military word) to practise all motions, actions, and management

ment of arms, by which a soldier is instructed in the different postures he is to be in under arms, and the different motions he is to make to oppose an enemy.
Exercício em compor obras de engenho, como fazem os estudantes nos collegios, ou escolas, exercíes.
EXERCITADO, *a*, adj. See **EXERCITAR**.
EXERCITADO'R, *f. m.* an exerciser.
EXERCITADO'RA, *f. f.* exerciser, she that exercises.
EXERCITAR, *v. a.* to exercise.
Exercitar a sua crueldade, to exert one's cruelty.
Exercitar hum cargo, ou huma arte, &c. See EXERCER.
Exercitar a sua memoria, to exercise or practice one's memory.
Exercitar, to instruct, to train up.
Exercitar-se, v. r. to exercise, to use exercise, to labour for health, or for amusement.
Exercitar-se na caça, to exercise one's self with hunting.
EXERCITO, *f. m.* an army.
Exercitador, ou o que leva e vende viveres ao exercito, a sutler, or sutteler, one that follows an army to sell victuals.
EXHALAÇÃO, *f. f.* exhalation.
EXHALADO, *a*, adj. See
EXHALAR, *v. n.* to evaporate, to be exhaled,
Materia, ou vapor que exhala, exhalament, matters exhaled.
Exhalar, *v. a. ex.* *Exhalar a alma.* See **MORRER**.
Exhalar-se, v. r. See **EVAPORAR**.
EXHAURIR, *v. a.* to exhaust, to drain, to deprive by draining, to empty; also to draw till nothing is left.
Exaurir o thesouro del-rey, to exhaust the king's treasure.
Causa que não se pode exhaurir, exhaustless.
A acção de exhaurir, exhaustion.
EXHAUSTO, *a*, adj. drawn out, emptied, exhausted; also beggared, reduced to want.
Exhausto de sangue, bloodless, without blood.
Exhausto de gente, dispeopled.
EXHEDRA. See **EXEDRA**.
EXHIBIÇÃO, *f. f.* exhibition.
Fazer exhibição. See EXHIBIR.
EXHIBIDO, *a*, adj. See
EXHIBIR, *v. a.* to exhibit, to offer, or propose in a formal or public manner.
O que exhibe, an exhibitor.
EXHORTAÇÃO, *f. f.* exhortation.
EXHORTADO, *a*, adj. See **EXHORTAR**.
EXHORTADO'R, *f. m.* **EXORTADORA**, *f. f.* an exhorter.
EXHORTAR, *v. a.* to exhort, to incite by words to any good action.
EXHORTATIVO, or **EXHORTATORIO**, *a*, adj. exhortatory, tending to exhort.
EXHUMAÇÃO, *f. f.* the act of unburying a dead body.
EXÍCIO, *f. m.* ruin, destruction, a great misfortune.
EXIGÊNCIA, *f. f.* exigence, or exigency.
EXIGUO, *a*, adj. little, small. From the Latin *exiguus*.
EXIMIDO. See **EXEMPTO**, and **EXIMIR**.

EXÍMIO, *a*, adj. eximious, famous, eminent, conspicuous, excellent.
EXIMIR, *v. a.* to free, to deliver.
EXINANICAÇÃO, *f. f.* (among physicians) inanition, emptiness of body, want of fullness in the vessels of the animal.
EXINANIDO, *a*, adj. See
EXINANIR, *v. a.* See **ANNIQUILAR**.
Exinanir-se, v. r. to humble, to abase one's self.
EXISTÊNCIA, *f. f.* existence, or existence.
EXISTENTE, *p. aét.* existent.
EXISTIDO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
EXISTIR, *v. n.* to exist, to be, to have a being
EXISTU'RO. See **ABCESSO**.
EXITO, *f. m.* a going forth, or going out.
EXITU'RO. See **EXISTU'RO**.
EXO, *f. m.* axle-tree, or axel-tree of a wheel.
Cavilha do exo, que sustenta a roda, axle-pin.
Chapa de ferro a roda do exo para que se não gaste, a clout, or iron plate to keep an axle-tree from wearing.
Exo da esphera, (in geography) axis, or axle-tree, a right line going through the center of a sphere.
Exo do mundo, the axis of the world,
Exo de tesouras, the rivet that holds the scissors together.
Exo, (in a moral sense) the very point or crisis of a matter.
EXODO, *f. m.* Exodus, or Exody, the second book of Moses, so called because it describes the journey of the Israelites from Egypt. Greek.
EXONERADO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of
EXONERAR-SE, *v. r.* to resign, surrender, abdicate, or give over one's place, to free, rid, or disburthen one's self.
EXOPHTALMIA, *f. f.* (in physic) exophthalmia, or a protuberance of the eye out of its natural position. Greek.
EXORÁVEL, adj. exorable. Lat.
EXORBITANCIA, *f. f.* exorbitance, or exorbitancy.
EXORBITANTE, adj. exorbitant.
Ser exorbitante, to exorbitate, to deviate, to go out of the track, or road prescribed.
EXORCIZADO, *a*, adj. See
EXORCIZAR, *v. a.* to exorcise, to adjure by some holy name.
EXORCISMO, *f. m.* an exorcism.
EXORCISTA, *f. m.* an exorcist.
EXORDIAL, adj. of, or belonging to an exordium. See
EXORDIO, *f. m.* exordium, a formal preface, the proemial part of a composition. See also **PRINCIPIO**.
EXORNAÇÃO, *f. f.* an exornation.
EXORNADO, *a*, adj. See
EXORNAR, *v. a.* See **ORNAR**.
EXORTAÇÃO. See **EXHORTAÇÃO**.
EXORTADO, &c. See **EXHORTADO**, &c.
EXÓTICO, *a*, adj. exotic, or exotical, brought out of another country, not domestic.
EXPECTAÇÃO, *f. f.* expectation.
Desempenhar a expectação, to answer one's expectation.
Contra a expectação de todos, contrary to all men's expectation. See also ESPERANÇA.
EXPECTATIVA, *f. f.* (in canon. law) a

mandate granted for church livings before they become void.
EXPECTATORIO, *a*, adj. *ex. Aet.* or *questam expectatoria*, so they call several acts or solemn disputations in the universities.
EXPECTÁVEL, adj. See **VISTOSO**, **BELLO**.
EXPECTORANTE, adj. (in physic) expectorative, having the quality of promoting expectoration.
EXPEDIÇÃO, *f. f.* expedition, dispatch, *Expedição, ou empresa militar*, an expedition, a military enterprize.
Expedição, expedition, haste, activity.
Homem de expedição, a man fit for action.
Dur expedição, to dispatch, hasten, or speed.
Com expedição, expeditely, with quickness.
EXPEDIDO, *a*, adj. See **EXPEDIR**.
EXPEDIENTIA, *f. f.* expedition, quickness, readiness, speed.
Com boa expediência, expeditely, with quickness.
EXPEDIENTE, *f. m.* the royal and supreme council.
Expediente, an expedient, a shift, means to an end, which are contrived in an exigence.
EXPEDIR, *v. a.* to dispatch, hasten, or speed; also to dispatch, or send away in haste; also to publish by edict, or proclamation.
Expedir, (expulsar.) See EXPULSAR.
Expedir-se, v. r. to get rid of, to make haste, to disentangle one's self from any impediment.
EXPEDITAMENTE, adv. expeditely, easily.
EXPEDITO, *a*, adj. disengaged, freed, rid of.
Expedido, convenient, easy, apt, fit, advantageous; also plain, even, (speaking of a road.)
Ter a lingua bem expedita, ou bem espirotada. See ESPIRITADO.
EXPELLIDO, *a*, adj. expelled.
EXPELLIR, *v. a.* to expel, to drive out, to force away, to reject, to throw out.
EXPENDIDO, *a*, adj. See
EXPENDER, *v. a.* to weigh, to examine, judge, or consider.
Expendir, (gastar.) See GASTAR.
EXPENSAS, *f. f. p.* the expences, the costs. See **GASTO**.
EXPERIÊNCIA, *f. f.* experience, practice; also an experiment, proof, or trial.
Falta de experiencia, in experience.
Que tem falta de experiencia, inexperienced, inexpert.
Por experiencia, experimentally.
O que faz experiencia, an experiercer, or experimenter.
EXPERIMENTADO, *a*, adj. See **EXPERIMENTAR**.
EXPERIMENTAL, adj. experimental, formed by observation, built upon experiment.
Philosophia experimental, experimental philosophy.
EXPERIMENTAR, *v. a.* to experiment, to try, to search out by trial, to experience, to try; also to know by practice, or experience.
EXPERITO, *a*, adj. experienced, made skilful by experience, wise by long practice.
EXPIAÇÃO, *f. f.* an expiation, an atonement.

EXPIADO,

EXPIA'DO, *a*, adj. See **EXPIAR**, *v. a.* to expiate, to annul the guilt of a crime by subsequent acts of piety, to atone for.
Que se não pode expiar, inexpressible.
EXPIA'ÇÃO, *a*, adj. expiatory.
EXPIAÇÃO, *f. f.* (in physic) a breathing out. See also **EXHALAÇÃO**.
EXPIA'DO, *a*, adj. See **EXPIAR**, *v. n.* to die, to expire, or to come one's life. See also **ACABAR**.
EXPLANAÇÃO. See **EXPLICAÇÃO**.
EXPLANADA, or **ESPLANADA**, *f. m.* a parade (in fortifications.) It is the same with the glacis of the counterescarp originally; but now it is taken for the empty space between the glacis of a citadel and the first houses of the town.
EXPLANADO, *a*, adj. See **EXPLA'AR**, *v. a.* to explain, to expound, to illustrate.
Que se pode explicar, explainable, explicable.
O que explica, an explainer, or expositor, an expounder.
EXPLICAÇÃO, *f. f.* explication, explanation.
Que contém a explicação, ou explicação, em de alguma coisa, explanatory, containing explanation.
EXPLICADO, *a*, adj. explicated, &c. See **EXPLICAR**.
EXPLICADOR, *f. m.* an explicator, an expounder, an explainer, or expositor.
EXPLICADORA, *f. f.* she that explaineth.
EXPLICAR, *v. a.* to explicate, to explain, to expound, to clear.
Que se não pode explicar, inexplicable.
EXPLICITAMENTE, adv. explicitly, plainly, not merely by inference, or implication.
EXPLICITO, *a*, adj. explicit, plain, not merely implied.
EXPLORA'DO, *a*, adj. See **EXPLORAR**.
EXPLORADOR, *f. m.* an explorer, a scout, a spy, one that goes to reconnoitre, or take a view of. (A military word.)
Partendente ao explorador, ou á acção de explorar, exploratory.
EXPLORADORA, *f. f.* she that goes to reconnoitre or take a view of.
EXPLORAR, *v. a.* to explore, to explore, to search out; also to reconnoitre, observe, view, or take a view of.
A acção de explorar, exploration, exploration.
EXPONENTE, *f. m.* (in mathematics) an exponent.
EXPO'R, *v. a.* to expose, shew, or lay out. See also **EXPLICAR**.
Expor ao ar alguma coisa, to expose or set any thing in the air.
Expor-se, *v. r.* to expose one's self, to venture.
Expor-se a algum perigo, to expose one's self to any danger.
Homem que se expõe a zombaria, e escarneio de todos, a man that makes himself a laughing stock, or that makes himself ridiculous to every body.
EXPOSIÇÃO, *f. f.* See **EXPLICAÇÃO**.
EXPOSITO'R, *f. m.* an expositor, explainer, expounder, interpreter.
EXPOSTO, *a*, adj. exposed, &c. See **EXPOR**.
EXPRESSA'DO, *a*, adj. expressed.
EXPRESSAMENTE, adv. expressly.

EXPRESSÃO, *f. f.* expression.
EXPRESSAR, *v. a.* to express.
Que se pode expressar, expressible, that may be uttered or declared.
Que pode expressar, or expressivo. See **EXPRIMIR**.
EXPRESSIVA, *f. f.* expression, the form, or cast of language, in which any thoughts are uttered. See also **PRONUNCIACÃO**.
EXPRESSIVO, *a*, adj. expressive.
Por um modo expressivo, expressively, in a clear and representative way.
Capacidade para representar alguma coisa por um modo expressivo, expressiveness, the power of expression.
EXPRESSO, *a*, adj. express, plain, expressed.
Expresso, *f. m.* an express, a messenger sent on purpose.
EXPRIMIDO, *a*, adj. See **EXPRIMIR**, *v. a.* to express, to represent in words, to exhibit by language, to utter, to declare.
Exprimir, to press, to squeeze. See **ESPREMER**.
EXPROBRA'DO, *a*, adj. See **EXPROBRAR**, *v. a.* to exprobrate, to upbraid, to impute openly with blame.
A acção de exprobrar, exprobration.
EXPROBACÃO, *f. m.* exprovincial, a monk, or friar that has been provincial.
EXPUGNAÇÃO, *f. f.* expugnation.
EXPUGNADO, *a*, adj. See **EXPUGNAR**.
EXPUGNADOR, *f. m.* a conqueror.
EXPUGNADORA, *f. f.* she that vanquisheth.
EXPUGNAR, *v. a.* to expugn, to conquer.
EXPUGNÁVEL, adj. conquerable.
EXPULSA'DO, *a*, adj. See **EXPULSAR**.
EXPULSAM, *f. f.* expulsion.
EXPULSAR, *v. a.* to expulse, to drive out, to expel, to force away.
O que expulsa, an expeller, one that driveth out.
EXPULSIVO, *a*, adj. (in physic) expulsive.
EXPU'LSO, *a*, adj. expelled, &c. See **EXPULSAR**.
EXPULSORIA, *f. f.* ex. *Dar a expulsoria*. See **EXPULSAR**.
EXPULTRIZ, adj. (in physic) excretive, excretory, expulsive, having the power of separating and ejecting superfluous parts or excrements.
Faculdade expultriz, expulsive faculty.
EXPURGAÇÃO, or **EMERSAO**, *f. f.* (in astronomy) emersion, or the coming of the sun or moon out of an eclipse.
Expurgação dos humores, (in physic) the expulsion, or driving out of the humours.
EXPURGA'DO, *a*, adj. See **EXPURGAR**, *v. a.* (among surgeons) to purge or cleanse.
Expurgar um livro, to correct a book by purging away what is noxious and pernicious to religion, morals, &c.
EXPURGATÓRIO, *f. m.* the index expurgatory, a book set forth by the pope, containing a catalogue of those authors and writings which he has thought fit to censure, and forbid to be read.
Expurgatorio, (in physic) expurgatory, or purging medicine.
EXQUISITAMENTE, adv. exquisitely, rarely well, daintily; also carefully, dili-

gently.
EXQUISITO, *a*, adj. exquisite, for sight, excellent, dainty, delicious. See also **ES- TUDADO**, and **EXATO**.
EXSA'GUA. See **EXHA'GUE**.
EXTA'DO, *p.* of the perfect tense of **EXTA'R**, *v. n.* to remain, or be left. Lat. *que exta*, extant.
EXTASIS, **EXTASIS**, or **EXTASI**, *f. m.* an extasy, a rapture, a trance. Greek.
EXTÁTICO, *a*, adj. extatic, or extatic.
EXTEMPORANEA'MENTE, adv. suddenly, without premeditation, extempore, extemporally.
Falar extemporaneamente, to extemporize, to speak extempore.
Dom de falar extemporaneamente, extemporism.
EXTEMPORANEO, *a*, adj. extemporaneous, extemporary, uttered or performed without premeditation; also extemporal, speaking without premeditation.
EXTENDER. See **ESTENDER**.
EXTENDIDO. See **ESTENDIDO**.
EXTENSAMENTE, adv. largely, fully, amply, at large.
EXTENSÃO, *f. f.* extension, dilatation. See also **ESPAÇO**.
Extensão, an extent of meaning.
Extensão sem limites, extendibleness.
EXTENSO. See **ESTENDIDO**.
Por extensão, all at length, at large; as, *escrever o seu nome por extensão*, to write one's name at large.
EXTENUAÇÃO, *f. f.* (in physic) extenuation, a leanness of the whole body.
Extenuação, (in rhetoric) extenuation, or a figure, whereby things are diminished and made less than they really are.
EXTENUADO, *a*, adj. See **EXTENUAR**, *v. a.* to extenuate, to lessen; also to make lean.
EXTERIO'R, *f. m.* the outside, outward appearance, or shew of a thing or person.
Exterior, adj. exterior, outward. Lat. *Obras exteriores*, (in fortification) the out-works of a place.
EXTERIORMENTE, adv. exteriorly, outwardly.
EXTERMINADO, *a*, adj. See **EXTERMINAR**.
EXTERMINADOR, *f. m.* an exterminator.
EXTERMINAR, *v. a.* to exterminate, to root out, to destroy, to drive away, to abolish, to banish.
EXTERMINIO, *f. m.* destruction, desolation, ruin, extermination. See also **DESTERRO**.
EXTERRECE'R, *v. a.* to put in fear, to frighten.
EXTERRECIDO, *a*, adj. See the *v.* **EXTERRECE'R**.
EXTINÇÃO, *f. f.* extinction. See **EXTERMINIO**, and **RUINA**.
EXTINCTO, *a*, adj. extinct, extinguished, put out.
Extincto, (*esquecido*.) See **ESQUECIDO**.
Extincto, (*morto*.) See **MORTO**.
Extincto, (*murcha*.) See **MURCHO**.
Extincto, (*acabado*.) See **ACABADO**.
EXTINGUIDO, *a*, adj. See **EXTINGUIR**, *v. a.* to extinguish, to put out, to quench; also to suppress, to destroy.
Extinguir, (*dissipar*.) See **DISSIPAR**.
Extinguir, to abolish, to annul.
Extinguir uma lei, to abolish, to repeal a law.

<i>Extinguir hum juro</i> , to pay the principal and interest of a sum.	<i>Gastos extraordinarios</i> , extraordinaries, or extraordinary expences.	<i>Extremo</i> , (in a moral sense) extreme, excess, extravagantness.
<i>Extinguir-se</i> , v. r. to vanish, to pass away, to be lost.	<i>EXTRA TEMPORA</i> , adv. <i>extra tempora</i> , a licence from the pope to take holy orders at any time.	<i>Fugir dos extremos</i> , to avoid extremes.
<i>EXTINTO</i> . See <i>EXTINCTO</i> .	<i>EXTRAVAGANCIA</i> , f. f. extravagancy, extravagance, extravagantness.	<i>Passar de hum a outro extremo</i> , to pass from one extreme to another.
<i>EXTIRPAÇÃO</i> , f. f. extirpation, eradication, destruction.	<i>Dizer extravagancias</i> . See <i>DESPROPOSITAR</i> .	<i>Dar em extremos</i> , to extragate, to wander out of limits, to run upon extremes.
<i>EXTIRPAÇÃO</i> , a, adj. See <i>EXTIRPAR</i> .	<i>EXTRAVAGANTE</i> , adj. extravagant, roving beyond just limits or prescribed methods; also singular, particular, very rare.	<i>Ella he hum extremo de fermosura</i> , she is an extraordinary beauty.
<i>EXTIRPAÇÃO</i> , f. m. an extirpator, one who roots out, a destroyer.	<i>Desembargador extravagante</i> , a supernumerary desembargador. See <i>DESEMBARGADOR</i> .	<i>Neste extremo de miseria</i> , in this sad and extreme misery.
<i>EXTIRPAR</i> , v. a. to extirpate, to root out, to eradicate. (Both in the proper and figurative sense.)	<i>Extravagante</i> , f. m. and f. an extravagant, one who is confined in no general rule, or definition.	<i>Fazer extremos por alguma coisa</i> , to have a strong passion, or desire for a thing, to endeavour what one can to get it.
<i>EXTORSÃO</i> , f. f. extortion.	<i>Extravagante nos gastos</i> , a wasteful, prodigal, or extravagant man.	<i>Fazer extremos de sentimento</i> , to be thoroughly sensible of grief.
<i>Fazer extorções</i> , to extort.	<i>Extravagante</i> , f. f. the singular of <i>EXTRAVAGANTES</i> ; which see.	<i>Extremos de amor</i> , dotage, excessive fondness.
<i>O que faz extorções</i> , an extorter.	<i>EXTRAVAGANTEMENTE</i> , adv. extravagantly, in an extravagant manner.	<i>Com extremos de amor</i> , doatingly, fondly.
<i>EXTRAÇÃO</i> , f. f. an extraction, or drawing out.	<i>EXTRAVAGANTES</i> , Decretal Epistles published after the Clementines, by pope John XXII. and other popes, added to the canon-law; so called, because they were not ranged in any order in the body of the common-law; also certain constitutions and ordinances of princes not contained in the body of the civil-law.	<i>O que faz extremos de amor</i> , a doater, a man fondly, weakly, and excessively in love.
<i>Fazer extração da prata, do ouro</i> , &c. to dig out of the ground silver, gold, &c.	<i>EXTRAVASADO</i> , a, adj. (among physicians) extravagated, forced out of its proper vessels.	<i>Extremo</i> , a great bead, a pater.
<i>Extração</i> , exportation.	<i>EXTRA VENO</i> , a, adj. in (physic) extravenate, let out of the veins.	<i>Em extremo</i> , or <i>em todo o extremo</i> . See <i>SUMAMENTE</i> .
<i>Fazer extração</i> , (in the way of traffic) to export, to carry out of a country.	<i>EXTREMADAMENTE</i> , or <i>ESTREMA DAMENTE</i> , adv. extremely, in the utmost degree. See also <i>EXCELLENTEMENTE</i> .	<i>Por extremo</i> , intemperately, immoderately, without measure or moderation.
<i>Extração de mercancias</i> , exportation of commodities.	<i>Amar alguém extremadamente</i> , to be desperately in love with one, to dote upon one, to be extremely fond of him.	<i>Extremo</i> , (in the province of Alentejo) a limitaneous furrow, that serves to divide one piece of ground from another.
<i>Fazenda que teve extração</i> , export, commodity carried out in traffick.	<i>EXTREMAÇÃO</i> , f. f. extreme unction, a solemn anointing of a sick person at the point of death; and is one of the seven sacraments in the Romish church.	<i>Extremo</i> , a, adj. See <i>ULTIMO</i> .
<i>O que faz extração de mercancias</i> , an exporter.	<i>EXTREMIDADE</i> , f. f. extremity, the utmost parts, the parts most remote from the middle.	<i>EXTREMA necessidade</i> , extreme necessity, or distress.
<i>Extração</i> , extraction, derivation from an original, lineage, descent.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXTREMOSAMENTE</i> , adv. studiously, earnestly, vehemently.
<i>EXTRAÇÃO</i> , f. m. extract, the substance extracted, the chief parts drawn from any thing. (In chemistry.)	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXTREMO</i> , a, adj. See <i>EXCESSIVO</i> , and <i>EXTREMADO</i> .
<i>Extração dos vegetaveis</i> , the extract of vegetables.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>Amor extremo</i> , consummate love.
<i>Extração</i> , extract, the chief heads drawn from a book, an abstract, an epitome.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXTRINSECO</i> , a, adj. extrinsic, or extrinsic, external, not intrinsic. See also <i>EXTERIOR</i> .
<i>EXTRAÇÃO</i> , a, adj. See	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXUBERADO</i> , p. of the preterperf. tense of <i>EXUBERAR</i> .
<i>EXTRAÇÃO</i> , v. a. to extract, to draw out of something.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXUBERANCIA</i> , f. f. exuberance, or superabundance.
<i>Extrahir</i> , to extract, to draw by chemical operation.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>Com exuberancia</i> , exuberantly.
<i>Extrahir</i> , to extract, to select, and abstract from a larger treatise.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXUBERANTE</i> , p. a. exuberant, more than sufficient.
<i>EXTRAJUDICIAL</i> , adj. extrajudicial, out of the regular course of legal procedure.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXUBERAR</i> , v. n. to exuberate, to superabound.
<i>EXTRAJUDICIALMENTE</i> , adv. extrajudicially, in a manner different from the ordinary course of legal procedure.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXULADO</i> , v. n. to be banished, to live in exile. Lat. <i>exulare</i> .
<i>EXTRAMURAL</i> , adj. that is without the walls.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXULCERAÇÃO</i> , f. f. (in physick) exulceration.
<i>EXTRAMUROS</i> , adv. without the walls.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXULCERADO</i> , a, adj. See
<i>EXTRANEO</i> , a, adj. extraneous.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXULCERAR</i> , v. a. to exulcerate, to make sore with an ulcer.
<i>EXTRANUMERAL</i> , adj. supernumerary.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXULCERATIVO</i> , a, adj. exulceratory.
<i>EXTRAORDINARIAMENTE</i> , adv. extraordinarily.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXULTAÇÃO</i> , f. f. exultation, joy, rapturous delight.
<i>EXTRAORDINÁRIO</i> , a, adj. extraordinary, different from common order, not ordinary; also extraordinary, different from the common course of law.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EXULTAR</i> , v. n. to exult, to leap and skip for joy. Lat. <i>exultare</i> .
<i>Extraordinario</i> , extraordinary, eminent, remarkable, more than common.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	<i>EYCHA</i> , or <i>EICHAM</i> . See <i>DESPENSEIRO</i> .
<i>Embaixador extraordinario</i> , an ambassador extraordinary.	<i>EXTREMADO</i> , a, adj. extreme, greatest, of the highest degree, most perfect, consummate, complete.	

F.

F, f. m. the sixth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and by some reckoned a mute, by others a semi-vowel. Suetonius says, that the emperor Claudius invented this letter, with other two; and that this had the force of V constant.

F, amongst the Latins, was a numeral letter worth forty, according to this verse:

Sexta quaterdecus gerit quæ distat ab alpha.

But when it was marked with a tittle on the top, then it stood for forty thousand.

F *Fa*, one of the notes in music, called fa.

FABORDA'M, f. m. a kind of grave music. From the French *fauxbourdon*.

FABRICA, f. f. fabric, or building, an edifice, frame, structure, fabrication.

Fabrica da igreja, ou renda para os reparos della, fabric-lands, the revenue of a church for the repairs and maintenance of it.

Fabrica, manufacture, a work-house.

Fabrica de sedas, a manufacture of silks.

Fabrica, (artificia.) See **ARTIFICIO**, and **LABOR**.

Fabricas, (in a moral sense.) See **IDEAS**, and **DESENHOS**.

FABRICADO, a, adj. made, &c. See the v. **FABRICAR**.

FABRICADOR, f. m. a builder, a fashioner, a maker.

Fabricador do mundo, God, the universal maker.

FABRICANTE, f. m. a manufacturer, a workman, an artificer; but more particularly the director in a manufacture, or work-house.

FABRICAR, v. a. to build, to frame, to manufacture, to form by workmanship.

Fabricar um navio, to build a ship.

Fabricar moeda, to coin, or mint money.

Fabricar pano, to make cloth.

Fabricar-se, v. r. ex. *Nos nos fabricamos a nos mesmos as nossas desgraças*, we are the cause of our own misfortunes.

FABRIL, adj. mechanic, or mechanical, servile, of mean occupation.

FABRICULIRO, f. m. he who receives the fabric lands. See **FABRICA da igreja**.

FABULA, f. f. fable, apologue; also a fiction in general.

O que inventa, ou escreve fabulas, a fabler, or fabulist.

Fabula de Esopo, Æsop's fables.

Fabula, ou conto para divertir, a tale, or story.

O que conta fabulas, a fabulator, a teller of fables or stories.

Historia das fabulas, mythology.

Ser a fabula do mundo, to be the common talk.

FABULADO, a, adj. See

FABULAR, v. a. to fable, to feign, to write not truth but fiction. See also **FINGIR**.

FABULOSAMENTE, adv. fabulously.

FABULOSO, a, adj. fabulous, feigned, full of fables, or invented tales.

FACA, f. f. a knife; also a young mare; also a nag, a little horse.

Faca de seu e. See **AGOMIA**.

Faca de mesa, a table-knife.

Faca de carnicero, a butcher's chopping-knife.

Faca de sapateiro, ou trinchete para arrumar os sapatos, a shoemaker's paring-knife.

Faca de mato, a hauger, a wood-knife.

Faca de segó, (among barbers) cauting-iron, a farmer's iron to cauterize, or sear the parts of a horse which require burning.

Homem de faca e estalho, (a vulgar expression) a man fit for any business.

FACA'DA, f. f. a thrust with a knife.

FACALHAMA, f. m. a great knife.

FACANHA, f. f. an exploit, a great action, a feat; from *fazer*.

Facanba, (ironically) silly doings.

Facanba, a debated question.

FACANHEIRO. See **FALDOSO**, and **PATARDIA**.

FACANHO'SO, a, adj. famous, that performs great exploits.

Empresa facanosa, a great enterprize.

Facanoso, exceeding great, vast, huge, enormous.

FACCADA, f. f. faction, cabal, party.

Faccam, a military enterprize.

FACE, f. f. face; also the cheek, the ball of the cheek.

P. na face e nos olhos se lê a letra do coração; we say, in the forehead and in the eye, the lecture of the mind does lie.

Dizer em face, to tell to one's face, or before his face.

Face, face, surface, or superficies; also light, or view.

A primeira face, at first sight, or view.

Face, the front, or fore-part of any thing.

Face do estalho, front, fore-front, or facing.

Face dos negocios, face, state, or condition of affairs.

Aquella negocio tem duas faces, that business has two faces.

Face, (in fortification) front, the face of a work.

Receber-se em face da igreja, to marry in public.

FACECIA, f. f. merry conceit, or humour, facetiousness.

Facecia picante, jeer, jest, banter.

FACEIRA, f. f. ex. *Faceira de boys*, the flesh that covers the cheek-bones of an ox.

Faceira, f. m. See **PATARDIA**, and **VAIDADE**.

FACESTINHA, f. f. a small face.

FACETA, f. f. a facet, a small surface, a superficies cut into several angles.

Diamante com jaetas, or *facetado*, a diamond cut facet-wise, a facet diamond.

FACETADO, a, adj. cut with facets, or facet-wise.

FACETAMENTE, adv. facetiously, gaily, cheerfully, wittily, merrily.

FACEITO, a, adj. facetious, gay, cheerful,

merry, witty.

FACHA, f. f. a torch, a taper, light, a flambeau.

Facha de armas, battle axe.

FACHADA, f. f. front, fore-front, a portal, or frontispiece; also a blow, or cut with a battle-axe.

Fachala, f. m. a follower of the mode, a fop, a coxcomb.

FACHO, f. m. a faggot, or bundle of brush-wood, that they use to kindle upon a high place by the sea, as a token for the people to take arms; also two stakes set in fashion of a cross, and pitched upon a watch-tower, on which they use to hang lights as a token of the enemy's approach, or coming nigh to.

FACIL, adj. easy, facil, or facile, not difficult, performable, or attainable with little labour; also facile, easy of access, or converse, not haughty.

Estilo facil, an easy, or clear style.

Facil, (among physicians) relaxed, loosened.

FACILIDADE, f. f. facility, easiness to be performed, freedom from difficulty.

Facilidade da luz, diffusiveness of light.

Facilidades, too much familiarity.

FACILITADO, a, adj. See

FACILITAR, v. a. to facilitate, to make easy, to free from difficulty.

Facilitar os mares, to facilitate navigation.

Facilitar-se, v. r. to grow easy of access, or converse.

Facilitar-se com alguém, to grow familiar with one.

FACILMENTE, adv. easily, without difficulty.

FACINOROSO, a, adj. criminal, enormous, wicked, vicious, villainous, facinorous.

FACITIVEL, adj. that can be made, or done.

FACOULA. See **FACUDO**.

FACITO, f. m. a fact, a thing done.

De facto, adv. in effect, really.

Ipso facto, immediately, at once, *ipso facto*.

Facto, (successo.) See **SUCCESSO**.

FACUDO, a, adj. broad-faced.

FACULDADE, f. f. faculty, leave, the power of doing any thing.

Faculdades da alma, the faculties, or powers of the soul.

Faculdade, (in physic) faculty, power, or ability to perform any action natural, vital, and animal.

Faculdade, wealth, fortune, goods, estate.

Faculdade, a science.

Faculdade, the whole body of professors, or public readers in an university; the faculty.

FACULTOSO, a, adj. See **RICO**.

FACUNDIA, f. f. eloquence.

FACUNDO, a, adj. eloquent, facund.

FADA, f. f. so the writers of romances call enchanted nymphs, or women who they feign to be able to tell what is appointed by fate; so they also call the *Parce*, or *Fates*, which the poets feign have the disposal of human life.

Mas fadas, (a vulgar expression.) See **TRABALHOS**.

FADA'DO, *a*, adj. fated, doomed, decreed by fate. See also **FATAL**.

Pedra fadada, fairy-stone. It is found in gravel-pits, being of an hemispherical figure, hath five double lines arising from the centre of its basis, which meet in the pole.

Fadado, endued with any quality by fate.

Fadado, invested with the power of fatal determination. See also

FADA'R, *v. a.* to tell fortunes, to tell what is appointed by destiny or fate.

FADA'RIO, *f. m.* fatality, or tendency to some actions, which the fatalists foolishly maintain to happen by invincible necessity, fate, or destiny.

Falario, a bad habit, an irregular sort of life.

FADIGA, *f. f.* carking care, trouble, anguish of mind. See also **TRABALHO**.

FADIGA'DO. See **FATIGA'DO**.

FADIGA'R. See **FATIGAR**.

FA'DO, *f. m.* fate, destiny.

FAETA'M, *f. m.* Phaëton, the son of Phœbus and Clymene.

FAGO'TE, *f. m.* faggoto, a musical wind-instrument.

FAGUE'IRO, *a*, adj. fawning upon, flattering. See also **MEIGO**.

FA'IA. See **FATIA**.

FA'IM, *f. m.* (an ancient word.) See **ESPADIM**.

FA'INA, *f. f.* the shout, or noise which mariners make when they encourage each other. Our sailors cry, Ho-up!

FAISA'M, *f. m.* pheasant, a sort of bird well known to sportsmen.

Cortar hum faisão, (in carving) to allay a pheasant, to cut it up.

FAISCA, *f. f.* a spark of fire, a sparkle, a mill.

Faisca, a remnant, or relique. (Metaph.)

Faixa. See **FAXA**.

FALLA. See **FALLA**.

FALACA, *f. f.* bastinado, or bastinado, a sort of punishment inflicted by the Algerines upon the Christians, which consists in beating the soles of their feet.

Dar falaca, to bastinado, or bastinado, to beat the soles of the feet.

FALA'CHA, or **FALAXA**, *f. f.* (in the province of Minho) a sort of cake made of chestnuts.

FALADO. } See { **FALLADO**.
FALANGE. } { **PHALANGE**.
FALAR. } { **FALLAR**.

FALBALA'S, *f. m.* a funbelow, a flounce, a fringe, or lace, about a woman's gown. From the French *falbala*.

Ornada com falbalas, turblowed, flounced.

Ornar com falbalas, to turblow, to flounce.

FA'LCÁ, *f. f.* a square piece of timber cut with the axe, from the main trunk of a tree, fit to be sawed.

FALCADO. See **FALCATO**.

FALCA'M, *f. m.* a hawk, a falcon.

Falcão manso, a reclaimed hawk.

Falcão bravo, *que caça antes de ser apanhado*, a haggard, a wild hawk.

Falcão de dois annos, a hawk of the first coat.

Falcão macho, a tassel, or tassell-hawk.

Falcão que está com a vista tapada, an ensleeked hawk.

Bando de falcões, a cast, or set of hawks.

Lugar, ou sorte de geyza donde se tem o fal-

coens quando mudam as pennas, a hawk-mew, a coop for hawks.

Novelinho de linho, ou algedam para purgar o falcão, casting, a pellet of canvas, or cotton, to purge a hawk.

Purgar o falcão, to ensnare a hawk.

Falcão, *taucón*, a piece of ordnance; also the inferior part of the *talbamar*, cut-water. See **TALHADOR**.

FALCÃO, *a*, adj. falcated, *ex. Carro falcado*, the ancient chariots, with scythes sticking out on both sides, which they used to drive among the enemies, to break their ranks, and cut down men.

FALCATRU'A, *f. f.* (a vulgar word) a cheat, sham, knavery, a trick, a wile.

FALCOA'DA, *f. f.* the shooting off a piece of ordnance called a faucon.

FALCOE'IRO, *f. m.* a falconer, or falconer.

Falcoeiro, or *caçador de volateria*, he that catches birds by means of a hawk, one that hawks, a falconer.

FALCONE'TE, *f. m.* fauconet, a great gun, about six feet and a half long.

FALDA. See **FRALDA**.

FALDISTO'RIO, *f. m.* a faldistory, a great chair, or the bishop's seat within the chancel.

FALDRE'IRO, or *cachorrinho falbreiro*, a lap-dog, a little dog fondled by ladies in the lap.

FALDRILHA, *f. f.* a sort of hoop-petticoat.

FALCER. See **FALLECER**.

FALCADO, &c. See **FALLECADO**, &c.

FALCENO, *f. m.* muscadine, a rich sort of wine; also a mountain of Campania, near the Tuscan sea.

FALHA, *f. f.* a crack, a fissure, a flaw.

Falha, a spot, a fault, a blot, a blemish, both in the natural and moral sense.

Falha, (in the Brailis) a stop, stay, or delay in a journey.

FALHA'DO, *a*, adj. See

FALHA'R, *v. n.* (at the game of draughts) to miss the point, as when one throws a doublet when he wants a tray-point, quater-point, &c.

Falbar, to mistake, to be disappointed.

Falbar, (among gold or silversmiths) to decrease in weight.

FALP'DO, *f. m.* a bankrupt.

Falido, *a*, adj. *ex. Mercador falido*, a broken merchant.

Falido, (*pobre*.) See **POBRE**.

FALLA, *f. f.* speech, talk.

Fazer huma falla, to make a speech. See also **ARENGA**, and **PRATICA**.

FALLA'CIA, *f. f.* deceit, fraud, falsehood.

Que usa de fallacias, deceitful, fraudulent.

Fallacia, (in logic) fallacy, sophism.

Com fallacias, fallaciously.

FALLA'DO, *a*, adj. spoken; also talked of.

Causa muito fallada, a thing much talked of.

Ser bem fallado, to have a good name. See also **FALLANTE**.

FALLADO'R, *f. m.* a talkative person, a prating fellow, a great talker.

FALLADO'RA, *f. f.* a talker, a tattle-basket, a tattling woman.

FALLANTE, *p. a.* that can speak, or talk.

Homem bem fallante, or *bem fallado*, a well-spoken man, a good ipokeiman, or orator.

FALLA'R, *v. a.* to speak, *ex. Fallar Portu-*

guez, to speak Portuguese; also to speak plain, as we say, downright English.

Fallar, *v. n.* to speak, to talk.

Fallar alto, to speak loud; also to talk big.

Fallar a alguem, to speak to one.

Fallar com alguem, to speak or talk to one; also to have to do carnally with one.

Fallar consigo mesmo, to speak to one's self.

Fallar a favor de alguem, to speak for one.

Passaro que falla, a bird that speaks.

Fallar por entre os dentes. See **DENTES**.

Eu lhe ensinarei a fallar, (a sort of threatening) I'll teach him to rule his tongue.

Fallar no ar, to talk vainly, or out of the subject.

Fallar bem ou mal de alguem, to speak well, or ill of one.

Fallar depressa, *lançando custo pela boca*, to sputter.

A causa falla por si mesma, the thing speaks of itself.

Porse a fallar de alguem, or *em alguem*, to fall into discourse of one.

Fallar de papo, to talk after a lofty, stately manner.

Os olhos fallam, or *fazem conhecer os pensamentos*, the eyes speak.

O que falla em publico, como hum orador, &c. a speaker.

Fallar, *f. m.* speech, *ex. Conheço-o na fallar*, I know him by his speech.

Falla-se, *v. imp.* they speak.

Falla-se muito nisso, it is a thing much talked of.

Não se falla mais nisso, there is no more talk of it.

Falla-se Francez por toda a Europa, the French tongue is spoken all over Europe.

P. quem nam falla, *Deus nam o ouve*, we say, spare to speak, and spare to speak.

P. fallar sem cuidar de ativar sem afanter, to talk without thinking, is to shoot without taking aim; to let one's tongue run without reflecting on what one says, is like shooting at random.

P. tam duro he ao doudo calar, como ao fraco fallar, it is as hard for the fool to hold his tongue, as for the wise to talk.

P. falla pouco e bem tertebam por alguem, talk little and well, and you will be counted somebody; that is, you will be esteemed.

FALLA'Z, adj. fallacious.

FALLE'CER, *v. n.* to die.

Fallecer, (*fallar*.) See **FALTAR**.

Fallecer em alguma causa, to fail in one's duty, to be wanting in it, to neglect it.

FALLEC'DO, *p.* of the preter. perf. tense of *faller*, dead, &c. See **FALLICER**.

FALLECIMENTO, *f. m.* See **MORTE**.

FALLE'NCIA, *f. f.* a fault, a mistake, an error.

Sem fallen ia, without fail.

FALLIV'EL, adj. fallible, that may err.

FAL-LO-HEI. See the *v.* **FALLER**.

FALPE'ERRA, *f. f.* (a vulgar word) a trick, malice, or abuse.

FALQUEA'DO, *a*, adj. See

FALQUEA'R, *v. a.* to rough-hew, to chip, to make slender, speaking of the body of a tree, trunk, &c.

FALRYPAS, or **FARRIPAS**, *f. f. p.* (a vulgar word) thin hair.

FALSA, (in music) *ex. Espeie falsa*. See **FALSO**.

FALSA'DO, *a*, adj. See **FALSAR**.

FALSABRAGA

FALSABRIGA , (in fortification) false-briy.	<i>Sinto a falta deste rapaz, or este rapaz me faz falta</i> , I cannot miss this boy.	<i>Deitar na fama de alguém</i> , to report ill of one.
FALSAMENTE , adv. falsely, not truly.	<i>Isto não me faz falta</i> , I can make shift without it.	<i>Homem que tem má fama</i> , a man ill reported of.
FALSAR , v. a. to falsify, to forge, to counterfeit, to adulterate, to embezzle.	<i>Falta</i> , fault, neglect, carelessness.	<i>Alcançar boa, ou má fama</i> , to get a good or an ill name. See REPUTAÇÃO .
<i>Falzar a péla</i> . See FALSO .	<i>Acusar alguém de alguma falta</i> , to fault one, to charge him with a fault.	<i>Molher de fama</i> , a whore.
<i>Falzar o pé</i> . See FALSO .	<i>O que faz, ou comete uma falta</i> , a fault, one who commits a fault.	<i>Fama</i> , (in India) a sort of procession.
<i>Falzar</i> . See AMOLGAR , TORCER , and PASSAR .	<i>O que examina as faltas</i> , a fault-finder.	<i>P. cobra boa fama, &c.</i> See COBRAR .
<i>Falzar uma espada</i> , to bend a sword.	<i>Sem falta</i> , without fail.	<i>P. quem a fama tem perdida morto anda nesta vida</i> , he who has lost his reputation, is as good as dead whilst living; we say, one had as good be hanged, as have an ill name.
<i>Falzar</i> , (in a moral sense.) See BALDAR , and FRUSTRAR .	<i>Causa sem falta, ou que não tem falta</i> , faultless, without fault, perfect.	<i>P. a quem má fama tem, nem acompanhás nem digas bem</i> , do not keep company with, nor be fond of one that has an ill name.
FALSÁRIO , f. m. a falsifier, a forger, a counterfeiter.	<i>Causa que tem falta</i> , faulty, defective, bad in any respect, not fit for the use intended.	FAMACO . See ESCAÇO , and MISERÁVEL .
Falsário , a false witness.	FALTADO , p. of the preterperf. tense of FALTAR , v. n. to want, to need, to stand in need of; also to miss, to omit.	FAMELICO . See FAMINTO .
Falsário , one that is forsworn, or swears himself, a perjured man, a perjurer.	<i>Eu nunca faltao hum dia</i> , I never miss one day.	FAMIGERADO , a, adj. renowned, famous; that is of great note or reputation.
FALSADEDO , p. of the preterperf. tense of FALSADEAR , v. n. to be discordant, jarring, or untunable.	<i>Não vos faltara nada</i> , you shall have no want of any thing, you shall want for nothing.	FAMÍLIA , f. f. family.
FALSETE , f. m. a false, or feigned treble in music.	<i>Que vos falta?</i> what do you want?	<i>Pay de famílias</i> , the housekeeper, the master of the family.
FALSIDADE , f. f. falsity, falsehood, untruth, lye, tale, imposture.	<i>Falta-me tudo</i> , I want every thing.	<i>Mãe de famílias</i> , the lady, mistress, or good wife of the house.
FALSIFICAÇÃO , f. f. falsification, falsifying, counterfeiting.	<i>Faltam-me as forças</i> , I want strength, or my strength fails me.	<i>Filho famílias</i> , a son that is not emancipated.
FALSIFICADO , a, adj. See FALSIFICAR .	<i>Não me falta nada</i> , I want nothing.	<i>Negócios de huma família</i> , family, or domestic concerns.
FALSIFICADOR , f. m. a falsifier, a forger, a counterfeiter, a false coiner.	<i>Falta-me dinheiro</i> , money is short with me.	Família , family, household, domestics.
FALSIFICAR , v. a. to falsify, to forge, to counterfeit, to adulterate, to embezzle.	<i>Faltar á palavra</i> , to break one's word, to be unfaithful, to fail, to balk one, to disappoint him.	Família , f. f. family, house, stock.
<i>Falsificar a moeda</i> , to counterfeit or embezzle the coin.	<i>Faltar a sua obrigação</i> , to neglect one's duty; or to fail in one's duty.	<i>O ultimo descendente de huma família</i> , a lagman, one that is the last of a family.
FALSO , f. m. (in cant) a handkerchief.	<i>Faltam-me as palavras</i> , I want words.	FAMILIAR , adj. domestic. See also CASEIRO .
<i>Falso</i> , a, adj. false, untrue.	<i>Faltar ao juramento</i> , to be forsworn, to forswear one's self, to violate or go from one's oath.	Familiar , familiar, intimate, free.
<i>Falso</i> , false, treacherous, perfidious, deceitful, hollow.	<i>Faltar a alguém</i> , to forsake one; also to disappoint one, to balk one.	<i>Discurso, or pratica familiar</i> , familiar discourse.
<i>Falso</i> , counterfeit, not real.	<i>Falta hum quarto para as seis horas</i> , it wants a quarter of an hour of six o'clock.	<i>Estilo familiar</i> , a familiar, free, or easy style.
<i>Amigo falso</i> , a false friend.	<i>Pouco, ou nada faltava</i> , there wanted little, or nothing.	<i>Íspirito, ou demonio familiar</i> , a familiar, a familiar spirit, or hob-goblin.
<i>Moeda falsa</i> , false money.	<i>Fouco faltou que o não matassem</i> , he was very near being killed, or he was within a hair's breadth of being killed.	<i>Trato familiar</i> . See FAMILIARIDADE .
<i>Escrever falsa</i> , a counterfeit writing.	<i>Faltar muito</i> , to want a great deal, to come far short. (Speaking both of persons and things.)	Familiar , f. m. a domestic, a servant.
<i>Alentar sobre, ou fabricar sobre falso, ou em falso</i> , to build upon an ill bottom.	<i>Aqui falta hum quarto de euro</i> , here wants a piece of six shillings and nine-pence.	<i>Familiar de santo offiço</i> , persons of the greatest quality take it as an honour to be admitted to this title; and it is much sued for, none being admitted, but such as make it out they are not descended from Moors, or Jews. They are, for the most part, only titular officers of the inquisition, having no allowance, nor any thing to do, unless to appear in the public solemn acts of inquisition, or other extraordinary occasions. But there are other <i>famíliaes</i> in pay, who assist at apprehending of criminals, and other occasions.
<i>Agitado em falso</i> , that has not a sound foundation.	<i>Não falta quem diga, &c.</i> there want not, or there are some that say, &c.	FAMILIARIDADE , f. f. familiarity, familiar way of converse, intimacy.
<i>Envidar de falso</i> , an expression among gamblers, when one puts, though he holds nothing, only to brave his adversary. See also ENVIDAR .	<i>Nunca faltaram guerras civis</i> , there will never want civil wars.	<i>P. a muita familiaridade causa desprezo</i> , too much familiarity breeds contempt.
<i>Imper hum nome sobre falso</i> , to give a wrong and undeserved name.	<i>Faltar, to die.</i>	FAMILIARIZADO , p. of the preterperf. tense of
<i>Por o pé em falso, or falsar o pé</i> , to make a false step, or to miss one's footing.	<i>Se por desgraça o pay lhe faltasse</i> , if their father was unfortunately taken from them, if they had the misfortune to lose their father.	FAMILIARIZAR-SE , v. r. to familiarize one's self, to make one's self familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity with.
<i>Dar a péla hum pulo em falsa, or falsa a péla</i> , fifteen at tennis.	<i>Eu não faltarei</i> , I will not fail.	<i>Familiarizar-je</i> , to match, to ally to many families.
<i>Porta falsa</i> , a postern-gate, or back-door.	<i>Faltar ao respeito</i> , to break in upon the respect due to one, to be saucy, or impertinent before one.	FAMILIARMENTE , adv. familiarly.
<i>Especies falsas</i> , (in music) discords, sounds not of themselves pleasing, but necessary to be mixed with others.	FALTO , a, adj. deficient, wanting.	FAMINTO , a, adj. hungry, hunger-starved; also covetous, greedy, eager.
<i>Chave falsa, ou feitiça</i> . See CHAVE .	<i>Falta de juizo</i> , foolish, unwise, silly, sottish, unadvised.	FAMOSAMENTE , adv. extremely, extraordinarily, famously.
FALTA , f. n. want, need, deficiency; also a fault at tennis, as when he that serves out the ball, strikes it out of play, or the like.	<i>Falto, (defectuoso.)</i> See DEFECTUOSO .	FAMOSO ,
<i>Falta de bens da fortuna</i> , poverty, penury, indigence.	FALUA , f. f. a barge, such as are used on rivers for pleasure, or to carry people of note.	
<i>Ter falta de alguma coisa</i> , to want, or to be without something fit, or necessary.	FAMA , f. f. fame, report, renown.	
<i>Fazer falta</i> , to be missed, or wanted.	<i>Sem fama, or que não tem fama</i> , fameless, unheard of.	
<i>Ele fez falta a todos</i> , he is missed by every body.	<i>Deitar fama</i> , to spread, or spread abroad a report.	
<i>Sentir a falta</i> , to miss, to perceive want of.		
<i>O que tem hum verdadeiro amigo pede a-re er de todos os mais homens sem que finta</i> , a, alla delles, he who has a true friend, may want all the rest without missing them.		

FAMO'SO, *a*, adj. famous, renowned, celebrated, much talked of.

FAMULADO, *i. m.* serviceable attendance.

FAMULENTO, *a*, adj. See **FAMINTO**.

FAMULO, *i. m.* in colleges is a poor student, who, for his learning and maintenance, serves the college in general, but not any person in particular.

FANADO, *a*, adj. See **ESCAÇO**, **POBRE**, and the *v.* **FANAR**.

Putinha fanada. See **MARAFONA**.

Fanada judeo. See **FANECO**.

FANAM, *i. m.* (in Æthiopia) a small sort of coin.

Fanam, (in India.) See **QUILATE**.

FANAR, *v. a.* to circumcise; also to cheat one of his money.

FANATICO, *a*, adj. fanatic.

FANCARIA. See **FANQUERIA**.

FANCHAM, *i. m.* a poltroon, a wretch, whose predominant passion is fear.

FANCHONICE, *i. f.* cowardice, pusillanimity, timidity.

FANECA, *i. f.* a sort of sea-fish.

FANECO, or *Judeo faneco*, a circumcised Jew.

FANE'GA, *i. f.* a corn measure containing four *alqueires*. See **ALQUEIRE**.

FANFARRAM, *i. m.* a fantaron, a hector, a braggadochio, a swaggerer, a swaggering fellow, bully, or hectoring blade; also a fop, a coxcomb.

FANFARRICE, *i. f.* swaggering, ostentation, rhodomontado, bragging, boasting; also foppery.

FANFARRIA. See **FANFARRAM**, and **FANFARRICE**.

FAN'GA, *i. f.* See **FANE'GA**.

FANGAPE'NA, *i. f.* (among the wild people of Maranhão) a sort of **PARTASAND**, which see.

FANHOSO, *i. m.* *fanho'sa*, *i. f.* a snuffler, one that speaks through the nose.

FAN'COS, *i. m. p.* (a ludicrous word) small pieces or bits.

FANNO, *i. m.* a temple.

FANQUERIA, or **FANCARIA**, *i. f.* a place in Lisbon where they sell Indian and foreign commodities.

FANQUEIRO, *i. m.* he who sells Indian or foreign commodities.

FANTASIA, or **FANTAZIA**, *i. f.* fantasy, fancy, imagination.

Fantasia, fancy, maggot, frolic, caprice, crochet, whim, whimsy, vagary.

Elle leva-se de fantasias, he follows his own fancy, he does the things inconsiderately.

Se lhe dá, ou vem fantasia, if he takes a fancy.

Fantasia, or *Fantasma*, image, or representation of a thing formed by the mind.

Fantasia. See **FANTASTIQUE**.

Fantasia, (in music) an assaying, a voluntary, a musician's play extempore, such as comes next to his fancy.

Tocar de fantasia, it is when a master plays on an instrument, not any set lesson, but but by his own invention, or extempore composition.

Fantasia, (*ficam*.) See **FICCAM**.

FANTASIOSO. See **FANTAZIOSO**.

FANTASMA, *i. f.* a phantom, a ghost, an imagination of a weak brain.

Fantasma, an image, or representation of a thing formed by the mind to itself.

FANTASTICA. See **FANTASTIQUE**.

FANTASTICO, *a*, adj. fantastical, or

fantastic, bred only in the imagination, unreal.

Fantástico, *i. m.* a self-conceited fellow.

FANTASTIQUE, *i. f.* self-conceit, or self-conceitedness.

FANTAZIADO, *p.* of the preterperf. tense of

FANTAZIAR, *v. n.* to fancy, to imagine.

FANTAZIOSO, *a*, adj. full of vain fancies, or conceits.

FAOSTO. See **FASTO**.

FAQUEIRO, *i. m.* a case of knives.

FAQUINHA, *i. f.* a little knife; also a young mare, &c. See **FACIA**.

FAQURES, a sort of people in India that do public penance.

FARCO'LA, *i. f.* (in India) the weight of about eighteen Portuguese pounds.

FARANDULA, or **FARANDULA'GEM**, *i. f.* a trifle, a thing of small value.

Spanish.

FARAUTE. See **ARAUTO**.

FARÇA, *i. f.* a farce, a comical representation, written without regularity; also a mock, a mockery; a mock-comedy stuffed with extravagant passages of wit.

FARÇANGA, *i. f.* parasang, or farsango, a Persian measure of about four English miles, or, as others say, of three miles.

FARÇANTE, or **FARÇISTA**, *i. m.* a player, one that acts a *farça*. See **FARÇA**.

FARDA, *i. f.* a soldier's dress, or clothes.

FARDA'DO, *a*, adj. See **FARDAR**.

FARDA'GEM, *i. f.* See **FARDA**.

FARDA'R, *v. a.* to clothe the soldiers.

FARDE'L, *i. m.* a truss, pack, or fardel.

FARDO, *i. m.* a bale, a pack of merchandise.

Fazer hum fardo, to make up into a bale.

Fardo, (in India) the weight of forty-two Portuguese pounds.

FARELE'NTO, *a*, adj. full of bran.

FARELINHO. See **ATOMO**.

FARE'LO, *i. m.* bran.

Farelo que tem alguma farinha, bran that has some meal among it.

Farelo que nam tem farinha, coarse bran.

Farelo de que se faz pão para cães, dog-bolt, or flour for dogs.

P. aproveitador de farelos, espedaçador de farinha, that is, one that saves at the spigot, and lets it run out at the bung.

FARELO'RIO, *i. m.* so they call several sorts of sweet-meats; also any thing of small value, a trifle.

FARFALHA, or **FARFALHADOR**, *i. m.* a stammerer, or stutterer, one who stutters, or stammers.

FARFALHA'DA, *i. f.* (a vulgar word) the whispering or rustling of trees shaken by the wind.

FARFALHAR, *v. n.* to stutter, or stammer.

FARFANTE. See **FANFARRAM**.

FARP'NHA, *i. f.* meal, flour.

Flor, ou olbo da farinha, flour, or the finest meal.

Farinha de cevada, defecada ao lume, barley flour dried at the fire.

P. não fazem boa farinha, they cannot agree; we say, they cannot set their horses together.

FARMACIA. See **PHARMACIA**.

FARNENTO, *i. m.* a sort of black grapes so called.

FARNESIS, ou *Farnesim*. See **FRENESIS**.

FARNETICO. See **FRENETICO**.

FA'RO, *i. m.* the smelling, or note of dogs, *Que tem bom faro*, quick-scented.

Ir pelo faro, (speaking of hunting dogs) to hunt upon scent.

Dar o faro a algum de alguma coisa, or *tomar o faro de alguma coisa*, to distrust something, we say to smell a rat.

Faro, a town of the kingdom of Algarve in Portugal. Lat. *Pharus*; also a place in Alentejo, but inconsiderable.

Faro. See **PHARAS**.

FA'RO'L, the lanthorn, or watch-light on the poop of a ship.

FARPA, *i. f.* a rag, or rent; or a loose piece hanging from a garment, any thing flowing loosely from a stock.

Farpa do estandarte, a streamer of the standard; cut like streamers.

Farpa da setta, anzol, &c. barb, the crooked or hooked part of an arrow, fishing-hook, &c.

FARPA'DO, *a*, adj. that is made or cut like streamers, cut in sundry fashions, forked; also barbed.

Farpado como a lingua da serpente contres pontas, three-pointed, or three-forked.

FARPA'M, *i. m.* See **ARPEO**.

FARPA'R, *v. a.* to cut like streamers, or loose hanging pieces.

Farpas o anzol contra os peyxes, to barb, or crook a fishing-hook; or to make a fishing-hook in order to fish.

FARRA'GEM, *i. f.* mixture of sundry grains together; also a mixture of good and bad together, hodge-podge. (Metaph.)

FARRAGO'ULO, *i. m.* a sort of cloak. From the Italian *ferrajuolo*.

FARRAPAM, *i. m.* a tatterdemalion, a ragged fellow.

FARRAPARIA, *i. f.* quantity of rags or tatters.

FARRA'PO, *i. m.* a rag, tatter, tattered clothes.

Lembrance delle quando era coberto de ferrapos, I remember him when he was all in tatters.

FARRAGO'ULO. See **FARRAGUOLO**.

FARREJEAL. See **FERRIJEAL**.

FARRICO'CO, *i. m.* (a vulgar word) one who carries the body to the grave, a heaver.

FARRIPAS. See **FALRIPAS**.

FARRO, *i. m.* barley that has the husk just taken off, which serves to make a pishan for sick people.

FARRO'MA, *i. f.* (A vulgar word.) See **FANFARRICE**.

FARROUPILHA. (A ludicrous word.) See **FARRAPAM**.

FARRUPE'O. (A vulgar word.) See **FARRUSCA**. (A vulgar word) an old and rusty sword.

FARSO'LA. (A vulgar word.) See **FANFARRAM**.

FARTADE'LLA, *i. f.* See **BARRIGADA**.

FARTADO, *a*, adj. See

FARTAR, *v. a.* to fill, to give one his belly full, to satiate; to satisfy, both in the proper and figurative sense.

Fartar a sua ira, ou paixam, to satisfy one's anger, or passion.

Ceder a fartar, to fill one's belly, to eat one's belly full.

Cousa que não pode fartar, cloyne's, that of which too much cannot be had.

Fartar-se, *v. r.* to eat one's belly full; 210

also to be cloyed, surfeited, satiated, or tired.
FARTAVELHA'CO, f. m. a sort of plum so called.
FARTIEM, f. m. a little thing made in the manner of cheesecake, but the middle part is like a pudding of eggs, almonds, sugar, cinnamon, cloves, &c. all this put in a thin paste and so baked; so called from the Lat. *ferre*, to stuff.
FARTO, a, adj. full fed, that hath his belly full, satel, glutted. See also **ABUNDANTE**, and **FERTIL**.
Farta de comer ou de beber, fated with meat or drink.
Farto, surfeited, satiated, wearied, tired.
Ejau farto de promessas, I am surfeited with promises.
Depois de farta de chorar, after she had cried enough.
Ejau farto do mundo, I am wearied of the world.
FARTURA, f. f. cloyment, satiety. See also **ABUNDANCIA**.
FASCAL, f. m. (In agriculture) a pile or heap of sheaves of corn.
FASCES, f. m. p. bundles of birchin rods, carried before the Roman magistrates, with an ax bound up in the middle of them, so as to appear at the top.
FASCINACAO, f. f. fascination, a bewitching, charming, or enchanting by the eyes.
Causa causada per fascinacão, fascinous.
FASCINADO, f. m. he that has been fascinated.
Fascinado, a, adj. See **FASCINAR**.
FASCINADOR, f. m. one that bewitcheth.
FASCINANTE, p. a. of
FASCINAR, v. a. to bewitch by the eyes, to influence in some wicked and secret manner.
FASQUA, f. f. a lath, a thin piece of cleft wood.
FASTILIOSO, a, adj. fastidious, disdainful.
Fastidioso, tedi us. See also **ENFADONHO**, and **MOLESTO**.
FASTIENTO, a, adj. loathsome, causing satiety, or fastidiousness.
Fastiento, fastidious, disdainful, insolently nice, delicate to a vice, squeamish.
Fastiento, that sees food with dislike.
FASTIO, f. m. a loathing, a wanting of appetite.
Ter fastio, to loath, to see food with dislike.
Causar fastio. See **ENFASTIAR**.
Fastio do mar. See **ENJOIO**.
Fastio, (enjoio.) See **ENFADO**.
Ter fastio, to loath, to hate, to look on with abhorrence.
Fazer fastio, to be tedious, to weary, to tire, to be wearisome.
O que tem fastio, a loather.
FATO, f. m. pride, haughtiness. See also **PUMPA**, and **MAGNIFICENCIA**.
FATOS, f. m. p. calendars, wherein were set down the festivals by the Romans, as also the names of their officers, &c. also a book of Ovid's so called for that reason.
FATEÇA, a sort of fresh-water fish.
FATEÇA, f. m. (a vulgar word) a large piece of bread, cheese, &c.
FATAL, adj. fatal, fatiferous.
Fatal, (funesto.) See **FUNESTO**. See also **FATELA**, and **FAMOSO**.
FATALIDADE, f. f. fatality, misfortune,

unhappiness; also fatality.
Por fatalidade, or *com fatalidade*, fatally.
FATALMENTE, adv. idem.
FATISA. See **FATICA**.
FATISA, f. f. (A ludicrous word.) See **FACANHA**.
FATEOSIM. See **EMPHYTEOSIS**.
FATEXA, f. f. a grapnel, a small anchor belonging to a little vessel; a hook to drag things out of a well.
FATIA, f. f. a slice, ex. *Fatia de pão*, a slice of bread.
Fatia, (pedaço.) See **PEDAÇO**.
FATILADO. } See **ESFATILADO**.
FATILAR. } See **ESFATILAR**.
FATILAZINHA, f. f. a thin slice.
Fatiazinha de pão, a sippet, a thin slice of bread.
FATIDICAMENTE, adv. with knowledge of futurity, in manner of a prediction.
FATIDICO, a, adj. fatidical, having the power to foretell future events.
FATIGADO, a, adj. See
FATIGAR, v. a. to weary, to tire, to fatigue, to fatigue.
Fatigar, v. n. to fatigue one's self.
Que facilmente fatiga, ou *he fatigado*, fatigable, easily wearied, susceptible of weariness.
FATIOSIM. See **EMPHYTEOSIS**.
FATIOTA, f. f. (A ludicrous word.) See **FATO**.
Levar, ou levantar fatiota, to go away.
FATIVEL. See **FACILVEL**.
FATO, f. m. clothes, goods, things.
Fato da casa, household stuff, or implements, furniture, all things moveable within the house.
Fato. See **CABRADA**.
FATUAMENTE, adv. foolishly.
FATUIDADE, f. f. fatuity, foolishness.
FATUO, a, adj. fatuous, stupid, fat-witted.
FAVA, f. f. a bean.
Cana da fava, a bean-stalk, or stalk, on which the pods hang.
Casca da fava, the husk, cod, or shell of a bean.
Fava com cascã, a bean unshelled.
Fava de malaca. See **ANACARDO**.
Mandar alguém a fava, to get rid of one, to send him away with scorn.
FAVAL, f. m. a field of beans.
FAUCES, f. f. p. the gorge, or gullet-pipe.
FAVSSA, (with antiquaries) favissa, a hole, pit, or vault under ground, wherein some rarity of great value was kept.
FAULA, f. f. See **FAISCA**.
FAUNOS, f. m. Fauns, the gods of the woods and fields.
FAVO, f. m. a honey-comb.
Favo, (in medicine) achor, a sort of crusted scab on the surface of the head.
FAVONIO, f. m. Favonius, one of the winds, supposed to be the most advantageous for the good of the earth.
FAVOR, f. m. favour, kindness, benefit, good office, courtesy.
Carta de favor, a recommendatory letter, or letter of recommendation.
Favor, (benefício.) See **BENEFICIO**.
A meu favor, in my behalf.
Com o favor, by the favour, means, or help.
Elle testou em favor de seu filho mais moço, he has left his estate to his younger son.
Deram sentença em meu favor, the cause went on my side.
FAVORAVEL, adj. favourable, kind, propitious.

Ter o vento favoravel, favourable, to have a good wind.
Favoravel. See **BENIGNO**, and **SADIO**.
Favorevel, prosperous, favourable, lucky.
FAVORAVELMENTE, adv. favourably, kindly, with favour.
FAVORECEDOR, f. m. a favourer, one that assists, or relieves.
FAVORECE'R, v. a. to favour, to aid, to help, to assist, to relieve.
Favorecer alguém no retrato, is for a painter to draw a picture finer than the person is.
FAVORECIDO, a, adj. See **FAVORECER**.
FAVORITAS, f. f. p. a sort of ancient ornament for a woman's head.
FAUSTO, a, adj. See **FELICE**.
Dias faustos, (among the ancient Romans) court, or law-days.
Fausto, or **Fausto**. See **FASTO**.
FAUTOR, f. m. a favourer, or fautor, a cherisher, maintainer, or abettor.
FAUTORIA, f. f. a she-favourer, &c.
FAUTORIZADO, a, adj. See
FAUTORIZAR, v. a. to favour, to countenance, help, back, assist. See **APADRINHAR**.
FAUTRIZ. See **FAUTORA**.
FAXA, or **FAIXA**, f. f. a swathing-band, a roller, such as they use about children, &c.
Faxa, (in architecture) fascia, one of the three bands of which the architrave is composed.
Faxa, a royal wreath or diadem.
Faxa, (in heraldry) fesse.
Faxas, (in heraldry) bars.
Faxa de ferro, a plate, or thin piece of iron.
Faxas de ferro para cubrir as caimbas das rodas, bands of iron to cover the felloes of a wheel; strakes.
Faxa, (espaço.) See **ESPAÇO**.
Faxas do canham, the rings of a gun, or circles of metal, whose names are, the bate-ring, the reinforced-rings, trunnion-ring, cornice-ring, and muzzle-ring.
Taxas que o papa costuma mandar a os primogenitos dos reys, swathes, or swaddling clothes, which the pope uses to send to the first-born of the kings.
FAXADO, or **FAIXADO**, a, adj. See **FAXAR**.
Faxado, (in heraldry) with a fesse, or with bars.
Faxado com lunia faxa, with a fesse. (In heraldry.)
Faxado com sete, nove, ou qualquer outro numero impar de faxas, that has seven, nine, &c. bars, (in heraldry.)
Faxado com seis, oito, ou qualquer outro numero par de faxas, barwise, or barry of six, eight, &c. (in heraldry.)
FAXAR, or **FAIXAR**, v. a. to swathe.
FAXEQUE, f. m. so they call in Japan some ministers of their king.
FAXINA, f. f. faicine, such as armies use to fill up ditches, raise trenches, or the like.
FA'XO, f. m. (in cant) wood.
FAYA, f. f. a beech-tree.
Cousa de faya, ou *perten. ente a faya*, beechen.
FAYAL, f. m. the place where beech-trees grow.
Fayal, the most western island of the Azores, in the Atlantic ocean; it is so called from the number of beech-trees growing in it.

It lies about mid-way between Europe and America. The English making a descent upon it, destroyed most of its fortifications. It belongs to Portugal.

FAZENDA, f. f. an estate, wealth, riches, goods, fortune; also a farm, land, a plot of ground with a house belonging to it, a country farm, a country house, &c.

Homem que tem muita fazenda, a man of good fortune.

Fazenda real, the king's revenue, or treasure, the exchequer.

Conselho da fazenda, the council that has the direction of the king's revenue, the exchequer-count.

Leira fazenda, court-hand, the hand or manner of writing used in judicial proceedings.

Fazenda de ley, so they call such commodities that are not liable to new fashions, or modes, as linen for shirts, iron to make arms, &c. because there is an established custom of wearing shirts made of linen, &c.

Diamante fazenda, so they call any little or large diamond that has any sort of work, provided it be crystalline.

FAZENDEIRO, f. m. he who endeavours, or works to get a fortune, a good husband, a man that knows and practises the methods of frugality and profit.

FAZENDA'S, morals. (Obsol.)

FAZENDINHA, f. f. a little farm, or manor; diminutive of *fazenda*.

FAZER, v. a. to do, to make, to create; also to form of materials.

Fazer huma saude, to drink a health.

Fazer, to cause, to bid, command or order.

Fez-lhe cortar a cabeça, he caused his head to be cut off.

Fazer, to concern, to import, to matter, to signify.

Que vos faz, ou que vos importa que elle venha ou não? what is it to you if he comes or not?

Fazer fim ao desejo, to satisfy one's desire or longing.

Fazer, (*fingir*.) See **FINGIR**.

Fazer por alguma cousa, to take pains, to endeavour, to labour to a certain purpose, to work for a certain end.

Faço por isso, I endeavour after it.

Fazer, (*igualar*.) See **IGUALAR**.

Fazer ao negocio, ou ao caso, to come to the purpose.

Fazer esmolas, to give alms.

Fazer gasto, to spend.

Fazer fumo, to smoke.

Fazer de comer, to dress the meat.

Fazer ausente a algum, to believe one absent.

Fazer frio, it is cold.

Fazer gente, to raise men, soldiers.

Fazer em pedaços, to pull into pieces.

Fazer zombaria de algum, to mock, or to laugh at a person.

Fazer caso. See **ESTIMAR**.

Nam fazais caso disso, do not mind that.

Fazer agenda. See **AGODAR**.

Isto me faz vir a agita á boca, this makes my teeth, or mouth water.

Fazer, (*alto*.) See **ALTO**.

Fazer, (*caras*.) See **CARAS**.

Fazer das tripas coração. See **CORAÇAM**.

Fazer festa, to endear, to fondle.

Fazer huma festa, to give an entertainment, to feast.

Fazer as vezes de algum, to make any busi-

ness for another.

Fazer trapacas, to chicone, to cavil, to quibble, to use tricks, fetches at law, to use quirks.

Fazer lugar, to make room.

Fazer merce, to grant a favour.

Fazer ouvidos de mercados, to make as if one were deaf.

Fazer suas necessidades, to ease one's self, to go to stool.

Ter muito que fazer, to be very busy.

Fazer exercicio, to use exercise.

Fazer exercicio. (A military phrase.) See **EXERCICIO**.

Que fazeis aqui? what makes you here?

Fazer hum vestido, to make a suit of clothes.

Fazer huma ley, to make a law.

Fazer hum discurso, to make a speech.

Fazer guerra, to make war.

Fazer, to make, or force.

Fazer saber alguma cousa a algum, to make one acquainted with a thing.

Fazer enraivezer algum, to make one mad.

Fazer conta, to make account, to intend; also to reckon. See **CONTA**.

Fazer, or *ajustar as contas*. See **AJUSTAR**.

Isto não me faz nada, it makes nothing to me, that does not concern me.

Fazer pausa, to make a stop for a time, to pause.

Fazer de algum tolo, to make a fool of one.

Fazer dinheiro de alguma cousa, to make money of a thing, to sell it.

Tornar a fazer, to make again.

Ter que fazer com algum, to deal with one, to have to do with one.

Fa-lo-hei, I will do it; also I shall make him; as, *fa-lo-hei fallar*, *calar*, &c. I shall make him speak, hold his tongue, &c.

Fazer, joined to an adjective, or to a substantive, it takes their signification.

Fazer honra, to honour.

Fazer se, to make known, to testify, to witness.

Fazer forte, to fortify, or strengthen.

Fazer menção, to mention.

Fazer mal, to hurt.

Fazer parallello, to parallel, to compare.

Fazer de algum o que huma pessoa quer, to dispose of one.

Faz vento, the wind blows.

Fazer vida com algum, to cohabit, or dwell together.

Fazer a vontade a algum, to comply with one's desire.

Fazer a sua vontade, to do as one pleases.

Fazer o possível, to do one's best, or endeavour.

Fazer a outrem o que quizeramos que outrem nos fizesse a nós, to do by others as we would be done by.

A vossa carta fara grande effeito para com elle, your letter will do much with him.

Não fareis nada com isso, you will do no good in it.

Não façais mais assim, do so no more.

Se tornardes a fazer assim, if ever you do so again.

Dezejo que faça a sua fortuna, I wish he may do well.

Custoume muito a fazello vir, I had much to do to get him to come.

Que tendes vos que fazer com isso? what have you to do with it? or what is that to you?

Não tenho que fazer com isso, I have nothing to do with it.

Que faremos? what had we best do? what course had I best to take?

Fazer o que algum manda, to do as one is bid.

Dar que fazer a algum, to employ one, to set him at work, to let him upon some business.

Ter que fazer com huma mulher carnal, to have carnally to do with a woman.

Fazei de mim o que vos parecer, do with me as you shall think fit.

Fazer hum grande estrondo, to keep a heavy do.

O que faz tudo, do all.

Elle foy o que fez tudo naquella negocio, he was the do-all in that business.

Fazer huma boa casa, to raise, to set up one's family.

Que fareis hoje? what will you do to-day? how do you employ yourself to-day?

Fazer hum filho a huma mulher, to get a woman with child.

Fazer o seu curso, to finish its course, as a star does.

Fazer a cama, to make the bed.

Não sei que lhe fazer, I can't help it.

Fazer grande negocio, to drive a great trade.

Fazer o seu officio, to exercise, or discharge one's office.

Fazer professam, to profess.

Todos o faziam, ou tinham por morto, they gave out that he was dead.

Fazer vir, to call, or send for.

Fazer entrar, ou sair, to call in, or out, to bid one come in, or out.

Fazer sair por força, to force or drive out, to drive forth.

Isto não faz nada, it is no matter.

Fazer boa cara no ruim jogo, to set a good face on a bad game.

Não sei que fazer disso, I have no read of that.

Ja nam tenho que fazer com elle, I have done with him.

Eu vou para onde tu nam tens nada que fazer, I go where thou hast no business.

Fazer exemplo em algum. See **EXEMPLO**.

Fazer hum livro, to write a book.

Fazer amizade com algum, to make friendship, to get into friendship with one.

Fazer das suas, to play the fool, to dodge, to play tricks.

Assim Deus me faça bem, como eu nam o fiz com mau fim, God help me, I meant no harm by it.

Elle sempre esta fazendo das suas, he is always playing his foolish tricks.

Fazer de pessoa, to behave courageously.

Fazer jurar algum, to tender the oaths to one, to put one to his oaths.

Fazer saltar, ou voar pellos ares, to blow up.

Fazer lenha, to fell wood.

Fazer lenha, (a sea term) to take in a provision of wood.

Fazer a ronda, to walk the rounds.

Fazer dividas, to run into debt, to contract debts.

Faz luar, the moon shines.

Fazer violencia, to offer violence.

Fazer fazer, ou encomendar, to bespeak, to get made.

Fazer fazer. See **OBRIGAR**.

P. quem má a faz, nella jáz, we say, self do; self harm.
P. fazer bem, nunca se perde; we say, do well and have well.
P. fazer mal, e espera outro tal, harm watch, harm catch.
Fazer-se, v. r. to turn, to become, to grow.
Fazer-se religioso, to turn monk, to go into a monastery.
Cusa que póde fazer-se, feasible, such as may be done.
Faz-se tarde, faz-se noite, it grows late, it grows towards night.
Fazer-se, to use, or inure one's self to a thing.
Fazer-se ver, to shew one's self.
Fazer-se, (*fingir-se*.) See *FINGIR-SE*.
FE, f. f. faith, belief of the revealed truths of religion; also faith, trust in the honesty or veracity of another.
Dar fé, to perceive, to take notice.
Dar fé a quem diz, to believe, trust, or credit what one says.
Homem digno de fé, a credible man.
Fé, (*lealdade*.) See *LEALDADE*, and *FIDELIDADE*.
Guardar fé, to be faithful, to be just, to keep promise.
Quebrar a fé, to break faith, to violate a contract or promise.
Fé, a certificate, a testimony.
Fé, (*prova*.) See *PROVA*.
Fé, (*opinião*.) See *OPINIÃO*, and *IMAGINACÃO*.
Essa minha fé, this is my opinion.
Essar na fé, to believe, think, make account, suppose or imagine.
Na fé de que, &c. supposing, considering, imagining, or taking for granted that, &c.
Fazer huma cousa na fé de que agrada, to do a thing, believing it will please.
Fé, (*tenção*.) See *TENÇÃO*, and *CONCIÊNCIA*.
Essa fé, good faith, honesty, sincerity, fidelity, plain dealing.
Má fé, dishonesty, knavery, treachery, perfidiousness.
Homem de má fé, a knave, a cheat, a double dealer.
Ajajá fé, or *com má fé*, perfidiously, treacherously.
Ter fé em alguém, ou em alguma cousa, to trust to, or in, to put trust, or confidence in a person, or in a thing.
Amar a alguém por fé, to love one without having seen him.
Possuir de boa, ou má fé, one that enjoys a thing, bona, or mala fide.
FEALDADE, f. f. deformity, ugliness; also enormity, or heinousness. (Metaph.)
FEAMENTE, adv. uglily, deformedly. See also *VERGONHOSAMENTE*.
FEANCHAM, f. m. a very ugly man.
FEBE, f. f. the sister of Phœbus, the moon.
FEBO, a, adj. (a poetical word) of or belonging to Phœbus, or the sun.
FEBO, or *PHEBO*, f. m. (in poetry) the sun, or Apollo.
FEBRA. See *FIBRA*.
FEBRIL, f. m. a great fever, augment. of *FEBRE*.
FEBRE, f. f. a fever, or an ague.
Febre quotidiana, a quotidian, or daily ague.
Febre continua, a continual fever.
Febre terçãa, a tertian ague.
Febre terçãa de bre, a semitertian ague, a sort of ague partaking of a tertian and quotidian.
 PART I.

Febre quartãa, a quartan ague.
Febre quartãa, a que os medicos chamão *esquisita*, ou *triples* que repete todos os dias, an exquisite quotidian, or every day's ague. Lat. *amphimerina febris*.
Febre intermitente, an intermitting fever.
Febre malina, a malignant fever.
Febre ardente, a burning fever.
Ter febre, to be sick of a fever, to febricitate.
Que precede da febre, febrile, proceeding from a fever.
Que causa febre, feverous, having a tendency to produce fevers.
Que afugenta a febre, febrifuge, having the power to cure fevers.
Quem tem febre, feverish, feverous, or fevery, febriculous.
Febre sequenz, a feveret, a slight fever, febricula.
Febre, (metaph.) See *PAYAM*.
FEBRIFUGO, or *FEBRIFUGO*, f. m. a febrifuge.
FEBRICITANTE, f. m. and f. one that febricitates, or is in a fever.
Febricitante, adj. greedy, ambitious, desirous, that passionately covets any thing.
FEBRIL, adj. febrile, belonging to a fever.
FEBRINHÃO, f. f. diminut. of *febre*. See *FEBRE pequena*.
FE'BRUO, a, adj. of, or belonging to Pluto, infernal. (In poetry.)
FECHAL, adj. (among physicians) dreggy, feculent.
FECENTINO. See *FESCENINO*.
FECHAL da carta. See *DATTA*.
FECHADDO, a, adj. close, inclosed, shut up, locked in, cooped up. See also the v. *FECHAR*.
Noite fechada, so they say when it is quite dark.
Homem muito fechado, a very close, or reserved man.
Ter alguma cousa fechada na mão, to dispose of a thing, to have the disposal of it. (Metaph.)
FECHADURA, f. f. a lock.
Abrir fechaduras com gazuas, to pick a lock.
O que abre as fechaduras com gazuas, a pick-lock.
FECHAR, v. a. to shut, or shut up; also to stop the way to.
Fechar a porta a alguém, to shut one out.
Fechar a porta depois que alguém tem entrado, ou sabido, to shut the door upon one.
Fechar a chave, to lock, to lock up.
Fechar com o ferrelho, to bolt.
Fechar com a tranca, to bar, to make fast with a bar.
Fechar huma carta, to make, or close up a letter.
Fechar huma ferida, to close a wound.
Fechar a mão, to clutch, or clinch one's fist.
Fechar a mão escondendo nella alguma cousa, to palm, to conceal in the palm of the hand, as jugglers.
Fechar os olhos, to close, or shut the eyes; also not to take notice of a thing, to wink at it. (Metaph.)
Fechar os olhos a tudo; we say, to run through thick and thin. (Metaph.)
Fechar, ou tapar hum caminho, to stop a way.
Fechar o olho. See *MORRER*.
Fechar a alguém de fora, to shut one out.
Fechar, to barricade, to shut up.
Fechar huma carta dentro de outra, to inclose a letter within another.

Fechar a cortina, to draw the curtain, to close it so as to shut out the light, or conceal the object.
Fechar, ou cerrar com hum inimigo. See *CERRAR*.
Fechar, ou cerrar a conta. See *CERRAR*.
Fechar hum discurso, to conclude a discourse. See also *ACABAR*.
Fechar a abóbada, to finish a vault.
Fechar-se, v. r. ex.
Fechar-se a chave, to lock one's self in; also to close, or close up. (Speaking of a wound, or sore.)
Fechar-se, ou cerrar-se à banda. See *CERRAR-SE*.
FECHO, f. m. ex. *Fecho ou chave da abóbada*. See *CHAVE*.
Fecho de assucar, a small case filled up with sugar.
Fecho, conclusion, end, close, issue.
Fechos de huma espingarda, ou pistola, the lock of a musquet, or pistol.
Fechos de clavina, spanner, the lock of a carbine.
Homem duro dos fechos, a constant, self-willed, and inflexible man. (Metaph.)
FECIAL, f. m. a herald at arms, who denounces war or peace.
FECUNDA'DO, a, adj. See
FECUNDAR, v. a. to make fruitful, to fecundify.
Fecundar, (metaph.) See *AUGMENTAR*, and *MULTPLICAR*.
FECUNDIDADE, f. f. fruitfulness, abundance, fertility, fecundity. (Speaking of the earth, plants, animals, &c.)
Fecundidade do engenho, eloquence, fluency. (Metaph.)
FECUNDO, a, adj. fecund, fruitful, prolific, copious, abundant. (Both in the proper and figurative sense.)
FEDEGO'SA, f. f. the herb mercury.
FEDELHO, f. m. a stinking or pious fellow, a brat.
FEDE'R, v. n. to stink, to smell rank.
Começar a feder, to begin to stink.
Fede-lhe o bafô, his breath stinks.
Feder a alho, to stink of garlick.
Feder a catanga, to stink of jack-daws; this they say of the negroes.
Cousa que fede. See *FEDORENTO*.
Ja fede, so they say of a thing, or person; that is troublesome or offensive.
O voffo bafô fede muito a vinho, your breath smells very strong of wine.
Fede como cão morto, he stinks like a dead dog.
Esta carne fede, this meat stinks, or has a hogoo.
FEDIDO, part. of the preterperf. of *FEDER*.
FEDIFRAGO, a, adj. that breaketh a league, contract, &c.
FEDO'R, f. m. stink, stench, strong smell, hogoo, funk, fustiness.
Fedor do sobaco dos braços, the rank smell of the arm-hole, or arm-pit.
FEDORENTO, f. f. a stinking woman; also a nice, squeamish, affected, and finical woman.
FEDORENTO, a, adj. stinking, strong, fusty.
Bafô fedorento, a stinking strong breath.
Mulher muito gorda e fedorenta, a woman noisomely fat.
Fedorento, f. m. a stinking man; also an affected, finical, over-nice man, a man of squeamish taste, that is easily disgusted.
 Ff *FEIÇAM*,

- FEIÇAM**, f. f. garb, comeliness, behaviour, carriage.
Homem de boa, ou linda feiçam, a man of good address, a polite man.
Nam ter feiçam de gente, to be very ugly, deformed, or disfigured.
Per em feiçam, (a military expression) to rank, to place a-bread, to range, to put in ranks.
FEIÇOENS, the plural of *feiçam*, features, the lineaments of the face.
FEIJAM, f. m. French-beans.
Feijam sapata, or *bojes*, kidney-beans.
Feijam frainho, a sort of small French-beans with a black spot.
Feijam, a sort of bird so called.
FEIRA, f. f. a fair, or great market.
Presente que se faz no tempo da feira principalmente aos merinos, tanning.
Fazer a sua feira. See **FEIRAR**.
Dia de feira, fair day.
Segunda feira, Monday.
Terça feira, Tuesday.
Terça feira do entrudo, Shrove-tuesday.
Quarta feira, Wednesday.
Quinta feira, Thursday.
Sexta feira, Friday.
Sexta feira da paxam, Good-friday.
Cidade onde se faz grande feira, a mart town.
FEIRA'DO, a, adj. See
FEIRAR, v. a. to buy in a fair, or great market.
FEISSIMO, a, adj. sup. very ugly.
FEITA, ex. *Desla feita*, now, now at length, at this time.
FEITICEIRA, f. f. a witch, a hag, or sorceress.
Festas que as feiticeiras fazem de noite, the night revellings of witches.
Feiticeira, a sort of feast so called.
FEITICEIRO, f. m. a wizard, witch, sorcerer.
Feiticeiro, a, adj. charming, bewitching, pleasant, delightful.
FEITICERIA, f. f. sorcery, witch-craft.
FEITICO, f. m. sorcery, charm.
Dar feitiços. See **ENFEITIÇAR**.
Feitiços para inclinar a vontade de huma pessoa a amar outra, love-charms, or medicines causing love, a philter.
Dar feitiços neste sentido, to philter, to charm to love.
Feitiço, a, adj. artificial, done or made by art.
Feitiço, (fingido.) See **FINGIDO**.
Feitiço, (metaph.) attractive, charm, allurement.
FEITTO, f. m. workmanship, or make of a thing, also cost, charge, expence for the making of any thing.
Perder o tempo, e o feitiço, to lose both cost and pains.
Feitio. See **FEIÇOENS**.
Feitio, sort, quality, temper. See also **FRAÇO**.
FEITO, f. m. fact, act, deed, action.
Feito d'armas, feat of arms, exploit, achievements.
Feitos heróicos, heroic exploits.
Feito, papers, writings, belonging to a lawsuit.
Fallar a alguem a feito, to challenge one, to send him a challenge.
Causa de feito, matter of fact.
Feito, a, adj. done, made, &c.
Ho que he bem feito! well done! Latin, *O felix bene!*
- Homem feito**, a full-grown man.
Homem bem feito, a genteel, or accomplished man.
Dito e feito, no sooner said but done.
Sou feito assi, I am of that temper, that is my humour.
Que he feito delle? what is become of him?
Feito, used, inured, accustomed, or brought up to a thing.
Esjar com a espada feita, to lie upon one's guard. (In fencing.)
FEITOR, f. m. a bailiff of husbandry, an under steward of a manor.
Feitor de hum convento de religiosas, one that does business for a nunnery.
Feitor de huma feitoria de mercadores, a factor, a merchant's factor.
Feitores da alfandega, the commissioners of the custom-house.
FEITORIA, f. f. the employ of a *feitor*. See **FEITOR**.
Feitoria, the wages allowed to a *feitor*. See **FEITOR**.
Feitoria, factory, a house, or district inhabited by traders in a distant country; also the traders embodied in a distant country.
FEITORIZ'ADO, a, adj. See
FEITORIZAR, v. a. to be a factor.
Feitorizar a fazenda de alguem, to take care of another's goods, to sell them for him.
FEITURA, f. f. creature, one that has been made or preferred by another.
FEIXE, f. m. a faggot, a bundle of wood, twigs, straw, reeds, &c.
Feixe de lagar, a press for oil, wine, &c.
FEIXINHO, f. m. a little bundle, diminut. of *feixe*.
FEL, f. m. the gall.
Amargo como fel, as bitter as gall.
Fel da terra, the lesser centaury, an herb so called because of its bitterness.
Não ter fel, to have no gall, to be all meekness.
P. agora da sam e mel, e depois dar a pat e fel; we say, after sweet meat comes sour sauce; the Lat. say, *post gaudia luctus*.
Dar a beber fel, (metaph.) to afflict, to trouble.
Fazer algum de fel e vinagre, idem.
P. Lingua doce como mel, e coração amargo como fel, a honey tongue, a heart of gall.
FELEPECFM. See **FILIPIXIM**.
FELICE. See **FELIZ**.
FELICEMENTE, adv. happily, prosperously, luckily.
FELICIDADE, f. f. happiness, felicity.
FELICIT'ADO, a, adj. See
FELICITAR, v. a. to succeed, to prosper, to make successful. See also **BEATIFICAR**.
FELIPE'NDULA, f. f. the herb drop-wort.
FELIZ, adj. happy, fortunate, lucky, blessed.
Feliz memoria, an excellent and happy memory.
FELIZEMENTE, ou **FELIZMENTE**, adv. happily.
FELLIPO'DIO. See **POLYPODIO**; also a sort of drug.
FELPA, f. f. shag, such as breeches are made of, or the like.
FELPADO. See **FELPUDO**.
FELPECHIM. See **FILIPIXIM**.
FELPU'DO, a, adj. hurry, shaggy.
- FE'LTRO**, f. m. felt, cloth made of wool united without weaving; so called from *Feltri*, in the Venetian territories.
Felros, ou sapatos de feltro, felt-shoes.
Fazer feltro, to felt, to unite without weaving.
FELUGEM. See **FULIGEM**.
FEMEA, f. f. a female, a she, one of the sex which brings young. See also **MACHO**.
Femea, (speaking of birds) a hen.
Femea do pardal, ou pardoea, a hen-sparrow.
FEMEA'L. See **FEMINIL**.
FEMENTIDO. See **FEDIFRAGO**.
FEMINIDADE, f. f. womanish weakness, and imbecility.
FEMINIL, adj. womanish, of a woman, effeminate.
FEMININO, a, adj. womanish, of a woman, woman-like.
Genero feminino, (in grammar) feminine gender.
Planeta feminino, (in astrology) feminine plants, or such as surpass in passive qualities, i. e. moisture, and dryness.
FENDA, f. f. chap, chink, crevice, gap, crack.
FENDE'NTE, f. m. a cutting blow given downright.
FENDE'R, v. a. to cleave, slit, or split, from the Lat. *fundo*.
Fender, to cross, to run cross, to flow, or run between. (Speaking of a river.)
Fender as ondas, to cleave the waves.
FENDIDO, a, adj. cleft, &c. See **FENDER**.
Que tem a unha fendida, cloven-footed, cloven-hoofed, having the foot divided into two parts.
As duas partes da unha fendida, cleas, the two parts of the foot of beasts which are cloven-footed.
FENECE'R, v. n. to end, or make an end, to have an end, to reach, to be extended. See also **ACABAR**.
Fenecer, v. a. to finish, to bring to a conclusion.
FENECE'DO, a, adj. finished, ended, concluded.
FENIZ. See **PHENIZ**.
FE'NO, f. m. hay.
a casa do feno, a hay-loft, or other place where hay is laid up.
Feno da ultima sega, lateward hay.
Colheita do feno, the harvest of hay, sweepage, or sweepage.
Tempo da colheita do feno, hay-making time.
Segador do feno, a mow-er, or cutter of grass.
FENOMENO. See **PHENOMENO**.
FE'O, a, adj. deformed, ugly, ill-favoured, homely.
Fazer feo, to disfigure, to deface.
Fazer-se feo, to grow ugly.
Feo, (vergendo.) See **VERGONHOSO**, and **INDECENTE**.
Feo, (desfalecendo.) See **DESHONESTO**, and **ESCANDALOSO**.
Feo, (horrifico.) See **HORRIFICO**.
FE'RA, f. f. a wild beast. Lat.
FERACISSIMO, a, adj. superl. very fruitful.
FERAES festas, (among the Romans) *fratilia*, festivals dedicated to the manes.
FERDIZELLO, f. m. a sort of bird with a black cap in the head.
FERETRO. See **TUMBA**, and **ATAUDE**.
FEREZA, f. f. fierceness, cruelty, ferocity.

FERRA, f. f. (in the language of the church, or in the breviary,) the psalms or office appointed to be said by clergymen on a feria, or a day of the week between Sunday and Saturday, that is not a holy-day, nor appointed to venerate any saint.
Segunda feria, ou feira. See **FEIRA**.
Feria, a workman's wages.
FERIADO, ex. *Dias feriados, or feires*, holy-days on which all the courts of justice are shut up, days vacant, vacation, gaudy days.
FERIAS, f. f. p. See **FERIADO**.
Letas que se concedem aos estudantes nos universidades, gaudy days, or holy-days, the time when school is broke up.
Dar ferias aos cuidados, (metaph.) to cast away cares.
FERIDA, f. f. wound.
Que não tem ferida, woundless.
Ferida, (among hunters) the place wherein partridges sometimes lurk.
Tocar a bala na ferida a alguém; we say, to touch a galled horse upon the back.
FERIDADE, (a poetical word.) See **FEREZA**, and **CRUELDADE**.
FERIDO, a, adj. wounded, struck.
Ferido de raios, blasted with lightning.
Batalha bem ferida, a bloody battle.
FERIDOR, f. m. one that wounds. See also **FUZIL**.
FERIMENTO, f. m. a wounding, or striking.
Ferimento do compasso, (in music.) See **COMPASSO**.
FERINO, a, adj. of, or pertaining to wild beasts. See **CRUEL**.
FERR, v. a. to wound, to strike; also to reach, or to arrive at.
Ferr a alguém, to wound one.
Ferr, (in music.) See **TOCAR** and **TANGER**.
Ferrir fogo, to make to shine, or glister.
Ferrir lume com pedreira, to strike fire.
Ferrir a vista, to strike the sight; also to dazzle.
Ferrir o ponto; we say, to hit the nail on the head, or the bird on the eye.
Ferrir a sela o cavalle, is for the saddle to hurt, or gall the horse.
Ferrir o remo as omeas, (a poetical expression.) See **REMAR**.
FERMENTAÇÃO, f. f. fermentation.
FERMENTAÇÃO, a, adj. See **FERMENTAR**, v. a. to leaven.
Fermentar a massa, to leaven the dough.
Fermentar-se, v. r. to puff, or rise up by leavening.
FERMENTO, f. m. ferment, that which causes an irregular motion.
FERMOSA, or *ilha fermosa*. See **FERMOSO**.
FERMOSAMENTE, adv. beautifully.
FERMOSADO, a, adj. See **FERMOSAR**, v. a. to beautify.
FERMOSO, or *formoso*, beautiful, handsome.
Ferrão, (jereem.) See **SERENO**.
Ferrão tempo, sunshiny weather.
Ferrão basbaque, a great fool. (Ironically.)
Fermosa loucura, a notable folly.
Ilha Fermosa, the most considerable island belonging to Tokin in China, in Asia. The principal town of it called Tyowan was taken by the Dutch from the Portuguese in 1635. But the same Dutch were

routed from it by Coxinga, for treacherously seizing on a vessel loaded with treasure to pay his army with.
FERMOSURA, or **FORMOSURA**, f. f. beauty.
FERO, a, adj. See **CRUEL**.
Fero, enormous, exceeding in bulk the common measures.
Fera batalha, a bloody battle.
FEROCIDADE, f. f. fierceness, cruelty, ferocity. See also **EFFERVESCENCIA**.
FERONIA, f. f. the fictitious god lds of the groves.
FEROS, f. m. p. great threatenings, menaces, or sharp words.
FEROZ, fierce, wild, furious.
FEROZMENTE, adv. fiercely, cruelly.
FERRA, f. f. a shovel, an iron instrument consisting of a long handle, and broad blade with raised edges, a fire-shovel.
FERRA, or **FERRA**, f. f. barley that is not yet eared. It serves for oxen and other beasts.
FERRADA, or *ferrada da criança*. See **FERRADO**.
Ferrada de tirar caga. See **BALDE**.
FERRADO, a, adj. shod, bound, tipped, or pointed with iron; also marked with a marking-iron.
Água ferrada, chalybeate water.
Ferrado como ferrete, (speaking of a slave and some others) branded. See also *tac v. FERRAR*.
Ferrado, f. m. ex. *Ferrado de ciba*, the blood of the cuttle-fish.
Ferrado, (tarro.) See **TARRO**.
Ferrado, ou *ferrado da criança*, the thick and black humour, or excrescences that first comes out from a newly born child.
FERRADO, f. m. a farrier, a shoer of horses.
Taliga, ou couro onde o ferrador tem os seus ferros, a farrier's pouch.
FERRADURA, f. f. a horse-shoe.
FERRAGEM, f. f. iron-work. See also **FERRADURA**.
Ferragem de huma roda, iron clouts about a wheel.
FERRAGUULO, f. m. a sort of cloak used in former times with a cape.
FERRAL, ex. *Uva ferral*, a black grape with a hard thick skin.
FERRAMENTA, f. f. an iron-tool.
FERRA, f. f. sting, prick; also a sharp iron point in a child's top, or in a pilgrim's staff, &c.
Ferram da mosca, &c. the sting of a fly, &c.
FERRAMSFNHO, f. m. diminut. of *ferram*, a little sting, sharp point, &c.
FERRAR, v. a. to bind about with iron work.
Ferrar hum cavallo, to shoe a horse.
Lugar aonde se ferram os cavallos brabos, nave, travel, or travise.
Ferrar, ou por hum ferram, to tip or furnish with a ferram. See **FERRAM**.
Ferrar com ferrete, to brand, to mark with a marking-iron.
Ferrar, (a sea term) to cast anchor.
Ferrar as velas, (a sea expression) to furl the sails.
Ferrar o panno, idem.
Ferrar, to fix, to thrust in the ground, to set, or set up.
Ferrar o bardam, (a vulgar phrase) to fix, or settle one's dwelling in a place.

Ferrar a agda, to dip a burning or hot iron in water, to make chalybeate water.
Ferrar as unhas em alguma coisa, to gripe fast, to hold with the nails.
Ferrar-se com alguém, ou com alguma coisa, v. r. to take hold, to cling, to keep close to, to cleave, to stick, or stick fast.
Ferrar-se com o inimigo. See **GERRAR** com o inimigo.
FERRARIA, f. f. a smith's shop, or the place where smiths live.
FERREGLA, l. See **FERREJEAL**.
FERREJADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
FERREJAR, v. n. to forage, to cut *ferram* for the horses. See **FERRAM**.
FERRIJEAL, f. m. a piece of ground sowed with barley, which is to be cut before being eared; from *ferrã*.
FERREIRINHO, f. m. a sort of little bird so called.
FERREIRO, f. m. a blacksmith.
Ferriro. See **FERREIRINHO**.
FERREINHO, a, adj. hard as iron. See also **INFLEXIVEL**, and **PERTINAZ**.
FERREO, a, adj. of iron.
FERRETE, f. m. brand, or mark. See also **LABEO**, and **INFAMIA**.
Ázul ferrete. See **AZUL**.
FERRETOADA, f. f. a puncture, a small prick, a picking, or stinging.
Dar huma ferretoada, to sting.
FERRICO, CO. See **FARRICOCO**.
FERRINHO, f. m. a small piece of iron.
Ferrinho da fruela. See **FIVELA**.
FERRO, f. m. iron.
Causa de ferro, iron, made of iron, irony.
Ferro da lança, ou da seta, the head of a spear, or arrow.
Cor de ferro, dark iron grey colour.
Ferro, (ancora.) See **ANCORA**.
Ferro, a sword, a dagger, a spear, &c.
Pao ferro, or *barbuzano*, iron-wood, a kind of wood extremely hard. It grows in America.
Ferro de alçayate, a goose, a tailor's smoothing iron.
Ferro de engomar. See **ENGOMAR**.
Ferro do arado, the coulter, the sharp iron of the plough which cuts the earth.
Ferro velho, old horse-shoes, or the like, that is almost past using.
Ferro que se põem na ponta da cana, ou do caba de huma faca, &c. a ferrel, or ferrule, a piece of iron to be put on the end of a cane, haft of a knife, &c.
Ferro e fogo, fire and sword.
Ferro de luma, (in a crane or engine to draw up burdens) tongs, or iron pincers.
Ferro morto, so they call the iron that is not steeled, such as that of a foil.
Ferros, ou *sorte de algemas que se põem nas cavallos para enfiarlos a andar a passo*, a trammel.
Corpo de ferro, (metaph.) a body of iron, a strong robust body.
Idade, ou seculo de ferro, the iron-age.
Barra de ferro, an iron bar.
Ferro caldo, ou ferro quente, ordeal by fire; it was when the party accused undertook to prove his or her innocence by walking blindfold and barefoot between nine red-hot plough-shares, laid at unequal distances one from another; or by holding a red-hot iron in his or her hand.
Ferrugem do ferro. See **FERRUGEM**.
Que tem coraçam de ferro, hard-hearted.

Malhar em ferro frio, (metaph.) to lose time, to labour in vain.

Bater o ferro quando esta quente, to beat the iron whilst it is hot, to make lay whilst the sun shines.

Ferro, (*monçam*.) See *MONÇAM*, *OCASIM*, and *FLAGEM*.

Ferro para ferrar, ou marcar, a marking-iron.

Ferro de enfiar cabelllos, a crimping-pin, or an iron to curl the hair with.

Mina de ferro, an iron mine.

O que contrata em ferro, an ironmonger, a dealer in iron.

P. quem com ferro mata a ferro morte, he who kills by the sword, dies by the sword, taken from our Saviour's words to St. Peter.

P. carregado de ferro carregado de medo, he who is loaded with iron is loaded with fear; that is, he who loads himself with armour and weapons against danger, discovers he is much afraid.

P. quando o ferro esta accendido então ha de ser batido, you must strike whilst it is hot.

FERROPILHA, f. m. (a vulgar word) a sorry fellow, a rascal, a scrub.

FERROLHA'DO, a, adj. bolted.

O que esta ferrolhado, ou escondido em casa, one who hides himself in his own house, a bolter.

FERROLHA'R, v. a. to bolt.

FERRO'LHO, f. m. a bolt.

FERROPEA, f. f. See *GRILHAM*.

FERROS, the plural of *ferro*, irons, chains, fetters, iron-chains.

Por ou meter em ferros, to chain, to clap up in irons.

Ferros del-rey. See *CADEA*.

FERROTOADA. See *FERRETOADA*.

FERRU'GEM, f. f. rust.

Cor de ferrugem, ou ferrugenta. See *FERRUGENTO*.

Ferrugem de ferro, the rust, or rustiness of iron.

Ferrugem de cobre, de latam. See *AZINHARE*.

Ferrugem de cheminé, the reek; or soot of a chimney.

Cuberto com ferrugem de chemine, sooted.

Ferrugem das sementeiras. See *ALFORRA*.

Ferrugem dos olhos, dimness, dulness of sight.

Criar ferrugem em si, to rust, or grow rusty; also to be impaired by time or inactivity. (Metaph.)

Criar, ou fazer criar ferrugem, to rust, to make rusty.

Tirar a ferrugem. See *DESENFERRUJAR*.

FERRUGE'NTO, a, adj. rusty; also impaired by time or inactivity.

Navia que tem os pregos e a de mais ferragem ferrugenta, a ship that is iron seek.

Cor ferrugenta, dark blue, or murrey, mingled of black and red.

FERRUMPE'O, f. m. See *FARRUSCA*.

FERTIL, adj. fruitful, fertile, abundant.

FERTILIDA'DE, f. f. fertility, fertility, abundance, plenteousness.

FERTILIZA'DO, a, adj. See

FERTILIZA'R, v. a. to fertilize, to fertilize, to fecundate, to make fruitful, or productive.

FERVEDO'URO, f. m. a philter.

Fervedouro de formigas. See *FORMIGUEIRO*.

FERVENÇA. See *FERVURA*.

FERVENTE, adv. fervent, hot, boiling; also ardent, earnest, eager, fervid.

FERVER, v. n. to boil.

Fazer ferver huma coisa ate a metade, e não inteiramente, to parboil.

Ferver demasiadamente de sorte que o liquor corra para fora do vaso, to boil over, to run over the vessel with heat.

Fazer ferver pés de boy até que se reduzam em geleia, to boil neat's feet to a jelly.

Ferver, to work, to be in a fermentation, as wine and other liquors do.

Ferver o sangue, to be hot, eager, restless.

Ferver em pilhas, to swarm with lice.

Ferver, to be crowded, to swarm, to be filled up with confused multitudes.

Ferver, to crowd, to incumber by multitudes.

Ferve a guerra em todo o Portugal, all Portugal is in arms.

Ferver a peste em alguém reyno, is for a kingdom to be miserably vexed with the plague.

Ferver o desejo, ou estar fervendo o desejo, to desire earnestly.

Este capam ferveo demasiadamente, this capon is boiled to rags.

Ferver, v. a. to boil, to seeth, to decoct in hot liquor.

Caldiera, ou vaso em que se ferve alguma coisa, a scether, a boiler, a pot.

Lugar, no qual se ferve o sal nas salinas, boilary, a place at the salt-works where the salt is boiled.

FERVESCE'NTE, adj. (among physicians) that has an effervescency, or grows very hot.

FERVIDO, a, adj. boiled, &c. See *FERVER*.

Fervido, a, adj. fervid, vehement, eager, violent, precipitate, hot; also scorched, burned, parched.

Fervido, accelerated, that has a quickness of motion. See also *FOGOSO*.

Fervido, (among physicians) very hot, fiery.

FERVO'R, f. m. fervour, vivacity, warmth, fervour of mind, earnestness, fervency, great zeal; also heat of blood.

FERVOROSAMENTE, adv. earnestly, eagerly, zealously.

FERVOROSO, a, adj. fervorous, earnest, eager, zealous.

FERVURA, f. f. seething, or bubbling up.

Fervura pequena, walm, a little boil over the fire.

Depois de tres, ou quatro fervuras as ervas estam cozidas, three or four walm is enough to boil herbs.

Levantar fervura, to boil, or bubble up, to raise in bubbles, to wamble.

Dar huma fervura, to make boil, bubble up, or rising in bubbles once.

Dar duas fervuras, to make bubble up, or raise in bubbles twice.

Quebrar a fervura, ou deitar agua na fervura, (metaph.) to curb, to restrain, to repress.

FESCENINO, a, adj. wanton, smutty. From Fescenna, a town in Italy near the Tiber, now called Galese. Hard.

FE'STA, f. f. a feast, a festival, an entertainment, merry-making.

Festa, ou dia de festa, a holy-day, a festival day.

Festas mudaveis, moveable holy-days.

Festas immudaveis, set holy-days.

Guardar o dia de festa, to keep the holy-day.

A festa do natal, Christmas-day.

Festa, caresses, demonstration of kindness.

Fazer festa a alguém, to make one welcome, to use one kindly; also to cringe, to fawn, to court by friking before one, as a dog.

Fazer festa a hum menino, &c. to cocker, to cade, to fondle, to caress, or to fondle a child, &c.

Menino cu coisa a que se faz muita festa, a fondling.

Fazer festa correndo a mam per suma, to stroke.

Festa de bodas, a wedding-feast.

Vestido de festa, Sunday's cloaths.

Cuida que sem elle não se pode fazer esta festa, he makes himself necessary.

Festas publicas, public rejoicing and entertainment, as fire-works, horse-races, &c.

Festa dos touros. See *TOURO*.

De festa, ou concernente a festa, festival, solemn.

Fazer huma festa. See *FESTEJAR*.

Dar as boas festas a alguém, to wish a happy Christmas, or Easter to one, to wish one the compliments of the season.

Nem sempre há festa, every day is not Sunday.

P. quem te faz festa, não soendo fazer, ou te quer enganar, ou te há miester, he that makes more of you than he is wont to do, either designs to cheat you, or stands in need of you.

P. sem mim não se faz esta festa, they cannot make shift without me.

FESTABOLE, so they anciently called the city of Porto in Portugal.

FESTA'M, f. m. flowers, or fruit-work graven in chapiters of pillars, &c. a festoon.

FESTEIRO, f. m. he who prepares and takes care of a festival.

FESTEJADO, a, adj. See

FESTEJAR, v. a. ex. *Festejar alguém*, to welcome one, to rejoice, or give any entertainment for his coming, or for some other reason.

Festejar, (*applaudir*.) See *APPLAUDIR*.

Festejar alguma coisa, to rejoice at a thing, to give an entertainment on account of it, to receive it with joy.

Festejar com sigs, to laugh in one's sleeve.

Festejar, ou fazer huma festa. See *CELEBRAR*.

Festejar, to wag the tail, to fawn upon, to cringe, as a dog does.

Festejar por lijonha e servilmente, to fawn upon, to court by friking before one, as a dog.

O que festeja desta sorte, a fawner.

FESTEJO, f. m. an entertainment, a kind reception.

Festejo lijonheiro, e servil, cringe, a fawning cringe.

FESTIM. See *BANQUETE*.

FESTIVAL, adj. festival. See also *ALLEGRO*.

FESTIVALMENTE, adv. handsomely, with a good grace, or kind reception.

FESTIVO, a, adj. festival, solemn, belonging to an entertainment.

FE'STO, f. m. ex. *maneo de fesso*, a sort of collar formerly used.

FETA'L, f. m. a fern-field.

FETAM. See *FETO*.

FETIDO, a, adj. stinking, rank.

FETO, or *FETAM*, f. m. fern, a plant.

Coverts de feto, ferny.

Cousa em que se tem graxada folhas de feto,
a thing that is indented about like fern,
notched, scalloped.

Feto, the foetus, or young in the womb,
any animal in embryo.

FETTERA. See *FEVERA*.

FEUDATARIO, f. m. a feudatory, one
who holds not in chief.

FEUDALARIO, a, adj. feudal.

Terra, cilla, &c. feudataria á cortea, a
fief held directly and without mesne of
the crown.

FEUDO, f. m. fee, or fief, feudal tenure,
lands and tenements which the vassal
holds of his lord by fealty and homage,
or pays rent.

Fief dominante, a fief, or manor belonging
to the lord paramount; a fief held in
chief, and of which many others hold.

Fiefs servente, a mesne, or inferior fief,
that holds of another.

Fiefs nobre, a noble fief or manor.

Fiefs ruro, l, a fief held in socage, a fief
abridged, restrained, and not noble.

FEVERA, f. f. a small sprout, or string
like hair hanging at the roots of herbs;
or at inwards, or entrails. See also *FI-*
BRD.

Homen de severa, or valente, a stout and
brave man.

Fezera, ou carne de severa, the pulp, the
fleshy part or brawn of any meat; a piece
of flesh without bone and fat.

FEVEREIRO, f. m. February, the name of
the second month in the year.

FEZ, the sediment of liquors, dregs, lee;
also the dross of metal.

Fez, the baser sort, the mob, the scum.
(Metaph.)

As fezes do povo, the dregs of the people,
the riff-raff of the people, the mob.

Que tem fezes, dreggish, or dreggy.

Abundancia de fezes, dreggishness, fulness
of dregs or lees.

Fezes de ouro, litharge of gold.

FEITO. See *FEO*.

FEITO, a, adj. See *FEITO, a.*

FIADO, f. m. thread.

Fiado posto no tear, woof, weft.

Fiado, a, adj. trusting in, or relying upon.

Fiado no voffo favor, trusting in, or relying
upon your favour.

Dar, ou vender fiado, to trust, to sell upon
trust, to give credit.

Comprar fiado, to buy, to take upon trust,
to tick, to go upon tick.

Fiado, spun. See the v. *FIAR*.

FIADOR, f. m. surety, one that is bound
for another, a bail.

Dar fiador, to give, or put in bail.

Ficar por fiador, ou ser fiador de alguem, to
be bail for one, to bail one.

Sahir da cadeia dando fiador, to be out of
prison upon bail, to be bailed.

Soltar alguem com condicam que de fiador,
to bail, to admit to bail.

Que pode sahir da prisam dando fiador,
bailable, that may be set at liberty by
bail or sureties.

Fiador com cutro na mesma materia, he that
is bound with another, a joint security.

Fiador, (in falconry) cleance, a fine small
line fastened to a hawk's leash when she
is first lured.

FIAMBRE, f. m. cold meat.

FIANCA, f. f. caution, security for a bail-
ing, or giving security.

Dar fianca, to give caution.

Fianca. (Among farriers.) See *ESTERCO*.

It is derived in this sense from the French
fiante, dung.

FIANDEIRA, f. f. a spinster.

FIAR, v. a. to spin.

A arte ou offiio de fiar, spinstry.

Fiar ouro, ou prata, to wire-draw gold or
silver.

O que fia ouro, ou prata, a wire-drawer.

Instrumento com o qual se fia o ouro, a wire-
drawing iron.

Fiar delgado. See *DELGADO*.

Fiar alguma coisa de alguem, to trust one
with a thing.

Fiar, ou vender fiado. See *FIADO*.

P. naõ fies, nem profies, nem arrendes, vivi-
ras entre as gentes, do not trust, nor con-
tend, nor hue, and you will live among
men; that is, you will live peaceably.

Fiar, ou ficar por fiador. See *FIADOR*.

FIAR, v. n. ex. *Fiar muito de si, to be a pre-*
sumptuous and self-conceted man, to
carry it high.

FIAR-se, v. r. to trust to, to rely or depend
upon.

FIBRD, f. f. (in anatomy) a fibre, an ani-
mal thread.

Fibras de coraçam, heart-strings.

Fibra pequena, a fibril, a small fibre.

Composto de fibras, ou que tem fibras, fibrous.

FIBULA. (In poetry.) See *FIBELLA*.

FICADA, f. f. an abiding, or tarrying be-
hind, a remaining.

FICADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

FICAR, v. n. to remain, or be left.

Naõ me fica mais que dizer, I have nothing
else to say.

Se ainda fica alguma esperanza, if there be
yet any hope left.

Naõ ficou nada, there is nothing left.

Isto fica á minha dispeçam, ou arbitrio,
that is left to me, it is left to my dis-
cretion.

Ficou algum dinheiro, there remains some
money, there is some money left.

As obras que nos ficaram de Cícero, the works
of Cicero now extant.

Eile ficou com aquelle nome, he was after-
wards called by that name.

Ficar, to stay, remain, or continue, to abide,
to live.

Fico por isto, I'll answer for it.

Fico nisso, I agree to it, I agree with you.

Nós ficamos de partir o dia seguinte, we a-
greed to set out the next day.

Ficou commigo de, &c. he agreed with me to,
&c.

Ficar bem, to become.

Ficavos muito bem este vestido, that suit be-
comes you well.

Isto nam fica bem a huma pessoa de vossa pro-
fissam, this does not become a man of
your profession.

Naõ vos fica bem o fallar assim, it does not
become you to speak so.

Ficar por baxo. See *BAXO*.

Ficar por cima. See *CIADA*.

Nam ficará por mim o, &c. I will do the
best I can for, &c.

Nam ficou por mim o, &c. for my own part I
did the best I could for, &c.

Ficou por nós o campo, we got the day, or
carried the day; we kept the field after
the fight.

Elle ficou com o melior, he had the best of
it.

Fica em pé a ley, the law is still in force.

Ficar com alguma coisa, to have, or keep a
thing.

Ficar, to resolve, or purpose, to come to a
resolution.

Ficar por herdeiro, to heir. See *HER-*
DAR.

Ficar senbor de si, or ficar com desembaraço,
to be master of one's self, to be one's
own man.

Ficar sem poder andar, nem para traz nem
para diante, to be at a stand, not to know
what to say.

Ficar de fora, to be left out.

Ficar, to attend, to await, to be in store for,
to remain.

Fique para os nossos vindouros esse cuidado,
let our posterity have that care here-
after.

Eu nam sei se he verdade, ou nam, isso si se
per conta de quem mo disse, I know not
whether it be true or no, it remains upon
those that I have it from.

Ficar de saude, to be in health.

Fi-ar, to rest upon, to agree to, to acquiesce,
stand to.

Ficar devendo, to remain in one's debt, to
owe still.

Ficarei por tudo o que melhor vos parecer, I
shall stand to whatsoever you shall think
fitting.

Ficar neutral, to stand neuter.

Ficar atrás, to remain, to stay behind.

Ficar por alguem, or ficar fiador por alguem,
to bail one, to be bail for him.

Quereis vós ficar pella divida? will you
answer the debt?

E assim, em que ficamos? well, what do you
say? what resolution shall we take?

Ficamos, em que haviamos de, &c. we agreed,
or we took the resolution of, &c.

Ficar alguma coisa no tinteiro, is for a thing,
to be omitted, or left out.

Fique isto como cousa certa, let no question
be made of it.

P. quem adiante naõ olha, atrás fica, who
looks not before, finds himself behind.

Ficar-se, v. r. to keep to himself, to purloin.

Ficar-se com a fazenda de alguem, to keep,
or hold one's estate from him.

A deos fique-se embora, adieu, farewell, good
by to you.

FICCAM, f. f. a fiction, a tale, invention.

FICHU, f. m. (a French word) a neck-
handkerchief, we call it neckatee.

FICTICIO, a, adj. fictitious, fictitious,
feigned, imaginary.

FIDALGA, f. f. a gentlewoman, a lady
that is a *fidalgos*' wife. See *FIDALGO*.

FIDALGAMENTE, adv. gentelly, gentle-
man-like.

FIDALGO, f. m. a gentleman, one nobly
descended. From the Portuguese word
filho, a son, and the Spanish *algo*, some-
thing; that is the son of something, or
a son to whom his father had something
to leave, viz. an honour and estate;
thence for shortness called *fidalgo*.

Fidalgo de solar, a gentleman of an ancient
house; that is, who has an ancient man-
sion-house and estate in his country, which
the family has long enjoyed.

Foro de fidalgo, a privilege, or especial grant
given by the king to one for his good
services, or to him that has bought his
gentility.

Fidalgo de vingar quinhentos soldos. See
FINGAR.

Fidalgote, a gentleman of the lower degree.

FIDALGUA, f. f. gentry, gentility; also
the noblesse, the nobility and gentry.

Fidalguia,

Fidalgua, towardliness, a gentle disposition.
FIDELIGNO, *a*, adj. credible, that deserves to be credited.

FIDEICOMMISSO, *s. m.* a scoffment of trust, when a thing by will is put into one's hand upon his honesty, to dispose of to some certain use, a trust upon the only credit of honesty.

Fiar a fideicomisso de algum, to scoff in trust.

Aquella de quem se tem fiado o fideicomisso, a scoffer in trust.

O que fia o fideicomisso de algum, a scoffer in trust.

FIDELIDADE, *s. f.* fidelity, honesty, faithful adherence.

Ordem da Fidelidade, a military order instituted by Frederic III. king of Denmark, A. C. 1570.

Davido da sua fidelidade, I question his honesty.

Com fidelidade, faithfully, honestly, loyally.

FIDEIOS, *s. m.* p. long things made of fine flour, like fiddle-strings, and rolled up like them, used in soups; we call them by the Italian name, *vermicelli*, because in broth they look like worms.

Fideos is from the Lat. *files*, a fiddle-string, because they are like them.

FIDO, *a*, adj. See **FIEL**.

FIDUCIAL. See **LINHA**.

FIEIRA, *s. f.* a wire-drawing iron. See also **FILEIRA**.

FIEL, adv. faithful. See also **CERTO**.

Fiel, *s. m.* ex. *Fiel da balança*. See **BALANÇA**.

Fiel, a Christian.

Fiel da camara de Barcellos, so they call in the town of Barcellos an officer that sets the price upon the bread and wine.

Fiel, (in agriculture) a new vine-sprig.

FIEIS judeos, a heap of stones in a desert place wherein some body has been killed.

FIELME'NTE, adv. faithfully.

Hum livro fielmente traduzido, a book faithfully translated.

FIGA, *s. f.* a *fico*, the hand with the fingers clinched, and the thumb sticking out between the fore and middle finger; also a little hand made of jet, which in Portugal and Spain they hang about children to keep them from evil eyes; a superstitious custom; the hand is made with the fingers clinched, &c. See also **REDO-MOINHO**.

Dar huma figa, to fig, to give the *fico*, to put one's hand into that form which is done in contempt of another, to flirt.

P. mijar clero, dar huma figa ao medico; we say, tell the truth and shame the devil.

Todas as grandezas da corte nam valem huma figa em comparacão da vida privada, all court grandeurs are nothing when compared to a private life.

FIGADAL, *adj.* See **INTIMO**.

Figadal, (Among countrymen.) See **UFANO**, and **AFIDALGADO**.

FIGADALME'NTE, adv. See **ENTRANHAMENTE**.

FIGADEIRA, *s. f.* a sort of disease in the liver of hens.

FIGADINHO, *s. m.* a little liver.

FIGADO, *s. m.* the liver.

Que tem algum mal no figado, diseased in the liver.

Ter figadas, (metaph.) to have courage or resolution.

FIGO, *s. m.* a fig.

Os graosinhos, que si acham no figo, the grain or stones in figs.

Figo verde, a green fig not yet ripe.

Figos lampas, a sort of figs that ripen before others, the first figs that come in May green figs.

Figo passado, a kind of dry fig, a lenten fig.

Figo verdejante, a sort of figs that grow ripe in the vintage.

Figo regado, a fig that gapes or is opened in fissures.

Figo bruto, &c. See **BORJACOTES**.

Certa casta de figo grande, desmanchado, a great unfavoury fig. Lat. *marisca*.

Figo da India, &c. See **FIGUEIRA da India**, &c.

Passa de figo. See **FIGO passada**.

Figo, (among farriers) the fig, a sort of disease in horses.

FIGUEIRA, *s. f.* the fig-tree, a tree that bears figs.

Figueira dzada, brava, beforeira, ou de tocar, a wild fig-tree; also the sycamore-tree.

Figueira do inferno, the plant *palsa Christi*, growing in Egypt.

Figueira da India, a fig-tree that grows in India.

FIGUEIRA'L, *s. m.* a place where fig-trees grow, an orchard of fig-trees.

FIGUINHO, a little fig.

FIGURA, *s. f.* figure, the form of any thing as terminated by the outline.

Mudar a figura a alguma coisa, to transshape, to transform a thing, to bring it into another shape.

Figura, a figure, a person, appearance graceful or inelegant.

Galante figura, (ironically) an odd figure.

Figura, a figure, a distinguished appearance, eminence, remarkable character.

Fazer alguma figura no mundo, to make some figure in the world.

Figura, countenance, looks, face.

Figura, (in theology) type, representative, figure.

Figura, (in rhetoric) figure, any mode of speaking, in which words are detorted from their literal and primitive sense.

Figura, (at cards) court-card.

Figura, (in grammar) a figure, any deviation from the rules of analogy or syntax.

Figura, (in astrology) a figure, the diagram of the aspects of the astrological houses.

Levantar a figura, to set or cast a figure.

Os que levantam figuras, figure slingers, casters of nativities.

Figura do syllogismo, the figure of a syllogism.

Figura, a picture.

Armaam inteira de pannes om figuras, a suit of hangings with figures.

Figura, an actor, a stage-player; also a person, a man or woman represented in a fictitious dialogue, or in a play; a character.

Fazer figura em papel, to personate, to represent by fictitious or assumed character.

Figura, (in music) a note.

FIGURACAO, *s. f.* (in astronomy) an observation made in order to know the rising of any star, or planet, as well as the time of their coming to the meridian.

FIGURADAME'NTE, adv. figuratively, in a figurative sense.

FIGURADO, *s. m.* the thing represented by a typical, or figurative resemblance.

Figurado, *a*, adj. figurative, full of figures, full of rhetorical exornations, full of changes from the original sense, or primitive meaning, not literal. See also the *v.* **FIGURAR**.

FIGURAL, *adv.* ex. *Canto figural*, music set in all its parts.

FIGURAR, *v. a.* to figure, to represent by a typical or figurative resemblance; also to figure, to image in the mind.

figurar-se, *v. r.* See **ALIGURAR-SE**.

FIGURATIVAMENTE, *adv.* typically, in a typical manner, figuratively.

FIGURATIVO, *s. m.* type, that by which something future is prefigured.

FIGURILHA, *s. f.* a ridiculous ugly person, an odd figure.

FILE, (a military word) file, a line of soldiers ranged one behind another.

Cabo de fila, ou seja o primeiro da fila de pessoas nella ordem, a file-leader, the head man of a file.

Cerra fila, the last man of a file, the bringer up.

Caó de fila. See **CLIM**.

FILACAO, *s. f.* any thick thread that is not even.

FILACTERIA, *s. f.* phylactery, a bandage on which was inscribed some memorable sentence.

FILAGRANA. See **FILIGRANA**.

FILANDRAS, *s. f. p.* filanders, a sort of small worms which birds, especially those of prey, breed in their bowels, to crawl from *filum*, thread, because they are as small as threads.

FILAR, *v. a.* ex. *Filar o cão a algum*, to set a dog at one.

Filar, *v. n.* to catch, to lay hold. (Speaking of a dog.)

FILARETE. See **FILERETE**.

FILAUCA, *s. f.* phylauty, self-love.

FILERA, *s. f.* a row, a rank, a number of things ranged in a line.

Filera de soldados, a rank or line of soldiers placed a-breast.

Per-se em fileiras paraque o rey, ou entre fizesse de qualade fosse por entre elles, to make a lane.

O espaço entre esta sort de fileiras, a lane, a passage between men standing on each side.

Per em fileiras, to rank, to piece a-meat. (Speaking of soldiers.)

Per em fileiras, to set in a row.

FILELE, *s. m.* a sort of thin linen made in Barbary.

FILERETE, a sort of plume which decorates a tunic, or ornament round the cloth.

FILETE, *s. m.* (among painters) the lower part of the frame of a picture that put which is the nearest to it.

Filete, (in architecture) a fillet, a little member which appears in the columns and mouldings, and is carved of solid stiel.

FILEIRA, *s. f.* a daughter.

FILHACAO, *s. f.* a religious love depending on another, from which it is derived.

FILHADALGO. See **FIDALGO**.

FILHADO, *p.* of the progeny, a child of filiar. See **FILHAR**.

FILHAMENTO, *s. m.* so they call the honour of being made a *filho*, and having their own names set down in a book.

Book for that purpose, which they call *livro dos fidalgoes*.
FILHAR *alguem*, v. a. to make one a *fidalg*, to set down his name in a book kept for that purpose.
FILHAR, (in ancient writings.) See **TOMAR**.
Cam de filhar. See **CAIM de filu**.
FILHINHA, f. l. a little daughter.
FILHINHO, a little, or young son.
FILHO, f. m. a son.
Filho primogenito, the first-begotten son.
Filho natural, a bastard son.
Filho espiritual, a spiritual son.
Filho legitimo, a son lawfully begotten, a legitimate son.
Filho de puta, a son of a whore.
Tratei com o filho da casa, I used him as my own son.
Sem filhos, eu que nam tem filhos, childless, without children.
FILHO, a native.
Filho de Lisboa, a native of Lisbon.
Os filhos de Portugal, the Portuguese natives, the natives of Portugal.
Que tem hum filho, childed, furnished with a child.
Filho da raposa da arvore, a young sprout, or shoot of a tree.
Filhos da arvore, the young of all beasts, the young of any thing, a chick, or any other young bird, a son, &c.
Filho da India, so they call in India those who have made their fortune there.
FILHO, f. l. a thin cake made of fine flour, &c. a fatten, pancake. See also **CAI**, **CAI**, and **EMPLASTO**.
FILHO, f. m. a native.
Filho de Londres, a native of London.
Ala ha que se da a os filhotes de Londres, cockney, a nick-name for Londoners.
FILHOS, f. f. the descent from fathers or sons. See also **FILHACAM**.
Religam de filhacam, relation, the relation of a son to a father.
FILIAL, adj. filial.
Filial, child-like.
Amar filial, filial love, or the love of a son towards his parents.
FILIGRANA, f. f. filigrane, filigree, or silver-work, which is curious fine work in silver, or gold. It is as fine as threads, and therefore has its name from *filum*, thread.
Filigranas, quills, subtilties, useful distinctions. See **AGUDEZAS**.
FILIPENDULA. See **FILIPENDULA**.
FILIPINTA, wool wove with fine flowers.
FILISTINO, f. f. (a vulgar word) a trick or prank.
Fazer filistias, to play tricks.
FILONIA. See **PHILONIA**.
FILONIAS. See **FILONIAS**.
FILOSOFADO. See **PHILOSOPHADO**.
FILOSOFAR, &c. See **PHILOSOPHAR**, &c.
FILSOMIA. See **PHISIONOMIA**.
FILTRAR, f. l. a filtering, or straining of liquor among the chemicals.
FILTRAR, a, adj. See
FILTRAR, v. a. to strain liquor, as chemists do.
Pano que serve para filtrar, a filter.
FIM, f. m. end, the extremity of any thing naturally extended; also end, aim, or design.
O fim do mundo, the end of the world.
Ir até o fim do mundo, to go to the furthest end of the world.

O fim de huma rua, the further end of a street.
Por fim a alguma coisa, to put an end to a thing, to make an end of it.
Ter fim, to end.
Ter mais fim, to come to a shameful end.
Quando teram fim os vossos trabalhos? when will our troubles end?
Sem fim, eu que nam tem fim, endless, everlasting.
Para sempre sem fim, everlastingly, world without end, for ever. This expression is only used in common-prayers.
Quem sabe que fim tera tudo isto? who knows what will be the end of all this?
O veram esse quasi no fim, the summer is almost at an end.
A que fim? to what end? to what purpose?
FIM, (intencam.) See **INTENCAM**, and **INTENTO**.
Eu fiz isto a bom fim, ou com bom fim, I did it with a good intention.
Para o fim da semana, towards the end of the week.
Em fim, eu per fim, at last, in fine. See **FILIALMENTE**.
Elle não considera o fim das cousas, he cares not which end goes forward.
FIM, (morte.) See **MORTE**.
FIM, (limite.) See **LIMITE**.
P. o fim cora a obra, all is well that ends well.
FIMBRADO, a, adj. (in heraldry) *finbrado*, that is, bordered round with a different colour.
FIMBRIA, f. f. fringe, ornamental appendages added to cloths or furniture.
Lat.
Fimbria, a corrupted word used instead of *ephimera*. See **EPHIMERA**.
FINADO, a dead body.
Dia dos Finados, All Soul's day.
FINADO, p. of the preterit. tense of **FINAR-SE**.
FINAL, adj. final.
Causa final, final cause.
Sentenciar a final, to determine a law-suit, to make an end of it.
O dia final, the day of judgment, doom-day.
FINALIZADO. See **ACABADO**.
FINALIZAR. See **ACABAR**.
FINALMENTE, adv. finally, in fine, ultimately, lastly.
FINAMENTE, adv. affectionately, fondly, tenderly.
FINAMENTO, f. m. See **MORTE**.
FINANÇAS. See **FAZENDA real**, it is only used speaking of the king of France.
FINAR-SE, v. r. to consume or pine away, to wear or waste away, to decay.
Finar-se de riso, to die with laughing.
FINCADO, a, adj. fixed, or stuck in, driven in, thrust in as a stake in the ground, or the like. See also the v. **FINCAR**.
FINCAPE, f. m. a thing to rest or stand fast against; also the action of sitting the foot fast against any thing.
Fazer fincape, to set the foot fast against any thing; also to depend, to rely on, to trust to, or confide in. (Metaph.)
FINCAR, v. a. to thrust in, to stick fast in, to drive in.
Fincar as dados, to cog the dice, to secure it so as to direct its fall.
FINCADO, a, adj. See
FINCAR. See **ACABAR**.

FINDO, a, adj. See **ACABADO**.
FINEZA, f. f. curiousness, fineness, thinness, neatness, (the contrary of coarseness and thickness.)
Fineza, favour, kindness, courtesy; also a gallantry done for the sake of a lady, a refined address to women; also any mark or expression of love and friendship; an act of friendly kindness.
Render finezas, to play the gallant, to court, to flatter, to endeavour to please, to pick thanks.
Fazer huma fineza a algum, to oblige one, to do him a kindness.
Com fineza, friendly, obligingly, respectfully, courteously.
Com muita fineza, most lovingly, most kindly, very civilly.
Fineza, an obligation, or favour by which one is bound to gratitude.
Dever huma fineza, to be under an obligation.
Devo-vos grandes finezas, you have laid great obligations upon me, I am very much obliged, beholden, or bound to you.
Que fineza devo eu a quem me faz presente do que elle mesmo nam faz caso? where is the obligation of any man's making me a present of what he does not care for himself?
Fineza de affecto, excess of love, fondness.
Finezas, fair or kind words, compliments.
Fineza, (sutileza.) See **SUTILEZA**, and **CESTREZA**.
Fineza das cores, the liveliness or brightness of colours.
Feito com fineza, curiously wrought.
FINGIDAMENTE, adv. counterfeitedly, feignedly, with a pretence only, dissemblingly.
FINGIDO, a, adj. feigned, counterfeited; also newly invented. See the v. **FINGIR**.
Sono fingido, dogs-sleep, pretended sleep.
Jurou speaking of a drowsy husband who visited an estate by snoring, says;
Postus est ad calicem vigilanti stertere natus.
Assalto fingido, a feint, a mock assault.
FINGIMENTO, f. m. a counterfeiting, a dissembling, a colour, pretence or disguise.
FINGIR, v. a. to feign, to invent.
Fingir, v. r. to feign, to image from the invention; also to make a shew of, to do upon some false pretence, to make as if, to pretend.
O que finge, a feigner.
Fingirei que sou seu irmão, I'll pretend to be his brother.
Fingir-se, v. r. See **FINGIR**, v. n.
Fingir-se ignorante, to pretend ignorance.
FINTIMO. See **CONFINANTE**.
FINITO, a, adj. finite, limited, bounded, terminated. (In mathematics.)
FINO, a, adj. fine, thin, not coarse.
Panno fino, fine cloth.
Ouro fino, fine, or right gold.
Diamante fino, a right diamond.
A' sua força, upon pure force, as when a man is forced to do what he can no way avoid.
Mostrarse fino com algum, to oblige one, to do him a kindness.
Fino velhaco, a crafty knave.
Fino, fine, acute, sharp, quick.
Fino, fy, cunning, sharp, subtle.

Firo, curious, nice.

Fino, f. m. See *CORNO*.

FINTA, f. f. a tax, an impost, a tribute imposed, an excise, a tallage.

Finta, ou direito de cabeça. See *CABEÇA*.

Finta, club, the shot or dividend of a reckoning, a contribution to a common expence in settled proportions.

Finta que se lança sobre as terras, land-tax.

Lançar finta. See *FINTAR*.

FINTA'DO, a, adj. See

FINTA'R, v. a. to impose, to lay or set a tax, to tax, to load with imposts.

A acção de fintar, taxation, the act of imposing taxes.

O que finta, ou lança finta, a taxer, he who taxes.

Que se pode fintar, taxable, that may be taxed.

Fintar, v. n. is for the mass of bread to be fully leavened or fermented.

Fintar-se, v. r. to club, to contribute to a common expence in settled proportions.

FIO, f. m. thread.

Fio orrido, que faz o comprimento do panno, the warp, or thread in a thing woven that crosses the woof.

Fio tecido, que faz a largura do panno, the thread in weaving called the woof.

Fio de carroto, pack-thread; also caburn, or rope-yarn.

Fio a fio, thread by thread.

Usado, cu que mostra a fio, thread-bare.

Fio da espada, the edge of a sword.

Fio de huma navalha de barbear camivete, &c. the thread, rough edge, or wire-edge of a razor, pen-knife, &c.

Fio de perolas, a rope or string of pearls, a row of pearls.

Fio de prata, silver-wire.

Fio de ouro, gold-wire.

Fio de arame, wire, or copper-wire.

Tornar ao fio, ou pegar no fio do discurso, to resume the thread or file of one's discourse.

Correr em fio, to trickle, to rill in a slender stream.

Fios das raizes das ervas, small sprouts or strings like hairs hanging at the roots of herbs.

Fios que se levantam no meio das flores, chives, or chievers, the threads or filaments rising in flowers, with seeds at the end.

Remates destes fios. See *REIMATE*.

Fios de ponno usado, para se poreem nas feridas, linen scraped into threads, or soft woolly substance, to lay on sores, lint.

Fio da gente, a number of people walking one after another.

Hir pela fio da gente, (metaph.) to go after the multitude, to follow the people, to do as others do.

Caminhar a fio, to go one after another.

Fio do lombo, the fleshy part of the end of the back-bone or spine; also the ridge, or the rough top of any thing resembling the vertebrae of the back.

Fio do espinhaço, the fleshy part that covers the back-bone.

Passar a fio de espada, to kill with the sword.

Estar por hum fio, to be in a dying condition; also to be almost finished.

Escapar por hum fio, to escape narrowly, to be very near, to be within a hair's breadth.

Fio de sapateiros que serve para cizer sapatos, shoe-maker's thread.

A fio. See *SEGUIDAMENTE*.

Cortar o fio a alguem, (metaph.) to clip one's wings, to diminish his power or credit, to stop his proceedings.

Hum fio de azcote, ou vinagre, a stream, or some few drops of oil, or vinegar.

Dar os fios, (metaph.) to be exhausted.

FIRMA, f. f. a man's hand to a writing.

Fazer firma, to rest, to lean, to be supported.

FIRMA'DO, a, adj. See *FIRMAR*.

Cruz firmada, (in heraldry) so they call a cross in an escutcheon, whereof the four extremities reaches or comes to the circumference of it.

FIRMA'MENTO, f. m. firmament, the sky, the heavens; also support, prop, stay, (in a figurative sense.)

FIRMA'R, v. a. to make steady, firm, or stable; also to settle, to establish invariably.

Firmar, to sign, to put one's hand to a writing.

Firmar com selo, to seal.

Firmar huma escapela na parede com chumbo, ou outra coisa para que não abale, to cramp an iron, or tenter-hook into a wall, to fasten it with lead, &c.

FIRME, a, adj. firm, steady, unmoveable, unshaken, not to be shaken; also unmoveable, unmoved, unshaken, steady, firm, constant, resolute.

Memoria firme, ou feliz. See *FELIZ*.

Terra firme, a continent, land not disjoined by the sea from other lands.

Canto firme. See *CANTO chad*.

FIRMA'MENTE, adv. firmly, steadily, stoutly, steadfastly.

FIRME'ZA, f. f. firmness, certainty, soundness.

Firmeza, firmness, durability.

Firmeza, firmness, stability, hardness, compactness, solidity.

Firmeza do animo, firmness, steadiness, constancy, resolution.

Para mayor firmeza da vossa memoria, that you may call it more easily to remembrance.

Firmeza, firmness, strength.

Firmeza, so they call the triangle set over the head of the image of God the Father, the first person of the adorable Trinity.

Com firmeza. See *FIRMA'MENTE*.

FISCAL, adj. of, or belonging to the *FISCO*, which see.

Procurador fiscal, the king's solicitor-general, the solicitor of the exchequer.

Fiscal, f. m. the king's solicitor, or one that acts like the attorney-general.

Fiscal, (metaph.) a censurer, one who blames.

FISCALIZADO, a, adj. See

FISCALIZAR, v. n. to debate matters belonging to the *fisco*.

Fiscalizar, v. a. See *ACCUSAR*.

FISCO, f. m. the exchequer, the fiscal; but more properly the money that proceeds from pecuniary penalties, or mulcts paid to the king by mulcted persons.

Fisco, the king's solicitor, an officer of the exchequer.

FISGA, f. f. a trout-spear, or eel-spear, a sort of lance generally with prongs to kill fish, a fizing, a kind of dart or harpoon, with which seamen strike fish.

FISGA'DO, a, adj. See *FISGAR*.

FISGADO'R, f. m. a jesting scoffing fellow.

FISGA'R, v. a. to strike with a *FISGA*, which see; also to play upon a man, to jeer, to scoff.

FISICA. See *PHYSICA*.

FISIONOMIA. See *PHYSIONOMIA*.

FISTICO, f. m. pistachio, a sort of fruit known to the ancients; the Arabs call them *pestuch* and *sestuch*, and we sometimes pistich-nuts.

FISTULA, f. f. a pipe, or flute made of reed or other stuff, a flageolet.

Fistula, a fistula, a sinuous ulcer called within.

Fistula Lagrimal, fistula lachrymalis, a disorder of the canals leading from the eye to the nose.

FISTULA'DO, a, adj. that has one or several fistulas.

FITA, a ribbon.

O que faz fitas, a ribbon-weaver.

Fita para atar os cabellos, hair-lace, or hair-fillet, to tie up hair with.

Fita gradual, a silk ribbon of thirty-two or forty spans in length, which is graduated, and serves for several uses in mathematics.

Fita, a bandage, a ligature.

FITAR, v. a. to fix, to direct without variation.

Fitar, or *dar no fito*. See *FITO*.

FITINHA, f. m. a little fillet, band or ribbon.

Fitinha que se põem por sinal nas livros, a tassel for a book.

FITO, a, adj. fixed, or fixt, directed without variation, unmoveable.

Porque estais, com os olhos fixos nas muralhas? why are your eyes fixed on the walls?

Fito, f. m. a sort of play, also the mark used in the same play.

Dar no fito, to hit the mark.

Tirar a dous fios; we say, to have two strings to a bow.

Per a sua no fito, to compass one's ends.

FIVELA, f. f. a buckle.

Ferrinho, ou fusilam da fivela, the tongue of a buckle.

Arco da fivela, the ring of a buckle.

Charneira da fivela, chape, the point by which a buckle is held to the back-leap.

Prender com huma fivela, to buckle.

FIVELA'DO, a, adj. buckled.

FIVELETA, ou *FIVILETA*, ex. *a fivela*, properly, in a proper order, as it ought to be.

FIVEHAM, or *FIVELLAM*, f. m. a large buckle.

FIVILETA. See *FIVELETA*.

FIU'SA, f. f. (an antiquated word.) See *CONFIANÇA*, and *FE*.

FIXA de machafenea, tenon, the square end of a piece of timber diminished by one-third part of its thickness, fixed into the mortise.

FIXAÇAM, f. f. the act of setting, or putting up a bill or paper, in order to notify any thing to the public; also fixate, want of volatility, destruction of volatility. (In chemistry.)

FIXADO, a, adj. See *FIXAR*.

FIXANTE, (in fortification) ex. *Liã de defenza fixante*, fixed line of defence, a line drawn along the face of the bastion, and terminated in the courtine.

FIXA'MENTE, adv. attentively, carefully, fixedly, earnestly, diligently, heedfully.

FIXAR

FIXAR, v. a. to fix, to direct without variation.

Fixar os olhos, to fix one's eye upon, to look attentively upon, to gaze, to stare at, or upon, to look steadfastly.

Fixar hum edital, ou papel, to set up, or post up a bill, or paper, in order to notify any thing to the public.

Fixar, to fix, to deprive of volatility. (In chemistry.)

Fixar o pensamento em alguma coisa, ou fixar alguma coisa no pensamento, to take a thing into consideration, to consider it attentively.

Aqui elle fixou os seus passos, here he stepped, or here the prints of his steps appear.

FIXO, a, adj. fixed, steady, settled, unmoveable.

Fixo, (in chemistry) fixed.

Estrellas fixas, (in astronomy) fixed stars, or such as do not, like the planets, change their positions, or distances in respect of one another.

Signos fixos, (in astronomy) the four fixed signs, or stars, which are Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius.

Fixo, (determinado.) See **DETERMINADO**.

FLAGELLA'DO, a, adj. See **FLAGELLAR**.

FLAGELLANTES, f. m. p. Flagellants, heretics in the XIIIth century, who preferred whipping to martyrdom, and held that scourging one another was the chief virtue in christianity.

FLAGELLAR, v. a. to flagellate, to whip, or scourge. Lat.

A acção de flagellar, flagellation.

FLAGELLO, f. m. scourge or whip; also a punishment, a vindictive affliction.

Flagello, (in a figurative sense) scourge, one that afflicts, harasses, or destroys. Thus Attila was called *Flagellum Dei*.

FLAGICIO, f. m. a naughty, or base action, a scandalous crime. Lat. *Flagitium*.

FLAGICIOSO, a, adj. flagitious, very wicked, villainous.

FLAGRANTE. See **FRAGRANTE**.

FLAMA. See **FLAMMA**.

FLAMANTE. See **FLAMMANTE**.

FLAME, f. m. (among farriers) a steam, an instrument used to bleed horses. From the French, *flamme*.

FLAMENGA, or **FRAMENGA**, a Flemish woman; also a sort of plate for soup.

FLAME'NGO, or **FRAMENGO**, a, adj. of or belonging to Flanders, Flemish.

Flamengo, or *Framengo*, f. m. a Fleming, a native of Flanders.

Flamengo, *flamengo*, or *framengo*, f. m. a bird, that has a red breast and pinions, Lat. *phœnicepterus*; also a sort of plate for soup.

FLAMINES, or **FLAMENS**, f. m. p. the flamens, certain heathen priests.

FLAMPNIA, f. f. a servant maid who waited on the arch-priest's wife.

FLAMMA, f. f. flame. Lat.

Que faz ou levanta flammæ, flammiferous.

Flamma amorosa, amorous flame, love, passion.

Cor de flama, ou chama, flame-coloured, of a bright yellow colour.

FLAMMANCIA, f. f. ex. *Tomar flammancia*, to flame, to burn with emission of light.

FLAMMANTE, adj. flaming, that burns

with emission of light, or that shines like flame.

Flammante, spick and span new.

FLAMMULA, f. f. a streamer, or a pendant in a ship; so called, because it moves like a flame.

FLANCO, f. m. (in fortification) flank; that part of the bastion which reaches from the curtain to the face, and defends the opposite face.

Fazer flancos, ou fortificar com flancos. See **FLANQUEAR**.

Flanco, flank, the side of any army, or fleet.

Envésir o inimigo pelos flancos, to flank, to attack the side of a battalion, or fleet.

FLANDES, or **FLANDERS**, f. m. Flanders proper, a province of the Low Countries, and its first county, or earldom, in Flemish called *Vlenderen*. Sometimes the whole ten provinces of the Netherlands are called Flanders.

De flandes. See **FLAMENGO**.

FLANDRISCO aye, Flemish steel.

FLANQUEA'DO, a, adj. (in fortification) ex. *Angulo flanqueado*, an angle flanking that which is made by the meeting of the two faces of the bastion. See also the v. **FLANQUEAR**.

FLANQUEANTE, (in fortification) ex. *Angulo flanqueante*, angle flanked, or angle flanking.

Angulo flanqueante interior, angle flanked inward.

Angulo flanqueante exterior, angle flanking outward.

Linha flanqueante, flanking-line.

FLANQUEAR, v. a. to flank, to defend by lateral fortifications.

FLATO, f. m. wind, flatulence, windiness, flatus, wind gathered in any cavities of the body, caused by indigestion, and a gross internal perspiration.

Flato, (metaph.) vanity, pride.

FLATO'SO, a, adj. that causes a flato, windy, flatuous.

FLATULENCIA, f. f. flatulency, flatuosity, wind, &c. See **FLATO**.

FLAVO, a, adj. a bright yellow like gold, or such as ears of corn have, when they are full ripe. Lat.

Colera flava, yellow bile, or choler.

FLEBOTO'MANO, a, adj. that lets blood, or opens a vein.

Barbeiro flebotomano, phlebotomist, a blood-letting.

FLECHA. } See **FRECHA**.

FLECHADO. } **FRECHADO**.

FLE'GMA, **FLEIMA**, or **FLEMA**, f. f. phlegm, one of the humours of the body.

Flegma, (among chemists) phlegm.

FLEGMA'TICO, a, adj. phlegmatic, full of phlegm. See also **VAGAROSO**.

FLEIMA. See **FLEGMA**. See also **PACIENCIA**.

Elle tem muita fleima, he is dull, or heavy.

Fleima, spittle, such as that which is spit out by one that hems, or spits with a hem.

FLEIMA'M, f. m. phlegmon, a swelling with inflammation.

FLEIMA'TICO, a, adj. See **FLEGMA'TICO**.

FLEXIBILIDADE, f. f. flexibility, or flexibility, pliancy, aptness to bend.

Flexibilidade de condição, flexanimousness, flexibility of mind or disposition.

FLEXIVEL, adj. flexible, easy to be bent; also ductile, manageable.

FLEXUOSO, a, adj. full of turnings, or windings.

FLEXU'RA, f. f. a winding, or bending.

FLOCO. See **FROCO**.

FLOR, f. f. flower, blossom.

De flores, ou composto de flores, flowery, or made with flowers, florid, composed of flowers.

Guarnecido, cuberto, ou esmaltado de flores, flowry, adorned or dressed with flowers, florulent.

A flor das nogueiras, &c. gossin, gossling, cat's tail, catkins, in walnut-trees, nut-trees, &c.

Flor de vinho. See **LIA**.

Coroa de flores, ou capella, a garland of flowers, a wreath, a chaplet.

Ranallhete de flores, a posy, or nosegay.

Estar em flor, to flourish, to have, or to bear flowers, to blossom, (speaking of trees) also to be in one's prime, to be in repute, or esteem. (Metaph.)

Perder a sua flor, (speaking of trees) to shed its blossoms, to shed, or cast its flowers; also to decay and fade. (Metaph.)

Jardim de flores, flower-garden.

Cousa que produz flores, that beareth flowers, florid, floriferous.

Que colhe flores, that gathereth flowers, as bees do.

Pascoa de flores, Palm-Sunday.

Campo de myrta flor, a meadow enamelled with flowers.

Flor de paixão, passion-flower; a flower which represents all the instruments of our Saviour's passion, as the pillar, nail, &c.

Na flor da sua idade, in the flower of his age, or in his prime.

Morreo na flor da sua idade, he died in the prime of his age.

Flor da virgindade, maidenhead, virginity.

Flor, the choice, the prime, the best of any thing.

A flor da nobreza, the prime of the nobility.

Flores da rhetorica, flowers of rhetoric.

Flor da farinha. See **FARINHA**.

Flor do vinho, the mother of wine.

Flores, (in chemistry) flowers, or flores, the more subtle parts of a substance separated from the grosser by sublimation.

Flor feita com agulha, an embroidered flower.

Flor de luz, the flower-de-luce.

Seda com flores, flowered silk, flory.

A flor da terra, close to, or even with the ground.

A flor da agoa, even with the water.

Bateria a flor da agoa, a battery, placed near the edge of the water.

A flor do rosto, that lie level with the face, that are neither protuberant, nor sunk in one's head. (Speaking of the eyes.)

O que entende de flores, ou cultiva flores, a florist.

Cama de flores, (metaph.) a very delicate bed.

Flor de laranja, orange-flower.

Vaso de terra, &c. no qual se plantam flores, a flower-pot.

FLORA, f. f. a common strumpet, who growing very rich made the Roman people her heir, but they being ashamed of her profession, made her the goddess of flowers. This account however is not free from suspicion, since Ovid styleth her modest, and maketh her the wife of Zephyrus.

- FLORA'L**, adj. Floral, relating to Flora.
Festas Floraes, Floralia, sports in honour of Flora.
- FLORA'DA**, f. f. a sort of comfiture made of orange-flowers.
- FLORA'M**, f. f. flower-work, flourish; also a sort of small Spanish coach.
- FLORE'ADO**, a, adj. ex. *Esgrima floreada*, the exercise, or the act of fencing.
- Discurso floreado*, a florid style, a style full of flourishes. See also
- FLORE'AR**, v. n. to flourish, to move any thing in quick circles, or vibrations by way of show, or ostentation.
- Florear com a espada*, to make a flourish as fencers make with the foils before and after fencing.
- Florear*, v. a. to flourish, to adorn with embellishments of language, to grace with eloquence, ostentatiously diffusive.
- Florear alguma coisa de louvores*, to praise a thing, and make use at the same time of ostentatious embellishments, or rhetorical flourishes.
- FLORECE'NTE**, p. act. flourishing. See also
- FLORECE'R**, v. n. to flourish, to have or to bear flowers, to blossom, also to flourish, to be in vigour, not to fade.
- Florece*, to be in one's prime. (Metaph.)
- Florece*, to flourish, to be in a prosperous state, both in the proper and figurative sense.
- FLORECIDO**, p. of the preterperf. tense of *florece*.
- FLORENCIA'DO**, a, adj. ex. *Cruz florenciada*, or *florida*, a cross, whereof the extremities were made like a flower-deluce.
- FLORE'NTE**, adj. flourishing, that is in vigour, prosperous. (It is only used metaphorically,) speaking both of persons and things.
- FLORE'O**, f. m. a flourish fencers make with the foils before fencing; also a sort of riding at a bull, in the bull-fights.
- Flores*, a flourish, an ostentatious embellishment, or ambitious copiousness.
- Flores do tambor*, (among drummers) so they call a certain number of beats of a drum, which serve to distinguish the chiefs and generals according to their different ranks.
- FLORE'STA**, f. f. a forest.
- FLORE'TE**, f. m. (among fencers) a foil, a sword without edges, with a button at the point.
- FLORETEA'DO**, a, adj. (in heraldry) adorned with flowers.
- FLO'RIDO**, a, adj. florid, embellished.
- Florido*, flourishing, blossoming; also florid and gay, that has floridity. (Metaph.)
- Florido*, (in heraldry.) See **FLORETEA'DO**.
- Cruz florida*, or *florenciada*. See **FLORENCIADO**.
- FLORIM**, f. m. a florin, a sort of coin first made by the Florentines. That of Germany is in value two shillings and four-pence; that of Spain, four shillings and four-pence halfpenny; that of Palermo and Sicily, two shillings and six-pence; that of Holland, two shillings; that of France, one shilling and six-pence; that of Savoy, three-pence halfpenny sterling; of gold, five shillings.
- FLORINHA**, f. f. a small flower, a floweret.
- FLORIPO'NDIO**, f. m. a tree in the West Indies, which bears no fruit, but only flowers; bigger than lilies, shaped like bells, all white, with fibres within, like the lily.
- Florinha imperfeita*, a floret, a small imperfect flower.
- FLOXIDAM.** } See { **FROXIDAM.**
FLOXO. } { **FROXO.**
- FLUCTISONANTE**, adj. (in poetry) roaring or sounding with waves and billows.
- FLUCTUA'DO**, p. of the preterperf. tense of **FLUCTUAR**.
- FLUCTUANTE**, p. act. floating, also wavering, doubtful, uncertain. (Metaph.)
- Fazendas flutuantes no mar e sem dono*, stotson, goods that swim without an owner on the sea.
- FLUCTUAR**, v. n. to float, to hulk, to drive to and fro upon the water; also to be floating, or wavering, to be at an uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's mind, to be irresolute.
- Que anda flutuando*, wandering on, or tossed by the waves; also to be irresolute.
- O movimento, ou agitação de coisa que anda flutuando*, fluctuation.
- FLUCTUOSO**, a, adj. fluctuous, unquiet, boisterous. (Both in the proper and figurative sense.)
- FLUE'NTE**, f. m. a river, a stream.
- Fluente*, adj. flowing, fluent. See
- FLU'IDO**, a, adj. fluid, having parts easily separable, not solid.
- Fluido*, weak, or languid, watery.
- Fluido*, moist, insipid, waterish.
- Mantimento fluido*, food that is easily digested.
- Estilo fluido*, a fluent, easy, or natural style.
- FLUX**, or **FROXO**, (in some plays at cards) flush, cards all of a sort.
- FLUXA'M**, f. f. fluxion, or defluxion, a flowing down of humours.
- FLU'XO**, f. m. flux, a looseness of the belly; also any flow or issue of matter.
- Fluxo de sangue*, flux of blood, or bloody flux.
- Estancar fluxos de sangue*, to stop fluxes of blood.
- Fluxo de palavras*, babbling, talking vainly.
- Estar em continuo fluxo de palavras*, to be always talking, to have a tongue running upon wheels.
- Fluxo e refluxo do mar*, tide, the alternate ebb and flow of the sea.
- Fluxo mensal*, flowers, monthly courses, or months.
- FOA'M**. See **FULANO**.
- FOCA**, or **PHOCA**, f. f. a sea-calf.
- FOCA'DO**, p. of the preterperf. tense of **FOCAR**.
- FOCA'R**, v. a. to roost, or rout, as swine do.
- FOCILE**, f. m. (in anatomy) focile, the greater or less bone between the knee and ankle, or elbow and wrist. Arabic.
- FOCINHA'DA**, f. f. a striking or dashing with the face; also a blow with the snout. From **FOCINHO**, which see.
- FOCINHE'IRA**, or **FUCINHEIRA**, f. f. See **BOÇAL**.
- FOCINHO**, or **FUCINHO**, the muzzle, or snout of any beast.
- Focinho de porco*, the snout of a hog.
- Focinho*, phiz, or the face, in a sense of contempt.
- Elle deu-lhe nas focinhas*, he gave him a slap on the chops. (A vulgar phrase.)
- Cabir de focinhos*, to fall upon one's face.
- Que tem mão focinho, ou que está de mão focinho*. See **CARRANCUDO**.
- Dar nos focinhos de alguém*, (metaph.) to reproach, to upbraid one, to hit him in the teeth.
- FOCINHU'DO**, a, adj. See **CARRANCUDO**.
- FO'CO**, f. m. (among physicians) focus, a place in the mesentery, from whence the ancients deduced the original of fevers.
- Foco*, (in geometry) focus, ex. *O foco da ellipse, ou da parabola*, the focus of an ellipsis, or of a parabola.
- Foco*, (in optics) focus, ex. *O foco de hum espelho*, the focus of a glass.
- FOF'CE**, f. f. the quality of a thing that is soft and puffy.
- Fofice*, vain talking, prattle-prattle, (metaph.) See also **OSTENTAÇAM**.
- FOFINHO**, a, adj. diminut. of
- FO'FO**, a, adj. soft and puffy, spongy, hollow and light.
- Mamas fofas*, flabby dugs.
- Foso*, (metaph.) vain, proud, that talks vainly. See also **VANGLORIOSO**.
- FOGA'ÇA**, f. f. a cake; also a cake, melon, or any thing offered in worship.
- FOGA'GEM**, f. f. inflamed pimples, or wheals, wild-fire.
- Fogagem que sabe pela bocca aos miúdos*, an excruciation in the mouth of children.
- FOGA'L**, f. m. hearth-money, or chimney-money.
- FOGA'M**, f. m. a hearth; also the touch-hole of a gun.
- Fogam de hum navio*, &c. the cook-room of a ship, &c.
- FOGAMSI'NHO**, f. m. diminut. of *fogam*, a little hearth, &c.
- FOGARE'IRO**, f. m. a chafing-dish, a portable grate for coals.
- Fogareiro de barro*, a little stove made of clay, or a sort of chafing-dish, such as they use in Spain and Portugal, instead of a chimney.
- FOGARE'O**, f. m. a piece of iron fashioned like a shell in the top of a stake that is fixed in the ground. They used to light pine-apples in it in the night-time.
- FOGIDO.** } See { **FUGIDO.**
FOGIR. } { **FUGIR.**
- FOGO**, f. m. fire, one of the four elements.
- Fogo de reverberação*, (among chemists) reverberatory fire, or *ignis reverberii*.
- Fogo potencial*, potential fire.
- Fogos que se fazem em occasam de alguma festa*, bonfires.
- Fogo grego*, an inextinguishable sort of fire, made with pitch, and other burning ingredients.
- Fogos artificiaes*, fire-works.
- De fogo, ou que tem a natureza de fogo*, fiery.
- Fazer-se em fogo*, to be on fire. See **ABRAZAR-SE**.
- Lançar fogo*, to sparkle, to emit sparks of fire; also to shine, to glitter.
- Fogo brando*, gentle, slow fire.
- Da cor do fogo*, of the colour of fire.
- Fogo de S. Antão, ou de S. Marçal, St. Anthony's fire, or the shingles.*
- Fogos errantes*, *ignis fatuus*, a fiery meteor commonly called Will with a whisp, or Jack with a lantern, appearing chiefly in summer nights, and haunting commonly church-yards, meadows, and bogs; it consists of a sort of viscous substance, or

or fat exhalations, which being kindled in the air, reflects a kind of thin flame, yet without any sensible heat. See also *CAS-TOR* and *POLLUX*.

Ferir fogo com fusil e pedrreira, to strike fire out of a flint.

Dar fogo a huma peça, to fire a great gun.

Fogo, ou muylos tiros de peças juntas, a volley of cannon-shot.

Fazer grande fogo sobre o inimigo, to fire briskly upon the enemy.

Armas de fogo, fire-arms.

Errar fogo, to flash in the pan, or miss fire.

Peça, &c. que erra fogo, a gun, &c. that mis-fires.

Por fogo a huma casa, to set a house on fire.

Fogo, (a military expression) fire, or give fire.

Aldea de cem fogos, a village containing one hundred houses, reckoning every fire a house.

A fogo e sangue, with fire and sword.

Fogo, fire, passion, anger. (Metaph.)

Tomar fogo, (metaph.) to take fire, to grow angry, to fall into a passion.

Fogo, sparkling, or brightness.

Olhos de fogo, fiery, red, inflamed eyes.

Porei as mãos no fogo por isso, I would lay my life upon it. An asseveration urging they will venture to put their hands into the fire, to prove the truth of what they say; taken from the ancient way of trial by ordeal.

Tocar os sinos a fogo, to ring the bells backwards for fire.

Lenha para fazer fogo, fire wood, wood to burn.

Navio que serve para por fogo a outros, a fire-ship.

O que da fogo as casas, &c. ou incendiario, a firer, an incendiary.

Homem que tem o cargo de apagar os fogos nas casas, &c. a fire-man.

Tijam de fogo, a fire brand, a fire stick.

Fogo, (in a figurative sense) fire, mettle, briskness, liveliness, life. See also *ARDOR*, and *VEHEMENCIA*.

Fogo da mocidade, the mettle of youth.

P. do fogo te guardaras, e do mau homem não poderas, you will preserve yourself from fire, and will not be able to do it from a wicked man. Fire is a less dangerous enemy than wicked men.

FOGO'SO, a, adj. fiery, vehement, ardent; also passionate, easily provoked. See also *ARDENTE*, and *ABRAZAR*.

Cavalleo fegoso, a fiery, or mettlesome horse.

FOGUE'O, f. m. a sort of impost, or tax formerly paid in the city of Goa.

FOGUE'IRA, f. f. a fire made of wood which makes great flames; also a bonfire, a fire made for some public cause of triumph, or exultation.

FOGUE'TE, f. m. a rocket.

FOGUETE'IRO, f. m. he who makes rockets.

FOPNHA, ou *FUINHA*, f. f. a kind of weasel, a small animal that eats pigeons. &c.

FO'JO, f. m. a deep hole made in the ground to catch wild beasts in a pitfall. Lat. *Fovea*.

Fôjo, (in fortification) a pitfall, a pit dug and covered, into which the enemy falls unexpectedly.

Fôjo das minas, essay hatch, a little trench, or hole, which they dig to search for ore.

FOLE. See *FOLLE*.

FOLAR, f. m. Easter's gift, or present. It consists properly of eggs, &c.

FO'LEGO, f. m. breath; also rest, repose, leisure.

De hum folego, of a stretch, at one bout, without intermission.

Tomar folego, ou descansar no folego. See *RESPIRAR*, and *DESCANÇAR*.

Tomar o folego, to suppress, to keep in, not to let out one's breath.

Dar folego, to give time.

Daime hum pouco de folego para vos pagar, give me a little time to pay you.

FOLGA, f. f. See *RECREAÇAM*, and *DESCANÇO*.

Estar de folga, to be at leisure, to have nothing to do. See also *OCIO*.

Dia de folga, a play day, day exempt from tasks, or work.

FOLGA'DAMENTE, adv. easily, without any ado.

Viver ou passar folgadamente, to live in plenty and ease.

FOLGA'DO, a, adj. free from business, toil, trouble, or cares. See also the v. *FOLGAR*.

Andar folgada levar vida folgada, or passar folgadamente. See *FOLGADAMENTE*.

Trazer vestidos, ou sapatos folgados, to wear one's cloaths, or shoes big enough, not to be pinched by them.

Estar folgada na fazenda, to have plenty.

Trazer a mão folgada, to be puffed up, to become arrogant, fierce, or haughty for having achieved an undertaking.

FOLGANÇA, f. f. See *FOLGA*, and *BE-MAVENTURANÇA*.

FOLGA'R, v. n. to spend one's time at one's own pleasure, free from business; also to rejoice, to be glad, to delight, or take delight in, to be pleased with.

P. se não bebe na taverna folga nella; we say, he does not smoke, but he smocks.

FOLGAZAM, f. m. an idle fellow.

FO'LGO. See *FO'LEGO*.

FOLGUE'DO. See *PASSATEMPO*, and *DIVERTIMENTO*.

FO'LHA, f. f. a leaf of a tree, or herb; also a thin plate of metal, or lamina.

Folha de espada, the blade of a sword.

Folha de papel, a sheet of paper.

Folha de hum livro, the leaf of a book.

Lançar folhas, to bear, or bring forth leaves, to wax green, to spring.

Feito de folhas, made of leaves.

Folhas secas ou murchas no outono, withered leaves in autumn.

Cor de folha murcha semelhante a das folhas no outono, ou cor acabellada, feuille-morte, colour, or the colour of withered leaves in autumn; we corruptly pronounce and write *pbilemot*, or *fillemot*.

Que tem muita folha, leafy, or full of leaves.

Rosa de cem folhas, a kind of rose with many leaves.

Folha de flandery, tin, such as we make lanterns, pots, and other things of.

Bater o metal para estendello em folhas, to foliate, to beat into laminas, or leaves.

A açcam de bater o metal desta sorte, foliation.

Ao cabir da folha, at the fall of the leaf in autumn.

Folhas sem fructo, leaf, and no fruit, all shew, and no substance; all talk and no doing. (Metaph.)

Folha, (among carpenters and joiners) a thin board, or plank.

Folha do anno. See *ALMANAQUE*.

Folha de reza, a church calendar for the order of divine service of the church of Rome.

Folha, (in agriculture) a piece of ground that is sowed, or fit to be sowed.

Folha que os lavradores deixam em relva, a fallow-ground, a lain land, land laid up.

Folha de partilhas, a sentence, instrument, or writing expressing what each inheritor is to receive by succession. (In law.)

Folha, (among architects, painters, &c.) See *FOLHAGEM*.

Roupa em folha, linen, or linen-clothes, that are spick and span new, linen that was never washed.

FOLHA'DO, or *FOLHUDO*, a, adj. full of leaves, leafy.

Bolo folhado, a cake made of puff-paste.

FOLHA'GEM, f. f. leaves, or leave-branches.

Folhagem, (among architects, painters, &c.) foliage, or branched work.

FOLHEA'DO, a, adj. See

FOLHEA'R, v. a. ex. *Folhear hum livro*, to turn over the leaves of a book; but commonly it means to read a book cursorily, and with slight attention.

FOLHE'CA, f. f. ex. *Folheta de neve*, a flake of snow.

FOLHE'LHO, f. m. the husk, cod, or shell of a bean, pea, &c. also a hiding place, a lurking hole, a close corner.

FOLHE'TA, f. f. a small thin plate, or lamina.

FOLHINHA, ou *folha de reza*. See *FOLHA*.

Folhinha, (almanaque.) See *ALMANAQUE*.

FO'LHO, f. m. the horny excrescence under the hoof of a horse, mule, &c.

FOLHU'DO, a, adj. See *FOLHADO*.

FOLPA, f. f. a sort of mad dance used in Portugal, by a great number of people with a confused noise, whence it took its name, as being so like folly; also a play, or show.

FOLIADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of *FOLIA'R*.

FOLIA'M, f. m. he who dances in the *folia*. See *FOLIA*.

FOLIA'R, v. n. to dance as they do in the *folia*. See *FOLIA*.

FO'LLE, f. m. bellows to blow the fire, or for an organ, &c. a pair of bellows.

Canô do folle, the nose, nozzle, or nozel of a pair of bellows.

Dar aos folles, is for a horse to be broken winded.

Folle, a little bag of leather.

Folle, so the Portuguese call a sort of fruit in Africa, very much resembling an orange.

FOLL'CULO, f. m. See *FOLHELHO*.

FOLO'SA, f. f. a sort of little bird.

FOME, f. f. hunger, appetite, stomach.

Ter fome, to be hungry.

Morrer de fome, to die with hunger, to be starved to death, to be hunger-starved.

Deixar-se morrer de fome, to starve one's self.

Deixar-se morrer de fome como fazem os avaros, to pinch one's belly.

Matar a fome, to starve, to famish.

A' cejam de matar à fome, famishing.
Morto de fome, famished, starved to death with hunger, hunger-starved.
Que tem fome, hungry.
Fome causada por carestia de mantimentos em huma cidade, ou em hum reyno, famine, a general want of provisions.
Tomar huma cidade matando a fome os moradores, e guarnição della, to take a town by famine.
Fome canina. See **CANINÔ**.
Matar, ou faltar a fome, to satisfy one's hunger.
P. á boa fome não ha más pão, there is no bread bad to hunger; we say, hungry dogs will eat dirty pudding, or hunger makes hard bones sweet beans.
FOMENTAÇÃO, f. f. fomentation.
Fazer huma fomentação, to apply a fomentation.
FOMENTAÇÃO, a, adj. See
FOMENTAR, v. a. to foment, to cherish with heat, to bathe with warm lotions.
Fomentar, to foment, to encourage, to support, to cherish. (Metaph.)
FUMENTO, f. m. See **FOMENTAÇÃO**.
FOMMO, f. m. so the Portuguese of the Brasil call an earthen vessel wherein they boil flour and mandioca. See **MANDIOCA**.
FONDURAS, or **KONDURAS**, f. f. Konduras, or Camaigua, a province of the audience of Guatemala, and Old Mexico, or New Spain in North America. This country was once extremely populous, till thinned by the Spaniards, who tortured and put many to death, it is said, in order to make them discover their gold and silver.
FONTANA'L, adi. (in theology) ex. *Principio fontanal*, original, the first spring.
FONTANELLA, f. f. a cauter, an issue, a fontanel, a discharge opened in the brain.
FO'NTE, f. f. a fountain, a spring; also an origin, first principle, first cause, (in a figurative sense.)
Fonte da cabeça, temple, the upper part of the sides of the head where the pulse is felt.
Fonte, or fontanella. See **FONTANELLA**.
Fonte baptismal, the font; a stone vessel in which the water for holy baptism is contained, in the church.
FONTANA'ES festas, (among the Romans) Fontanalia, the feast of Fountains.
FONTINHA, f. f. a small fountain, a little spring.
FORA, adv. and prepos. without, not in, abroad, out, out of doors.
Elle está fora, he is without.
Buscai-o fora de casa, look for him without doors.
Estar fora, to be abroad, or out of one's house.
Fora, (alem.) See **ALEM**.
Fora de razam, unreasonable.
Fora do tempo, ou sezam, out of season.
Fora da cidade, out of town.
Fora de horas, beyond the hour, late, unreasonable.
Estar fora de si, to be out of one's wits.
Fora de perigo, out of danger.
Largai ff. fora, throw it out.
Esta fora de esperança, to be out, or without hope.
Cousa de fora, ou de outra terra, outlandish.

Que deita, ou sabe para fora, out-letting, (speaking of stones in some walls, or buildings.)
Fora de hum emprego ou cargo, out of a place.
Fera da graça, out of favour.
Fora d'aqui com isto, away with this.
Fora d'aqui com elle, away with him.
Fora d'aqui, away, get you gone.
Fôra! interj. hey-day! an expression of wonder.
Juiz de fora, a judge that has the usual jurisdiction and the trying of common causes in a place.
Tam fora eslou de amalla, que quasi a aborreço, I am so far from being in love with her, that I almost hate her.
Subir pella porta fora, to go out, or go abroad, to go out of doors.
Largar alguem pella porta fora, to turn one out of doors.
Lançar alguem a couces pella porta fora, to kick one out of doors.
Fora, except, exclusive of, without inclusion of.
Isto he fora de proposito, this is nothing to the purpose.
Deixar de fora, to shut out, to exclude, to reject and refuse, to keep and debar from, not to admit; also to make no mention of, to leave out, or omit.
Para fora, outwardly, to the outer, not the inner parts.
Per fora, or de fora, without, not on the inside, outwardly.
O de fora, the outward or external appearance, the outside.
Huma bella casa por fora; a fine house without.
Fera de zombaria, without jesting.
Schir para fora da cadeia, to get out of prison.
Doente que sabe fora, a sick person that goes out, or goes abroad.
FORAGIDO. See **VAGABUNDO**.
FORA'L, f. m. a register, a book to enter the duties paid to the king.
FORA'M, f. m. a ferret, a kind of rat, with red eyes and a long snout, used to catch rabbits.
Foram, (metaph.) a ferreter, one that hunts another in his privacies.
P. andar com o jerao morto á casa, to go a coney-catching with a dead ferret; that is, to undertake business with improper methods; also to follow women in old age.
FORASTEIRO, f. m. a stranger, a guest. Ital.
FORÇA, f. f. gallows, gibbet.
Elle hade-hir parar em alguma força, he will go to the gallows, or he will be hanged.
A força esta esferando por elle, the gallows groans for him.
Velhaco que merece a força, a Nargate-bird, or wicket rascal.
P. vaile á força, go and be hanged, go and be hanged to you, go hang yourself.
Abi in malum crucem.
FORÇALHO, a, adj. forked.
Forçado, f. m. a pitch-fork, a prong, a hay-fork, a prong to cast up sheaves or flukes of corn with.
Tijolo de forçado, a sort of narrow and thick brick.
FORÇA, f. f. force, strength of body, mind, or of any thing generally.

Que tem força. See **ROBUSTO**.
Que não tem força, forceless, without force, weak.
Cobrar forças depois de hum grande doença, to gather strength after a great fit of sickness.
Força, the height, the highest pitch, the utmost degree of any thing.
Na força do verão, in the midst of summer.
Força, (violencia.) See **VIOLENCIA**.
Por força, by force, in a forcible manner, forcibly, forcefully.
Tomar por força, ou assalto, to storm a town, to take a town by storm.
Eu vos farei fazer isso por força, I'll make you do it in spite of your teeth.
A força de braços, by strength of arms.
A força de chorar, with much crying.
Trabalhar com força, to work hard.
Com toda a força, with all one's might, with might and main.
Força, (vigor.) See **VIGOR**.
Fazer força a alguem. See **FORÇAR**.
Feito por força, forcible, done by force.
Força, sujeito, alvo, ou ponto principal de hum discurso, the dint of a discourse.
Força de huma palavra, the strength or energy of a word.
O seu estilo não conserva sempre a mesma força, his style flags here and there.
A força, unwillingly. See also **VIOLENTAMENTE**.
Bebida, ou liquor que tem perdido a força, flat, or dead drink, that drinks flat, that has lost its spirits.
A força da verdade, the force or forcibleness of truth.
Razam que tem muita força, a forcible or strong reason.
Por força de armas, by dint of sword.
Fazer força de vela, (a sea expression) to crowd all sails, to make the best of one's way at sea.
Eu não tenho a sua força, I am not so strong as he, I am not his match.
Forças, (in the plural) forces, troops.
Força, the act, violence, or crime of forcing a woman.
Fazer força a, ou forçar huma mulher. See **FORÇAR**.
Não se pode passar em Londres senão a força de muito dinheiro, people cannot live in London without having a great deal of money; that is, every thing is extremely dear in London.
Corregger hum menino a força de pancadas, to beat a child into better manners.
Elle alcançou isso a força de empentes, he has got it by favour.
Dar força de alguem, (in law) to inform against one, to exhibit an accusation against one for a violence or injury offered by him to the plaintiff.
Força, a fortress, a strong hold, a fortified place.
Força bruta; so they call in India the elephants when they are armed.
Senhor da força bruta dos elefantes, a sort of title among the Indians.
Forças brutas, ou maquinas para levantar grandes pesos, moving powers.
FORÇADAMENTE, adv. against one's will. See also **NECESSARIAMENTE**.
FORÇADO, a, adj. forced.
Eu fui forçado a fazelo, I was forced to do it.

Ser forçado a fazer alguma coisa, to be forced upon a thing.
Caso forçado, ou de necessidade, a forced put.
Forçado, forced, not free nor natural.
Estilo forçado, a stiff, rough, rugged, and not fluent style.
Dar sentido forçado a hum texto, to wrest or force the sense of a text.
Forçado, (*forçoso*.) See **FORÇOSO**, and the v. **FORÇAR**.
Herdeiro forçado, an heir who succeedeth to an estate, though it hath not been bequeathed to him.
Conjunctes forçados, so they call some words given to a rhymist, who engages to make use of them as cadences, or rhymes, in the verses he is to make upon some particular subject.
FORÇADO, f. m. a galley-slave.
FORÇADOR, f. m. a ravisher, one that conquers by force.
FORÇADURA, f. f. the space between the two points, or prongs of a pitch-fork, or something like it.
FORÇAR, v. a. to force, to compel, to constrain; also to ravish, to violate by force.
Ferjar a natureza, fazendo mais de que se pode fazer, to force nature.
Ferjar, to storm, to take, or enter by violence.
Ferjar o remo, to ply one's oars.
Ferjar o tempo, (a sea term) to sail or go against both the wind and the tide.
Ferjar hum batalhão, to break through a battalion.
Ferjar hum trincheira, to break into a trench.
FORCEJADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **FORCEJAR**.
FORCEJAR, v. n. to struggle, to strive, to use all one's force.
Ferjar com as ondas, to struggle with the waves.
FORÇOSAMENTE, adv. forcibly, violently, forcefully. See also **NECESSARIAMENTE**.
FORÇOSO, a, adj. necessary, inevitable, unavoidable.
Argumento forçoso, a strong and necessary argument.
Forçoso, urgent, cogent, pressing.
Forçoso, very strong, robust.
Herdeiro forçoso, or forçado. See **FORÇADO**.
FORCULO. See **FORICULO**.
FORÇURA. See **FRESSURA**.
FORECA, f. f. (Obsol.) See **CADERNO**.
FOREIRO, a, adj. tributary, paying a quit-rent.
FORENSE, adj. forensic, belonging to courts of judicature.
Termo forense, a forensic term.
FORESTEIRO, f. m. a sort of ancient tile in Flanders, which was changed into that of count.
FORICULO, f. m. (among the Romans) Foriculus, a deity, who, as they fancied, had the guardianship or tuition of their doors.
FORJÁ, f. f. a smith's forge.
Anda o negocio na forja, (a metaphorical expression); we say, the business is upon the carpet, or in agitation.
FORJADO, a, adj. See **FORJAR**.
FORJADOR, f. m. smith, black-smith, a forger.
FORJAR, v. a. to forge or frame, to ham-

mer; also to forge, to invent, to devise, to contrive, to imagine. Gothic.

FORMA, f. f. form, the external appearance of any thing, fashion, shape, figure, or manner.

Forma de fallar, ou de fazer alguma coisa, the form, manner, or way of speaking or doing any thing.

Forma dos sapatos, the last, or the mould on which shoes are formed.

P. achou forma para o seu sapato, he has found a last to his shoe; that is, he has met with his match.

Forma de hum chapéo, a block for a hat.

Forma, (among printers) a printer's form.

Argumentar em forma, to argue in due form, to make or form a syllogism.

Na forma que se segue, as follows.

Pro forma, for form sake.

Que não tem forma, formless, shapeless.

Forma, (in philosophy) form, or the second principle, which joined to matter, makes up all natural bodies, or the essential, specific, or distinguishing modification of the matter of any natural body.

Forma, (idea.) See **IDEA**, and **IMAGEM**.

Forma, (formalidade.) See **FORMALIDADE**, and **FORMULA**.

Dar forma a alguma coisa, to give a thing its form.

Forma do governo, the form of government.

Fazer as coisas em forma, to do things in due form.

Letra de forma, a type, a printing letter, a letter to print with.

Forma, a sort of vessel pierced in the bottom, which they make use of in the sugar-works to purify the sugar.

FORMAÇÃO, f. f. formation, the act of forming.

FORMADO, a, adj. formed, fashioned, &c. See **FORMAR**.

FORMADOR, f. m. one that forms, fashions, or moulds, a former.

Forma flanco, (in fortification) ex. *Ângulo forma flanco*, the angle of the flank.

FORMAL, adj. plain, express, explicit.

Com palavras formais, in express terms.

Causa formal, (in philosophy) formal cause.

FORMALIDADE, f. f. formality, ceremony, established mode of behaviour.

Argumentar com formalidade, or em forma. See **FORMA**.

Responder com formalidade, to give a categorical answer.

FORMALMENTE, adv. (in philosophy) formally.

Formalmente, categorically, positively, expressly.

FORMA-M, f. m. a chisel, or chizzel, a carpenter's and joiner's tool. See also **SALVOCONDUITO**.

Formam. (An antiquated word.) See **INFORMAÇÃO**.

FORMAR, v. a. to form, to fashion, to mould.

Formar hum designio, to form a design.

Formar queixas, to find cause to complain.

Formar os tempos de hum verbo, to form the tenses of a verb.

Formar, (a military word) to form, to arrange, to combine in any particular manner.

Formar hum exercito, to set an army in array.

Exercito formado para dar batalha, an army in battle-array.

Formar-se, v. r. (in the universities) to take

one's degree.

Formar-se, ou por-se recto. (In fencing) **RECTO**.

FORMATURA, f. f. (in the universities) the act of taking one's degree.

Tempo da formatura, ou em que os estudantes se formam, act. (at the university of Oxford) the time when degrees are taken. The same is called commencement at Cambridge.

Formatura, (a military word) array, or order.

Formatura, ou ordem em que está hum exercito para dar batalha, battle-array.

FORMEIRO, f. m. a last-maker, one that makes lasts for shoe-makers.

FORMICA miliaris. See **COBRELO**.

FORMIDANDO, a, adj. See

FORMIDAVEL, a, j. formidable, dreadful, to be feared.

FORMIDAVELMENTE, adv. formidably.

FORMIDOSO, a, adj. formidable, to be feared; also formidolous, fearful, dreading very greatly.

FORMIGA, f. f. an ant, pisonite, or cinnet.

A' formiga, by little and little.

FORMIGADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **FORMIGAR**.

FORMIGAM, f. m. ex. *Muro de formigam*, a wall made of very small stones, with mortar, which they throw between two boards.

Formigam, or carreira de polvora, a train or line of powder reaching to a mine, fortrefs, &c.

FORMIGAR, v. n. to prick as the blood does in one's body, like the stinging of ants.

A mim me formiga, I feel a pricking in my hand like the stinging of ants.

FORMIGUEIRO, f. m. an ant-hillock, an ant-hole, an ant's nest.

Formigueiro de gente, (metaph.) a swarm, a great throng, or crowd.

Ladrão formigueiro, a pilferer, a sheep-biter, one who steals petty things.

Formigueiro, ou formiguilho, a distemper in horses, which destroys and wastes their hoofs entirely.

FORMOSO. See **FERMOSO**.

FORMOSURA. See **FERMOSURA**.

Ilha formosa. See **FERMOSA**.

FORMULA, f. f. a form, manner, or method, a formulary.

FORMULARIO, f. m. a formulary, a book containing stated and prescribed models, or set forms.

FORNACESES festas, (among the Romans) Fornacalia, the feasts of Ovens.

FORNACEIRO, f. m. an officer of the mint.

FORNADA, f. f. one baking, an oven-full, a batch.

Hum fornada de pão, a batch of bread.

Cozer a fornada, (a jocular expression) to sleep the fumes of wine away, or to sleep one's self sober.

FORNALHA, f. f. a furnace.

FORNEAR, v. n. to set bread in the oven.

Forneár, v. a. (metaph.) to strike into.

FORNECER, v. a. to furnish, to provide. See also **PROVER**.

FORNECIDO, a, adj. furnished, &c. See **FORNECER**.

FORNECIMENTO, f. m. a furnishing, providing, storing.

FORNEIRA, f. f. one baking, an oven-full, a batch.

Hum fornada de pão, a batch of bread.

Cozer a fornada, (a jocular expression) to sleep the fumes of wine away, or to sleep one's self sober.

FORNALHA, f. f. a furnace.

FORNEAR, v. n. to set bread in the oven.

Forneár, v. a. (metaph.) to strike into.

FORNECER, v. a. to furnish, to provide. See also **PROVER**.

FORNECIDO, a, adj. furnished, &c. See **FORNECER**.

FORNECIMENTO, f. m. a furnishing, providing, storing.

FORNEIRA, f. f. one baking, an oven-full, a batch.

FORNEIRA, f. f. a woman that keeps a public oven.

P. não sejas forneira, se tentes a cabeça de manteiga, do not undertake to be a baker if your head is made of butter; that is, do not take upon you any business you are unfit for.

FORNEIRO, f. m. one that keeps a public oven, or an oven-tender.

FORNEZINHO, f. m. (an antiquated word) a bastard, a child of fornication.

FORNICAÇÃO, f. f. fornication, or commerce with an unmarried woman.

FORNICAÇÃO, a, adj. See **FORNICAR**.

FORNICADOR, f. f. a fornicator.

FORNICADOR, f. m. a fornicator, one that has a commerce with unmarried women.

FORNICAR, v. a. to fornicate, to commit lewdness.

Fornicar, (in scripture) to idolatize, to worship idols.

FORNICE, f. f. an arch; also a vault. From the Lat. *fornix*.

FORNIDO, a, adj. See **BASTECIDO**, and the v. **FORNIR**.

Fornido de carnes. See **CORPULENTO**.

Fornido de membras, strong, or well limbed, sinewed, or linevy.

Fornido de penas, full of feathers, feathered.

FORNILHO, f. m. a little oven.

Fornilho, (in fortification) the hollow or cavity wherein the powder is lodged in a mine; the fourneau, or the chamber of a mine.

FORNIMENTO. See **FURNIMENTO**.

FORNIR, v. a. See **FORNECER**.

FORNIZ. See **FORNICE**.

FORNO, f. m. an oven.

Forno de cal, a lime-kiln.

Forno para vidros, a glass-house, where glass is made.

Boca do forno, the mouth of an oven.

Forno de tijolo, a brick-kiln.

Forno portátil, a portable oven, or furnace.

Casa ou lugar onde está o forno, a bake-house.

Tirar o pão do forno, to draw or take bread out of the oven.

Bolo do forno, a cake, or tart.

Pá do forno, a peel, a broad thin board with a long handle, used by bakers to put their bread in and out of the oven.

Garavatos, ou lenha miuda para aquecer o forno, bavins to heat the oven.

Forno. (A military word.) See **FORNILHO**.

FORO, f. m. court, or hall of justice.

Fôro ecclesiastico, arches-court.

Fôro secular, the chancery-court, the high court of parliament, or any other court that is not a court of arches.

Fôro interior, ou da consciencia, that knowledge which a man hath of his own thoughts or actions, the estimate of conscience.

Fôro, quit rent, an acknowledgment, or small rent payable by tenants to the lord of the manor.

Fôro de fidalgo. See **FIDALGO**.

Fôro de cidadam, denization.

O que tem foro de cidadam, a denizen, or denison, a freeman, one enfranchised.

Dar foro de cidadam, to denizen, to enfranchise, to make free.

Estar posto em foro de fazer alguma cousa, to have a right to do any thing.

Fôro da natureza, (metaph.) the law of

nature.

FORQUILHA, f. f. a pitch-fork with three points or prongs, a three-pronged fork.

Forquilha de armar redes, para apanhar passuras, a small stake or fork to stay up nets, or to stretch or pitch them upon, in fowling. See also **FORCADO**.

FORRADO, a, adj. See **FORRAR**.

FORRAGITAS. (A jocular word.) See **POUPADO**.

FORRAGEADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **FORRAGEAR**.

FORRAGEADOR, f. m. one that goes a foraging, or that gets forage.

FORRAGEAR, v. n. to go a foraging, to forage.

FORRAGEM, f. f. (a military word) forage, provision of hay, oats, straw, &c.

Hir a forragem. See **FORRAGEAR**.

FORRAR, v. a. to line; also to lay over, to overlay, to cover superficially.

Forrar de marmore huma parede, to line, or to cover a wall with marble.

Forrar o tecto de huma casa, to ceil, to overlay, or cover the inner roof of a house.

Forrar hum navio, (a sea-phrase) to furr a ship.

Forrar. See **POUPAR**, and **APROVEITAR**.

Quero forrar-vos deste trabalho, I'll spare or save you this trouble.

Forrar hum escravo, to make a slave free.

Forrar-se. See **DESFORRAR-SE**.

Forrar-se, (livrar-se). See **LIVRAR-SE**.

Forrar-se bem, to clothe one's self well.

Forrar-se de nuvens, to be cloudy, or covered with clouds.

Elle não se forra com ninguém, he abates nothing of his own right; that is, he is a stingy, covetous, or niggardly fellow; also he spares no one.

FORREJADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

FORREJAR, v. a. to waste, ruin, or ravage.

FORRETA, f. m. (a low and vulgar word) a stingy, niggardly fellow, a miser, a wretch covetous to extremity.

FORRIE'L, f. m. (A military word.) See **QUARTEL mestre**.

FORRO, f. m. a lining. From the Gothic word *fodra*, signifying the same.

Forro que se põem nos lados dos sapatos, the side-lining of a shoe.

Forro da casaca, the lining of a coat.

Forro do chapéo, the lining of a hat.

Forro do tecto, the ceiling, or the inner roof of the house.

Forro, a, adj. ex. *Escravo forro*, one that has been a slave and is made free. It is Arabic in this sense.

Forro, free from ground-rent.

Forro, (livre). See **LIVRE**.

Cómer a tripa forra, ou á cufia da barba longa. See **BARBA**.

Vaca forra, a cow with calf.

FORSURA. See **FRESSURA**.

FORTALECER, v. a. to strengthen, to fortify. See also **FORTIFICAR**, and **CORROBORAR**.

FORTALECIDO, a, adj. strengthened, &c. See **FORTALECER**.

FORTALEZA, f. f. fortitude, one of the cardinal virtues.

FORTALEZA, a fortress.

Fortaleza do espirito, courage, intrepidity, fortitude, constancy.

FORTE, f. m. a fort.

Forte, (in the mint), this term is used to express that the coin is rather above weight.

Moeda com forte, a piece of money that bears down the weight.

Forte pequeno, a fortlet, a little fort.

Forte, a sort of ancient small coin.

Forte de campanha, a fortillage, a block-house.

Fôrte, adj. strong, able, powerful.

Fazer-se forte. See **FORTIFICAR-SE**.

Vinho forte galbardo, strong-bodied wine.

Huma caixa forte, a strong box.

Praça forte, a strong place.

Huma forte armada, a strong fleet.

Ágoa forte. See **AGOÁ**.

FORTEMENTE, adv. strongly, valiantly, bravely.

FORTIDAM, f. f. thickness, grossness, power or endurance, firmness, durability, toughness.

Fortidam, sourness, acidity, austereness of taste.

FORTIFICAÇÃO, f. f. a fortification, a place built for strength; also fortification, or the science of military architecture.

Fortificação regular, regular fortification.

Fortificação irregular, irregular fortification.

Fortificação. See **FORTIFICAR**.

Fortificar, v. a. to fortify, to strengthen against attacks by walls, or works; also to fortify, to encourage, to confirm.

FORTIM, f. m. a fortlet, a little fort.

FORTUITAMENTE, adv. by chance, casually, fortuitously.

FORTUITO, a, adj. that happeneth by chance, casual, fortuitous.

Caso, ou acontecimento fortuito, fortuitousness.

FORTUM, f. m. a strong smell.

FORTUNA, f. f. (among the Heathens) the goddess of Fortune; also fortune, fate, destiny.

Bca, ou má fortuna, good or bad luck.

Filha da fortuna, a whore.

Baa, ou má fortuna no jogo, good or ill run at play.

Soldado de fortuna, a volunteer, a soldier of fortune.

Ter fortuna, to prosper, to thrive.

Por fortuna, by chance, by good luck, fortunately, happily.

Roda da fortuna, the wheel of fortune.

Que tem fortuna, fortunate, lucky, happy.

Baa fortuna, fortunateness, happiness, good-luck, success.

Elle veio a Londres a procurar a sua fortuna, he came to London to seek his fortune.

Fazer sua fortuna, to make one's fortune.

Fazer huma grande fortuna, to make a great fortune.

Livro que alguns consultão para saber a fortuna de alguém, a fortune-book.

O que engana o vulgo pertendendo de saber a fortuna de alguém, a fortune-teller.

O que procura de fazer fortuna, casando com mulheres ricas, fortune-hunter.

Fortuna, tempest, storm. See also **PERIGO**.

Fortunas, (in astrology) fortunes, the two benevolent planets, Jupiter and Venus.

Fortuna Mayor, ou Primeira, Jupiter.

Fortuna Menor, ou Segunda, Venus.

P. quando a fortuna he contraria, os amigos

voltam as costas, when once fortune begins to frown, friends will be packing.
P. a fortuna ajuda aos doudos, fortune favours fools.
Fortunas, (riquezas.) See *RIQUEZAS*.
P. a homem cufado a fortuna lhe dá a mam, fortune favours the bold.
P. a fortuna he para os doudos, e o acaso para os fejos, luck for the fools, and chance for the ugly.
FORTUNA'DO, *a*, adj. fortunate, fortun'd, lucky, happy.
Ilhas fortunadas, the Fortunate Islands, now called the Canaries.
FOSCA, *f. f.* a menace, threat, bullying, provocation, insult, contemptuousness, (a vulgar word.)
Fazer foscas, to menace, to threaten, to bully, to provoke, to anger, to excite by words or actions of contempt.
Festa, illusion, false show, counterfeit appearance.
Que faz festa, (nesse ultimo sentido) illusive, deceiving by false show.
Fazer festas, (no mesmo sentido) to illude, to deceive by false show.
FOSSA'DO. See **FOSSO**.
FOSSETE, *f. m.* a little ditch, moat, or trench.
FOSSIL, adj. fossil, that which is dug out of the earth.
Sal fossil, fossil, or rock-salt.
FOSSO, *f. m.* a ditch, a trench; also a trench, or earth thrown up to defend soldiers in their approaches to a town, or to guard a camp.
Abrir fossos, to trench, to cut or dig into pits or ditches.
FOTA, *f. f.* a sort of fine veil or covering for the head like the turban worn by Mahometans.
FOTEADO, *a*, adj. made like a *fota*. See **FOTA**.
FOUCA'DA, *f. f.* a blow with a scythe.
FOUCE, *f. f.* a scythe, or scythe to mow with.
Fouce podadeira, a pruning-knife.
Fouce roçadura, hedging-bill.
Meter a fouce na serra alba, (metaph.) to meddle with other people's business.
FOUCINHA, a little scythe or bill.
FOUCINHO, *f. m.* idem.
FOUVEIRO, *a*, adj. fallow. Lat. *rufus*.
FOYO. See **FOYO**.
FOZ, *f. f.* ex. *Foz de hum rio*, the mouth of a river.
De foz em fora, at sea, far from the coast.
Foz, (Metaph.) See **ENTRADA**.
Hir de foz em fora, (a metaphorical expression) to exceed the limits, or bounds of moderation or reason.
FRACAMENTE, adv. weakly, faintly, poorly.
Fracamente, cowardly.
FRACAÇO, *f. m.* a great noise, rattling of arms, clashing of swords, &c.
Fracaço, a sudden and unexpected misfortune.
FRACÇAM, *f. f.* (in arithmetic) a fraction, a broken number.
FRACO, *a*, adj. weak, feeble, faint, languishing. See also **COVARDE**.
Memoria fraca, weak or treacherous memory.
Voz fraca, weak voice.
Fraco razam, a weak reason.
Fraca desculpa, a lame excuse.
Fraco remedio, ou expediente, a poor shift.

Fraca consolacão, a cold comfort.
Ter a vista fraca, to be short-sighted.
Fraca, (ignorante.) See **IGNORANTE**.
Fraco conhecimento, a little knowledge.
Elles estavam fracos de infantaria, they wanted foot.
Fraco, poor, without spirit, flaccid.
Vinho fraco, wine that is half flat, nothing brisk.
Discurso fraco, a flat or plain discourse.
De pouca, ou fraca saúde, sickly.
Eugenio fraco, a heavy or dull wit.
Na minha fraca opinião, in my poor opinion.
Fraco, insignificant, unimportant, ineffectual, of little or no significance.
Que tem animo, ou espirito fraco, feeble-minded, cowardly, faint-hearted.
Testemunhas fracas, insignificant testimonies.
Fraco, f. m. weak part, or side, weakness.
O fraco de huma pessoa, the feeble, weak side, or blind side.
Eu conheço o fraco delle, I have the blind side of him.
O fraco, ou parte mais fraca da espada, the feeble or small of a sword.
FRACURA, *f. f.* a fracture, or breaking of a bone, a breaking in pieces.
FRADARIA, *f. f.* a quantity of friars assembled together; also any religious order of friars; also a friary trick.
FRADE, *f. m.* a friar.
Convento de frades, a friary, a monastery, or convent of friars.
Frade leigo, a lay-brother, (in a monastery.)
Frade, (with printers) a friar, a sheet, page, or part of it so ill wrought off at the press, that it can scarce be read.
FRADESCO, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to a friar, friar-like, or friary.
FRADESLHO, *f. m.* a sort of small bird called an ope.
FRADINHO, *f. m.* a little friar, a child in a friar's habit.
Fradinhos, a sort of flower of a violet colour, so called for being like a friar's hood.
Fradinho da mam furada. See **DUENDE**.
Feijam fradinho. See **FEIJAM**.
FRAGA. See **FRAGOSIDADE**.
FRAGALHO, *f. m.* See **TRAPO**.
FRAGRANTE, adj. ex. *Apanhar algum em fragrante delito*, to take a man in flagrant, that is, actually committing the crime.
Ladram tomado em fragrante, ou apanhado com o furto numa tapada, a backberend, or backherond.
FRAGARLI, *f. f.* a strawberry-bush.
FRAGATTA, *f. f.* a frigate; also a small boat.
FRAGIL, adj. fragile, brittle, weak, soon broken; also frail, weak of resolution. (Metaph.)
FRAGILIDADE, *f. f.* fragility, brittleness, weakness; also instability of mind, frailty. (Metaph.)
Peccados de fragilidade, sins of infirmity.
FRAGMENTO, *f. m.* a fragment, a part broken from the whole, an imperfect piece.
FRAGO, (in hunting) the lesses, or the dong of a rabbit, wolf, &c.
FRAGOA. See **FORNALHA**.
FRAGOR, *f. m.* fragor, a noise, a crash, a crack. Lat.
FRAGOSIDADE, *f. f.* cragginess, crag, or cragginess.
FRAGOSO, *a*, adj. craggy, rugged, full

of prominences, rough to walk on, or climb.

FRAGRANCIA, *f. f.* fragrance, a sweet odour or scent.
FRAGRANTE, adj. fragrant, odoriferous, sweet of smell. See also **FRAGANTE**.
FRAGUEIRICE, *f. f.* it is not easy to understand the meaning of this word, nor of the next; but I think it signifies humour, caprice, maggot, or whim.
FRAGUEIRO, *a*, adj. some say it signifies not to be wearied, indefatigable; some others say it means impatient, uneasy, or the like.
Fragueiro, that lives upon cragged and steep places, or mountains.
Fragueira companhia, the Muses.
FRAGURA, *f. f.* See **FRAGOSIDADE**.
FRALDA, or **FALDA**, *f. f.* the skirt, or that part of any garment that hangs down, as of a gown, robe, &c. a train.
Fralda da camisa, the lower part both of the fore-slip and hind-slip of a shirt, or of a smock.
Mulher em fraldas de camisa, a woman in her smock, when she has no petticoat on.
Fralda, ou falda do monte, the skirt, or lower part of a mountain.
FRALDADO, *a*, adj. that has a great many folds, or plaits. See also
FRALDAR, *v. a.* to sew, or clap on a flap or skirt. From **FRALDA**, which see.
FRADELYM. See **GUARDAPE**.
FRAMED, *f. f.* a sort of halbert.
FRAME'NGO. See **FLAMENGO**.
FRANÇA, *f. f.* France, a large kingdom of Europe, very advantageously situated in the middle of the temperate zone.
FRANCAMENTE, adv. frankly, freely, liberally.
FRANÇAS, *f. f. p.* so they call the tops of trees, or the extremities of the branches of them.
FRANCE'LHO, *f. m.* a kind of hawk called a sparrow-hawk, an hobby.
FRANCE'Z, *f. m.* a Frenchman.
P. roupa de francezes, things left at random, or exposed to be pillaged.
Francez, a, adj. French.
A' Franceza, after the French fashion.
FRANCE'ZA, *f. f.* a Frenchwoman.
FRANCHADO, (in heraldry) ex. *Escudo partido em franchado*. See **ESCUDO**.
FRANCIDO. See **FRANZIDO**.
FRANCISCA, *f. f.* Frances, a proper name for women.
FRANCISCO, *f. m.* Francis, a proper name for men.
FRANCISCANOS, *f. m. p.* Franciscans, an order of friars.
FRANCO, *a*, adj. free from duties, taxes, or any expences, or impediments.
Franco, (Francez.) See **FRANCEZ**.
Franco, (aberto.) See **ABERTO**.
Lingua Franca, a mixture of the French, Italian, Spanish, &c. languages, *lingua Franca*.
Franco, (sincero.) See **SINCERO**.
Franco, f. m. a sort of French coin, a livre, worth twenty pence.
FRANCOLIM, *f. m.* a bird called heath-cock or rail.
FRANDES. See **FLANDES**.
FRANDULA'GEM, *f. f.* (a vulgar word) trifles, things of small value.
FRANCA, *f. f.* a young hen, or pullet.
FRANGAM, *f. m.* a cockrel, a young cock, a chicken.
FRANGIPANA,

ANGIPANNA, f. f. a sweet-scented confection so called.
Luvus fringipauis, sweet or perfumed gloves.
FRANGO. See **FRANGAM**.
FRANGUE, f. m. so the Moors call the Frenchmen, and almost all the European Christians.
FRANJAL, f. f. a fringe.
O que faz franjas, a fringe-maker.
Ornar com franjas, to fringe, to adorn with fringes.
FRANJADO, a, adj. fringed, or adorned with fringes.
FRANQUEADO, a, adj. See
FRANQUEAR, v. a. to clear, to facilitate, to make easy, to ease, to set free from any impediment.
Franquear o passo, ou passagem, to clear a passage.
Elle franqueou os Alpes, e entrou em Italia he crossed the Alps and entered into Italy.
Franquear diff. uldades, to overcome, or surmount difficulties.
Franquear, to free from duties, imposts, or customs.
FRANQUEZA, f. f. freedom, liberty, or permission granted by any prince to foreigners, that they may come into his kingdom, or go out of it, without any hindrance.
Franqueza, (sinceridade.) See **SINCERIDADE**.
FRANQUIA. See **FRANQUEZA**. See also **COUTO**, and **ASYLO**.
Franquia, (among the Atabians.) See **CHRISTANDADE**.
FRANSE'LHO. See **FRANCELHO**.
FRANZIDO, f. m. plaits, folds.
Franzido, a, adj. gathered into plaits; also shrunk, that expresses fear, pain, &c. by contracting the body. See the v. **FRANZIR**.
Olhos franzidos, twinkling eyes.
FRANZINO. See **DELGADO**.
FRANZIR, v. a. to gather into plaits, to contract into folds, to pucker. From the French *francer*.
Franzir as febrancelhas, to frown, to look stern, to knit, or contract one's brow.
FRASQUEADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of
FRASQUEAR, v. n. to fail, faint, yield, or succumb.
Fraquear, to give ground, to fall back, to flag, to grow spiritless.
FRASQUEIRA, or *terra fraqueira*, a barren, or unfruitful land.
FRASQUEZA, f. f. weakness, feebleness; also fragility, frailty, liability to fault; also frailty, or fault proceeding from weakness, a sin of infirmity. See also the adj. **FRACO**.
P. tirar forças de fraqueza, to make one's utmost efforts, to make a virtue of necessity.
FRASQUINHO, a, adj. somewhat faint, weak, or feeble. (Diminut. of **FRACO**.)
FRASCA, (a word not generally used in Portugal.) See **LOUÇA**.
FRASCA'L. See **FASCAL**.
FRASCA'RIO, f. m. a man that is given too much to the love of women.
FRASCO, f. m. a square glass-bottle, a flaggon; also a flask, a powder-horn.
O que faz frascos, a flaggon-maker.
Frasco, (among goldsmiths) a box to keep the sand, that serves to cast.

FRASE, or **FRASI**. See **PHRASE**.
FRASINELLA, f. f. the herb called Solomon's seal.
FRASQUEIRA, f. f. a box, or case for bottles or flaggons.
FRASQUINHO, f. f. a little bottle, or flaggon; also a powder-horn.
FRATERCIDA. See **FRATRICIDA**.
FRATEPNA, f. f. ex. *Fazer buma fraterna*, to reprove, to chide, to give one a lecture.
FRATERNAL. See **FRATERNÓ**.
FRATERNIDADE, f. f. brotherhood, fraternity.
FRATERNÓ, a, adj. brotherly, fraternal.
Com caridade fraterna, fraternally, in a brotherly manner.
FRATRICIDA, f. m. and f. the murderer, or murderers of a brother, a fratricide.
FRATRICIDIO, f. m. a fratricide, the murderer of a brother.
FRATRESAS, f. f. p. a sort of religious women that lived in their own houses, but were subject to the order of knights of Malta.
FRAUDE, f. f. fraud, cheat.
FRAUDULENCIA, f. f. deceit, fraudulence.
FRAUDULENTAMENTE, adv. deceitfully, fraudulently, or fraudulently.
FRAUDULENTO, adj. fraudulent, fraudulent, deceitful. (Speaking both of persons and things.)
FRAUTA, f. f. a flute.
Frauta doce. See **DOÇAINHA**, or **DOÇAINO**.
Tanger a frauta, to play upon the flute.
Frauta transversa, a German flute.
Frauta pequena que tem o som claro, e agudo, a flageolet.
O que tange mal a frauta, a piper.
O que faz frautas, a flute-maker.
FRAUTADO, a, adj. shrill, high in music. See also the v. **FRAUTAR**.
Voz frautada, a shrill or high voice, also a soft sweet voice.
FRAUTAR, v. a. ex. *Frautar o organ*, to pull out the flute-stop of an organ, and to push in the other stops.
FRAUTEIRO, one that plays upon the flute.
FRECHA, f. f. an arrow, a shaft.
O que faz frechas, a fletcher.
De frecha, directly.
Frecha de ponte levadiça, so they call that large piece of timber in a draw-bridge that serves to lift up the bridge.
FRECHADA, f. f. the stroke, or wound of an arrow.
FRECHADO, a, adj. See **FRECHAR**.
FRECHAL, f. m. (among carpenters) a beam upon the walls of a building, or that piece of wood into which the feet of the principal rafters are framed.
FRECHAR, v. a. to shoot an arrow.
FRECHEIRO, f. m. an archer, he that shoots with a bow; he that carries a bow in battle.
FREGAÇAM. See **ESFREGAÇAM**.
FREGIR. See **FRIGIR**.
FREGUEZ, f. m. a parishioner, one that belongs to the parish; also a customer, one who frequents any place of sale for the sake of purchasing.
Tivar os freguezes a buma loja, to balk a shop, to hinder its custom.
Acquirir freguezes, to get, or draw customers, or customers,

FREGUEZA, f. f. a parish, or parochial church; also a certain compass of ground belonging to it.
FREIMA. See **FLEIMA**.
FREIMAM, &c. See **FLEIMAM**, &c.
FREIRA, f. f. a nun; also a sort of fish so called.
FREIRATICO, f. m. one that is given too much to the love of nuns.
FREIRE, f. m. a brother, or religious man of some orders of knighthood; also a fish so called.
FREIRICE, f. f. an habitual intercourse with nuns; also a fancy, maggot, or whimsy of nuns.
FREIXO, f. m. an ash-tree.
O fruto que o freixo da, kit-keys, the fruit of the ash-tree.
De freixo, ash-tree, of ash.
Freixo, (metaph.) a ship.
FREIRO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **FREIR**, v. n. See **BRAMIR**.
FRENESIS, or **PHRENESI**, f. f. frenzy, madness.
FRENETICO, a, adj. frantic, mad.
FRENTE, f. f. (a military word) ex. *Frente do exercito*, the front of an army.
FRE'O, f. m. a bit, a horse-bit.
Tomar o freo nos dentes, is for a horse to champ the bit.
Freo, (metaph.) a check, or curb.
Por freo, to bridle, to curb, to rein; also to keep in, to check, to restrain, to stop, or stay. (Metaph.)
Largar o freo, to let loose the reins. (Both in the proper and figurative sense.)
Tomar o freo na bocca, (metaph.) to resist, to oppose, not to submit.
Freo da lingua, the string that holds the tongue, and hinders tongue-tied people from speaking.
Freo do membro viril, frenulum, a membrane which ties the fore-skin to the rest of the yard.
FREQUENCIA, f. f. frequency, often doing a thing; also a great company or meeting of people.
FREQUENTACAO, f. f. frequenting, going often to a place, or doing a thing often, haunting, conversing.
FREQUENTADAMENTE, adv. oftentimes, frequently.
FREQUENTADO, a, adj. frequented, resorted to, (speaking of a place.) See also
FREQUENTAR, v. a. to frequent, or haunt, to go, or resort often to.
Frequentar alguém, ou a casa de alguém, to frequent or haunt one, to converse, keep company, or society with him, to frequent his house.
Frequentar, to make often use of.
Que se pode frequentar, frequentable.
O que frequenta hum lugar, a frequenter, one who often resorts to a place.
FREQUENTATIVO, (in grammar) frequentative, a verb signifying the frequent repetition of an action.
FREQUENTE, adj. frequent, that often cometh, or is often done; also frequent, or used often to practise any thing.
FREQUENTEMENTE, adv. frequently, often.
FRESCA, f. f. cool, ex. *Pella fresca*, in the cool.
FRESCAL, adj. fresh, new, late made.
Queijo frescal, green, or soft cheese.
FRESCAMENTE, adv. lately, newly.
FRESCO,

F R O

ish, & moderate cold.
FRIALDADE, f. f. frigidity, coldness; also want of corporeal warmth.
FRAMENTE, adv. coldly, without heat; also coldly, or without concern, indifferently, negligently, without warmth of temper or expression, frigidly, or without affection.
framente, quietly, calmly, without trouble.
FRIÁVEL, adj. (in medicine, surgery, &c.) that may be crumbled, or broken small; friable, or easily reduced to powder. Lat. *gallidus ou dissolubilis de humo causa friabilis*, friability, aptness to crumble.
FRIÇASSE, f. m. fricassée, a dish made by cutting chickens, or other small things in pieces, and dressing them with strong sauce. French.
FRIJEIRA, f. f. chilblain, kibe, often occasioned by cold.
que tem frieiras, kibel, troubled with kibes.
frieira ulcerada, a kibe, an ulcerated chilblain, a chap in the heel caused by the cold.
que padece de frieiras, kibel, troubled with kibes.
FRIALDADE. See **FRIALDADE**.
FRIEZA. See **FRIALDADE**.
Frieza, (metaph.) coldness, unconcern, frigidity of temper, want of zeal, negligence, disregard; also coyness, want of passion, frigidity, dulness, want of intellectual fire.
RIGIDEIRA, f. f. a frying-pan.
rigideira de apanhar o fingo, a dripping-pan, the pan in which the fat of roast meat is caught.
cahir da rigideira nas brasas, to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.
RIGIDO. See **FRIO**.
zonas frigidar, the frigid, or frozen zones.
rigido, e maleficiado, impotent, or without power of propagation, and at the same time bewitched and fascinated.
rigido, a, adj. . See
RIGIR, v. a. to fry, to dress victuals, &c. in a frying-pan.
portar carne em pedaços para frigilla, to fritter, to cut meat into small pieces to be fried.
ao frir dos ovos o vertis, you will find it when you come to fry the eggs; that is, you will be sensible of what you do, when you find the ill consequences. They say it was taken from a thief, who having stole a frying-pan, the owner asked him as he was going out, what he carried? he answered, you will know when you go to fry the eggs.
RINCHA, f. f. (a provincial word.) See **GKETA**.
RPO, f. m. cold.
embo frio, I am cold.
az frio, it is cold.
tremar com frio, to quake, or shiver with cold.
tremar com frio, (in falconry) to frill, ex. *falcão esta tremendo com frio*, the hawk frills.
que causa frio, causing cold, frigorific.
azer-se frio, to grow cold.
azer-se muito frio, to grow very cold.
frio da febre, a cold fit of an ague, chilness.
frio, adj. cold.
tempo frio, cold weather.
frio, (metaph.) serious, unaffected, unconcerned, cold, slack, indifferent, dull,

frigid.
Fria, frigid, dull, without fancy or fire.
 (Metaph.)
Argumentos frios, weak arguments of small force.
Frio, (metaph.) flat, dull, insipid, that has no salt, or wit.
Sangue frio, cold blood.
Malor de quem e sangue frio, ou a ferro frio, to kill one in cold blood.
Trincheira em ferro frio. See *FERRO*.
Beber frio, to use cold drinkings, to drink with ice.
Os bebidos frios matam mais gente, drinking with ice kills a world of people.
Amante frio, a cold lover.
Letra de autor magro frio, this author does not affect me in the least.
Frio, ou que faz alguma coisa fria, that makes any thing cold.
Cabo Frio, Cape Frio, a head-land of Rio Janeiro, in Brasil, South America.
Estar sepultado em cinzas frias, (metaph.) to be buried in oblivion.
FRIOLEIRA, or *FRIONEIRA*, f. f. a foolish, non-sensical expression, a jest without any wit.
Fricleira, a trifling, or frivolous thing, a thing of no moment; also frivolousness, want of importance, or ground.
FRIOREIRO, a, adj. chilly, very sensible or cold.
FRISA, f. f. See *FRISIA*.
Cavalo de frisa, chevaux-de-frise, a warlike instrument to keep off the horse.
Friza, ou pano de friza, frize, a coarse napped cloth, perhaps so called because first made or worn by the people of Friesland.
Friza do pano, the nap, the tufted, or hairy superficies of cloth.
FRISADO, a, adj. See *FRISAR*.
FRISAL, f. m. one of Friesland.
Cavalo frisam, or *frisam*, a great Flanders horse or mare; so called, because they breed in the province of Friesland.
FRISAR, v. a. ex. *Frisar o pano*, to nap cloth.
Frisar, v. n. to agree, to consent, to hang together. (Metaph.)
FRISIA, f. f. Friesland, one of the seven united provinces of Holland. Lat. *Frifia*.
Frifia oriental, East Friesland, otherwise called the earldom of Embden. It properly belongs to Westphalia.
FRISO, f. m. (in architecture) frize, or frieze.
FRITADA, f. f. a fricasse; chickens, &c. fried in a pan.
FRITO, a, adj. fried.
Peixe frito, fried fish.
Ovos fritos, an omelet.
FRIVOLO, a, adj. frivolous, slight, trifling, of no moment.
FROCADURA, f. f. See
FROCO, f. m. a sort of ribband, or label, hanging down on garlands and garments.
Froco de neve, a flake of snow.
FRONDENTE. See *FOLHUDO*.
FRONDIFERO, a, adj. (in poetry) frondiferous.
FRONDOSO, a, adj. See *FOLHUDO*.
FRONHA, f. f. a pillowbeer, a pillowcase.
FRONTAL, f. m. an altar-piece, or the ornament that sets off the front of the altar, or is set before it.
Frontal, the head-stall of a bridle.
FRONTALEIRA, f. f. broad slips of silk,

&c. laid along the top of a curtain. See *SANFIA*.
FRONTARIA, f. f. See *FRONTISPICIO*, and *FACHADA*.
FRONTE, f. f. See *CARA*, and *TESTA*.
Fronte, (in military affairs) front.
Fronte da terra. See *PRAYA*.
De frente, adv. over-against.
FRONTEIRA, f. f. a frontier, borders.
Capitam da fronteira. See *FRONTEIRO*.
FRONTEIRO, a, adj. over-against, frontier.
Cidade fronteira, a frontier town.
Fronteiro, f. m. a governor of a fort on the frontiers.
Fronteiro mór, captain-general of the frontiers. See *FRONTEIRO*. It was an appellation of honour, or title, formerly given even to the infants of Portugal.
FRONTISPICIO. See *FACHADA*.
Frontispicio de hum livro, the title, or first page of a book, telling its name, and generally its subject.
FROTA, f. f. merchant-men, or ships that keep company together.
FROVVA, f. f. a sort of bird very much like the magpie.
FROUXE'L, f. m. the down or soft feathers of a goose, &c.
Cama feita de frouxel, a feather-bed.
FROXAME'NTE, adv. slackly, remissly, faintly; also negligently, with delay, coldly.
Froxamente, ou por cerimonia. See *CEREMONIA*.
FROXIDA'M, f. f. slackness, looseness, not tightness.
Froxidam, (in a moral sense) slackness, negligence, inattention, remissness.
Froxidam, ou falta de devoçam, aridity, or barrenness of devotion.
FRO'XO, or **FLOXO**, a, adj. slack, not tense, not hard drawn, loose.
Froxo, slack, remiss, not diligent, not eager, not fervent. (In a moral sense.)
Terra froxa, or fraqueira. See *FRAQUEIRA*.
Froxo. See *FLUX*.
Estaram nelle a froxo, the voters voted him, or he carried all the votes.
FRUCTIFERO, a, adj. fructiferous, bearing fruit, fruitful.
FRUCTIFICA'DO, a, adj. See *FRUCTIFICAR*, v. a. to fructify, to make fruitful, (both in the proper and moral sense.)
Fructificar, v. n. to fructify, to bear fruit.
FRUCTUOSAME'NTE, adv. commodiously, profitably.
FRUCTUO'SO, a, adj. profitable, beneficial.
FRUGA'L, adj. frugal, thrifty, sparing, parsimonious, not lavish.
Homem frugal, a frugal man.
Meza frugal, a frugal meal, or table.
FRUGALIDA'DE, f. f. frugality, thrift, parsimony, good husbandry.
Com frugalidade, frugally, parsimoniously, sparingly, thriftily.
FRUITA. See *FRUTA*.
FRUIÇA'M, f. f. fruition, enjoyment, possession.
FRUNCHO, or **FURUNCULO**, f. m. a sore called a felon, a bile.
FRUSTRADAME'NTE, adv. in vain, to no purpose.
FRUSTRA'DO, a, adj. frustrated, disappointed. See the v. *FRUSTRAR*.
Ficou a sua esperança frustrada, he was disappointed of his hope.

FRUSTRANEAMENTE, adv. in vain, to no purpose.
FRUSTRA'NEO, a, adj. vain, useless.
FRUSTRAR, v. a. to frustrate, to disappoint, to balk.
Frustrar as esperanças de alguem, to frustrate one of his hopes.
Frustrar os designios de alguem, to frustrate one's designs, to make them miscarry.
Frustrar-se, v. r. to be disappointed, to miscarry, not to succeed.
FRUSTRATO'RIO, a, adj. See *FRUSTRANEO*.
FRUTA, f. f. fruitage, fruit collectively, various fruits, fruitery.
Casa de fruta, an apple-loft, or storehouse for fruit, a fruit-loft, a repository for fruit.
Tempo da fruta, fruit-time.
Fruta que tem casca dura, como as nozes, &c. all fruits that have a hard shell.
Fruta nova. See *ALBRICOQUE*.
FRUTAR, v. n. to fructify, to bear fruit.
FRUTE'IRA, f. f. an apple-woman, a woman that sells fruit.
FRUTE'IRO, f. m. a fruiterer, one who trades in fruit.
Fruteiro, a fruit-dish.
FRUTICE, f. m. See *ARBUSTO*.
FRUTIFICADO. See *FRUCTIFICADO*.
FRUTIFICAR. See *FRUCTIFICAR*.
FRUTO, f. m. fruit, the product of a tree or plant, in which the seeds are contained.
Frutos da terra, como trigo, legumes, &c. all kinds of products, that the earth bringeth forth, as corn, pulse, &c.
Abundante em frutos, fruitful, abundantly productive.
Dar fruto, to fructify, to bear fruit.
Frutos, rent, or revenue of land, (in law.)
Fruto, fruit, advantage gained by any enterprise or conduct.
Fruto de bençam, ou fruto do matrimonio, fruit, offspring of the womb, a lawful issue.
Que não dá fruto, fruitless, barren of fruit, not bearing fruit.
FRUXO. See *FLUX*.
Fruxo de riso, a sudden laugh.
FUCINHE'IRA. See *FOCINHEIRA*.
FUCINHO. See *FOCINHO*.
FUCINHU'DO. See *FOCINHU'DO*.
FUE'IRO, f. m. a stick fastened in the sides of a cart, to sustain the cart-load.
FUGA, f. f. flight, running away, and escape.
Fuga, (in music) fugue, a chase, as when two or more parts chase one another in the same point.
Fazer fuga, (in a moral sense) to forsake, to quit, to leave.
Fuga, the room or extent of place that is necessary for a cannon or engine when it plays.
Fuga de casas, several rooms placed in a line or row, with the doors facing one another.
FUGA'CE, adj. swift in flight, fleet, that is easily put to flight.
FUGACIDA'DE, f. f. fugacity, quality of flying away; also fugacity, uncertainty, instability.
FUGA'ES festas, Fugalia, festivals observed by the ancient Romans, on account of the expulsion of their kings.
FUGALD'ÇA, f. f. (a ludicrous word) time, leisure. See also *REGABOFE*.

Dar fugalaça, to let a rope go by hand, or to let it run out of itself.
FUGA'Z, adj. See *FUGACE*.
FUGE'NTE, adj. (in heraldry) represented in a flying posture.
FUGIDA, f. f. See *FUGA*.
Pôr em fuga. See *AFUGENTAR*.
FUGIDISSO, ou *fugidiço*. See *DESEMTOR*.
FUGIDO, a, adj. runaway, &c. See *FUGIR*.
FUGIR, v. n. to fly, to run away; also to decline, to shun, or avoid to do any thing.
Fugir de alguma coisa, ou a alguma coisa, to shun or avoid a thing.
Foge da minha presença, avoid my presence.
Fugir do trabalho, to eschew labour.
Fugir da vista de alguem, to escape one's sight.
Fugir o corpo, ou com o corpo a alguma coisa, (metaph.) to decline, to shun, to avoid to do any thing.
Fugir o corpo, ou com o corpo ao golpe de alguem, to shun, or avoid one's blow or thrust.
Fugir da justiça, ou à justiça, to fly from justice.
Isto foge à nossa vista, that is removed from our sight, we cannot see it.
Fugir, to slip away, (as time.)
Fugir o pé a alguem. See *ESCORREGAR*.
Deixar fugir a occasião, to slip the occasion.
Fugir da memoria, to slip, to escape, to fall away out of the memory.
Fugir o tempo a alguem, (in a figurative sense) is for one to lose by negligence, or to slip the occasion.
Fugir a voz, is for one single part to begin to sing, and then be seconded by a third, fourth, &c. part. See *FUGA*, (in music.)
Fugir, ou escapar a unhas de cavallo. See *ESCAPAR*.
Fugir do inimigo no mar, to bear away, to run away at sea.
FUGITIVO, a, adj. fugitive, not tenable, not to be held, or detained, (both in the proper and figurative sense.)
Prazeres fugitivos, momentaneous, or transitory pleasures.
Fugitivo, that slips away. (Speaking of time.)
Fugitivo, rapid. (Speaking of a river.)
Fugitivo, f. m. a runner away, he that flies away, a fugitive.
FUINHA, ou *foinba*, f. f. See *FOINHA*.
FUINHO, f. m. a bird that is always creeping on the bodies of trees, a wood-pecker.
FULA. See *EMPOLLA*.
Fula fula, (a vulgar expression and ludicrous reduplication) hurry, or great haste; also great dealing or trade, a crowd or multitude of affairs. From the French *fole*.
Fula, ou fura. See *SURA*.
FULGURA'R. See *RELAMPAGUEAR*.
FULHEIRO, f. m. a sharper at play, a fallendo.
FULHERI'A, f. f. sharpening, or cheating at play.
FULLA'NA, f. f. **FULLA'NO**, f. m. such a one. From the Hebrew *feloni*, or the Arabic *phulen*, such a one.
O senbar fullana, master such a one.
FULIE'NSES, f. m. p. an order of begging friars of the order of St. Bernard. They had their beginning under pope Gregory XIII.

FULGEM, f. f. See **FERRUGEM** da chimia.

Ful'gem, (among physicians) a fuliginous vapour.

FULIGINOSO, a, adj. fuliginous, sooty.

Ful'gões fuliginosos, (among physicians) fuliginous vapours.

FULMINADO, a, adj. thunderstruck, blasted. See also the v. **FULMINAR**.

FULMINADOR, f. m. he who fulminates.

FULMINANTE, p. aet. fulminant, casting thunderbolts; also that makes thunderbolts.

Fulminante, (in chemistry) ex. *Curo fulminante*, aurum fulminans.

Fulminante, (metaph.) fierce, terrible, fulminant, making a noise like thunder, fulminatory.

FULMINAR, v. a. to strike with a thunderbolt, to blight.

Fulminar, (metaph.) to strike terror, to fulminate, to throw out as an object of terror.

Fulminar mortes, to kill a great many men.

Fulminar golpes, to cut or wound many a man.

Fulminar huma excomunhão, to fulminate, to thunder out an excommunication.

Fulminar, to punish severely.

Fulminar nobres, to punish severely the poor sort of people.

Fulminar, (destruir.) See **DESTRUIR**.

Fulminar ameaças, to threaten highly.

Fulminar sentença. See **SENTENCIAR**.

Fulminar, to go about, or endeavour to do a thing, to design, meditate, plot, or contrive. See **MAQUINAR**.

Processo fulminante, a suit or trial that is concluded.

Fulminar hum processo, to conclude or put an end to a process, suit, or trial; from *fulmen*, a thunderbolt, because the sentence is like a thunderbolt to a criminal, and to him that is cast.

FULO, f. m. a sort of black-a-moor.

FUL'LO, a, adj. of a deep yellow, fallow colour.

FUMAÇA, f. f. a smoky paper held under the nose of one that sleeps.

Fumaça, (in military affairs) the smoke that rises from powder, and gives signal in the day-time in a watch-tower.

Fumaça. (In a moral sense.) See **ORGULHO**, and **VALIDADE**.

FUMAÇO, f. m. (In military affairs.) See **FUMAÇA**.

FUMADO. } See { **FUMEGADO**.

FUMAR. } See { **FUMEGAR**.

FUMARADA, f. f. See **ORGULHO**.

FUMARIA, f. f. the herb fumitory, fumitory, or earth-smoke.

FUMEGADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

FUMEGAR, v. n. to fume, to smoke.

FUMEIRO, f. m. the tunnel of a chimney, or the place where they smoke bazon, or the like.

P. dizem os filhos ao soalheiro, o que ouvem dizer a seus pais ao fumeiro, the child said nothing but what he heard at the fire; or what children hear at home soon flies abroad; to which pretty nearly answers the other proverb, that little pitchers have great ears. These proverbs are a good caution to parents and others, not to use too much freedom in discourse before children; therefore, *maxima debetur puero reverentia*, says Juvenal.

Carne de fumeiro, meat dried by smoke.

Fumifero, a, adj. fumiferous, bringing smoke, (in poetry.)

FUMO, f. m. smoke, vapour, steam.

Fazer ou lançar fumo, to smoke.

Que lança, ou faz muito fumo, smoky.

Ir-se, ou resolver-se em fumo, to come to nothing. (Metaph.)

Fumo, (metaph.) smoke, air, wind, vain hope.

Já nam há disso fumo, (a metaphorical expression) it vanished away, or it is come to nothing.

Seccar ao fumo, to smoke-dry, to dry by smoke.

Que parece, ou tem a natureza de fumo, smoky, that has the appearance or nature of smoke.

Fumo que sabe do vinho, e dos comeres, e ha agradavel ao olfato, flavour.

Faz fumo nesta casa, this room smokes.

Fazer negro com o fumo, to besmoke.

Negro com o fumo, besmoked.

Lugar por onde sahe o fumo em huma cabana, a loover, an opening for the smoke in a cottage.

Arenque de fumo, ou defumado. See **ARENQUE**.

Fumos que sobem a cabeça, fumes or vapours.

Ter fumos, (metaph.) to be proud, haughty.

Fumo do chapéo, a mourning hat-band.

Fumo. (Metaph.) See **ORGULHO**, and **PRESUNÇÃO**.

Fumo da terra, or *erva molarinha*. See **ERVA**.

P. onde fogo não ha, fumo não se levanta; we say, when there is smoke there is fire.

P. perto vey o fumo da chama; we say, there is no smoke without some fire.

FUMO'SO, a, adj. smoky, that smoketh, fumid, vaporous; also that has a flavour, or pleasant smell or taste. (Speaking of wine, meats, &c.)

Fumoso. (Metaph.) See **ORGULHOSO**.

Fumus terræ. See **FUMO da terra**.

FUNAMBULO, f. m. a dancer on the ropes, a tumbler. From the Lat. *funambulus*.

FUNÇAM, f. m. a function, or employment; also a feast, an entertainment, or any public act.

FUNCE, f. m. a sort of Indian vessel, or ship.

FUNCHA'L, f. m. Funchal, the capital of a territory of its own name, and likewise of the whole Madeira Islands. It lies on a fine bay of the Atlantic Ocean, is subject to Portugal, and three hundred and twenty miles west of Morocco, in Africa. Here is the see of a bishop. It takes its name from

FUNCHA'L, a place set with fennel.

FUNCHO, f. m. fennel.

Funcho de porco, maiden-weed, hog's-fennel, or sulphur-wort.

Funcho marinho, rock-samphire, sea-fennel.

Funcho bravo, ou silvestre, wild, or great fennel.

FUNDA, f. f. a sling.

Braços da funda, the strings of the sling.

O meyo, ou centro da funda em que assenta a pedra, the strap of the sling.

O que atira com funda, a slinger, or one that hurleth stones out of a sling.

Atirar com a funda, to sling, to throw by a sling.

Funda, a truss, a bandage by which ruptures

are restrained from lapsing.

FUNDAÇÃO, f. f. a foundation; also the original, rise; a revenue settled for any purpose, particularly charity.

FUNDA'DO, a, adj. See the v. **FUN-DAR**.

FUNDADO'R, f. m. a founder, one from whom any thing has its original or beginning; also a founder, one who establishes a revenue for any purpose.

FUNDADO'RA, f. f. founderess, a woman that begins or establishes any thing, and particularly any charitable revenue.

FUNDA'GEM, f. f. See **BORRA**.

FUNDAMENTADO, a, adj. See the v. **FUNDAMENTAR**.

FUNDAMENTAL, adj. fundamental, both in the proper and figurative sense.

Pedra fundamental, a foundation stone.

FUNDAMENTA'R, v. a. to establish. See **ASSEGURAR**.

FUNDAMENTO, f. m. a foundation, the principles or ground on which any notion is raised; also the foundation, or lower parts of an edifice. See also **ALICERSE**.

Sem fundamento, groundlessly.

Cem fundamento, groundedly.

Que não tem fundamento, groundless.

FUNDA'R, v. a. to lay the foundation or ground-work.

Fundar, ou fazer os alicerces de huma casa, to groundsel a house.

Fundar, to ground, or to found as upon cause, or principle.

Fundar a sua opinião, to ground one's opinion.

Fundar, to found, or institute.

Fundar huma igreja, to endow a church. (Metaph.)

Fundar hum imperio, to lay the foundation of an empire. (Metaph.)

Fundar, (in a moral sense) to dive into a subject, to examine it thoroughly.

Fundar muito, (speaking of plants) to root deeply, or to a great depth.

Fundar ou por o fundo a hum barril, &c. to clap on a bottom to a cask, &c.

Fundar-se, v. r. to be grounded.

Fundar-se no credito e protecção de hum homem, to rely, to build, to depend upon a man's credit, or protection.

Fundar-se em algum texto da escriptura sagrada, to ground what one says upon some passage of the holy writ.

FUNDEADO, p. of the preterperf. tense of

FUNDEAR, v. n. to dive, to sink voluntarily and go to the bottom, as those do who dive for the pearl.

FUNDEIRO, f. m. a slinger.

FUNDIADO. See **FUNDEADO**.

FUNDIAR. See **FUNDEAR**.

FUNDIBULARIO, f. m. (among the ancient Romans) a slinger.

FUNDIÇAM, f. f. a melting, founding, or casting; also a foundry, a casting-house.

Defundiçam, melted, or cast.

FUNDIDO, a, adj. melted, cast.

Olhos fundidos, ou encovados. See **ENCOVADO**. See also the v. **FUNDIR**.

FUNDIDO'R, f. m. a founder, a calter.

Fundidor de sinos, a bell-founder.

FUNDILHO, f. m. (among taylor's) a gore to widen the breeches.

FUNDIR, v. a. to melt, to dissolve, to liquify.

- Fundir hum sino, ou huma estatua, to cast a bell, or a statue.*
Fundir a casa com estrondos, to throw a family into confusion, to set a family in an uproar, to make such a noise as if they would shake the house down.
Fundir, v. n. (render.) See RENDER.
Fundir, (aproveitar.) See APROVEITAR, and SERVIR.
Fundir-se, v. r. to melt, to become liquid, to be made fluid.
Fundir-se, to sink, to fall in.
Fundio-se o chão de repente, the floor fell in, or sunk all of a sudden.
Fundio-se a terra debaixo dos seus pés, the earth sunk under his feet.
FUNDO, f. m. bottom of any thing.
Fundo do mar, the bottom of the sea.
Dar fundo, (a sea expression) to cast anchor.
Lançar ou meter hum navio no fundo, to sink a ship.
Fundo, (profundidade.) See PROFUNDIDADE.
Fundo da agulha, the eye of a needle.
Hir, ou hir-se ao fundo, to settle, sink, or go to the bottom.
Que não tem fundo, ou sem fundo, bottomless.
Fundo do coração, the bottom, or inward recesses of the heart.
Fundo, the further end, the most remote part, the utmost part.
Fundo de hum negocio, (metaph.) the main, or main point of an affair.
Penetrar, ou hir ao fundo de huma questão, ciência, &c. to dive, to go deep into any question, science, &c. (Metaph.)
Ter fundo, to be deep.
Fundo de hum barril, the head of a cask.
Fundo de hum liquor. See BORRA.
Fundo, (among painters) the ground.
O fundo da pintura he muito claro, the ground of the picture is too light.
Fundo do exercito, the distance between the front and the rear of an army.
Fundo, a, adj. deep, profound.
Diamante fundo, so they call a diamond that is worked both in the upper and inner part.
FUNDURA, f. f. deepness, profundity, depth.
FUNEBRE, adj. funeral, funereal.
Oração fúnebre, a funeral oration.
Pompá fúnebre, the funeral, the pomp or procession with which the dead are carried.
Fúnebre, (triste.) See TRISTE.
FUNERAL, adj. See FUNEBRE.
Funeral, f. m. a funeral, the solemnization of a burial, obsequies.
FUNE'RO, a, adj. (in poetry.) See FUNEBRE.
FUNESTADO, a adj. See
FUNESTAR, v. a. to pollute, or defile, to inqumate, (in a religious sense). See also PROPANAR.
Furestar, to sadden, to make melancholy, or gloomy.
FUNE'STO, a, adj. fatal, unlucky.
FUNGAM, f. m. a sort of mushroom called a puff-ball, or puff-bul.
FUNGO, f. m. a mushroom; also a sort of tumour, or excrescence in wounds.
FUNGO'SO, a, adj. spongy.
O abstrato de fungoso, sponginess.
FUNIL, f. m. a funnel, or tunnel.
FUNILEIRO, f. m. he who makes funnels.
- FURACAM, f. m. a whirlwind, an hurricane, starting up on a sudden, which overturns houses, and sinks ships, unless they be provided to receive it.*
FURADO, a, adj. bored, &c. See the v. FURAR.
Diabinho da mão furada, Robin Goodfellow, a good-natured sort of spirit, some people imagine haunts houses.
Mal furada. See HYPERICAM.
FURADO'R, f. m. a borer, a piercer, an instrument to bore.
FURAR, v. a. to bore, or pierce.
Furar de parte a parte, to bore through.
Furar, (metaph.) to sail, or pass through, or over, by a ship.
Furar, (metaph.) to dive, to go deep into any question, or subject, to be acute, sagacious, and penetrative, to penetrate into the inside and reality of things.
Furar a noite, is for the students in the universities not to study, nor mind their books in the three hours of the night, as it is usual amongst them.
FURCULA, f. f. (in anatomy) furcale os, furcula superior furcella, or the upper part of the sternum, or breast-bone.
FURFURACEO, a, adj. scurfy, furfuraceous. (Among physicians.)
FURFURACIO, f. m. furfures, dandruff, the scales that fall from the head, or skin, or the other parts of the body.
FURIA, f. f. fury, rage, madness, precipitation, rashness.
Levado da furia. See ENFURECIDO.
Furia, boisterousness, storminess, vehemence. (Speaking of wind, sea, &c.)
Furia, frolic, whim.
Fazer huma furia, to do a thing out of frolic.
Furia, a sort of sport, or diversion by water, with fiddles, victuals, &c. particularly by night, a muck for pleasure.
Fazer huma furia neste festão, is for some friends to divert themselves by water, &c. See FURIA.
Furia, hunt, fire, eagerness, sally.
Velasco não quiz dar batalha a os Franceses e desta sorte esfriou a primeira furia delles, by avoiding an engagement, Velasco cooled the first eagerness of the French.
Furie, one of the Furies of hell mentioned by the poets.
FURIBUNDO, a, adj. See FURIOSO.
FURIOSAMENTE, adv. furiously, madly, violently.
FURIOSO, a, adj. furious, transported by passion beyond reason; also furious, mad, phrenetic.
Furioso, exceeding, amazingly great.
FURNA, f. f. a hollow place, a cavern, or den.
FURNIMENTO, f. m. so they call the timber of a sort of northern oak, like a fir-tree.
FURO, f. m. a bore, the hole made by boring.
Fazer, ou dar hum furo, to bore a hole.
Vir a furo, (speaking of an impostume) to draw to a head.
FURO'R, f. m. fury, rage, madness, frenzy.
Furor poetico, poetical rapture.
Furor prophetic, (among the heathens) an enthusiastic rapture, such as that of heathen priests, who pretended to be inspired by God.
Furor divino, the holy zeal.
Ter furor de amor prophético, to doat, to
- be in love to extremity, to be disordered with love.*
Furor uterino, a distemper which provokes women to transgress the rules of common modesty.
FURRIE'L. See FORRIEL.
FURTA'CO'RES, f. m. ex. Tafeta furtacores, changeable taffeta.
FURTADE'LA, f. f. it is only used adverbially, ex. As furtadellas, by stealth.
FURTA'DO, a, adj. stolen. See also the v. FURTAR.
Luzes furtadas, so they call candles, or any thing that gives light, and is not seen.
Passo furtado. See FURTAPASSO.
FURTAFO'GO, ex. Lanterna de jofafete, a dark-lantern.
FURTAPASSO, f. m. (speaking of a horse) ex. Cavallo que anda de furtapasso, a horse that goes very easy, a pad.
FURTA'R, v. a. to thieve, to steal, to rob; also to subtract, or take away.
Furtar occultamente, to purloin.
O que furta occultamente, a pickpocket.
Furtar o corpo ao golpe. See FUGIR o corpo, ou com o corpo.
Furtar o corpo, (metaph.) See FUGIR o corpo, ou com o corpo. (Metaph.)
Furtar cousas de pouco preço, to pilfer.
O que furta cousas de pouco preço, a pilferer.
Furtar, (falsificar.) See FALSIFICAR.
Furtar do thesouro publico estando de lá carregado, to embezzle.
Furtar, to ravish, to take away by violence.
Dado, ou inclinado a furtar, thievish.
Disposiçam, ou habito de furtar, thievishness.
Furtar o tempo, to spare time.
Se posso furtar algum tempo, if I can spare any time, if I have any time to spare.
Furtar meninos, to kidnap, to steal children.
O que furta meninos, a kidnapper.
Tempo ou horas furtadas, a spare time.
Furtar as voltas, to dodge, to run from side to side, or place to place, to avoid one, to double and turn like a hunted hare.
Furtar as voltas, ou caminhar a zigzag, is to go through several windings and turnings, in order to overtake one at unawares.
Furtar-se, v. r. See ABRIGAR-SE.
Furtar-se da vista de alguém, to escape one's sight.
P. quem humavez furta, fiel nunca, he who once steals, is never guilty. Once a thief, always a thief.
FURTIVAMENTE, adv. privily, by stealth.
FURTIVO, a, adj. private, secret.
FURTO, f. m. theft, the act of stealing; also the thing stolen, thievery.
A furto, ou furtivamente. See FURTIVAMENTE.
FURUNCULO. See FRUNCHO.
FUSÁ, f. f. (in music.) See COLCHEA.
FUSCO, a, adj. brown, tawny, dusky. See also LUSCO.
Fusco, (triste.) See TRISTE.
FUSIL. See FUZIL.
FUSILADO, &c. See FUZILADO, &c.
FUSO, f. m. a spindle.
Fuso do lagar, the screw or spindle of a wine-press.
Direito como hum fuso, as straight as a spindle; we say, as an arrow.
P. mal way ao fuso quando a barba não anda em cima, alas for the spindle when the beard is not over it: by the spindle is meant the woman, and by the beard the man.

F U T

F U Z

F U Z

P. cada terra com seu uso cada rota com seu uso, so many countries, so many customs.
FUSTÁ, f. f. a foist, a pinnacle, or small ship, with sails, or oars.
FUSTÁ'M, f. m. fustian.
Festa de fustão, fustian.
FUSTE'LE, f. m. a sort of wood that serves to make yellow dye.
FUSTICA'DO, a, adj. See
FUSTICA'R, v. a. to switch, or to beat with switches; also to cudgel, to beat with a cudgel, to fusticate. See also **CÁSTIGAR**.
FUTIL, adj. futile, trifling, worthless, of no weight.

FUTILIDADE, f. f. futility, triflingness, want of weight, want of solidity.
FUTURO, a, adj. future, that which will be hereafter.
O estado de huma causa futura, futurity.
Tempo, ou causa futura, futurity, time to come, events to come.
Futuro, f. m. (in grammar) the future, or future tense.
Futuro, the future, or time to come.
Para o futuro, for the future, henceforth, futurely.
FUZÁ'M, f. f. See **FUNDIÇÁ'M**.
Fogo de fuzem, (in chemistry) a reverberated flame, a reverberatory flame or fire.

FUZE'LA, f. f. (in heraldry) a fusil.
FUZIL, f. m. a steel to strike fire withal. See also **RELAMPAGO**.
Elle vive ao lume do seu fuzil, he lives upon his own estate.
Fazer fuzis, (a sea expression) to give a signal with the smoke of powder.
FUZILÁ'DO, p. of the preterperf. tense of **FUZILAR**.
FUZILÁ'M, f. m. See **FIVELA**.
FUZILÁ'R, v. n. to lighten.
Fuzilar, or fazer fuzis, (a sea expression.) See **FUZIL**.
FUZIS pennas, beam feathers, the long feathers of the wing of a hawk.

G.

G, f. m. the seventh letter of the Portuguese alphabet. It has a double sound, viz. hard and soft. It retains the hard sound before *a, e, u, l, r*, as in *gal, gelpo*, &c. the soft sound resembles that of *j*, and is found before *e, i*, as in *geito, giro*, &c.

It sometimes intermixes the letter *u* between the *g* and *e*, or *i*, as in *guerra, gueto*, &c. and then the *gue* is pronounced as *g* in the word *gueto*, and *gai* like *gi* in the word *giro*.

Gu is almost like *gua*, ex. *Guarda, guarda*.

G, in Latin numbers signified four thousand, according to this verse:

G quadragesima demonstrativa tenebit.

G, with a dash at top, signified forty thousand.

GADADINHO, a, adj. (a familiar word) it is said both of persons and things that are most commended and praised: diminutive from

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

GADAR, v. a. to praise, to commend.

king's cabinet-council.

GABIO, f. m. (In cant) See **CHAPEO**.

GABO. See **LOUÇOR**.

GABRI'LO, f. m. a sort of net for fishing.

GACHO, f. m. (speaking of a bull) the nape or joint of the neck behind.

GADAMECIS, or **GADAMEXINS**. See **GUADAMECINS**.

GADÁ'NHO. See **GUADANHÁ**.

GADÁ'NHO, f. m. (among country people) it is only used in this phrase, *Não p'ço fazer gadanho*, that is, my hand is benumbed with cold; or I am so cold that I cannot contract or double my fingers.

Lançar a alguém os gadanhos. See **AGADANHAR**.

Meter os gadanhos n' alguma coisa, to lay or clap one's hand upon a thing, (a vulgar phrase.)

Gadanho, (speaking of birds of prey) a crooked claw.

GADELHA, f. f. a lock of hair; it is also taken for the hair that grows on the lips and chin. From the Hebrew *gedelim*.

Gadelhas de lã, so they call the flocks of wool wound up in a round bottom, or brought into a round heap.

Vir ás gadelhas com alguém, to fly in one's face, and pull him by the head. - Terence says, *involare in capillum*.

GADELHA'LO, a, adj. (in heraldry) ex.

Gadelhas de cabelos vermelhos, adorned with red hair.

GADELHADO, a, adj. one that wears much hair; but it is more properly said of one that wears long and lank hair, that hangs flat down.

GADIZ. See **CADIZ**.

GADITANO, a, adj. of, or belonging to Cádiz, or Cadiz.

GADÓ, f. m. cattle of any sort.

O que negocia em gado, ou o que cria gado, para o vender, a grazier.

Elles tomaraõ com cabeças de gado, they took

a hundred head of cattle.

Gado gresso, big cattle.

Gado miúdo, all smaller cattle, as sheep, goats, &c.

Mantido de gado gresso, a drove, or herd of big cattle.

Rebanho de gado miúdo, a flock of sheep, goats, &c.

GAFÁ, f. f. the handle of a cross-bow.

GAFÁ'DO, a, adj. See the v. **GAFAR**.

GAFINHO'LO, f. m. a locust.

GAFÁ'R, v. a. to snatch away suddenly, or violently, particularly with the nails, or with any thing that is hooked.

Gafar a péla, not to stretch the hand cleverly in playing at tennis.

Gafar, v. n. is for olives to rot and fall down; which is occasioned by fogs.

Gafar-se, v. r. to be infected.

Gafar-se de farua, to be infected with the itch.

GAFARIA, f. m. an hospital for lepers, or people infected with leprosy.

GAFERIA, f. f. a sort of leprosy that makes the joints stand bent; also a sort of disorder in goats, by which their hair comes off.

Gafeira, or *farna de caõ*, mange.

GAFÓ, a, adj. infected; as, *Caço de farua*, infected with the itch.

Gafó, benumbed, crooked jointed, sick with a sort of leprosy which makes the joints stand bent.

Azeitona gafa, so they call the olives that are rotten and ready to fall down. See **GAFAR**, v. n.

GAGÁ'O, f. m. a sort of game with dice.

GAGATA, f. f. gagates, a sort of stone.

GAGEIRO, f. m. a man that stands in the round-top of a ship's mast to descry land, or enemies.

Vinho gageiro, heady wine, that flies up quickly into one's head.

GAGES, f. f. p. See **GAFAS**.

GAGÓ, a, adj. stuttering, or stammering.

GAGUEJÁ'DO,

GAGUEJ'ADO, *a*, adj. See **GAGUEJ'AR**, *v. n.* to stutter, to stammer. *Homem ou mulher que gagueja*, a stutterer, a stammerer, one that speaks with hesitation.

GAGUE'IRA, *f. f.* stammering, stuttering.

GAICHE'TE. See **GAXETAS**.

GAIFO'NAS, *f. f. p.* grimaces, wry faces. See also **GALHOFA**.

GAIO. See **GALO**.

GAIO'LA, *f. f.* a cage, or bird-cage.

Gaiola grande, ou viveiro de passaros, an aviary.

GAIFE'IRO, *f. m.* (in the province of Minho) one that likes grapes.

GAIPO, *f. m.* See **LSGALHOS de uvas**.

GAITA, *f. f.* See **FRAUTA**.

Gaita de folle, a bagpipe.

Tocar a gaita, to play upon the flute.

Tocar a gaita. (A low and vulgar expression.) See **EMBORRACHAR-SE**.

Gaitas, so they call those holes that are seen in a lamprey's neck; and because that part of it is very dainty, hence came the proverb, *Sabe como gaitas*, it tastes like gaitas; that is, it is a very exquisite and dainty meat.

GAITE'IRO, *f. m.* See **FRAUTEIRO**.

Gaiteiro que toca gaita de folle, a bagpiper.

Gaiteiro, a gallant.

Gaitêiro, *a*, adj. of gaudy and very gay colours.

GAIV'AM, *f. m.* martinet, or mardet, a kind of swallow.

GAIVO'TA, *f. f.* a sea-mew, cob, or gull.

GAIVOTA'M, *f. m.* a sort of large bird about the Cape of Good-Hope.

GAJADERO'PA, *f. f.* a kind of shell-fish.

GA'JAS, *f. f. p.* an honorary gift over and above the wages; by-gains, by-profits, perquisites.

GAJE'IRO. See **GAGEIRO**.

GA'LA, *f. f.* ornament, finery, a rich and splendid dress; also gracefulness, elegance of manners. Greek.

GALA'DO. See **GALLADO**, and the *v.* **GALAR**.

GALADU'RA. See **GALLADURA**.

GALAGALA, *f. f.* a composition or mixture of hair and tar, wherewith they cover all that part of the ship which is under water, before they sheath it, that when the worm goes through the sheathing, it may not fasten upon the side of the ship.

Lançar galagala a hum navio, to sheath, or to caulk that part of the hull of a ship that is to be under water, with something to hinder the worms from entering into her planks; then nailing on milled lead, or planks of wood.

GALA'N. See **GALANTE**.

GALA'NGA, *f. f.* galangal, a medicinal root.

GALANYCF, *f. f.* fineness, elegance.

GALANTE, adj. gallant, comely, handsome, graceful, civil; also merry, pleasant, jocund, witty.

Dito galante, a neat, witty, or pleasant saying.

Galante, *f. m.* a gallant, one who courts a lady.

GALANTEA'DO, *a*, adj. See

GALANTEA'R, *v. n.* to play, to joke.

Galantear, v. a. to court, to gallant.

Galantear huma dama, to court a lady.

GALANTEME'NTE, adv. pleasantly, handsomely, with a good grace.

GALANTE'O, *f. m.* gallantry, courtship.

GALANTERIA, *f. f.* gallantry, courteous behaviour, genteelness.

Galanteria nas palavras, wit, pleasant wittiness in words.

acho-lhe muita galanteria, elle quer que eu viva a seu modo, (an ironical expression) a pretty man indeed, he would confine me to live as he doth.

Com galanteria. See **GALANTE'MENTE**.

Galanterias, neat and curious works, pretty toys, or knacks.

GAL'AM, *f. m.* a galloon of any sort, silk, silver, or gold.

Gala's, bound, start, (speaking of a horse that starts for a race, and flies out on a sudden.)

GAL'AR, *v. n.* to be dressed fine and gay.

Galir, *v. a.* See **GALLAR**.

GALARDA'M, *i. m.* reward. From the French *guerdon*.

Deus vos de o galardão, God reward you.

GALARDO'ADO, *a*, adj. rewarded.

GALARDOA'R, *v. a.* to reward.

O que galardoa, a rewarder.

Digno de ser galardoado, rewardable.

GALARI'M, *f. m.* a multiplication of numbers. See Clavius's Arithmetic, chap. xxv. *De progressionibus*.

GALATRISTE. See **GALLITRICO**.

GALA'XIA, *f. f.* the galaxy, or milky way.

GAL'BANO, *f. m.* galbanum, a fat juice, which will not dissolve in oil, but in water, betwixt a gum and a resin, for it burns like resin, and dissolves in water like a gum.

GALDRO'PE, *f. m.* See **GUALDROPE**.

GALE', *f. f.* a galley; also a printer's tool called a galley.

GA'LEA, *f. f.* See **CAPACETE**.

Que tras galea, galeated.

GALEA'ÇA, *f. f.* a galeas.

GALEA'M, *f. f.* we call it a galloon; they were formerly great ships of an odd form, trading to the West-Indies; now all the men of war sent to those parts, though nothing different from other ships, are called galloons.

GALEA'TO, *a*, adj. galeated, wearing an helmet.

GALEIRA'M, *f. m.* a sort of bird that dives.

GALEO'TA, *f. f.* a galliot, a light vessel.

GALEO'TE, *f. m.* a galley-slave.

GALEO'TO, *f. m.* See **GALEOTA**.

GALE'RA, *f. f.* a long waggon, as it were a land galley.

GALERA, *f. f.* a gallery.

GALE'NO, *f. m.* the north-east wind.

Galerno, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to the north-east wind.

GALE'RO, *f. m.* a sort of helmet made of the skin of beasts.

GALEZA. See **GAZELA**.

GALFA'RO, *f. m.* a proud and stout fellow.

GALGA, *f. f.* a greyhound-bitch; also the upper mill-stone in a mill wherein oil is made; also hunger.

Galga de pedra, a stone cast from the top of a hill upon the enemy.

Galga, (in masonry) the top of a wall.

GALGA'DO, *a*, adj. See

GALGA'R, *v. a.* (in masonry) ex. *Galgar huma parede*, to build or raise a wall to a certain height.

GALGO, *f. m.* a grey-hound, a harrier, a dog for hunting hares.

Correa com que se ata o galgo para ir a caça, a leash.

P. a galgo velbo deitalhe a lebre, e não colla, slip an old greyhound after a hare, not after a rabbit; that is, put men of experience to the most difficult task.

P. o galgo á larga a lebre mata, at the long run the greyhound kills the hare; that is, perseverance overcomes all difficulties.

P. galgo, que muitas lebres levanta, nenhuma mata, the greyhound that puts up many hares, kills none; he who undertakes too much business does none.

GAL'HO, *f. f.* a gall, or gallout.

GALLIA'RDA, *f. f.* a lighter and more active sort of dance than the *javana*. See **PAVANA**.

GALHARDAME'NTE, adv. bravely, boldly, courageously. See also **BLAZAR-MENTE**.

GALHARDE'TE, *f. m.* See **FLAMMULA**.

GALHARD'PA, *f. f.* See **BLAZAR**.

GALHAR'DO, *a*, adj. strong, brave, &c. See **BIZARRO**.

GALHE'TA, *f. f.* a cruet, or little bottle for wine, vinegar, or oil.

GAL'HO, *f. m.* See **ESGALHO**.

GALHO'FA, *f. f.* mirth, good cheer, plentiful entertainment, frolicksome merriment.

De galhofa, pleasantly, daintily, with great cheer and mirth, frolicfully, merrily, &c.

Fazer galhofa de algum, to mock one.

GALHOFEA'R, *v. n.* to frolick, to rejoice, to cheer up, to be merry.

Galhofear de algum. See **ZOMBAR**.

GALHOFE'IRO, *a*, adj. frolicksome.

GALHU'DO, *f. m.* a fish, of whose skin water-glue is made. See also **LARROCOCO**.

GALILE, *f. f.* (An ancient word.) See **ALPENDRE**.

GALLACRISTA, or **GALLOCRISTA**, *f. f.* See **CRISTA de gallo**.

GALLA'DO, *a*, adj. See **GALLAR**.

Ovo gallado, an egg that has a chicken in it.

Ovo não gallado. See **GORO**.

GALLADU'RA, *f. f.* the cock's tread, or cock's treadle, the sperm of an egg.

Dar huma galladura. See

GALLA'R, *v. a.* to tread, or feather as a cock doth.

O gallo galla, ou toma a gallinha, the cock treads the hen.

GALLICA'DO, *a*, adj. infected with the French pox.

GALLICA'R, *v. a.* to infect with the French pox.

GALLICO, *f. m.* the French or venereal disease.

Gallico, *a*, adj. venereal, belonging to the venereal disease.

GALLINHA, *f. f.* a hen.

Gallinha Mourisca, a Guinea hen.

Gallinha de crista revolta, ou crista deira, a hen that is a good breeder.

Cu de gallinha, ou navio redondo. See **REDONDO**.

P. grao a grao enche a gallinha o papo, light gains make a heavy purse; or many a little makes a mickle.

P. viva a gallinha, viva com sua pevide, let the hen live, though she still have the pip. Better a creature should live, though infirm, than die.

P. gallinha não nasce, que não esgaravate, such a father, such a son. The Italians say,

Gay, *Chi di gallina nasce, conviene che razzoli.*

GALLINHEIRO, f. m. he that keeps and feeds poultry; also a poulterer; also a hen-roost, or coop to keep hens in.

GALLINHO'LA, f. f. a wood-cock.

GALLIARCO, f. m. the herb called clary. Spanish *gallierista*.

Ga' LLO, f. m. a cock. Lat. *gallus*; also a fish called by some gold-fish. Lat. *zeus*.

Cantar o gallo, to crow as a cock does.

O canto do gallo, cock-crowling.

Ga' lo, a fore bump, a bile; also the candle set on the top point of a scone made of three pieces of wood, &c. See **CANDILIRO** & *trevas*.

P. o mazo e o gallo ham fo anno, a servant and a cock must be kept but a year; because servants are best at first, and afterwards grow worse; and the cock after the first year declines of his vigour.

P. magis pade o gallo no seu poleiro; we say, every cock is proud on his own dunghill. The Lat. say. *Gallus in suo sterquilinio phare a seipso*.

P. quem e com seu gallo, so sella seu cavallo, who lets his cock alone must saddle his horse alone.

GALLONADO, a, adj. laced.

GALLONAS, f. f. p. wooden shoes; also a sort of nails used by ship-carpenters.

GALOPE, f. m. the gallop of a horse.

GALOPEADO, participle of

GALOPEAR, v. n. to gallop as a horse does. Greek.

GALLADEIRA, f. f. (in cant) the tongue.

GALLAR, v. n. (in cant) to speak, to talk.

GALVETA, f. f. a sort of vessel or ship used in India.

Ga' lla, f. f. a doe, a fallow deer; also the surname of a noble family in Portugal, the chief of which is the count Viçegreira, literally descended from Vasco da Gama, the great discoverer of India, and first count of that name. See also **GAMMA**.

GAMAM, f. m. the plant asphodel.

GAMARRA, f. f. a martingal, a thong of leather for a horse.

GAMMAS, (in cant) the legs.

GAMMOA, f. f. a sort of sweet quince.

GAMELLA, f. f. a trough for hogs to feed in; also a great wooden bowl, that serves for many uses.

GAMENHO. (A ludicrous word.) See **GUISO**.

GAMMA, f. m. a Greek letter so called; also the gamut, in music.

Ga' mo, f. m. the fallow deer; and according to some the chamois or wild goat.

GAMOENS, the plural of **GAMMA**, which see.

GAMOTE, f. m. a wooden bowl, that serves for many uses in a ship.

GANANCIA, f. f. profit, gain.

Filho de ganancia. See **BASTARDO**.

GANANCIOSO, a, adj. profitable.

GANAPERDE, f. m. a sort of game at cards called load-him.

GANCHO, f. m. any sort of hook.

Pecem gancho no fim para apambar nozes, &c. *abaixando os ramos*, a nut-hook.

Presentes de gancho, gifts given for advantage.

Gancho, ou coisa semelhante do qual esta dependendo um caldeirão sobre a lume, a pot-hanger.

GANCHORRA, (in cant) the hand; also

a sort of pole with a hook at the end.

GANDd. See **RHINOCEROS**.

GANDAYA, it is only used in the following expression, *Andar a gandaya*, to go about the streets to gather rags, pieces of iron, &c. hence to play the knave.

O que anda á gandaya, one who goes about the streets to gather rags, &c. a bunter.

GANGA, f. f. a water fowl somewhat less than a hen, which is very hard to shoot, because it always rises just as they are taking aim at it.

GANGES, f. m. a sort of fish so called.

GANGOSO, a, adj. See **FANHOSO**.

GANGRENA, f. f. a gangrene, a mortification.

GANGRENADO, a, adj. See

GANGRENAR-SE, v. r. to gangrene, to become mortified.

GANHADIA. See **GANANCIA**.

GANHADO, a, adj. See the v. **GANHAR**.

GANHAM, f. m. properly a hired plowman, or herdsman. See also **GUISO**.

GANHAR, v. a. to get, to gain, to win; also to conquer. See also **APODERAR-SE**.

Ganhar, (dilate.) See **DILATAR**.

Ganhar tempo, or **APPRESSAR-SE**, which see.

Ganhar o balravento, (a sea phrase) to get the wind.

Ganhar a demanda, to carry one's cause.

Ganhar a vontade de algum, to gain one's friendship or good-will.

GANHO, f. m. profit, gain.

CANÇOS, (in cant) the dice.

GAMBO, f. m. a yelping howl, the cry of a dog or wolf.

GANNINHA, f. f. a Moorish cloak.

GANTIR, v. n. to howl, to cry, as a dog or wolf does when hurt.

GANTZ, f. m. a small bone used by boys, when they play at cockal.

GANSADO, or **GANCADO**. (An antiquated word.) See **ALCANÇADO**.

GANSAR, or **GANCAR**. (An antiquated word.) See **ALCANÇAR**.

CA' KEO, or **GANZO**, f. m. a drake.

GANTIA, f. f. a sort of measure in Malacca. Seven guntas make an **ALQUEIRE**, which see.

GANTAS, f. m. (In India.) See **VISITADOR**.

GANZO, f. m. See **GANSO**.

GA'O, f. m. (in cant) a louse.

GARABULHA, f. f. scrawling, scrawl, pot-hooks, ill formed letters. See also **EMBRULHADOR**, and **CONLUIO**.

GARABULHE'NTO, a, adj. rough, rugged, uneven.

GARAJA'O, f. m. a sort of bird about the coast of Guinea.

GARAJAM, f. m. a very tall fellow.

GARALHADA, f. f. See **GRALHADA**.

GARAMUFO. See **PRINCIPIANTE**.

GARANHEM, f. m. a stallion horse, (metaph.) a lascivious man.

GARA'NTE, f. m. guarantee, surety.

GARANTIA, f. f. guaranty, or warrant.

GARATA, f. f. (in the Brasils) a sort of wine extracted from the dregs of sugar.

GARATUJA, f. f. scrawling, scrawl, any irregular dash with a pen, &c.

Fazer garatuja, to scrawl, to scribble or write in a careless manner; also to scrawl, to draw or paint irregularly, to scribble, to dash with a pen.

GARATUZA, f. f. a sort of game at cards.

See also **GARATUJA**.

Dar garatuza, is to take in all the cards, and leave the rest without any.

GARAY'ANÇO, f. m. a sort of **ENSINHO**, which see.

GARAVANSUELO, f. m. a sort of **ESPA-RAFAM**, which see.

GARAVATO, f. m. a hook.

Garavatos secos, small sticks, or dry brush-wood to kindle the fire.

GARAYO, f. m. a sort of bird so called.

GAREO, f. m. See **GRACA** and **BIZARRIA**.

GARÇA, f. f. the bird called a heron; also the plume or bunch made of the feathers of a heron.

Lugar no qual criaõ as garças, heronry, heronshaw.

Garça real, the blue heron.

Garça ribeirinha, the red or ruddy heron.

Que tem olhos de garça, blue-eyed.

Falcao que caça garças, or *falcao garcivo*, a sort of hawk that preys upon herons.

Garça de Italia, a sort of flowered silk.

GARÇA'AL, f. m. a boy, lad, or youth. From the French *garçon*.

GARCEIRO, f. m. a hawk that preys upon herons.

GARÇO, a, adj. blue.

Que tem olhos garços, blue-eyed.

GARÇOTA, f. f. a small kind of heron; also a plume or bunch of feathers of the same bird.

Garçotas, f. f. p. so they call the plumes of heron's feathers that are white and very fine.

GARDINGO, f. m. this word among the Goths answered to the Portuguese word **DESEMBARGADOR**, which see.

GARELLA, f. f. a sort of partridge so called.

GARFADA, f. f. a fork-full.

GARFILA, f. f. See **ORLA**.

GARFO, f. m. a fork; also a graft, or young cyon.

Garfo de gente, a small number of men.

GARGALHADA, f. f. ex. *Gargalhada de riso*, a loud laughing, or horse-laugh.

GARGALHO, f. m. tough phlegm, spit out with a hawking or coughing.

GARGALO, f. m. the neck of a pot, bottle, &c. See also **PORTA**.

Gargalo, the superior part of the throat.

GARGANTA, f. f. the throat. So they also call a woman's breast.

Garganta dos montes, a strait, or narrow passage betwixt two hills, a defile.

Passo de garganta, (among musicians) a quavering or shaking of the voice.

GARGANTA'M, f. m. a voracious beast.

GARGANTEADO, participle of

GARGANTEAR, v. n. to quaver with the voice.

GARGANTEO, f. m. a quavering or shaking of the voice.

GARGANTILHA, a necklace.

GARGANTOICE, f. f. (It is not used.) See **PAPEIRA**.

GARGAREJA'DO. See **GARGARIZADO**.

GARGAREJA'R. See **GARGARIZAR**.

GARGAREJO, f. m. a gargarism, a washing of the throat.

GARGARIZADO, part. of.

GARGARIZAR, v. n. to gargle, to wash the mouth and throat. Greek.

GARJOYLLATA, f. f. the herb called avens, or bennet.

GARITEIRO, f. m. one that keeps a gaming-house.

GARITO,

- GARITO**, f. m. (an antiquated word) a gaming-house.
- GARLO'PA**, f. f. a joiner's tool called a long plane, serving to plane the flat of boards.
- GARNACHA**, f. f. an ancient sort of upper garment or gown, worn only by dignified persons; but now it is peculiar to the ministers called *desembargadores*. See **DESEMBARGADOR**.
- GARNEAR** o *curo*, v. a. to smooth leather.
- GAROTIL**, f. m. (among sailors) to they call the upper part of the sail with holes in it, to make fast the **EN'ERGUES**, which see.
- GAROUPA**, f. f. a sort of fish so called.
- Garupa do cavallo*. See **GARUPA**.
- GAROUPEZ**. See **GURUPEZ**.
- GARRA**, f. f. a claw, a talon; they also call so certain long bristles round the joints of the feet of some horses.
- GARRA'CHA**, f. f. (in cant) the hand; also the nail of a finger.
- GARRACICA'MI**, f. m. a sort of bird in the Brasils, that feeds upon honey and dew only.
- GARRA'DO**, a, adj. See the v. **GARRAR**.
- GARRA'FA**, f. f. a bottle. From the Italian *coraffa*.
- GARRAFA'L**, adj. ex. *Ginja garrafal*, so they call a sort of large cherries they have in Portugal.
- GARRA'NCHO**, f. m. a sort of disease in the horse's hoof.
- GARRA'R**, v. n. (a sea term) to drive; that is, when an anchor does not hold fast, and the ship drags it away.
- Garrar**, v. a. to drag the anchor, when it gives way, (a sea term.)
- GARRA'YO**, a, adj. ex. *Boy garrajo*, a little and brisk ox.
- Pregader garrajo*, a novice, or new beginner in the art of preaching.
- GARRIDA**, f. f. a little bell.
- Fazer garrida*, to go round or about something.
- GARRIDICE**, f. f. See **GALANICE**, **ALINHO**, and **GALANTARIA**.
- GARRIDO**, a, adj. See **GAPO**, and **GALAN**.
- GARRO'CHA**, f. f. a sort of dart, or rather like a goad, having but a short point, and the stick short, which they prick the bulls with to vex them at the bull-fests.
- GARROCHAM**, f. m. the spear with which they that ride at the bulls in the bull-fests strike them.
- GARROTE**, f. m. strangling.
- Dar garrote*, to strangle.
- GARROTE'A**, f. f. See **JARRETEIRA**.
- GARROTILHO**, f. m. a quinsy in the throat, so called, because it chokes a man, as if he was strangled.
- GARRUCHA**, f. f. a sort of pulley to torture criminals.
- Garrucha*, a pannel, or pack-saddle, it is obfol. in this sense.
- GARRULO**, a, adj. chattering, or chirping as birds. Lat.
- GARUPA**, f. f. the buttock. (Speaking of a horse.) See also **ANCA**.
- GASALHA'DO**, a, adj. See **GAZALHA'DO**.
- GASALHOS**, f. m. p. a sort of mushroom.
- GASNA'DA**, f. f. the cry of an eagle, the clacking of a goose, or the crunking of a crane; any loud and shrill noise of birds.
- GASNADO**, participle of
- GASNAR**, or **GRASNAR**, v. n. to cackle like a goose, to crunk like a crane, &c.
- GASNA'TE**, f. m. the larynx, the top of the windpipe.
- GASTA'DO**, a, adj. spent, or worn. See the v. **GASTAR**.
- GASTADO'R**, f. m. a spendthrift, waster; also a pioneer.
- GASTA'MI**, f. m. the head of a crane; also a whirl to put on a spindle.
- GASTA'R**, v. a. to expend, to spend, to wear, to waste, to use, to consume.
- Gastar o tempo de bello*, to labour in vain.
- Gastar o comer*. See **DIGERIR**.
- Gastar-se*, v. r. to be spent, to wear away. See also **ACABAR-SE**.
- Gastar-se*, is for a commodity to sell well, to be in vogue.
- Gastar-se muito a vela por causa do vento*, to flare, as a candle does with the wind.
- P. o muito se gastou, e o pouco abajou*, much is spent, and little satisfies.
- GASTO**, f. m. expence, charge, cost, consumption.
- Gastos superfluos*, idle expences.
- Conta que traz consigo muitos gastos*, expentive, chargeable.
- Jogar para ver quem ha de pagar os gastos*, to play for the reckoning.
- GATTA**, f. f. a she-cat; also the mizen-top-sail; also a precious stone having the colour of myrrh; also a sort of fish.
- Parir a gata*, to kitten.
- Tomar a gata*, to make one's self drunk.
- Largar a gata*, (speaking to a man in liquor) stand upright, walk steadily.
- Gata**, a sort of warlike engine formerly used.
- GATAZO**, f. m. a scratching as cats do; also a cheat, a fraud, a knavish trick.
- Pregar hum gatazio*, to cheat, to play a knavish trick.
- GATTE**, f. m. Gate, a range of mountains running from N. to S. through the middle of the hither Peninsula of India in Asia.
- GATEADO**, **GATEAR**. See **ENGATINHADO**, **ENGATINHAR**.
- GATEIRA**, f. f. a hole for a cat to creep in and out.
- GATILHO**, f. m. the trigger, or trigger, the catch which being pulled disengages the cock of the gun, that it may give fire.
- GATINHA**, f. f. a little she-cat, diminut. from *Gata*.
- De gatinhas*, creeping on all four like a cat.
- GATTINHO**, f. m. a kitten, a young cat, diminut. from
- GATO**, f. m. a cat.
- Gato moutez*, a cat-a-mountain.
- Gato de algalia*, a civet-cat.
- Gato carujo*, a disease in the horse's neck.
- Gato sapato*, (in India.) See **CABRA cega**.
- Fazer de algum gato sapato*, to mock one, to laugh at him.
- Quantidade de gatos juntos*, kinder, a company of cats.
- Gate**, (in masonry) cramp-iron, or cramper; an iron which fastens stones in buildings.
- Gato que ja esta muito velho e cansado*, a gib-cat.
- Gato teixugo*, a sort of cat something like *teixugo*. See **TEIXUGO**.
- Semelbante a gato*, cat-like.
- Gato-pingado*. See **GALHU'DO**.
- Olho de gato*. See **OLHO**.
- P. de noite os gatos todos saõ fardos*, when candles are out, all cats are gey; werry also, Joan is as good as my lady in the dark.
- P. lançar o gato nas barbas*, to shake off any danger upon another.
- P. vender gato por lebre*, to sell a cat instead of a hare, to put a cheating countenance upon a man.
- P. tirar a sardinha, ou castanha do gato*, to shake off any danger upon another.
- Estar, ou viver com algum corpo e o gato*, to live like cats and dogs, to be at variance.
- GATUHO**, (a ludicrous word) a great knave.
- GAT'ARRO**, f. m. a swelling in the hollow of a horse's pastern.
- GAVEA**, f. f. the round-top of a ship's mast. From the Hebrew, *gab*, top.
- GAVELA**, f. f. a staff or rod.
- GAVETA**, f. f. a drawer.
- GAVIA'MI**, f. m. a sparrow-hawk.
- Gaviaõ de verde*. See **ALVO**.
- GAVIOENS**, so they call the two teeth in the upper jaw, which grow thus pointed in a horse, so as to prick the tongue and gums.
- GAVO**. See **GABO**.
- GALETAS**, f. f. p. (a sea term) the lines that fasten the sails to the yards.
- GATTONAS**. See **GAFFONAS**.
- GA'YO**, f. m. a sort of bird so called.
- GAZALHADO**. See **AGAZALHO**.
- GAZEADO**, part. of
- GAZEAR**, v. n. to play the truant, (speaking of a boy or student that plays the rogue, instead of going to school.)
- GAZELLA**, f. f. a creature much like a wild goat. Arab.
- GA'ZEO**, f. m. truantship. (Speaking of a boy that stays from school without leave.)
- Gazeo**, a loud and shrill noise of birds.
- Cavalle que tem os olhos gazios*, a wall-eyed horse.
- GAZETA**, or **GAZETTA**, f. f. a gazette, a news-paper, a paper of public intelligence. From *gazetta*, a Venetian halpenny, the price of a news-paper, of which the first was published at Venice.
- GAZETEIRO**, f. m. he who makes, or composes, or sells the gazette.
- GAZI**, (among the Turks) a title applied to such princes as made war upon the Christians.
- GAZIA**. See **GAZUL**.
- GAZOPHYLACIO**, f. m. a treasury, or place to keep treasures, or wealth.
- GAZUA**, f. f. a pick-lock.
- abrir huma fechadura com a gazua*, to pick a lock.
- Gazua*, one of the pieces belonging to a spear, and serves to take hold of it.
- Gazua*, or *gazia*, (among the Moors) a sort of crusado, or military expedition against the princes of Christendom.
- GEADA**, f. f. a frost, a hoar frost.
- Queimado da geada*, frost-bitten.
- GEADO**, part. of
- GEAR**, v. n. to freeze, to be congelated with cold.
- Capaz de gear*, gelable, capable of being frozen.
- GE'BA**, f. f. (in cant) an old mother. See also **CORCOVA**.
- GE'BO**. See **CORCOVADO**.

GEHENNA, f. m. Gehenna, a valley near Jerusalem; also hell. (Metaph.)
GEIRA, f. f. an acre of ground, so much as one yoke of oxen will ear in a day, it containeth in length two hundred and forty feet, in breadth, one hundred and twenty.
Per geiras, tu as geiras, by, or of, every acre, acre by acre.
GEITO, f. m. a turn, rule, method, course, or way; also likeness, form, appearance.
Ter geito de alguém, to favour, to be like, to resemble one in feature.
Ter geito de outra coisa, to be like another thing.
Geito de pena, a stroke or dash of a pen.
Geito com o corpo, gesture or motion, and carriage of the body.
O que tem geito nos olhos, goggle-eyed, one who looks a-quint.
Fazer uma coisa com geito, to go the right way to work, to take the right course or method.
Fell' geitos que eu lhe vejo, as he goes to work, as he manages matters.
Não faz as coisas com geito, he goes the wrong way to work, he takes a wrong course or method.
Com geito, or *por geito*, by fair means.
Ele poderá alcançar de mim o que quizer se me lezar com geito, he may have any thing of me by fair means.
De geito que, so that, inasmuch that.
GEITO'SO, a, adj. fit, apt, that takes the right course or method; also goggle-eyed.
GELADO. See **CONGELADO**.
GELAR. See **CONGELAR**.
GELEA, f. f. jelly, the juice of meat, or fruit congealed.
GELHAS, f. f. p. withered corn. From **ENGELHAR-SE**, which see.
GELO, f. m. a frost.
GELÓSTA, f. f. a lattice for windows, doors, or the like, being small laths in chequers, which hang before the windows, that those within may see all that is done in the street, without being seen; also a sort of multiplication in arithmetic.
GELVA, f. f. a sort of small boat.
GEMA. See **GEMMA**.
GEMEA, f. f. a female-twin, a she-twin.
Per-se o cavallo em gemeas, to prance, to throw up the fore-legs, as horses do.
GEMEO, f. m. a twin.
Gemeo, ea, adj. twin.
Dois irmãos gemeos, two twins.
Sua irmã gêmea, his twin-sister.
Tres irmãos gemeos, three children at a birth.
Gemeos, (with astronomers) the Twins, or the sign of Gemini.
GEMER, v. n. to groan, to wail, to lament. (Both in the proper and metaphorical sense.)
Gemer a vela, to coo.
GEMIDO, f. m. a groan.
Gemido, part. See **GEMER**.
GEMINI, or **GEMINIS**, f. m. (in astronomy) Gemini, a celestial sign; also a sort of plaster made of wax, &c.
GEMINO, a, adj. double.
GEMMA, f. f. the yolk of an egg; also any precious stone, a gem.
Na gemma do inverno, (metaph.) in the midst of the winter.
Ornar com gemmas, to gem, to adorn with gems or jewels.

PART I.

GEMMA'DO. See **JULEPE**.
GEMMANTE, adj. gemmed, or adorned with gems, or the like.
GENCIA'NA, f. f. the plant gentian.
GENEALOGIA, f. f. genealogy. Greek.
GENEALOGICO, a, adj. genealogical.
Genealogico, f. m. See
GENEALOGISTA, f. m. genealogist, one skilled in the method of describing pedigrees.
GENERAL, f. m. a general, the chief commander of an army.
General das gales, the general of the galleys.
General, the general, a particular beat of drum early in the morning, to give notice for the foot to be in readiness to march.
GENERALADO, or **GENERALATO**, f. m. the charge, office, or dignity of a general, either of an army, or of a religious order.
GENERALIDADE, f. f. generality.
GENERALISSIMO, f. f. a commander-in-chief, a woman vested with supreme authority.
GENERALISSIMO, f. m. a generalissimo, or supreme general of an army.
GENERATIVO, a, adj. generative.
GENERICAMENTE, adv. generically.
GENÉRICO, a, adj. generic, or generic.
GENERO, f. m. (in logic) a genus; also gender (in grammar.) Lat. *genus*.
Genero, kind sort.
O genero humano, human kind. See also **CONDICAM, CALIDADE**.
GENEROSAMENTE, adv. generously, nobly.
GENEROSIDADE, f. f. generosity, greatness of soul; also excellency of any thing in its kind.
GENERO'SO, o/a, adj. generous, noble; also generous in its kind.
Vinho generoso, a strong generous wine.
GENESIS, f. m. Genesis, the first book of Moses. Greek.
GENETA. See **GINETA**.
GENETARIO. See **GINETARIO**.
GENETE. See **GINETE**.
GENETHLIACO, f. m. a genethliacal discourse or poem pronounced upon a prince's birth-day.
GENGIVRE, f. m. ginger, an Indian root of a hot quality.
GENGIVA, f. f. the gums wherein the teeth are set.
GENIO, f. m. genius, a good or evil angel or spirit, supposed to attend upon every person; also a man's natural disposition, inclination, or temper.
Ter bom genio, to be of a good temper.
GENITAL, adj. genital, generative, serving to generation.
Genital, f. m. genitals, the privy parts of a male.
GENITIVO, f. m. (in grammar) genitive, the genitive case.
GENITO. See **GERADO**.
GENITOR, f. m. a father. Lat.
GENITORIA, f. f. See
GENITURA, f. f. procreation. See **NASCIMENTO**, and **ORIGEM**.
GENIZARO, **GENIZERO**, **JANICARO**, or **JANIZARO**, f. m. a janizary; also an officer belonging to the chancery of Rome.
GENRO, f. m. a son-in-law, a daughter's husband.
Genro casado com a neta de alguém, a

niece's husband, the husband of a grand-daughter.
GENTALHA, f. f. mob, rabble.
GENTE, f. f. people, folks; also men, servants, attendants, domestics.
Gente dada as letras, the learned, or scholars.
O direito das gentes, the law of nations.
Gente baixa, the mob, or rabble.
Gente que não he gente, good-for-nothing people.
Da nossa gente, of our family or dependents.
Gente, or soldados. See **SOLDADO**.
Fazer gente, to raise soldiers.
Gente de cavalle, the cavalry of an army.
Gente de pé. See **INFANTARIA**.
Gente, or nação. See **NACAM**.
Gente do mar, marines, soldiers belonging to a navy.
Muita gente, a great company, or meeting of people.
Gente, the vulgar, the common people.
Gente principal, the nobility or gentry.
Ser gente, to be a man above the vulgar.
P. onde eu quente ria-se a gente, so I be warm, let the people laugh; it is no matter what the world says, so a man keeps himself warm.
GENTIL, adj. genteel, handsome, comely, graceful.
Gentil, (in grammar) ex. *Nomes gentis*, gentiles, nouns betokening a man's being of such a country.
Gentil, f. m. an ancient coin so called. There were different sorts of it. See also **GEN-TIO**, f. m.
GENTILEZA, f. f. See **FERMOSURA**.
Gentilezas, great actions, exploits.
Gentilezas de corte. See **CORTEZANIA**.
Gentilezas, neat and curious works.
GENTIL-HOMEM, or **GENTILHOMEM**, f. m. a nobleman; also a gentleman-usher, a genteel man, a comely, graceful person.
Gentil-homem da camara, a gentleman of the bed-chamber.
Andar gentilhomen em alguma coisa, to behave like an honest man.
GENTILICO, a, adj. of, or belonging to the gentiles, or pagans.
GENTILIDADE, f. f. paganism, gentilism, heathenism; also the heathenish age.
GENTILISMO, f. m. See **GENTILIDADE**.
GENTILMENTE, adv. genteelly, handsomely, gracefully.
GENTIO, f. m. a gentile, one of an uncovenanted nation, one who knows not the true God.
Gentio, a, adj. heathen. See also **JIL**.
GENUFLESSO'RIO, f. m. a stool to kneel upon.
GENUFLEXAM, f. f. genuflexion, a bending the knee.
GENUINAMENTE, adv. plainly, fairly, properly.
GENUINO, a, adj. natural, proper, genuine.
GEODESIA, f. f. geodesia, that part of geometry which contains the doctrine or art of measuring surfaces, and finding the contents of all plane figures. Greek.
Causa pertencente á geodesia, geodetical.
GEOGRAPHIA, f. f. geography, a description of the whole globe of the earth, or known habitable world, together with all parts, limits, situations, and other remarkable

- markable things thereunto belonging. Greek.
- GEOGRA'PHICO**, *a*, adj. geographical, geographic, or belonging to geography.
- GEO'GRAPHO**, *f. m.* a geographer.
- GEOMANC'IA**, *f. f.* geomancy, a kind of divination by points and circles made on the earth, or by opening the earth. Greek.
- O que sabe geomancia*, a geomancer, one skilled in geomancy.
- GEO'METRA**, *f. m.* a geometrician, one skilled in the science of geometry.
- GEOMETRIA**, *f. f.* geometry, it originally signifies the art of measuring the earth, or any distances or dimensions on or within it; but now it is used for the science of extension, abstractedly considered, without any regard to matter. Greek.
- GEOMETRICAMENTE**, *adv.* geometrically.
- Fazer alguma coisa geometricamente*, to geometrize, to act according to the laws of geometry.
- GEOME'TRICO**, *a*, adj. geometrical, or geometric.
- GEO'RGICAS**, *f. f. p.* Virgil's book of Georgics, or country affairs.
- GE'RA**, *f. f.* a composition made chiefly of aloes.
- GERAÇ'AM**, *f. f.* a generation, a family, or lineage.
- Geraçãõ*, (in the holy writ) an age, or a century.
- GERA'DO**, *a*, adj. begotten, or produced. See the *v.* **GERAR**.
- GERAES**. See
- GERA'L**, *adj.* general, universal.
- Em geral*. See **GERALMENTE**.
- Geral*, *f. m.* the general of a religious order.
- Geraes*, (in the universities) they call the public schools by this name, because they are for all that will come in general.
- Geraes*, or *Ventos de monção*, trade-winds.
- Dar geral*, or *dar camarço*. See **CAMARÇO**.
- GERALMENTE**, *adv.* generally, universally.
- GERAPICRA**. See **GERA**.
- GERA'R**, *v. a.* to ingender, to produce.
- GERARQUIA**. See **GERARQUIA**.
- GERA'RQUICO**. See **GERARQUICO**.
- GEREBIT'IA**, *f. f.* (in the Brasils) a sort of liquor extracted from the dregs of sugar-canes.
- GERGELYM**, *f. m.* sesame, a sort of Indian corn. Lat. *sesamum*.
- GERIBITA**. See **GEREBITA**.
- GERIFA'LTE**, *f. m.* the hawk called a ger-falcon; a bird of prey, in size between a vulture and a hawk, and of the greatest strength next to the eagle.
- GERIGONÇA**, *f. f.* gibberish, and generally all that is obscure, or difficult to apprehend.
- GERIPGA**. See **GERA**.
- GERIVITA**, *f. f.* a sort of liquor in the Brasils.
- GERMANADO**. See **UNIDO**.
- GERMANAR-SE**. See **UNIR-SE**.
- GERMA'NIA**. See **ALEMANHA**.
- GERMA'NICO**, *a*, adj. of, or belonging to Germany.
- GERMA'NO**, *a*, adj. proper, true, not counterfeit.
- GERMINANTE**, *adj.* germinant, budding.
- GEROMENHA**, *f. f.* an ancient and fortified town of Alentejo, in Portugal. It stands upon a hill, and on the west shore of the Guadiana. Here is a strong castle with seventeen towers. In 1662, it stood out a whole month's close siege by the Spaniards before it was taken.
- GEROGLYPHICO**. See **GEROGLIFICO**.
- GEOPICRA**. See **GERA**.
- GERUNDIO**, *f. m.* a gerund; so called from a double signification. (In grammar.)
- GESMIM**. See **JASMIM**.
- GE'SSO**, *f. m.* parget, white lime, plaster.
- Gesso mate*, so they call the common white lime, after being powdered, and softened by watering. It is used by painters and gilders.
- GE'STO**, *f. m.* gesture, the motion of the body.
- Fazer muitos gestos no falar*, to use too much gesture in speaking, to gesticulate.
- O que faz muitos gestos*, one that gesticulates, a meretricious dancer, a mimic.
- Gesto*, composition, combination.
- Compostura dos gestos*, composition of gesture.
- Gesto*, countenance, look, air of the face.
- Gesto*, or *apparencia*. See **APPARENCIA**.
- GIB'AM**, *f. m.* a doublet.
- Gibam de aqoutes*, a whipping with a cat-o'-nine-tails, or any other sort of whip.
- GIBBO'SO**, *ofa*, *adj.* gibbous, gibbous.
- GIBELINA**. See **ZEBELINA**, convex, bunching out. Lat. *gibbosus*.
- GIBO'YA**, *f. f.* a sort of snake of monstrous size in the Brasils.
- GIE'STA**, *f. f.* the plant called broom. Lat. *genista*.
- GI'GA**, *f. f.* a sort of wide basket made of twigs.
- GIGA'JO'GA**, *f. f.* a sort of game at cards.
- GIGANTE**, *f. m.* a giant. Lat. *gigas*.
- Gigante*, *adj.* giant-like. See also **GRANDE**.
- Erva gigante*, the herb called brank-ursine.
- Especie de erva gigante chamada branca urfina*. See **BRANCA urfina**.
- GIGANTE'O**, *a*, *adj.* giant-like, gigantic.
- GIGANTOMACQUIA**, *f. f.* the battle of the giants against the Gods. Greek.
- GIGO'TE**, *f. m.* a dish of minced meat.
- GILAVENTO**. See **SOTAVENTO**.
- GILBARBEIRA**, *f. f.* butcher's-broom, knee-helm, knee-holly, petty-whin. See also **MURTA brava**.
- GILLA**, *f. f.* (with chemists) gilla vitrioli, emetic vitriol, or white vitriol purified.
- GILVA'Z**, *f. m.* a great cut or slash over the face.
- Fazer a algum hum gilvaz*, to cut, to slash, to gash one over the face. (*Balafrer*, French.)
- GIMBO**. See **ZIMBO**.
- GINDI**, or **DGINDI**, *f. m.* a sort of dexterous riders, among the Turks.
- GINE'TA**, *f. f.* a cane used by the Portuguese captains, instead of our leading-staff, as a token of their employ.
- Encostar a gineta*, or *dar baxa*, (a military expression.) See **BAXA**.
- Andar á gineta*, (in horsemanship) to ride short.
- Gineta*, gennet, a little creature so called; there are two different sorts of gennets.
- Ordem da Gineta*, the most ancient order of knighthood in France, called the order of the Genette. It was erected by Charles Martel, after overthrowing the Saracens in a great battle at Tours, A. C. 782, where many of those gennets, like Span-
ish or civet-cats, were found in the camp.
- GINETA'RIO**, *f. m.* one skilled in riding short. See also **CAVALLEIRO**.
- GINE'TE**, *f. m.* genet, a kind of Spanish horse.
- Ginete*, a light-horseman; also any horseman.
- GINGIBRE**. See **GENGIBRE**.
- GIN'JA**, *f. f.* agriot, four or five cherry.
- Ginja garrafal*, a very large sort of cherry.
- GINGE'IRA**, *f. f.* the agriot-tree.
- GINGIVA**, *f. f.* See **GENGIVA**.
- GINS'AM**, *f. m.* ginseng, a root brought lately into Europe from China. The Chinese value this root so highly, that it sells with them for three times its weight in silver. The Asiatics in general think the ginseng almost an universal medicine.
- GIO'LHO**. See **JUELHO**, or **JOELHO**.
- GYRA**, or **GIRIA**, *f. f.* cant, a particular form of speaking peculiar to some certain class or body of men, but more particularly to varlets and foundrels.
- GIRAÇ'AL**, *f. m.* the best sort of Indian rice.
- GIRA'DO**, *a*, *adj.* See the *v.* **GIRAR**.
- GIRA'FA**, *f. f.* giraffa, a beast called in Latin, *camelopardalus*.
- Girafa*, (a constellation.) See **CAMELO-PARDAL**.
- GIRA'NDULA**, *f. f.* a wheel stuck full of fire-works, which turning swiftly round, sends forth a great light and fire; from *gírar*, to turn.
- GIRA'NTE**, *p. a.* that turns round. See **GIRAR**.
- GIRAM**. } See { **GYRAM**.
- GIRAPRIGA**. } See { **GERA**.
- GIRA'R**, *v. a.* to turn, to put into a circular, or vertiginous motion, to move round.
- Gírar*, *v. n.* to turn, to have a circular or vertiginous motion.
- GIRASO'L**, *f. m.* the plant and flower heliotrope, or turnsol, as Ray calls it. The Portuguese name is given from the quality they assign to it, which is to turn after the sun. From *gírar*, to turn, and *sol*, the sun.
- Girasol oriental*. See **HELIOTROPIA**.
- GIRATACACHEM**. See **GIRAFIA**.
- GIRAVAGOS**. See **GIROVAGOS**.
- GYRIA**, *f. f.* turn, or action of making. See also **GIRA**.
- GIRIBA'NDA**, *f. f.* (in India.) See **GLAMARRA**.
- GIRIGO'TE**, *f. m.* a great knave.
- GI'RO**, *f. m.* a circular rapid motion; also turn, or time, at which any thing is to be had or done.
- Cada hum por seu giro*, every one in his turn.
- GIRO'PA**, *f. f.* (in cant) broth.
- GIROVAGOS**, *f. m. p.* a sort of ancient wandering monks.
- GIS**. See **GIZ**.
- GIT**, or **GITH**, *f. f.* the herb nigella, gith. Arab.
- GI'TO**, *f. m.* (among braziers) a sort of conduit or pipe through which the melted metal runs.
- GI'Z**, *f. m.* a sort of chalk used by tailors.
- GIZADO**, *a*, *adj.* See
- GIZA'R**, *v. a.* to chalk cloth, &c. as tailors do; also to dispose, to prepare, to fit, or make ready for any purpose.
- GLACIA'L**, *adj.* See **CONGELADO**.
- GLADIADOR**.

GLADIADOR, or **GLADIATOR**, f. m. a sword-player, a gladiator.
Profissão e exercício de gladiator, sword-play.
GLADIAR, v. n. to fight with the sword.
GLADIATORIO, a, adj. of, or belonging to sword-players.
GLADIATORES, f. m. an order of knighthood of Livonia, erected A. C. 1164.
GLADIO, f. m. *cc. gladio temperat*, or *secular*, the laity, or temporal power.
Gladio spiritual, the clergy, the ecclesiastic government, or power.
Gladio, a sort of geometrical instrument invented by Latinus Ullinus.
GLANDIERO, a, adj. bearing mast, or accens. Lat.
GLANDOSO. See **GLANDULOSO**.
GLANDULA, f. f. a kernel in the flesh, glandula. (In anatomy.)
Glandula genital. See **BALANO**.
GLANDULOSO, a, adj. glandulous. (In anatomy.)
GLASTO, f. m. the herb woad, with which they dye cloth.
GIEBA, f. f. a clod, or lump of earth, clay, &c. Lat.
GLOBILLO, a, adj. that bears a globe, or something like it.
GLOBO, f. m. a globe, a round ball, the globe of the earth, or any thing very round.
Globo celeste, celestial globe.
Globo terrestre, terrestrial globe.
Globo, (among the ancient Romans) a body of soldiers drawn into a circle.
Globo pequeno, globule, a little globe.
Que tem figura de globo, globose, globous, spherical, round.
Fazer-se em hum globo, to be glomerated, or gathered into a sphere or ball.
GLOBOZO, a, adj. globose, globous, spherical, round.
GLOMERADO, a, adj. glomerated.
GLOMERAR, v. n. to glomerate, to gather any thing into a ball.
GLORIA, f. f. glory, praise, fame, honour, renown; also glory, or the felicity of heaven prepared for those that please God.
Gloria, (in painting) glory, a circle of rays, which surrounds the heads of saints.
Manto de gloria, a sort of *manto* made of silk. See **MANTO**.
Gloria, ou magestade de Deus, the majesty of God, considered with infinite power, and all other infinite perfections.
Gloria patri, (glory to the Father) a formula in the liturgy, called also doxology.
GLORIAN, v. n. or **GLORIAN-SE**, v. r. to boast, to glory, to brag.
Chamar-se de hama causa, to glory of a thing.
GLORIFICAÇÃO, f. f. glorification, admitting to the state of eternal glory.
GLORIFICADO, a, adj. See
GLORIFICAR, v. a. to glorify, to give glory to, to praise, to place among the blessed.
GLORIOSAMENTE, adv. gloriously, with great honour.
GLORIOSO, a, adj. glorious, illustrious, excellent.
GLOSA, &c. See **GLOSSA**, &c.
GLOSSA, **GLOSA**, or **GROZA**, f. f. a gloss, an exposition, a comment. Greek.
Glosa, a sort of poetical composition. See

GLOZAR.
GLOSSADO, a, adj. See the v. **GLOSSAR**.
GLOSSADOR, or **GLOSSADOR**, f. m. a commentator, a glossographer.
GLOSSAR, or **GLOSAR**, v. a. to gloss, to comment, or make notes upon.
GLOSSARIO, f. m. a glossary, a dictionary to explain words, especially such as are obscure and barbarous, in any language.
Arte, ou profissão de escrever glossarios, glossography, the art of writing a glossary.
GLOTAM, f. m. a glutton.
GLOTONARIA, f. f. gluttony, excess in eating.
GLOTONIA. See **GLOTONARIA**.
GLOTONICO, a, adj. gluttonous.
GLOZA. } See { **GLOSSA**.
GLOZAR. } See { **NOTE**.
GLUTINOSO, a, adj. glutinous, that sticks like glue, clammy.
GNOMON, f. m. the gnomon of a sun-dial, whose shadow shews the hour; the style, pin, or cock of a dial.
GNOMONICA, f. f. gnomonics, the art of dialling.
GNOMONICO, a, adj. gnomonological, belonging to the art of dialling.
GNOSTICOS, f. m. p. Gnostics, a set of heretics, sprung up A. C. 125.
GOA, f. f. Goa, a large city of the hither India, in Asia, with an harbour. Here is the residence of the viceroy, who presides over the Portuguese settlements from the Cape of Good Hope as far as China.
GOANHAMBIG, f. m. a sort of bird in the Brasils.
GOARDA. See **GUARDA**.
GOARDADO. See **GUARDADO**.
GOARDAR. } See { **GUARDAR**.
GOARECER. } See { **GUARECER**.
GOARECIDO. See **GUARECIDO**.
GOARIDA. See **GUARIDA**.
GOARINA, f. f. a sort of ancient frock.
GO'DA, f. f. a sort of coin among the Goths.
GODILHAM. See **GUDILHAM**.
GO'DOS, f. m. p. the Goths, a people whose country bordered upon Denmark and Norway.
GODRYN, f. m. a sort of blanket, or quilt made of fine silk.
GO'GA, f. f. Goga, a large trading town of Guzurrate, in the Mogul's dominions, in the East Indies, in Asia. Here is the rendezvous of the Portuguese ships in their passage to Goa.
GO'GO, f. m. the pip, a defluxion with which fowls are troubled.
Tirar o gego, to pip, to take away the pip.
GOLBEIRA, f. f. a sort of tree in the Brasils.
GO'IVA, f. f. the sort of chissel carpenters call a gouge. From the Spanish *guvia*, or *gurbia*.
GO'IVO, f. m. a clove-gilliflower.
Casta de goivos que chirão melhor ao anoitecer que de dia, the sea-gilliflower.
Goivos de nossa senhora, the white gilliflower.
GO'LA, f. f. the gorget, armour to cover the throat. See also **GARGANTA**.
Gola, (in fortification) the gorge, entrance, or neck of a bastion, &c.
GO'LE, f. m. a go-down, a draught.
Em dois goles, at two go-downs.
GOL'HA, f. f. (a vulgar word.) See

IZOFAGO.
Gelha, much babbling, prate.
GOLELHAK, v. n. to prate, to talk overmuch.
GOLES, (in heraldry) gules, the red, or vermillion colour.
GOLFADA, f. f. a spout, water, or any liquor falling in a body.
Correr a golfada, to spout, to issue as from a spout.
GOLFAM, f. m. water-lily, nymphæa.
Gelha. See **GOLIO**.
GOLFIN e balau, a sort of play among children.
GOLINHO, f. m. a dolphin.
GOLFO, f. m. a gulph, or part of the sea that runs between two lands called straits. It is sometimes taken for the main ocean.
GOLGOTHA, f. m. Golgotha. See **CALVÁRIO**.
GOLLHA, f. f. a little band worn in Spain, starched, stiff, and sticking out under the chin like a ruff; also an iron collar wherewith a malefactor or criminal soldier is tied to a post; a punishment much like the pillory.
GOLLA, (in fortification.) See **GOLA**.
GOLODICE, f. f. dainty bits, as sweetmeats, or the like. See also **GLOTONARIA**.
GOLOMBRYNA. See **COLUBRINA**.
GOLOSADO, part of
GOLOSAR, v. n. (a vulgar word, and very little used) to eat deliciously, to pick and choose tid-bits.
GOLOSYNA, f. f. gluttony, liquorishness.
GOLOSYNO, a, adj. dainty, delicious.
Vianda golosina. See **GOLODICE**.
GOLOSO, a, adj. liquorish, greedy of fine bits.
GO'LPE, f. m. a blow, a stroke. Greek.
Golpe do tambor, the beat or noise of a drum.
Golpe de gente, a great number of people.
Golpe, ou quantidade. See **QUANTIDADE**.
Golpe de agua, a spout of water.
Golpe de vinho, a small quantity of wine.
Golpe, ou infortunio. See **INFORTUNIO**.
Golpe, a cut, gash, or wound made by cutting.
De golpe. See **JUNTAMENTE**, and **SUBITAMENTE**.
Golpe, (in cant) the pocket.
GOLPEADO, a, adj. See
GOLPEAR, v. a. to strike, or smite. See also **BATER**.
Vestido golpeado, a sort of snipt garment.
GO'MA. See **GOMMA**.
GOMA'DO, part of
GOMA'R, v. n. to bud, to bloom.
GOMELEIRA, f. f. a shoot, twig, or cyon, springing out of the root, or side of the stock, an useless sucker, a water-shoot.
GOMENA. } See { **GUMENA**
GOMIA. } See { **PUNHAL**.
GOM'L, or **GUM'L**, f. m. ewer, a vessel in which water is brought for washing the hands.
GOMMA, f. f. gum, a congealed, tough juice, issuing out of trees, &c. Lat. *gummi*.
Gomma gallica, *gumma gallicum*, the eating out of a bone by the French pox.
Gomma arabia, or *arabica*, gum arabic.
Gomma de engomar vestias, &c. starch.
GOMMO'SO, a, adj. gummy, full of gum.

- GO'MO**, f. m. bud, the first shoot of a plant, a gem.
Lançar gomos, to bud, to put forth young shoots.
Gomo de laranja, some of the parts into which an orange separates, when the peel is torn off.
Gomos de silva, or **fruto de flva ma-ba**, commonly written hips, the fruit of the plant called dog-briar.
GO'NDOLA, f. f. gondola, a Venetian wherry-boat.
GONORRHE'A, f. f. gonorrhoea, a disease called the running of the reins.
GOR'RO, part of
GOR'R, v. n. (speaking of eggs) to grow addle, or rotten under the hen.
Fazer gorar, to addle, to make addle.
Gorar, or **gorar-se**, v. r. (metaph.) not to have the intended event, not to succeed.
GOR'Z, f. m. a fish called a rochet, a roach.
GORDAL *uva*, a sort of grapes so called.
GORDA'M, f. f. (speaking of flags) *estar na gordam*, to be fat.
GORDIANO. See **YUGO**.
GORDIAM, f. m. the herb euphorbium, and the gum coming from it.
GORDINHO, a, adj. somewhat fat, diminut. from
GORDO, a, adj. fat, plump, fleshy, the contrary to lean.
Terra gorda, fruitful, or fat ground.
Fazer-se gordo. See **ENGORDAR**, v. n.
Domingo gordo, Shrove-sunday, or Quinquagesima-sunday.
Uinho gordo, so they call the wine, when it grows thick and condensate.
GORDU'RA, f. f. fat, fatness.
Gordura com que untão os eixos das rodas dos carros, the grease, or swarf, in the axle-tree of a wheel.
Gordura, ou **pingo que cabe da carne que se assa no espeto**, the drippings of roast-meat, kitchen-stuff.
Gordura derretida, grease.
Sujo, ou **besuntado com gordura**, greasy.
GORGE'ADO, part. of
GORGE'AR, v. n. to warble as birds do.
GORGE'TA, f. f. vails, money given to servants by guests for salutations.
GORGE'YO, f. m. a warbling, or melodious sound of birds. See also **GARGANTEO**.
GORGOEIRA. See **GORGUEIRA**.
GORGOLEJADO. See **GARGAREJADO**, and **GARGANTEADO**.
GORGOLEJAR. See **GARGAREJAR**, and **GARGANTEAR**.
GORGOLETA, f. f. an earthen and narrow mouthed vessel, out of which the water runs, and guggles.
Rumor que faz a agoa quando sabe da gorgoletta, guggling.
GORGOMILO, f. m. the narrowest part of the mouth of a leather bottle.
Gorgomilos, the entrance or upper part of the cesophagus, and arteria trachea.
GORGORAM, f. m. grogeram, grogram, or grogran, stuff woven with large woof and a rough pile.
GORGORY, f. m. a sort of instrument used in India and upon the coast of Africa, to smoke tobacco.
GORGUEIRA, f. f. a sort of stuff formerly worn by women.
GORGU'LHO. See **GURGULHO**.
GOR'JA. See **GARGANTA**.
Gorja, the narrowest part of a ship.
- GO'RO**, a, adj. addle, as an egg.
P. um ovo e esse goro, but one egg, and that addled; spoken of those that have but one child, and that sickly or good for nought, or one of any other thing that is faulty.
GOROUPES, or **GOROUPÉZ**. See **GURUPES**.
GORRA, f. f. a cap, a bonnet formerly used in Spain and Portugal, of the same fashion as we see in pictures of king Henry VIII. and others before his time; also a sort of small hat with a narrow brim, and covered with velvet, this is only worn in Portugal by the *desembargadores*. See **DESEMBARGADOR**.
Gorra de estudantes, (in the universities) a sort of cap like a long sleeve, or rather a satchel used by scholars, to carry their books.
Meter-se de gorra com alguem, to intrude, to thrust one's self into company without any more invitation or acquaintance than bare moving the hat.
GORRIAM, f. m. a bird in Spain, that is about the bigness of a sparrow, but for colour inclining to black, and sings sweetly.
GORVIAM, f. m. the plant called euphorbium. From the Spanish, *gurbion*.
GO'SMA, f. f. (speaking of horses) thick phlegm, or rheum; also a sort of disease in hawks.
GOSMA'DO, part. of
GOSMAR, v. n. (speaking of horses) to throw off, or to expel the thick phlegm or rheum.
GOSMENTO, a, adj. (speaking of horses) full of, or troubled with thick phlegm.
Gosmento, f. m. a hawker, or hummer.
GOSTA'DO, a, adj. See
GOSTAR, v. n. to be pleased with, to like, to chuse. See also **PROVAR**.
Gostar de huma cousa, to be pleased with a thing.
GO'STO, f. m. taste, the sense of tasting; also taste, flavour, relish.
Perder o gosto, to be out of taste.
Gosto, taste, discerning faculty, gusto, skill.
Ter hum gosto fino e delicado na escolha dos comeres, to have a dainty palate.
Carne de bem, ou *mão gosto*, well-tasted, or ill-tasted meat, flavoury or unfavoury meat.
Achar huma cousa de seu gosto, to relish a thing, to like or fancy it.
Não creyo que aquillo seja de seu gosto, I don't think that will please you, or fit your palate.
Gosto, or *contentamento*. See **CONTENTAMENTO**, and **SATISFAÇAM**.
Fazer gosto de huma cousa, to relish a thing, to take delight in it, or to be pleased with it, to take pleasure in it.
Dar gosto a alguem, to please one.
Gosto, or *vontade*. See **VONTADE**, and **CONSENTIMENTO**.
Gostos da vida. See **PASSATEMPO**.
Viver a seu gosto, to live at ease.
Fazei isso ao vosso gosto, ou com vosso commodo, do it leisurely.
Gosto estragado. See **ESTRAGADO**.
Livro de gosto, a pleasant book.
Gosto que alguns liqueres deixão na boca, e que se não sentia quando se bebido, after-taste.
GOSTO'SAMENTE, adv. pleasingly, to one's palate, to one's liking.
- GOSTO'SO**, a, adj. relishing, well taking, pleasant, flavoury; also delightful, welcome, jocund.
GO'TA, f. f. a drop, a globule of moisture, *Gôta e gôta*, by drops, drop after drop.
Gôta, gout, a painful disease in the feet, legs, &c.
Gôta das mãos, chiragra, the gout in the hands.
Gôta dos pés, podagra, the gout in the feet.
Gôta arthetica, arthritis, the gout in the joints or limbs.
Gôta sciatica. See **SCIATICA**.
Gôta corál. See **EPILEPSIA**.
Gôta serena, drop serene.
Gôta, (in architecture) a drop, an ornament of pillars of the Doric order, representing drops or little bells underneath the triglyphs.
GOTA'DO, a, adj. (in heraldry) spotted with drops.
GOTE'ADO, a, adj. See
GOTEAR, v. a. to drop, to pour in drops or single globules.
Gotear, v. n. to drop, to fall in drops or single globules.
GOTEJADO, a. See **GOTE'ADO**.
GOTEJAR. See **GOTE'AR**.
GOTEIRA, f. f. a gutter-tile, or the eaves of a house, from whence the water drops.
GO'THIA, f. f. Gothland, a large and fruitful country, and the most southern of all Sweden.
GOTHICO, a, adj. Gothic, or belonging to the Goths.
Ordem Gothica, (in architecture) Gothic building, a building after the manner of the Goths.
Letra Gothica, black letter.
GO'TO, f. m. wind-pipe; it is only used in the following vulgar phrases:
Dar no goto, (speaking of eating or drinking) to go into the wind-pipe, and rot into the cesophagus, or gullet, through which the meat passes from the mouth to the stomach.
Deu-lhe no goto aquella bebida, he was almost choaked with that drink.
GOTO'SO, a, adj. gouty, troubled with the gout.
GOVERNACAM, f. f. See **GOVERNO**.
GOVERNAD'EIRA, f. f. a house-wife, a woman prudent in managing domestic affairs.
GOVERNA'DO, a, adj. frugal, parsimonious, not prodigal. See also the v. **GOVERNAR**.
GOVERNADO'R, f. m. a governor, a commander.
Governador das armas. See **GENERAL**.
GOVERNADO'RA, f. f. a governor's lady.
GOVERNA'LHO, f. m. See **LEME**.
GOVERNANÇA. See **GOVERNO**.
GOVERNAR, v. a. to govern, to rule. *Lat. gubernare*.
Governár. See **ACONSELHAR**.
Governar hum navio, to steer a ship, to guide her with the helm.
Molher, ou *criada que governa huma casa*, house-keeper.
Governár hum negocio, to manage or carry on a business.
Governar com poder despotico e insolentemente, to ride, to manage insolently at will.
Governar-se, v. r. to carry, govern, or behave one's self. See also **REGULAR-SE**, and **ACCOMMODAR-SE**.

Herem, que se governa pella mulher, a hen-pecked man.

GOVERNATRIZ, adj. proper or apt to govern.

GOVERNO, f. m. government.

Governo da casa, ou governo domestico, household government.

O governo de hum navio, the steerage of a ship.

Governo de hum se. See **MONARQUIA**.

Governo aristocratico. See **ARISTOCRACIA**.

Governo popular. See **DEMOCRACIA**.

GOULAM. } See { **GLOTAM**.

GOUROUTZ. } See { **GURUPES**.

GOZAR. (Obol.) See **LOGRAR**.

GOZADA, f. f. a poor sort of fruit in the Bravils, full of hard seeds. It stinks like the bugs that breed in beds.

GOZADO, a. See

GOZAR, v. a. to enjoy, to take the profit of, to obtain possession, or fruition of. See also **LOGRAR**, and **POSSUIR**.

Gozar huma mulher, to enjoy a woman.

GOZARPA, f. f. curstiness.

GOZO, joy; also a sort of dog that only barks, and is good for nothing else, a cur.

GOZE, (among astrologers) a sort of dignity. See **DIGNIDADE**.

GOZOSO, a, adj. joyous, giving joy.

GRÃO, f. f. the grain wherewith cloth is died in grain. See also **GRAM**.

Fajadura de grão, a garment died in grain.

GRACIA, f. f. favour, good-will, genteel air, agreeableness.

Gracia, (among divines) grace, favourable influence of God on the human mind.

Com gracia, pleasantly, wittily.

De gracia, gratis. See also **GRATUITAMENTE**.

Ter gracia, to have a good grace, a good air or carriage, to be pleasant, witty, or diverting.

A gracia de hum homem, a man's name.

Como he a sua gracia? what is your name?

Calir em gracia, to please, to be acceptable.

Desfazer da gracia, to lose the favour one had.

Per gracia, in jest, merrily.

Dizer alguma coisa por gracia, to speak in jest, to joke.

Fazer graças. See **GRACEJAR**.

Graca, fun, high merriment, sport, frolicsome delight, mirth, wit, drollery.

Mã graca, railery, satirical merriment; also ungentle way, awkwardness.

Baa graca, good grace, graceful way, gracefulness, comeliness; also a biting, or nipping jest. (Ironically.)

Graca, or Lea graca, (ironically) an insipid, cold, or ridiculous jest.

Discurso, que tem graca, a neat, handsome, or graceful discourse.

O gesto da graca ao discurso, action sets off, action gives life to a discourse.

Graca, (ironically) unpleasantness, want of qualities to give delight.

Ob que graca que tem! (ironically) O charming little rogue! Terence says, O capitulum lepidum!

Adeus myta graca, (ironically) you are very rude, clownish, or unpolished.

Graca, or indulgencia. See **INDULGENCIA**.

Gracas a Deus, God be thanked.

Dar graças, to give thanks, either as we commonly do for any kindness, or to say

grace after meals.

Dar graca, to grace, or set out.

Graca ridicula, poor jest, little pun.

Graca picante, a jeer, scoff, taunt, biting jest.

Dizer graças picantes, to jeer, to treat with scoffs.

Gracas de huma lingua, the beauties of a language.

Graca, or favor. See **FAVOR**, and **MERCE**.

Que tem gracia. See **GRACIOSO**.

Que não tem gracia, clownish, unpleasant, rude, not witty.

Leão de graças. See **ACÇAM**.

Homem que não be para graças, a man that cannot take a jest.

Gracas, the Graces, three goddesses among the Heathens.

GRACEJADO, participle of **GRACEJAR**, which see.

GRACEJADO'R, f. m. a jester, a merry companion.

GRACEJAR, v. n. to joke or jest, to play the scoffer, jester or buffoon.

GRACE'TA. See **GRACINHA**.

GRACIA dei, a platter made of wax, resin, suet, turpentine, mastic and olibanum. See also **ALMISCAREIRA**.

GRACIL, adj. gracile. See **DELGADO**.

GRACINHA, f. f. a small jest, &c. See **GRACIA**, when it signifies fun, &c.

GRACIOSA, f. f. one of the Azore Islands in the Atlantic Ocean. It belongs to Portugal.

GRACIOSAMENTE, adv. gratis, freely, without any cost.

Graciosamente, or com gracia. See **GRACIA**.

GRACIOSIDADE. See **GRACIA**.

GRACIOSO, a, adj. facetious, merry, pleasant, witty; also beauteous, comely, handsome, graceful, fine, fair, accomplished.

Gracioso, or aprazivel. See **APRAZIVEL**, and **AMENO**.

Gracioso, or gratuito. See **GRATUITO**.

Gracioso, f. m. a sort of grapes so called. See also **BOBO**.

GRACOLA, f. f. (A ludicrous word.) See **GRACINHA**.

GRADAÇAM, f. f. (in rhetoric) gradatio, a figure the same that in Greek is called climax.

GRADA'DO, a, adj. harrowed. See **GRADAR**.

GRADADO'R, f. m. a harrower.

GRADAR, v. a. to harrow, to break the clods in a ploughed field, that the ground may lie even and the grain be covered.

A acção de gradar, a harrowing, or breaking of clods.

GRADÉ, f. f. a harrow, or drag with teeth, wherewith clods are broken; also a grate, or partition made with bars placed near to one another, or crossing each other; such as are in cloisters, prisons, &c.

Grade, a painter's frame, called also easel.

Grade, the grate of a monastery, where the nuns come to speak to their friends.

Dar licença a huma freyra para que falle na grade, to give a nun leave to talk at the grate.

Grade, a rack to put hay in for horses to feed on.

Dar grâdes de fogo. (Among farriers.) See **GRADEAR**.

Grades tecidas de vimas, hurdles made of twigs.

GRADE'ADO, a, adj. See

GRADEAR, v. a. (among farriers) to cauterize a horse, to sear the parts of a horse which require burning.

GRADE'LHAS, f. f. p. (in ancient heraldry) a piece so called.

GRADELIM, adj. a colour mixed of purple and red.

GRADINHA, f. f. a small grate; diminutive of **GRADE**, which see.

GRADITO, a name of Mars the god of war.

GRADO, a, adj. well kernal, grown to grain; also full of grain, grown to perfect maturity.

Colheita de trigo grado, a well kernal harvest.

Grado. (Metaph.) See **NOBRE**.

Grado, f. m. See **GALARDAM**.

Fazer huma coisa de grado, to do a thing with a good will.

Mão grado a, in spite of.

Mal de teu grado, in spite of you.

Mão grado, or miogrado tenhaes, a mischief take you. (A sort of imprecation.)

GRADUAÇAM, f. f. an estimation or measuring of things by degrees; also graduation, or the act of conferring academical degrees; also dignity, honour; also gradation or climax, a rhetorical figure.

GRADUADAMENTE, adv. gradually, by degrees.

GRADUADO, f. m. a graduate, one who has taken a degree in the university.

Graduado, a, adj. See **DOUTO**, and the v. **GRADUAR**.

GRADUAL, f. m. the Gradual, a part of the mass, sung between the Epistle and the Gospel.

GRADUALS psalms, gradual psalms, which were wont to be sung by the Levites, as they went up the fifteen steps of Solomon's temple, a psalm on each step.

GRADUAR, v. a. to mark with degrees, to graduate.

Graduar huma cidade, to find out the longitude or latitude of a town.

Graduar, (metaph.) to call, to name.

Graduar, (a chemical term) to graduate.

Graduar-se, v. r. to be graduated, or dignified with a degree in the university, to take a degree.

GRADULIM. See **GRADELIM**.

GRAJA'O, f. m. a sort of Indian bird so called.

GRAINHA, f. f. the kernel, or stone of any fruits, as grapes, quinces, &c.

GRAIXA. See **GRAXA**.

GRAL, f. m. a wooden mortar wherein things are brayed.

Mão do gral, a wooden pestle, with which any thing is broken in a mortar.

GRALHA, f. f. a crow, or rook.

GRALHA'DA, or **GRALHEA'DA**, f. f. the confused noise or chattering of crows, or any thing like it.

GRALHA'DO, part. of the v. **GRALHAR**, which see.

GRALHADO'R, f. m. a babbler, a prating fellow, an idle impertinent talker.

GRALHAR, v. n. to gaggle like a goose, to cry as crows, or such like birds, to chatter; also to babble, or talk idly, to clatter and make a noise. (Metaph.)

GRALHEA'DA. See **GRALHADA**.

GRALHO,

GRALHO, f. m. a jackdaw, a Cornish crow, a jay.

GRAM. See **GRÃO**.

Gram, or **grão**, (for the mascul.) and **grã**, (for the femin.) great, big; being the same as **grande**; but it is only placed before some substantives, as, *gram mestre de Malta*, the grand master of Malta; *grão Turco*, or *o grão senhor*, the grand seignior, the emperor of the Turks, &c.

GRAMMA, f. f. grals for cattle.

GRAMADEIRA, a brake for flax or hemp; also an instrument used by hostlers.

GRAMADO, a, adj. See

GRAMAR, v. a. to beat flax with a brake, so as to separate the fibrous from the brittle part.

GRAMATA, f. f. kali, salt-wort, or glass-wort.

GRAMINEO, a, adj. gramineous, or gramineous, grassy, or full of vervain.

GRAMINHO, f. m. gage, an instrument used by carpenters to mark or draw lines upon wood. From the Spanish *gramil*, which, according to Del Pino, signifies a gage.

GRAMMÁTICA, f. f. grammar, the art of speaking and writing any language truly.

GRAMMÁTICA'L, adj. grammatical, belonging to the art of grammar.

GRAMMÁTICALMENTE, adv. grammatically, or according to the rules of grammar.

GRAMMÁTICO, f. m. a grammarian, one that is skilled in, or teaches grammar.

Reim grammatice, a grammaticaster, a smatterer in grammar.

GRANADA, f. f. a granado, a little hollow globe of iron, &c. filled with powder, fired by a fuzee at a touch-hole; through which, when the fire comes to the hollow of the ball, the case flies into many pieces, to the great damage of all near it; also a granite, a shining transparent gem.

GRANADILHO, f. m. a fine sort of speckled Indian wood.

GRANADO, a, adj. of the best sort.

GRANAL, adj. perfect, learned, honest, wife.

GRANATES, f. f. a granite, a shining gem.

GRANÇA, f. f. See **RUIÇA**.

Granças do trigo, the husks that remain after sifting or winnowing corn.

GRANDE, adj. grand, great, big, large. Lat. *grandis*.

Grande, or *grão*. See **GROSSO**.

Grande, or *eminente*. See **EMINENTE**.

Que sis grande, grandific, making great.

Viver alagrande, to be sumptuous and magnificent, to live in great state.

Grande, f. m. a grandee.

Grande de Espanha, a grandee of Spain.

GRANDEFERENTE, f. m. a sort of squadron so called.

GRANDEMENTE, adv. greatly.

GRANDEZA, f. f. greatness, largeness, bigness, hugeness, bulk.

Grandezza, grandeur, greatness, magnificence, power, dignity, state. See also **LIBERALIDADE**, and **MAGNIFICENCIA**.

Grandezza, a title given to a grandee of Spain.

GRANDILOCO, a, adj. that speaketh in a lofty style.

Esib grandiloquo, grandiloquence, loftiness of

speech, a high style, or expression.

GRANDIOSAMENTE, adv. magnificently, or splendidly.

GRANDIOSO, a, adj. magnificent. See also **MAGNIFICO**.

GRANDÍSSIMO, a, superl. very great, very large, vast.

GRANDULIM, f. m. a sort of bird in Arabia Deserta.

GRANEL, f. m. or rather *a granel*, adv. by heaps; also plenty; as, *trigo a granel*, plenty of corn.

GRANGEA, f. f. a sort of small *confeitos*. See **CONFEITOS**.

GRANGEA'DO. See **ACQUIRIDO**, and the v. **GRANGEAR**.

GRANGEADO'R, f. m. a farmer; also a good husband, one that gathers wealth. (Metaph.)

GRANGEAR, v. a. to cultivate, to husband, or till the ground carefully; also to gather wealth. (metaph.)

Grangear, or *ganhar a vontade de alguem*. See **GANHAR**.

Grangear, or *acquirir*, to procure, to obtain, to acquire, to get.

Grangear-se, v. r. to procure, to obtain, to bring upon one's self.

Grangear-se alguma desgraça, to bring upon one's self some misfortune.

GRANGEARIA, f. f. husbandry, tillage.

Grangearia, (metaph.) See **GANANCIA**, and **LUCRO**.

GRANJA, f. f. a grange, a farm. From the French *grange*.

GRANITO, f. m. a kernel, or stone. See also **GRANISINHO**.

Granito de uvas, the stone of grapes.

GRANIZO, f. m. hail. Lat. *grandis*.

GRANULADO, a, adj. See

GRANULAR, v. a. to granulate, to pour melted metal through an iron cullender into cold water, that it may become grains. (Chem.)

A arte de granular, granulation, the art of reducing metals into grains.

Granular-se, v. n. to granulate, to be formed into small grains.

GRANZAL, f. m. a place sowed with *grãos*. See **GRAM**.

GRÃO, f. m. a degree, a dignity, a preferment, a step. Lat. *gradus*.

Grãos de consanguinidade, degrees of consanguinity.

Grão, the degree taken at the university.

Grão, (in mathematics) degree, the three hundred and sixtieth part of a circle; on the earth sixty miles.

Grão, (in physic) degree, the vehemence, or slackness of the hot or cold quality of any mixed body.

Hum grão de calor, a degree of heat.

Hum grão de gloria, a degree of glory.

Grão, ou *gram*. See **GRAM**.

Grão, f. m. grain, a single seed of corn.

Tomar grão, or *por-se em grão*. See **ENGRADER**.

Cheo de grão, grainy.

Grão, all sorts of grain, and a grain in weight.

Grão, a sort of pease used much in Spain and Portugal, whereof there are none in England.

Grão, the runner or upper stone of a horse or mill.

Grão, (in cant) a new crusade, a sort of coin.

GRANISINHO, f. m. a small grain or seed.

GRAPA, f. f. a sort of disease in horses.

GRASNADO, part. of

GRASNAR, v. n. to cry like an eagle, or such like birds.

GRATIDAM, f. f. gratitude, thankfulness.

GRATIFICAÇAM, f. f. thanksgiving, thanks.

GRATIFICA'DO, a, adj. See

GRATIFICAR, v. a. See **ACGRIDECER**.

GRATIFICIO, f. m. See **GRATIDAM**.

GRATIS, adv. gratis, for nothing, without any cost.

GRATO, a, adj. grateful, pleasing, acceptable, agreeable.

GRATUITAMENTE, adv. gratis, freely, only for good-will, gratuitously.

GRATUITO, a, adj. gratuitous, done voluntarily, freely bestowed, without regard to recompence or interest.

GRATULATÓRIO, a, adj. gratulatory, or congratulatory.

Gratulatório, f. m. a congratulatory discourse or speech.

GRAU'DO, a, adj. grainy, full of grain; also grown up.

GRAVADO, a, adj. engraved; also troubled, oppressed.

Ter a consciencia gravada, to feel the stings of conscience.

GRAVAME, f. m. grievance, oppression, load, surcharge.

GRAVAR, v. a. to engrave.

GRAVATA. See **CARAVATA**.

GRAVATO, or **GARAVATO**, f. m. a small dry faggot, dry brushwood to kindle a fire quickly.

GRAVE, adj. grave, serious, solemn, not gay; also grave, of weight, credible, not futile; also weighty, serious, important, not trifling.

Os mais graves autores, authors of the best account.

Grave, or *enorme*. See **ENORME**.

Grave negocio, an important affair, a business of consequence.

Doença grave, a dangerous sickness.

Accento grave, (in grammar) the grave accent.

Por-se grave, or *fazer-se grave*, to take state upon one, to carry it high.

Religioso grave, a grave, sober, and religious man.

Grave, grave, not showy, not tawdry; as, *hum vestido grave*, or *molesto*, a grave suit of clothes.

Grave, (in music, and speaking of sounds) low or deep.

Grave, f. m. a sort of ancient coin in Portugal.

GRAVEMENTE, adv. gravely, solemnly, seriously. See also **MUITO**.

Estar gravemente doente, to be dangerously ill.

GRAVEZA, f. f. grievousness, or greatness of a thing; also heaviness, weightiness.

Graveza da culpa, gravity, atrociousness, or weight of guilt.

GRAVIDACAM. See **PRENHEZ**.

GRAVIDADE, f. f. (in philosophy) gravity.

Gravidade, graveness, gravity, seriousness, solemnity, and sobriety of behaviour, authority, majesty. See also **GRAVEZA**.

GRAVIDAR, v. a. to get with child.

GRAU'LHO, f. m. See **BAGULHO**.

GRAXA, f. f. blacking, or black for shoes.

Graxe,

Graxa, the grease, or swarf, in the axle-tree of a wheel; also grease molten, a distemper in a horse, when his fat is melted by over-hard riding or labour.

GRAXO, (among painters) ex. *Olho graxo*, the oil that is made thick after being sunned.

GRECIA, f. f. the whole country of Greece.

GRECISMO, f. m. Grecism, the idiom or propriety of the Greek language.

GREDA, f. f. fuller's earth, loam.

GREGLAL, adj. ex. *Soldado gregal*, a common soldier. Lat. *gregarius miles*.

GREGE. See **GREY**.

GREGO, a, adj. Greek.

Grego, f. m. a Greek, a Grecian, one born in Greece; also Greek, or the Greek language.

GREI. See **GREY**.

GRELA DO, part. of

GRELAR, v. n. to sprout, to put forth sprouts.

Que grêla antes de se meter na terra, ou de se fazer semeado como a cevada, &c. acrospired.

GRELHAS, f. f. p. a gridiron.

Ajar nas grelhas, to grill.

GRELO, f. m. a sprout.

Grêlo que fôr da cevada, &c. antes de se meter na terra, acrospire.

Grêlo de couves, the young sprout of celerwort.

Grêlo, ou parte da semente corrupta da qual se vey firmando a cana do trigo, plume, some call it acrospire.

GREMLAL, f. m. a rich piece of silk held by two priests, betwixt the bishop and the people, when he says *mais in pontificalibus*.

GREMIO, f. m. the lap; also a body, corporation, or number of men united by some common tie. (Metaph.)

Gremio da igreja, the bosom or pale of the church.

GRENHA, f. f. (an antiquated word, formerly used instead of *Cabello*.) See **CABELLO**. But *grenha* is used now to signify the hair of the head clotted and tangled, for want of combing.

GRETA, f. f. a rift, cleft, chink, fissure, a gaping chap.

Grêtas das mãos, pés, &c. chaps and clefts in the hands, feet, &c.

Grêtas, (among farriers) chaps behind the knees of a horse.

Grêtas nos talões do cavallo, clefts. (Among farriers.)

Grêtas entre o talão e a primeira junta, scratches. (Among farriers.)

GRETA DO, part. of

GRETA'R, v. n. to chap, or break into hiatus, or gapings.

GREVAS, f. f. p. a sort of armour for the legs. French *grevés*.

GREY, f. f. a flock, a herd of cattle; also people committed to one's charge, (metaph.) Lat. *grex*.

GRIFO. See **GRIPHO**.

GRILHAM, f. m. fetters for the legs.

Lançar grilhões, to fetter.

GRILHO, f. m. See **GRILHAM**.

GRILLO, f. m. a cricket.

GRIMPA, f. f. a weather-cock.

Ele he como a grimpa, he is a mere weather-cock, that is, he is fickle and inconstant.

Levantar a grimpa, (a ludicrous expression) to cry out, to talk loud.

GRINHALDA, f. f. a garland, or wreath of

flowers.

GRIPHA, ex. *Letra gripa*, (among printers) Italic letter.

GRIPHO, or **GRYPHO**, f. m. griffin, or griffon, a fabled animal, said to be generated between the lion and eagle, and to have the head and paws of the lion, and the wings of the eagle; also a sort of riddle; also a sort of bird of prey so called.

GRIS, grey colour.

Grís, (in cant) cold. See **FRIO**, f. m.

GRISE, f. m. a sort of white woollen.

GRISGENS, f. m. p. the Grisons or inhabitants of Rhaetia. The name Grisons they have from the first of them, who made a league in the fifteenth century against their oppressors, wearing coats grey coats made of a home-spun manufacture.

GRISO L. See **CRISOL**.

GRITA, f. f. a crying out, shrieking, howling, a shout.

Grita de navegantes. See **FAINA**.

GRITA'DA, f. f. See **GRITA**.

GRITA'DO, part. of **GRITAR**, which see.

GRITADO'R, f. m. a bawling fellow.

GRITADO'R a clamorous and bawling woman.

GRITA'R, v. n. to halloo, to wail, to cry out, to bawl; also to scold, to chide.

Gritar por alguém, to call upon one.

Gritar sobre alguém, to cry, or call for help against one.

Gritar contra alguém, to cry down, to inveigh against one.

Gritar aqui del rey, to cry and demand assistance in the king's name, to cry out murder.

GRITARIA, f. f. See **GRITA**.

GRITO, f. m. a shriek, a shout, a cry; also wailing, lamenting.

Grito que se dá antes de principiar a guerra, cry de guerre.

Dar gritos. See **GRITAR**.

GRIZE'TA, f. f. the copper-wire that supports the wick of a lamp.

GROMENAR, f. m. (in India) a profound reverence.

GRO'NHO, f. m. a very good sort of apples so called.

GRO'SA, or **GRO'ZA**, f. f. a gross, or twelve dozen; also a sort of file used by carpenters to smooth wood. See also **GLOSSA**.

GROSA'DO, a, adj. See **GROSAR**.

GROSADO'R, f. m. See **GLOSSADOR**.

GROSA'R, v. a. to smooth with the file, as carpenters do. See also **GLOSSAR**.

GROSSEIRAMENTE, adv. coarsely, clownishly, unmannerly, grossly.

GROSSEIRO, a, adj. coarse, clownish, rude, raw, unpolished; also coarse, rough, homely, unwrought. (Speaking of any work.)

Homem de engenho muito grosseiro, a block-head, a dunce, a dull-pated, or awkward fellow.

GROSSERPA, f. f. rusticity, clownishness, rudeness, churlishness; also a sort of coarse linen.

GROSSIDAM, f. f. thickness, clot, concretion, grume, a thick viscid consistence of a fluid.

GROSSO, a, adj. big, great, huge; also coarse.

Grosso, or *gordo*. See **GORDO**.

Grosso, or *grande*. See **GRANDE**.

Grosso, or *denso*. See **DENSO**.

Grêso, clotted, grumous, thick.

Grêso, or *rice*. See **RICA**.

Grêso, or *inchado*. See **INCHADO**.

Mor grêso, high, rough sea.

Grêso, f. m. ex. *O grêso de hum exercito*, the body of an army.

Hum grêso de cavallaria, a body of horse.

Em grêso, adv. in general.

Tomar alguma coisa em grêso, to take offence at something.

GROSSURA, f. f. grossness, bigness, thickness.

GROTO marinho. See **ONOCROTALLO**.

GROU, f. m. a crane, a fowl.

GRO'ZA, &c. See **GLOSSA**, &c.

GRU', gru, the gurgling of a narrow-mouth d p a, or short-necked bottle, when it is emptying; also the crowing of a turkey.

GRU'A, f. f. the pulley of a crane to draw up weights with.

GRU'DA'DO, a, adj. See the v. **GRUDAR**.

GRUDADO'R, f. m. a gluer, one who cements with glue.

GRUDADURA, f. f. a gluing.

GRUDAR, v. a. to glue.

Grudar, (metaph.) See **UNIR**, and **AJUNTAR**.

GRUDE, f. m. glue.

O que faz grude, glue-boiler.

Causa que se foga como grude, glutin.

Grude de peixe, water-glue, mouth-glue, isinglass.

Peixe de que se faz o grude, a species of surgeon, from which isinglass is prepared.

GRUDO, is only used in this phrase: *Grudo e miúdo*, promiscuously, one with another.

GRUEIRO, a, adj. ex. *Falcão grueiro*, a sort of hawk, enemy to cranes.

GRU'LHA, f. m. foul play. *Fulano he hum grulha*, such a one plays foul play; also such a one is a turbulent fellow.

GRUME'TE, f. m. the meanest sort of sailor.

GRUMO, f. m. grume, clot, concretion, conglutination.

GRUMO'SO, a, adj. grumous, thick, clotted.

GRUNHIDO, f. m. grunt, the noise of a hog.

Grunhido, part. of

GRUNHIR, v. n. to grunt, as a hog does.

GRUPA, f. f. the crupper that goes under a horse's tail. See also **GARUPA**.

GRUTA, f. f. a den, a cave, a hollow place under ground.

GRUTE'SCO, f. m. antick work, anticks, grotesques, a sort of painting, representing a cave or den, with such creatures as are generally found in them.

GRYPHO. See **GRIPHO**.

GUADAMECENS, f. m. p. gilt leather for hanging, or such uses.

GUADANHA, f. f. a scythe.

GUADIANA, f. f. a river of Spain, which rises in the middle of New Castile. It passes